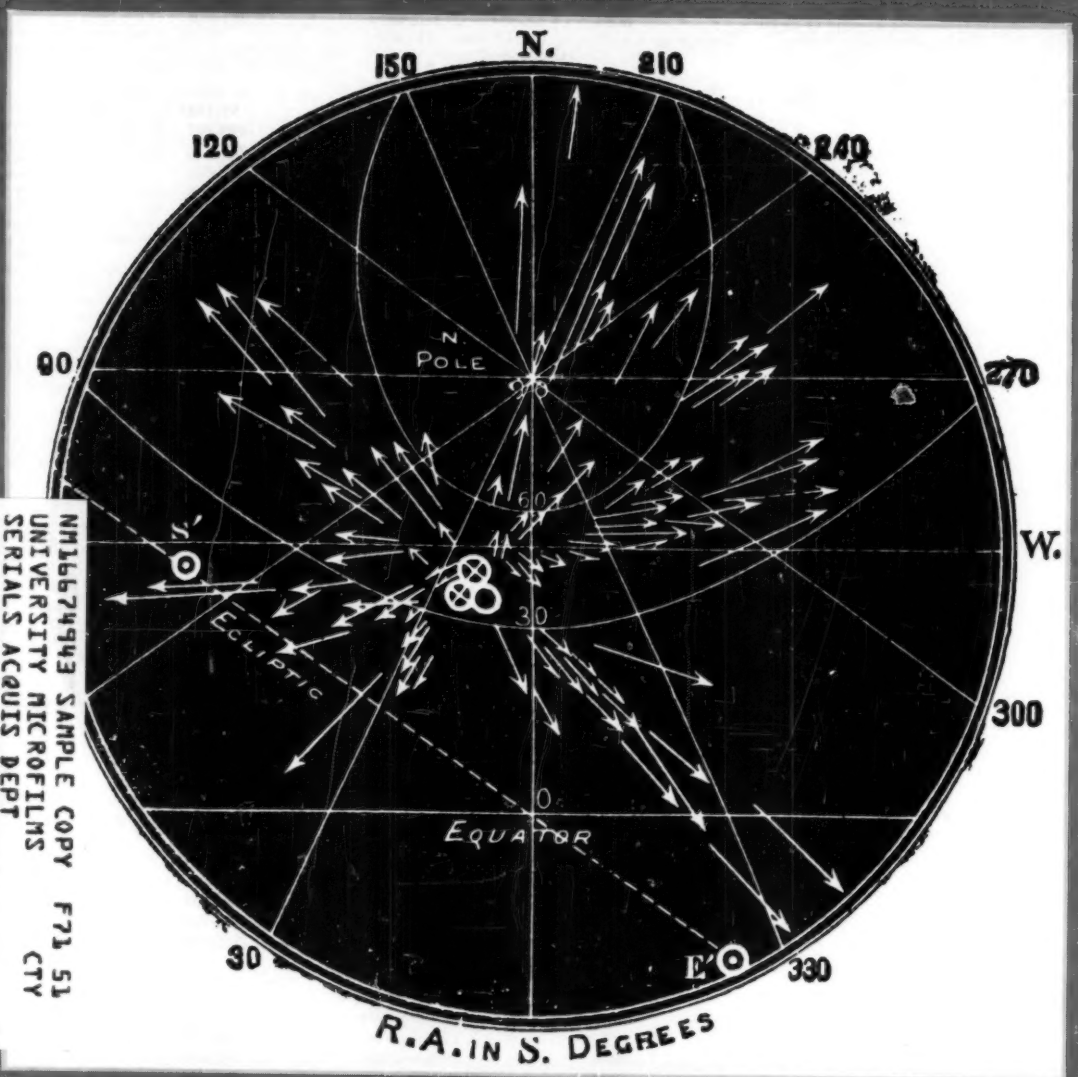
nature

INTERNATIONAL WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE



NM16674943 SAMPLE COPY F71 51
UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS CTY
SERIALS ACQUIS DEPT
300 N ZEEB RD
ANN ARBOR MI 48106

1986 Index
Volumes 319-324

Cover: Tracks of 94 shooting stars observed at York, Birmingham and Newcastle-on-Tyne, 27 November, 1872. Nature, *7*, *186*.

Vol.326B

DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume No.	Issue No.	Date of Issue	Pagination
319	6048	2 January	1-84
	6049	9 January	85-162
	6050	16 January	163-248
	6051	23 January	249-342
	6052	30 January	343-434
	6053	6 February	435-522
	6054	13 February	523-606
	6055	20 February	607-706
	6056	27 February	707-826
320	6057	6 March	1-94
	6058	13 March	95-198
	6059	20 March	199-292
	6060	27 March	293-382
	6061	3 April	383-470
	6062	10 April	471-560
	6063	17 April	561-666
	6064	24 April	667-774
321	6065	1 May	1-98
	6066	8 May	99-182
	6067	15 May	183-366
	6068	22 May	367-456
	6069	29 May	457-542
	6070	5 June	543-634
	6071	12 June	635-712
	6072	19 June	713-796
	6073	26 June	797-888
322	6074	3 July	1-96
	6075	10 July	97-194
	6076	17 July	195-292
	6077	24 July	293-392
	6078	31 July	393-484
	6079	7 August	485-580
	6080	14 August	581-670
	6081	21 August	671-758
	6082	28 August	759-854
323	6083	4 September	1-94
	6084	11 September	95-188
	6085	18 September	189-280
	6086	25 September	281-380
	6087	2 October	381-474
	6088	9 October	475-566
	6089	16 October	567-654
	6090	23 October	655-744
	6091	30 October	745-830
324	6092	6 November	1-94
	6093	13 November	95-194
	6094	20 November	195-288
	6095	27 November	289-394
	6096	4 December	395-498
	6097	11 December	499-600
	6098	18/25 December	601-702

Nature (ISSN 0028–0836) is published weekly on Thursday, except the last week in December, by Macmillan Journals Ltd and includes the Annual Index (mailed in January). Annual subscription for USA and Canada US $240. USA and Canadian orders only to: *Nature*, Subscription Dept, PO Box 1501, Neptune, New Jersey 07753, USA. All other orders to: *Nature*, Brunel Road, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 2XS, UK. Second classs postage paid at New York, NY 10012 and additional mailing offices. US Postmaster send address changes to: *Nature*, 65 Bleecker Street, New York, NY 10012. © 1986 Macmillan Journals Ltd.

Author Index Volumes 319–324

A'Hearn, M F. *See under* Festou, M C., **321,** 361
See under Feldman, P D., **324,** 433
Cyanogen jets in comet Halley (*with* Hoban, S, Birch, P V, Bowers, C, Martin, R, Klinglesmith III, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 649
Aaronson, S A. *See under* Pasti, G., **324,** 375
Abbanat, D R. Sulphonolipids are molecular determinants of gliding motility (*with* Leadbetter, E R, Godchaux III, W, Escher, A) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 367
Abbas, A K. *See under* Lichtman, A H., **324,** 489
Abe, Y. *See under* Matsui, T., **319,** 303
See under Matsui, T., **322,** 526
Abelson, J. *See under* Normanly, J., **321,** 213
Abergel, A. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Acampora, D. *See under* Mavilio, F., **324,** 664
Acevedo, O L. Template-directed oligonucleotide ligation on hydroxylapatite (*with* Orgel, L E) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 790
Acharya, K R. *See under* Stuart, D I., **324,** 84
Ackerman, S. Archaeology congress: US to attend or stay away?, *News,* **321,** 104
Acton, J R. Solving Equations with Physical Understanding, *Book review by* Upstill, C. **319,** 820
Acuna, M. *See under* Lühr, H., **320,** 708
See under Neubauer, F M., **321,** 352
Ada, G L. *See under* Brown, F., **319,** 549
Adam, I. *See under* Hill, C R., **321,** 655
Adams, R J. Propulsion of organelles isolated from *Acanthamoeba* along actin filaments by myosin-I (*with* Pollard, T D) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 754
Adams, S J. Measurements of *p*H versus drop size in natural rain (*with* Bradley, S G, Stow, C D, de Mora, S J) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 842
Adamson, A W. Editor, Langmuir: The ACS Journal of Surface and Colloids, *Journal review by* Everett, D H. **323,** 376
Adler, K. Editor, The Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians, *Book review by* Crothers, J. **322,** 416
Adrian, M. *See under* Vogel, R H., **320,** 533
Aebi, M. *See under* Hornig, H., **324,** 589
Aebi, U. The nuclear lamina is a meshwork of intermediate-type filaments (*with* Cohn, J, Buhle, L, Gerace, L) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 560
Affolter, H-U. *See under* Iacangelo, A., **323,** 82
Afonin, V V. *See under* Keppler, E., **321,** 273
See under Simpson, J A., **321,** 278
Agee, O F. *See under* Doran, G H., **323,** 803
Ager, D. *Book review of* The Tenth Muse: The Pursuit of Earth Science (*by* Parker, R B.) **324,** 184
Agnew, W S. Neurochemistry: Lessons from large molecules, *News and views,* **322,** 770
Aguayo, J B. Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of a single cell (*with* Blackband, S J, Schoeniger, J, Mattingly, M A, Hintermann, M) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 190
Aguilera, G. *See under* Udelsman, R., **319.** 147
See under Holmes, M C., **319,** 326
Ahmad, S. Observation of a dislocation source in ice by synchrotron radiation topography (*with* Ohtomo, M, Whitworth, R W) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 659
Ahne, W. Editor, Journal of Applied Ichthyology, *Journal review by* Pitcher, T J. **323,** 373
Aiba, S. *See under* Matsumura, M., **323,** 356
Aitken, M J. Thermoluminescence Dating, *Book review by* Huntley, D J. **321,** 573
Ajakaiye, D E. Aeromagnetic anomalies and tectonic trends in and around the Benue Trough, Nigeria (*with* Hall, D H, Millar, T W, Verheijen, P J T, Awad, M B, Ojo, S B) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 582
Akabane, T. *See under* Nakahata, T., **324,** 65
Akaike, N. *See under* Inoue, M., **324,** 156
Akam, M. Developmental genes: Mediators of cell communication?, *News and views,* **319,** 447
Book review of From Gene to Animal: An Introduction to the Molecular Biology of Animal Development (*by* De Pomerai, D.) **319,** 806
Akhtar, D. *See under* Rajasekharan, K., **322,** 528
Akiyama, T. *See under* Yamamoto, T., **319,** 230
Aksu, A E. *See under* Macko, S A., **322,** 730
Aktories, K. Botulinum C2 toxin ADP-ribosylates actin (*with* Bärmann, M, Ohishi, I, Tsuyama, S, Jakobs, K H, Habermann, E) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 390
Alatalo, R V. Female pied flycatchers choose territory quality and not male characteristics (*with* Lundberg, A, Glynn, C) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 152
Albert, D M. *See under* Friend, S H., **323,** 643
Albert, V R. *See under* Nelson, C., **322,** 557
Alberts, B M. Editor, Annual Review of Cell Biology, Vol. 1 1985, *Book review by* Bray, D. **320,** 117
Albertson, D. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Aldiss, B W. Trillion Year Spree: The History of Science Fiction, *Book review by* Treherne, J. **324,** 312
Aldovini, A. *See under* Fisher, A G., **320,** 367
Aleksander, I. *Book review of* The Connection Machine (*by* Hillis, W D.) **321,** 126
Aleksevich, Yu. *See under* Klimov, S., **321,** 292
Alexander, R B. *See under* Smith, R A., **322,** 722
Alexander, R McN. Human energetics: Making headway in Africa, *News and views,* **319,** 623
Animal locomotion: Three kinds of flying in animals, *News and views,* **321,** 113
Alexander, W M. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338
Alexandropoulos, N G. Chernobyl fallout on Ioannina, Greece (*with* Alexandropoulou, T, Anagnostopoulos, D, Evangelou, E, Kotsis, K T, Theodoridou, I) *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 779
Alexandropoulou, T. *See under* Alexandropoulos, N G., **322,** 779
Alexsev, A. *See under* Bregestovski, P., **319,** 776
Alexopoulos, K. *See under* Varotsos, P., **322,** 120
Alic, M. Hypatia's Heritage: A History of Women in Science from Antiquity to the Late Nineteenth Century, *Book review by* Maddox, B. **320,** 496
Aliaon, M. *See under* Clavel, F., **324,** 691
Allaby, M. Editor, The Oxford Dictionary of Natural History, *Book review by* Fitter, A. **322,** 23
Allègre, C J. Implications of a two-component marble-cake mantle (*with* Turcotte, D L) *Article,* **323,** 123
Allen, D A. Is the galactic centre black hole a dwarf? (*with* Sanders, R H) *Article,* **319,** 191
See under Wickramasinghe, D T., **323,** 44
Allen, D E. *Book review of* Explorers Extraordinary (*by* Keay, J.) **320,** 115
Book review of The Travelling Naturalists (*by* Lloyd, C.) **320,** 115
Book review of Magnificent Voyagers (Viola, H J, Margolis, C *editors*) **320,** 115
Book review of John Ray: Naturalist (*by* Raven, C E.) **323,** 499
Allen, J R L. Principles of Physical Sedimentology, *Book review by* Allen, P. **319,** 813
Experiments in Physical Sedimentology, *Book review by* Allen, P. **319,** 813
Book review of Coastal and estuarine sediment dynamics (*by* Dyer, K R.) **322,** 318
Allen, K W. *See under* Pringle, D M., **321,** 569
Allen, P. *Book review of* Principles of Physical Sedimentology (*by* Allen, J R L.) **319,** 813
Book review of Experiments in Physical Sedimentology (*by* Allen, J R L.) **319,** 813
Allen, R J. Large-scale dissociation of molecular gas in galaxies by newly formed stars (*with* Atherton, P D, Tilanus, R P J) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 296
Alley, R B. *See under* Blankenship, D D., **322,** 54
Deformation of till beneath ice stream B, West Australia (*with* Blankenship, D D, Bentley, C R, Rooney, S T) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 57
Allgood, G T. *See under* McConnell, T S., **323,** 764
Alliel, P M. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321,** 867
Allman, J M. *See under* Fox, P T., **323,** 806
Almassy, R J. Novel subunit-subunit interactions in the structure of glutamine synthetase (*with* Janson, C A, Hamlin, R, Xuong, N-H, Eisenberg, D) *Article,* **323,** 304
Almond, E A. Constant-geometry edge-flaking of brittle materials (*with* McCormick, N J) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 53
Aloisi, M. *See under* Salviati, G., **322,** 637
Alonso Vante, N. Energy conversion catalysis using semiconducting transition metal cluster compounds (*with* Tributsch, H) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 431
Energy conversion catalysis using semiconducting transition metal cluster compounds: Erratum (*with* Tributsch, H) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 491
Alpers, M P. *See under* Flint, J., **321,** 744
Alpert, J C. *See under* Stolarski, R S., **322,** 808
Alpert, S. *See under* Lacey, M., **322,** 609
Alt, F W. *See under* Kohl, N E., **319,** 73
See under Zimmerman, K A., **319,** 780
See under Bank, I., **322,** 179
Antibody diversity; New mechanism revealed, *News and views,* **322,** 772
See under Blackwell, T K., **324,** 585
Altenhoff, W J. *See under* Baars, J W M., **324,** 39
Altman, J. Images in and of the brain, *News and views,* **324,** 405
Altschuler, R. *See under* Kachar, B., **322,** 365
Altwegg, K. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330
Alurkar, S K. Radio observations of PKS2314+03 during occultation by comet Halley (*with* Bhonsle, R V, Sharma, A K) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 439
Amar, L. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321,** 867
Amorino, R M. *See under* Furner, I J., **319,** 422
See under Furner, I J., **321,** 450
Amuta, E. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321,** 344
Anbe, Y. *See under* Mukai, H., **324,** 239
Ambrose, S H. Reconstruction of African human diet using bone collagen carbon and nitrogen isotope ratios (*with* DeNiro, M J) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 321
See under Giles, E., **322,** 21
Amos, L. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Anagnostopoulos, D. *See under* Alexandropoulos, N G., **322,** 779
Anand, N N. *See under* Hunter, W N., **320,** 552
Anders, R F. *See under* Collins, W E., **323,** 259
Andersen, J L. *See under* Weathers, K C., **319,** 657
Anderson, A. Japanese public health: New campaign launched against hepatitis B, *News,* **319,** 3
Japanese communications: What band-rate for psi?, *News,* **319,** 5
Japanese technology: First sale overseas of military equipment, *News,* **319,** 87
Japanese science budget: Some gains, some losses, *Opinion,* **319,** 252
Japanese education: Uncertain future for reform, *News,* **319,** 347
Japanese research: Small increase brings big gains, *News,* **319,** 528
Japanese broadcasting satellites: Toshiba pays price of failure, *News,* **319,** 613
Environmental pollution: Does Japan have acid rain?, *News,* **319,** 711
The Japan Prize, *News,* **319,** 711
Japan likely to participate in SDI, *News,* **319,** 714
Japanese bioscience: More calls for flexibility, *News,* **320,** 5
New research laws miss Nakasone's point, *News,* **320,** 5
Halley's comet: Japan's probe rocked by dust, *News,* **320,** 99
Fusion in Japan: Plans for second major machine, *News,* **320,** 204
SDI: Japan eager to join in the star wars fray, *News,* **320,** 294
Japan's research: Industry imitating life tomorrow, *News,* **320,** 296
Japanese space programme: Abundance of satellites planned, *News,* **320,** 296
Marine uranium: Japan plumbs the depths, *News,* **320,** 475
It's raining pesticides in Hokkaido, *News,* **320,** 478
Japanese education: Obsession with exam results, *News,* **320,** 566
Tamarins to go home, *News,* **320,** 674
SDI in Japan: Growing interest in joint venture, *News,* **321,** 5
Japanese education: Further iteration towards reform, *News,* **321,** 6
Tokyo summit wants to know more, *News,* **321,** 186
Tokyo summit: Nakasone disappointed, *News,* **321,** 189
Japan's forests: Welshman begs respect for trees, *News,* **321,** 375
Japan: Another academic city planned, *News,* **321,** 461
Japanese psychiatry: Fetus research criticized, *News,* **321,** 553
Ageing research: Japan faces the old old problem, *News,* **321,** 553
Rice breeding: Manipulation of cereal succeeds, *News,* **321,** 639
British astronomy: Greenwich Observatory to move to Cambridge, *News,* **321,** 799
A prize for Tooze from EMBO, *News,* **321,** 802
Biotechnology: UNIDO centre taking shape, *News,* **322,** 3
Strategic Defense Initiative: Britain wins first big contracts, *News,* **322,** 5
UK science: Save British Science takes off, *News,* **322,** 9
Nature conservation; Too many of the wrong trees?, *News,* **322,** 101
Information technology: Where next for Alvey?, *News,* **322,** 105
Energy: Power from the Severn waters, *News,* **322,** 202
Getting tough on doctorates, *News,* **322,** 298
UK universities: Research gradings stir emotions, *News,* **322,** 299
UK research grants: Research board pleads for more, *News,* **322,** 396
New career for Sydney Brenner, *News,* **322,** 397
High-technology trade: Anger over supercomputer veto, *News,* **322,** 401
Inventors' rewards, *News,* **322,** 487
Plant research: Success breeds privatization, *News,* **322,** 491
Timber trade: A little hope for tropical forests, *News,* **322,** 493
UK Universities; Government yields just a little, *News,* **322,** 764

Museums: Science with a touch of magic. *News*, **323**, 8
British Association: Science festival fun and furore. *News*, **323**, 101
Science in Iberia supplement. *News*, **324**, 313
Anderson, A W. South Africa. *Correspondence*, **320**, 390
Anderson, D L. Transition region of the Earth's upper mantle (*with* Bass, J D) *Review article*, **320**, 321
Anderson, D M. *See under* Binder, B J., **322**, 659
Anderson, J A. Neural models: Networks for fun and profit. *News and views*, **323**, 406
Anderson, J R. Cognitive Psychology and its Implications, 2nd Edn.. *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **319**, 798
Book review of The Evolution of Primate Behaviour, 2nd Edn. (*by* Jolly, A.) **319**, 800
Anderson, K A. *See under* Korth, A., **321**, 335
See under Rème, H., **321**, 349
Anderson, M A. Cloning of cDNA for a stylar glycoprotein associated with expression of self-compatibility in *Nicotiana alata* (*with* Cornish, E C, Mau, S-L, Williams, E G, Hoggart, R, Atkinson, A, Bonig, I, Grego, B, Simpson, R, Rocha, P J, Haley, J D, Pemchow, J D, Niall, H D, Tregear, G W, Coghlan, J P, Crawford, R J, Clarke, A E) *Article*, **321**, 38
Anderson, R M. Predisposition to helminth infection in man: Reply (*with* Crombie, J A, May, R M) *Matters arising*, **320**, 195
Rabies control: Vaccination of wildlife reservoirs. *News and views*, **322**, 304
Anderson, R N. Geophysics: Causes of heating on the San Andreas fault. *News and views*, **323**, 206
Anderson, S S. *Journal review of* Zoologists all at sea (Geraci, J R *editor*) **323**, 373
Anderson, W. *See under* Hill, C R., **321**, 655
Anderson, W H. *See under* Reeves, K R., **319**, 94
Andersson, K. *See under* Skoglund, U., **319**, 560
Andersson, L. *See under* Devell, L., **321**, 192
See under Devell, L., **321**, 643
Andersson, M. *See under* Götmark, F., **319**, 589
Andes, W A. *See under* Murphey-Corb, M., **321**, 435
Ando, M E. *See under* Yarden, Y., **323**, 226
Ando, O. *See under* Nakahata, T., **324**, 65
Ando, Y. *See under* Kikuchi, Y., **323**, 624
André, J J. Molecular Semiconductors: Photoelectrical Properties and Solar Cells. *Book review by* Eley, D D. **319**, 458
Andreae, M O. *See under* Ferek, R J., **320**, 514
Andrews, J. *Book review of* The Sparrowhawk (*by* Newton, I.) **322**, 508
Andrews, P. Future of UK observatory (*with* Argyle, B, Jenkins, C, Jones, D, Laing, R, Marsh, T, Martin, B, Murdin, P, Pettini, M, Reid, N, Schild, H, Sparks, B, Taylor, K, Terlevich, R, Tritton, K, Wall, J, Wallis, R) *Correspondence*, **321**, 191
Editor, Major Topics in Primate and Human Evolution. *Book review by* Hill, A. **323**, 209
Andrews, R P. Product Review: Automated continuous flow peptide synthesis. *Miscellany*, **319**, 429
Andryuk, P M. *See under* Collins, W E., **323**, 259
Angarov, V N. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 280
Angelouli, L P. *See under* Pakuli, M W., **322**, 511
Angel, J R P. A space telescope for infrared spectroscopy of Earth-like planets (*with* Cheng, A Y S, Woolf, N J) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 341
Detecting Earth-like planets (*with* Cheng, A YS, Woolf, N J) *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 518
Angelides, K J. Fluorescently labelled Na^+ channels are localized and immobilized to synapses of innervated muscle fibres. *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 63
Antipov, S V. Rouhy autosoliton and stationary model of the jovian Great Red Spot (*with* Nezlin, M V, Snezhkin, E N, Trubnikov, A S) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 238
Antonarakis, S E. *See under* Youssoufian, H., **324**, 380
Antoni, F A. *See under* Holmes, M C., **319**, 326
Aoia, S-i. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322**, 572
Aoyama, M. High level radioactive nuclides in Japan in May (*with* Hirose, K, Suzuki, Y, Inoue, H, Sugimura, Y) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 819
Apáthy, I. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321**, 282
Apfel, R E. Initiating boiling with ice (*with* Day, R L) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 657
Appelgren, A. *See under* Devell, L., **321**, 192
See under Devell, L., **321**, 643
Appleby, C A. *See under* Landsmann, J., **324**, 166
Appleby, D. Room-temperature ionic liquids as solvents for electronic absorption spectroscopy of halide complexes (*with* Hussey, C L, Seddon, K R, Turp, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 614
Appleby, J F. *See under* Diner, D J., **322**, 436
Appleby, P G. *See under* Jones, G D., **322**, 313
Apteker, R L. *See under* Mazets, E P., **321**, 276
Arai, T. *See under* Mitsui, A., **323**, 720
Arey, J. *See under* Ramdahl, T., **321**, 425
Argumbright, L W. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192
Argus, P. *See under* Green, S., **320**, 134
See under Brown, R S., **324**, 215
Argyle, B. *See under* Andrews, P., **321**, 191
RGO move OK (*with* Jenkins, C, Jones, D, Laing, R, Marsh, T, Martin, B, Murdin, P, Pettini, M, Schild, H, Taylor, K, Terlevich, R, Tritton, K, Wall, J) *Correspondence*, **322**, 402
Arimura, H. *See under* Takeda, K., **323**, 338
Arnaud, D. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321**, 867
Arnberg, A C. *See under* Kox, A., **323**, 558
Arndt, N T. Thermal erosion by komatiites at Kambalda. *Matters arising*, **324**, 600
Arnold, F. *See under* Zierels, H., **321**, 503
Acetone measurements in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere — implications for hydroxyl radical abundances (*with* Knop, G, Zierels, H) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 505
See under Crutzen, P J., **324**, 651
Arnold, J R. *See under* Nishiizumi, K., **319**, 134
See under Kubik, P W., **319**, 568
Arnold, M. *See under* Duplessy, J-C., **320**, 350
Arnold, M H. Plant gene conservation (*with* Astley, D, Bell, E A, Bleasdale, J K A, Bunting, A H, Burley, J, Callow, J A, Cooper, J P, Day, P R, Ellis, R H, Ford-Lloyd, B V, Giles, R J, Hawkes, J G, Hayes, J D, Henshaw, G G, Heslop-Harrison, J, Heywood, V H, Innes, N L, Jackson, MT, Jenkins, G, Lawrence, M J, Lester, R N, Matthews, P, Mumford, P M, Roberts, EH, Simmonds, N W, Smartt, J, Smith, R D, Tyler, B, Watkins, R, Whitmore, T C.) *Correspondence*, **319**, 615
Arnott, S. Major groove or minor groove?. *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 313
Arouia, S. *See under* Youssoufian, H., **324**, 380
Arp, H. Recent discoveries of a supermass in the Universe. *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 316
Arpigny, C. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320
See under Festou, M C., **321**, 361
Arthaud, F. *See under* Cyaden Scientific Team., **319**, 396
Artymiuk, P J. *See under* Samraoui, B., **320**, 378
Arvia, A J. *See under* Gómez, J., **323**, 612
Asano, S. *See under* Nagata, S., **319**, 415
Ashby, A M. *See under* Shaw, C H., **324**, 415
Ashby, E. *Book review of* The Head-Hunters of Borneo (*by* Bock, C.) **320**, 654
Book review of A Naturalist in Borneo (*by* Shelford, R W.) **320**, 654
Book review of The Field-Book of a Jungle-Wallah (*by* Hose, C.) **320**, 654
Book review of National Styles of Regulation: Environmental Policy in Great Britain and the United States (*by* Vogel, D.) **321**, 479
Book review of Walkers (*by* Jebb, M.) **324**, 626
Ashcroft, W A. Corrigendum: Major shear zones and autochthonous Dalradian in the north-east Scottish Caledonides (*with* Kneller, B C, Leslie, A G, Munro, M) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 606
Ashe, B M. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192
Ashihara, O. *See under* Kaneda, E., **320**, 140
See under Kaneda, E., **321**, 297
Ashkin, A. Caught in a trap (*with* Bjorkholm, J E, Chu, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 585
Ashmore, J. Cochlear neurophysiology: In one ear and out the other. *News and views*, **320**, 16
Ashmore, J F. Ionic basis of membrane potential in outer hair cells of guinea pig cochlea (*with* Meech, R W) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 368
Ashtekar, A. *Book review of* Spinors and space-time. Vol. 2 Spinor and twistor methods in space-time geometry (*by* Penrose, R. Rindler, W.) **322**, 318
Ashton, N. Dating and correlation the French Mousterian (*with* Cook, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 113
Ashwell, J D. T-cell recognition of antigen and the Ia molecule as a ternary complex (*with* Schwartz, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 176
Ashworth, A. Disease gene relationship seen (*with* Shephard, E A, Phillips, I R) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 599
Aspden, H. Earnshaw's theorem. *Correspondence*, **319**, 8
Classical relativity: Reply. *Correspondence*, **320**, 10
How to test special relativity. *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 734
Asquith, P J. Imanishi's impact in Japan. *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 675
Astley, D. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615
Asudeh, I. *See under* Forsyth, D A., **322**, 349
Atherton, P D. *See under* Allen, R J., **319**, 296
Detection of the very hot central star in NGC2440 (*with* Reay, N K, Pottasch, S R) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 423
Atiyah, M. *Book review of* What is supersymmetry? **324**, 419
Atkins, P W. Physical Chemistry, 3rd Edn.. *Book review by* Rigby, M. **319**, 820
Book review of The unfinished Universe (*by* Young, L B.) **322**, 122
Atkinson, A. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321**, 38
Atkinson, B G. Editor, Changes in Eukaryotic Gene Expression in Response to Environmental Stress. *Book review by* Prosser, C L. **319**, 187
Atkinson, D E. Frequency of dizygotic twinning. *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 780
Atkinson, J. *See under* Braddick, O J., **320**, 617
Atkinson, R. *See under* Ramdahl, T., **321**, 425
Atkinson, T. *See under* Clarke, A R., **324**, 699
Attenborough, R. *Book review of* The Descent of Woman: A New Edition (*by* Morgan, E.) **319**, 271
Book review of Myths of Gender: Biological Theories About Women and Men (*by* Fausto-Sterling, A.) **319**, 271
Attfield, J P. Structure determination of α-$CrPO_4$ from powder synchrotron X-ray data (*with* Sleight, A W, Cheetham, A K) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 620
Attwell, D. *See under* Brew, H., **324**, 466
Au, C T. Specific role of transient O'(s) at Mg(0001) surfaces in activation of ammonia by dioxygen and nitrous oxide (*with* Roberts, M W) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 206
Aubert, C. *See under* Hauser, S L., **322**, 176
Auburn, F. *Book review of* Minerals and mining in Antarctica: Science and technology, economics and politics (*by* de Wit, M J) **323**, 22
Book review of The seventh continent: Antarctica in a resource age (*by* Shapley, D.) **323**, 22
Audier, M. *See under* Dubost, B., **324**, 48
Audouze, J. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 280
Auer, H E. The mechanism of activation of porcine pepsinogen (*with* Glick, D M) *Matters arising*, **322**, 664
Auerbach, S. *See under* Farley, J., **319**, 220
See under Farley, J., **324**, 702
Augereau, P. *See under* Davidson, I., **323**, 544
Auron, P E. *See under* Wolff, S M., **319**, 270
Austad, S N. Sex-ratio manipulation in the common opossum (*with* Sunquist, M E) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 58
Austin, C R. *Journal review of* Journal of In Vitro Fertilization and Embryo Transfer (Friberg, J. Gleicher, N *editors*) **323**, 362
Ausubel, J H. Editor, Climate Impact Assessment. SCOPE Report 27. *Book review by* Rabb, T K. **320**, 663
Auvray, B. *See under* Cyaden Scientific Team., **319**, 396
Auwerx, J. *Alu* sequences in the LDL receptor messenger RNA (*with* De Loof, H. Verhoeven, G) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 733
Auzende, J M. *See under* Cyaden Scientific Team., **319**, 396
Avanesov, G A. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262
Avanesova, G. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292
Avila, J. *See under* Hargreaves, A J., **323**, 827
Avner, P. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321**, 867
Awad, J. *See under* Festenstein, H., **322**, 64
Awad, M B. *See under* Ajakaiye, D E., **319**, 582
Awgulewitsch, A. Spatial restriction in expression of a mouse homoeo box locus within the central nervous system (*with* Utset, M F, Hart, C P, McGinnis, W, Ruddle, F H) *Article*, **320**, 328
Awramik, S M. Palaeontology: New fossil finds in old rocks. *News and views*, **319**, 446
The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations. *Matters arising*, **319**, 696
Axford, W I. The magnetic field of Uranus (*with* Vasyliunas, V M) *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 267
See under Ip, W-H., **321**, 682
Axon, D J. *See under* Bailey, J., **323**, 150
Azuma, C. *See under* Noma, Y., **319**, 640
See under Kinoshi, T., **324**, 70
Baars, J W M. Outbursts of Cygnus X3 observed at 1.3 and 3.3 mm wavelengths (*with* Altenhoff, W J, Hein, H, Steppe, H) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 39
Babu, S. Editor, Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. *Journal review by* Foster, D W. **323**, 366
Buca, P O. *See under* McConnell, T S., **323**, 764
Buch, F H. *See under* Wu, S., **324**, 676
Bacon, J. Insect pheromones: Beauty is in the antennae of the beholder. *News and views*, **323**, 758
Bada, J L. Isoleucine stereoisomers on the Earth (*with* Zhao, M, Steinberg, S, Ruth, E) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 314
Badcock, C R. The Problem of Altruism: Freudian-Darwinian Solutions. *Book review by* Durant, J R. **324**, 172
Badgley, C. Estimating the error of age interpolation in sedimentary rocks (*with* Tauxe, L, Bookstein, F L) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 139
Age interpolation. *Matters arising*, **323**, 471
Baehner, R L. *See under* Royer-Pokora, B., **322**, 32
Baer, R J. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
Bagenal, F. Planetary magnetospheres: The double tilt of Uranus. *News and views*, **321**, 809
Baggiolini, M. *See under* von Tscharner, V., **324**, 369
Bahcall, J N. Multiple quasars for multiple images (*with* Bahcall, N A, Schneider, D P) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 515
Bahcall, N A. *See under* Bahcall, J N., **323**, 515
Bahn, P G. *Book review of* On the Track of Ice Age Mammals (*by* Sutcliffe, A J.) **319**, 273
Baldins, A. Animal intelligence. *Correspondence*, **319**, 172
Bailey, A I. *See under* Hayati, I., **319**, 41
Bailey, J. Infrared polarimetry of the nucleus of Centaurus A: the nearest blazar? (*with* Sparks, W B, Hough, J H, Axon, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 150
Bailey, M E. The near-parabolic flux and the origin of short-period comets. *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 350
Baines, A J. Synapsin I is a microtubule-bundling protein (*with* Bennett, V) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 145
Baius, W. Legal problems of Huntington's chorea tests. *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 20
Baker, A N. A new class of Echinodermata from New Zealand (*with* Rowe, F W E, Clark, H E S) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 862
Baker, C M A. *See under* Manwell, C., **320**, 10
Baker, D G. Visual observation of lightning propagation (*with* Baker-Blocker, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 215
Baker, E T. *See under* Cowen, J P., **322**, 169
Baker, P F. *Book review of* Calcium in Biological Systems (Rubin, R P, Weiss, G B, Putney, J W *editors*) **319**, 22
Intracellular signalling: GTP and calcium release. *News and views*, **320**, 395
Baker-Blocker, A. *See under* Baker, D G., **322**, 215
Baiajee, S. Phenolic degradation by "dissimilatory plasmid" (*with* Boominathan, K, Mahadevan, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 728
Balaschak, M. *See under* Roop, D R., **323**, 822
Balazs, A. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262
Baldwin, J E. Closure phase in high-resolution optical imaging (*with* Haniff, C A, Mackay, C D, Warner, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 595
Balebanov, V. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292
Balikchin, M A. *See under* Vaisberg, O L., **321**, 274
See under Klimov, S., **321**, 292

Ball, A. Mystery solved, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 675
Baller, T. *See under* Schreyer, W., **321**, 510
Ballinger, W E. *See under* Doran, G H., **323**, 803
Bally, J. *See under* Reiputh, B., **320**, 336
Balmain, A. *See under* Quintanilla, M., **322**, 78
Balniger, H. Ion composition and dynamics at comet Halley (*with* Altwegg, K, Böhler, F, Geiss, J, Ghielmetti, A G, Goldstein, B E, Goldstein, R, Huntress, W T, Ip, W-H, Lazarus, A J, Meier, A, Neugebauer, M, Rettenmund, U, Rosenbauer, H, Schwenn, R, Sharp, R D, Shelley, E G, Ungstrup, E, Young, D T) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 330
Baltensperger, U. *See under* Jost, D T., **324**, 22
Baltimore, D. Immunoglobin genes: Inversion for gene construction, *News and views*, **319**, 12
See under Singh, H., **319**, 154
See under Weinberger, J., **322**, 846
See under Staudt, L M., **323**, 640
Baltz, D. *See under* Baltz, T., **319**, 602
Baltz, T. Stable expression of two variable surface glycoproteins by cloned *Trypanosoma equiperdum* (*with* Giroud, C, Baltz, D, Roth, C, Raibaud, A, Eisen, H) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 602
Balzarini, J. *See under* De Clercq, E., **323**, 464
Bamburg, J R. Assembly of microtubules at the tip of growing axons (*with* Bray, D, Chapman, K) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 788
Microtubule assembly in the axon (*with* Bray, D, Chapman, K) *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 400
Bana-Koiri, J. *See under* Flint, J., **321**, 744
Banapour, B. *See under* Lifson, J D., **323**, 725
Bancel, P A. Pauling's model not universally accepted (*with* Stephens, P W, Goldman, A I) *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 104
Banerjee, S K. *Book review of* Environmental Magnetism (*by* Thompson, R, Oldfield F,) **324**, 421
Bank, I. A functional T3 molecule associated with a novel heterodimer on the surface of immature human thymocytes (*with* DePhinho, R A, Brenner, M B, Cassimeris, J, Alt, F W, Chess, L) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 179
Banks, G. *See under* Rolfe, M., **319**, 339
Bannister, J V. Editor, Free Radical Research Communications, *Journal review by* Burton G. **323**, 367
Bannister, L H. *See under* Dodson, H C., **320**, 65
Bannwarth, W. *See under* Schaufele, F., **323**, 777
Barat, C. *See under* Laros, J G., **322**, 152
Barbacid, M. *See under* Martin-Zanca, D., **319**, 743
Barber, R T. Ocean variability in relation to living resources during the 1982-83 El Niño (*with* Chávez, F P) *Review article*, **319**, 279
Barbiari, C. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320
Barchas, J D. *See under* Tatemoto, K., **324**, 476
Bard, E. *See under* Duplessy, J-C., **320**, 350
Bardo, Y-A. *See under* Davies, A M., **319**, 497
Bargiello, T A. *See under* Jackson, F R., **320**, 185
Bargmann, C I. The *neu* oncogene encodes an epidermal growth factor receptor-related protein (*with* Hung, M-C, Weinberg, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 226
Barinov, I V. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262
Barker, J L. *See under* MacDermott, A B., **321**, 519
See under MacDermott, A B., **321**, 888
Barker, P L. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192
Barkmann, W. *See under* Woods, J D., **319**, 574
Barlow, D J. Continuous flow and discontinuous protein antigenic determinants (*with* Edwards, M S, Thornton, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 747
Bärmann, M. *See under* Aktories, K., **322**, 390
Barnard, E A. *See under* Lai, J., **321**, 72
Barnes, B. About Science, *Book review by* Gummett, P. **320**, 117
Barnes, G L. Archaeology: Japanese agricultural beginnings, *News and views*, **322**, 595
Barnes, J. A hierarchical O (N log N) force-calculation algorithm (*with* Hut, P) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 446
Barnes, J A. Isolated South Africa, *Correspondence*, **324**, 104
Barnett, J A. The stability of biological nomenclature: yeasts, *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 599
Barnham, K W J. British civil plutonium (*with* Hart, D, Nelson, J, Stevens, R A) *Correspondence*, **320**, 9
Barnstable, C J. Neurobiology: Clues about glues in development, *News and views*, **321**, 731
See under Constantine-Paton, M., **324**, 459
Baró, A M. *See under* Gómez, J., **323**, 612
Barr, P. Limits of X-ray variability in active galactic nuclei (*with* Mushotzky, R F) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 421
Barrett, D. *See under* Wasielewski, M R., **322**, 570
Barrett, J T. Editor, Contemporary Classics in the Life Sciences. Vol 1 Cell Biology. Vol 2 The Molecules of Life, *Book review by* Bollum, F J. **323**, 498
Barrow, J D. The Anthropic Cosmological Principle, *Book review by* Press, W H. **320**, 315
Barrowman, M M. Two roles for guanine nucleotides in the stimulus-secretion sequence of neutrophils (*with* Cockcroft, S, Gomperts, B D) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 504
Barszczs, H G. *See under* Duncan, R A., **322**, 534
Barstow, D. *See under* Clarke, A R., **324**, 699
Bartal, N. VLBI limits on the proper motion of the 'core' of the superluminal quasar 3C345 (*with* Herring, T A, Ratner, M I, Shapiro, I I, Corey, B E) *Article*, **319**, 733
Barthelmie, R J. *See under* Davies, T D., **322**, 359
Bartlett, D J. *See under* Willatt, L R., **321**, 658
Bartlett, P. *See under* Cohen, J., **322**, 465
Bartoe, J D F. *See under* Jordan, C., **324**, 444
Barton, P. Earth sciences: Deep reflections on the Moho, *News*, **315**, 392
Barton, S W. Distribution of atoms at the surface of liquid mercury (*with* Thomas, B N, Novak, F, Weber, P M, Harris, J, Dolmer, P, Bloch, J M, Rice, S A) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 685
Barzilai, A. *See under* Weiss, R A., **319**, 794
Basch, R S. *See under* Goodwin, L O., **323**, 166
Baskin, G B. *See under* Murphey-Corb, M., **321**, 435
Bass, J D. *See under* Anderson, D L., **320**, 321
Basson, M. *See under* Rosenberg, A A., **324**, 152
Bastin, J. *See under* Townsend, A R M., **324**, 575
Batiza, R. Small non-overlapping offsets of the East Pacific Rise (*with* Margolis, S H) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 439
See under Langmuir, C H., **322**, 422
Batley, M. *See under* Redmond, J W., **323**, 632
Battarbee, R W. *See under* Jones, V J., **322**, 157
Batty, C J. Exotic atoms: Antiprotons tickle nuclei, *Correspondence*, **323**, 487
Bausch, J. *See under* Eckstein, D., **320**, 465
Baudry, M. Excitatory amino acids inhibit stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism by aminergic agonists in hippocampus (*with* Evans, J, Lynch, G) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 329
Bauer, F W. *See under* Mier, P D., **322**, 504
Bauer, H G. *See under* Lötscher, E., **320**, 456
Bauer, O. *See under* Valenzuela, A., **320**, 700
Baughman, R W. *See under* Graybiel, A M., **323**, 625
Baulcombe, D C. Expression of biologically active viral satellite RNA from the nuclear genome of transformed plants (*with* Saunders, G R, Bevan, M W, Mayo, M A, Harrison, B D) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 446
Baumgardner, J. *See under* Rees, D., **320**, 704
Baumgartner, S. *See under* Kilchherr, F., **321**, 493
Baumjohann, W. *See under* Haerendel, G., **320**, 720
Baxter, C S. High-resolution lattice imaging reveals a 'phase transition' in Cu/NiPd multilayers (*with* Stobbs, W M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 814
Baylor, D A. *See under* Zimmerman, A L., **321**, 70
Bazan, J M. *See under* Lindner, M., **320**, 246
Beach, A. A deep seismic reflection profile across the northern North Sea, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 53
Beal, M F. Replication of the neurochemical characteristics of Huntington's disease by quinolinic acid (*with* Kowall, N W, Ellison, D W, Mazurek, M F, Swartz, K J, Martin, J B) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 168
Beam, K G. A lethal mutation in mice eliminates the slow calcium current in skeletal muscle cells (*with* Knudson, C M, Powell, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 168
Bear, C. *See under* Petersen, O H., **323**, 18
Bear, M F. Modulation of visual cortical plasticity by acetylcholine and noradrenaline (*with* Singer, W) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 172
Beard, M E J. *See under* Morris, C M., **320**, 281
Beardsley, T. Remote sensing: US agencies blamed for muddle, *News*, **319**, 4
Laboratory animals: US protection act approved, *News*, **319**, 7
Bell Labs: From monopoly to competition, *News*, **319**, 90
Nuclear safety: Opposition to relaxing standards, *News*, **319**, 167
Neutron research sources: US ambitions for new machine, *News*, **319**, 167
US/Canada acid rain: Envoy's compromise in dispute, *News*, **319**, 168
Gramm-Rudman Act: Automatic cuts threatened, *News*, **319**, 254
Asbestos ban?, *News*, **319**, 345
SDI: Software rows, *News*, **319**, 345
US animal drugs: FDA chastised by Congress, *News*, **319**, 347
US research grants: Experiment in informality, *News*, **319**, 349
US space research: Nobody knows what will happen next, *News*, **319**, 437
SDI on campus, *News*, **319**, 437
Voyager 2: Uranus is something else again, *News*, **319**, 439
EPA expansion urged, *News*, **319**, 443
Animal welfare: Tip-off leads to NIH ban, *News*, **319**, 524
US budget: Biosciences lose out to defence (*with* Wright, K) *News*, **319**, 526
Challenger catastrophe: Commission concentrates on suspect rubber sealing rings, *News*, **319**, 609
Feynman's physics, *News*, **319**, 609
Monkey business: Bolivia asks for animals back, *News*, **319**, 610
Pharmaceuticals: NIH retreat from controversy, *News*, **319**, 611
Publication restraints: Do libel risks prevent publication?, *News*, **320**, 6
Cuban biotechnology: Progress despite isolation, *News*, **320**, 8
See under Walgate, R., **320**, 96
Strategic Defense Initiative: Grilling for Abrahamson, *News*, **320**, 102
SSC in doubt, *News*, **320**, 102
Nuclear winter: Has winter become fall?, *News*, **320**, 103
US acid rain: Academy finds causal connection, *News*, **320**, 205
Pesticide toxicity: US Congress acts on compromise, *News*, **320**, 206
Waving the star (wars) and stripes, *News*, **320**, 294
US Office of Naval Research: More money means more trouble, *News*, **320**, 298
US agriculture: More food, but fewer farms, *News*, **320**, 300
Environmental pollution: US suit charges cancer causation, *News*, **320**, 301
US patents: Doubts on secrecy order, *News*, **320**, 386
US engineering: Five more centres named, *News*, **320**, 387
Genetic engineering: USDA goes too public too quickley, *News*, **320**, 473
SDI: Senators' scepticism fortified, *News*, **320**, 473
US-Soviet pact: Cooperation agreement signed, *News*, **320**, 475
US education: Science planners ask for more, *News*, **320**, 479
US space sciences: Martian base planned within forty years, *News*, **320**, 563
AIDS research: French virus in the picture, *News*, **320**, 563
US machine, UK chip, *News*, **320**, 566
US space station: Europe's centrifugal tendencies, *News*, **320**, 567
Yellow rain: Canada publishes more equivocal evidence, *News*, **320**, 669
Benefits of inaction, *News*, **320**, 672
Biology at Berkeley: New order prompts fund-raising, *News*, **321**, 7
Military research: Campus protests at nuclear tests, *News*, **321**, 8
Lawrence Berkeley laboratory: SDI brings back old problem, *News*, **321**, 9
US analysis incomplete, *News*, **321**, 187
SDI snubs AFS, *News*, **321**, 188
US in space: Delta failure a big set-back, *News*, **321**, 188
Chernobyl: US physician tells heroic tale of Moscow (*with* Rich, V) *News*, **321**, 369
Particle accelerators: US agency accused of bad costing, *News*, **321**, 370
US research costs: White House to back down?, *News*, **321**, 372
Strident report, *News*, **321**, 372
US research control: Professional societies still at sea, *News*, **321**, 460
Synchrotron sources: Stanford versus Argonne?, *News*, **321**, 461
Biotechnology companies: T cells' turn to ride high, *News*, **321**, 462
US research funds: Defense Department to shed unwanted monies, *News*, **321**, 549
British universities: Reputation by repute, *News*, **321**, 550
Chilean physicians: Campaign against torture grows, *News*, **321**, 551
Shuttle catastrophe: Rogers Commission report makes waves all round (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **321**, 637
US biotechnology: Row over industry regulation, *News*, **321**, 641
US policy: Another new White House man, *News*, **321**, 642
Atmospheric greenhouse: US Congress says climate is part of politics, *News*, **321**, 714
US copyright: Will Congress blot US copybook?, *News*, **321**, 715
US space science: Centaur bites the dust, *News*, **321**, 800
Scientific fraud: New Public Health service policy, *News*, **321**, 804
US research: Campus bonanza from the military, *News*, **322**, 4
Scraping the barrel, *News*, **322**, 4
Others have problems too, *News*, **322**, 99
US nutritional research: Your grant is what you eat, *News*, **322**, 104
Genetic engineering: Hepatitis vaccine wins approval, *News*, **322**, 396
Biotechnology: Regulations please nobody, *News*, **322**, 398
Science Digest dies, *News*, **322**, 401
US budget: Winners and losers worry about Gramm-Rudman, *News*, **322**, 487
Technology journals: Time to learn Japanese, *News*, **322**, 489
NASA: US space station heads for deep freeze, *News*, **322**, 583
Guatemala accused of political killings, *News*, **322**, 588
Hubble space telescope: Every delay has a silver lining, *News*, **322**, 589
Weight problems, *News*, **322**, 589
See under Palca, J., **322**, 761
Space station; Taming the last lawless frontier, *News*, **322**, 764
Biological weapons: New view from the Pentagon, *News*, **323**, 5
Cameroon disaster: Carbon dioxide blamed, *News*, **323**, 8
Environmental protection: Ice-minus test stopped yet again, *News*, **323**, 9
NASA schedule: Prospects still bad for space science launches, *News*, **323**, 97
Reproductive technology: Ethical guidelines announced, *News*, **323**, 97
Science policy: US lobby group still struggling, *News*, **323**, 98
Climatic research: Wind of change in Washington, *News*, **323**, 99
US Budget: Boom time for health research, *News*, **323**, 192
Tropical rain forests: Ecologists unite for diversity, *News*, **323**, 193
New materials: Japan set to come out winner, *News*, **323**, 196
Resignation provokes criticism, *News*, **323**, 196
Stratospheric ozone: Global limit for CFC emissions, *News*, **323**, 286
Mutation screening an increasing factor, *News*, **323**, 389
Oceans and atmosphere: Advisory group sinks, *News*, **323**, 389
US nuclear safety: Hanford plutonium plants in a narrow squeak, *News*, **323**, 569
US biotechnology: Congress at odds over regulation, *News*, **323**, 570
Unapproved drugs for export, *News*, **323**, 657
US innovation: Technology transfer on the move, *News*, **323**, 659
US biomedical research: Hughes money talks volumes, *News*, **323**, 749
Engineered organisms: Keeping track of the wild, *News*, **323**, 749
Bioregulation: Technical slip almost forgiven, *News*, **323**, 752
Strategic Defense Initiative: Academicians doubt efficacy, *News*, **324**, 4
US oceanography: Research centre born in storm, *News*, **324**, 6
British SDI cash, *News*, **324**, 98
Strategic defence: SDI should change course, *News*, **324**, 98
Deaths foretold, *News*, **324**, 102
Ozone depletion: US gets tough on CFC emission, *News*, **324**, 102
US agricultural research: Plant genes now fashionable, *News*, **324**, 103
Grassroots unrest in plant biology, *News*, **324**, 103

Storm flow simulation by computer, *News*, **324**, 199
Chinese-US collaboration: NSF refuses fees, *News*, **324**, 200
US polar research: NSF break with Coastguard?, *News*, **324**, 293
Environmental databases: NOAA slipping further behind, *News*, **324**, 294
AIDS: Who plans megaprogramme (*with* Johnstone, B) *News*, **324**, 294
Biotechnology insured: Response to product liability, *News*, **324**, 295
Chemical weapons: Study reflects Atlantic divisions, *News*, **324**, 398
Hepatitis B: Cheap vaccine for wide use?, *News*, **324**, 399
Space shuttle: Money-saving move on fuel tanks, *News*, **324**, 503
Space Station cooperation: Money the root of conflict, *News*, **324**, 505
AIDS research queried: Skulduggery at the lab bench, *News*, **324**, 506
Pesticides: FDA told to try harder, *News*, **324**, 606
Nuclear safety: United States opts for caution, *News*, **324**, 607
Beato, M. *See under* Willmann, T., **324**, 688
Beaudenon, S. A novel type of human papillomavirus associated with genital neoplasias (*with* Kremsdorf, D, Croissant, O, Jablonska, S, Wain-Hobson, S, Orth, G) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 246
Bechtold, R. Directional electron transfer in ruthenium-modified horse heart cytochrome *c* (*with* Kuehn, C, Lepre, C, Isied, S S) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 286
Beck, S. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
Becke, M. *See under* Preisinger, A., **322**, 794
Becker, A. *See under* Squire, J., **322**, 555
Becker, G A. *See under* Kupferman, S L., **319**, 474
Becker, P B. *In vivo* protein-DNA interactions in a glucocorticoid response element require the presence of the hormone (*with* Gloss, B, Schmid, W, Strähle, U, Schutz, G) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 686
Becker, S M. *See under* Parsons, I., **321**, 764
Beckerle, M C. *See under* Horwitz, A., **320**, 531
Beckjord, E. Bigfoot no joke, *Correspondence*, **320**, 104
Beddington, J R. Editor, Marine Mammals and Fisheries, *Book review by* Pitcher, T J. **320**, 406
See under Rosenberg, A A., **324**, 152
Bedouelle, H. A model of synthetase/transfer RNA interaction as deduced by protein engineering (*with* Winter, G) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 371
Beeley, J G. Glycoprotein and Proteoglycan Techniques, *Book review by* Hardingham, T. **320**, 224
Been, M D. *See under* Zaug, A J., **324**, 429
Beeson, P B. Editor, The Oxford Companion to Medicine, Vols I and II, *Book review by* Thomas, L. **324**, 174
Begelman, M C. Cooling flows in ellipticals and the nature of radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 614
Beghin, C. *See under* Grard, R., **321**, 290
Begon, M E. Ecology: Individuals, Populations and Communities, *Book review by* Smith, R H. **319**, 809
Begue, B. *See under* Gomard, E., **319**, 153
Behike, M A. Alternative splicing of murine T-cell receptor β-chain transcripts (*with* Loh, D Y) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 379
Behrensmeyer, A K. Trampling as a cause of bone surface damage and pseudo-cutmarks (*with* Gordon, K D, Yanagi, G T) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 768
Bell, A W. *See under* Higgins, C F., **323**, 448
Bell, E A. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615
Bell, J I. *See under* Hardy, D A., **323**, 453
Bellugi, U. *See under* Damasio, A., **322**, 363
Belmont, J W. Expression of human adenosine deaminase in murine haematopoietic progenitor cells following retroviral transfer (*with* Henkel-Tigges, J, Chang, S M W, Wager-Smith, K, Kellems, R E, Dick, J E, Magli, M C, Phillips, R A, Bernstein, A, Caskey, C T) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 385
Ben-Ze'ev, A. *See under* Ungar, F., **319**, 787
Ben-Zeev, A. *See under* Pinhasi-Kimhi, O., **320**, 182
Benavides, L M. *See under* Druffel, E R M., **321**, 58
Bender, B. Ban on South Africans (*with* Gledhill, J, Larsen, M, Rowlands, M, Tilley, C) *Correspondence*, **319**, 532
Bender, J F. *See under* Longmuir, C H., **322**, 422
Bender, T P. *See under* Dmitrovsky, E., **322**, 748
Bengtson, S. *See under* Morris, S C., **319**, 696
Benjamin, R J. Induction of tolerance by monoclonal antibody therapy (*with* Waldmann, H) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 449
Benner, S A. *See under* Calder III, W A., **324**, 418
Bennet-Clark, H C. Biomechanics: The flight of the dipteran fly, *News and views*, **321**, 468
Bennett, C D. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321**, 75
Bennett, D. The Politics of Uncertainty: Regulating Recombinant DNA Research in Britain, *Book review by* Krimsky, S. **321**, 735
Bennett, D P. Arc minute gravitational lenses and cosmic strings (*with* Stebbins, A) *Matters arising*, **324**, 392
Bennett, J H. Novel sex differences in linkage values and meiotic chromosome behaviour in a marsupial (*with* Hayman, D L, Hope, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 59
Bennett, V. *See under* Baines, A J., **319**, 145
Benovic, J L. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321**, 75
Light-dependent phosphorylation of rhodopsin by β-adrenergic receptor kinase (*with* Mayor, F Jr, Somers, R L, Caron, M G, Lefkowitz, R J) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 869
Benson, G M. *See under* Underwood, A H., **324**, 425
Benthall, J. Editor, Anthropology Today, *Journal review by* Glick, P B. **323**, 361
Bentley, C B. *See under* Blankenship, D D., **322**, 54
Bentley, C R. *See under* Alley, R B., **322**, 57
Bentley, D. Disorientated pathfinding by pioneer neurone growth cones deprived of filopodia by ctyochalasin treatment (*with* Toroian-raymond, A) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 712
Bentley, D L. A block to elongation is largely reponsible for decreased transcription of *c-myc* in differentiated HL60 cells (*with* Groudine, M) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 702
Benton, M J. Macroevolution: Predation by drilling gastropods, *News and views*, **321**, 110
Ichnology: Sedimentological use of dinosaurs, *News and views*, **321**, 732
More than one event in the late Triassic mass extinction, *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 857
The demise of a living fossil?, *News and views*, **323**, 762
Benveniste, E N. Stimulation of oligodendroglial proliferation and maturation by interleukin-2 (*with* Merrill, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 610
Benveniste, R E. *See under* O'Brien, S J., **319**, 428
Benz, A O. Solar radio signatures suggestive of proton beams (*with* Simnett, G M) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 508
Berberian, M. Editor, Climate Impact Assessment. SCOPE Report 27, *Book review by* Rabb, T K. **320**, 663
Berek, C. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
Berezin, A A. Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 104
Berg, G W. Evidence for carbonate in the mantle, *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 50
Berg, H C. Transducing proteins: Chemotaxis gene unveiled, *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 200
Berg, J M. Nucleic acid-binding proteins: More metal-binding fingers, *News and views*, **319**, 264
Berger, G W. Dating volcanic ash by ESR, *Matters arising*, **319**, 795
Berger, L. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319**, 751
Berger, W H. Sporadic shutdown of North Atlantic deep water production during the Glacial-Holocene transition? (*with* Vincent, E) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 53
Bergold, P J. *See under* Besmer, P., **320**, 415
Bergstedt-Lindqvist, S. *See under* Kinashi, T., **324**, 70
See under Noma, Y., **319**, 640
Bergström, U. *See under* Devell, L., **321**, 192
See under Devell, L., **321**, 643
Berland, J-P. Breeders' rights and patenting life forms (*with* Lewontin, R) *Commentary*, **322**, 785
Berman, P W. *See under* Weiss, R A., **324**, 572
Berman, T. GAP protest over South Africa, *Correspondence*, **322**, 482
Bernards, R. *See under* Friend, S H., **323**, 643
Bernstein, A. *See under* Belmont, J W., **322**, 385
Bernstein, J. Editor, Cosmological Constants: Papers in Modern Cosmology, *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **323**, 769
Berreen, J. *Journal review of* Experimental and Applied Acarology (Helle, W *editor*) **323**, 372
Berridge, M. Neurobiology: Second messenger dualism in neuromodulation and memory, *News and views*, **323**, 294
Berridge, M J. *See under* Irvine, R F., **320**, 631
Berry, M. *Book review of* The Beauty of Fractals: Images of Complex Dynamical Systems (*by* Peitgen, H-O, Richter, P H,) **323**, 690
Berry, R J. What to believe about miracles, *Commentary*, **322**, 321
Berry-Lowe, S. *See under* Schön, A., **322**, 281
Bertaux, J-L. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262
See under Krasnopolsky, V A., **321**, 269
See under Moreels, G., **321**, 271
See under Kissel, J., **321**, 280
See under Levasseur-Regourd, A C., **321**, 341
See under Moreels, G., **322**, 90
Bertelsen, C J. *See under* Monaco, A P., **323**, 646
Berthelier, J J. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321**, 326
Bertolini, D R. Stimulation of bone resorption and inhibition of bone formation *in vitro* by human tumour necrosis factors (*with* Nedwin, G E, Bringman, T S, Smith, D D, Mundy, G R) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 516
Besmer, P. A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene *v-kit* with the protein kinase gene family (*with* Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E, Hardy, W D) *Article*, **320**, 415
Besse, J. *See under* Courtillot, V., **320**, 86
Betschart, B. *See under* Jenni, L., **322**, 173
Betsholtz, C. *See under* Heldin, C-H., **319**, 511
cDNA sequence and chromosomal localization of human platelet-derived growth factor A-chain and its expression in tumour cell lines (*with* Johnsson, A, Heldin, C-H, Westermark, B, Lind, P, Urdea, M S, Eddy, R, Shows, T B, Philpott, K, Mellor, A L, Knott, T J, Scott, J) *Article*, **320**, 695
Beug, H. *See under* Sap, J., **324**, 635
Beutler, B. Cachectin and tumour necrosis factor as two sides of the same biological coin (*with* Cerami, A) *Review article*, **320**, 584
Beuzart, P. *See under* Pautot, G., **321**, 150
Bevan, M J. *See under* Rammensee, H-G., **319**, 502
Bevan, M W. *See under* Baulcombe, D C., **321**, 446
Bever, M B. Editor, Encyclopedia of Materials Science and Engineering, *Book review by* Newey, C. **324**, 26
Beveridge, T J. *See under* Ferris, F G., **320**, 609
Beverton, R J H. Editor, Marine Mammals and Fisheries, *Book review by* Pitcher, T J. **320**, 406
Bevis, M. The curvature of Wadati-Benioff zones and the torsional rigidity of subducting plates, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 52
Beynen, A C. *See under* van Zutphen, L F M., **321**, 556
Beynon, R J. Editor, CABIOS: Computer Applications in Biosciences, *Journal review by* Coulson, A. **323**, 374
Bhat, P N. A very high energy γ-ray burst from the Crab pulsar (*with* Ramanamurthy, P V, Sreekantan, B V, Vishwanath, P R) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 127
Bhatia, K. *See under* Flint, J., **321**, 744
Bhattacharya, S K. *See under* Krishnamurthy, R V., **323**, 150
Bhonsle, R V. *See under* Alurkar, S K., **322**, 439
Bianchi, U. A new term in the global carbon balance (*with* Musi, L, Picardi, M, Piovano, E) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 19
Biasia, E. *See under* Salviati, G., **322**, 637
Bibring, J P. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
Bichell, D. The Human Skeleton, *Book review by* Wood, B. **321**, 389
Bicker, U. Role of HTLV III/LAV envelope protein, *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 307
Bickle, M. Plate tectonics: Global thermal histories, *News and views*, **319**, 13
Plate tectonics: Response to an Archaean continental collision, *News and views*, **323**, 581
Bidaux, P. *See under* Drogue, C., **322**, 361
Bidlingmeyer, B A. *See under* Cohen, S A., **320**, 769
Biebricher, C K. Template-free RNA synthesis by Qβ replicase (*with* Eigen, M, Luce, R) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 89
Biehla, H. *See under* Kurzchalia, T V., **320**, 634
Bienz, M. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
Biermann, A J. *See under* Moolenaar, W H., **323**, 171
Biermann, L. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344
Billiau, A. BSF-2 is not just a differentiation factor, *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 415
Billoo-Galland, M A. *See under* Lefèvre, R., **322**, 817
Bina, C R. The 400-km seismic discontinuity and the proportion of olivine in the Earth's upper mantle (*with* Wood, B J) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 449
Binder, B J. Green light-mediated photomorphogenesis in a dinoflagellate resting cyst (*with* Anderson, D M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 659
Binkley, K S. *See under* Knap, A H., **319**, 572
Binns, K C. *See under* Holliday, B., **321**, 820
Binzel, R P. Chaotic rotation of Hyperion? (*with* Green, J R, Opal, C B) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 511
Birch, P V. *See under* A'Hearn, M F., **324**, 649
Bird, A P. CpG-rich islands and the function of DNA methylation, *Review article*, **321**, 209
See under Brown, W R A., **322**, 477
Bird, M K. *See under* Edenhofer, P., **321**, 355
Bird, R J. Metric system, *Correspondence*, **319**, 8
Is cannibalism all in the mind?, *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 20
Bird, T A. Identification of a common class of high affinity receptors for both types of porcine interleukin-1 on connective tissue cells (*with* Saklatvala, J) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 263
Birdsall, N. *See under* Hulme, E., **323**, 396
Birks, H J B. Numerical Methods in Quaternary Pollen Analysis, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **321**, 25
Birnberg, N C. *See under* Comb, M., **323**, 353
Birnstiel, M L. *See under* Schaufele, F., **323**, 771
Bisher, M E. *See under* Horowits, R., **323**, 160
Bishop, D H L. *Book review of* Genetically Altered Viruses and the Environment (Fields, B, Martin, M A, Kamely, D *editors*) **321**, 660
US release of genetically marked virus, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 496
Bishop, J M. Oncogenes: Tricks with tyrosine kinases, *News and views*, **319**, 722
Steroid receptors: Oncogenes as hormone receptors, *News and views*, **321**, 112
Bisseling, T. *See under* Govers, F., **323**, 564
Biswas, D J. *See under* Harrison, R G., **321**, 394
Bitterman, P B. *See under* Martinet, Y., **319**, 158
Bjorkholm, J E. *See under* Ashkin, A., **323**, 585
Blecha, A. *See under* Robson, E I., **323**, 134
Black, K P. *See under* Froggatt, P C., **319**, 578
Blackband, S J. *See under* Aguayo, J B., **322**, 190
Blackett, N M. Diversity of haematopoietic stem cell growth from a uniform population of cells (*with* Necas, E, Frindel, E) *Matters arising*, **322**, 289
Blackhart, B. *See under* Knott, T J., **323**, 734
Blackwell, B. *See under* Knight, D. **324**, 28
Blackwell, T K. Recombination between immunoglobulin variable region gene segments is enhanced by transcription (*with* Moore, M W, Yancopoulos, G D, Suh, H, Lutzker, S, Selsing, E, Alt, F W) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 585
Blair, D. Astronomy: Detecting gravitational waves, *News and views*, **323**, 761
Blair, D G. The search for extraterrestrials, *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 270
Blake, D R. Global atmospheric concentrations and source strength of ethane (*with* Rowland, F S) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 231
Blakemore, C. *Book review of* Visual Cortex. Cerebral Cortex. Vol.3 (Peters, A, Jones, E G *editors*) **320**, 689
Book review of Models of the Visual Cortex (Rose, D, Dobson, V G *editors*) **320**, 689
Blakemore, J S. Solid State Physics, 2nd Edn revised, *Book review by* Jonscher, A K. **319**, 823
Blalock, J E. *See under* Smith, E M., **321**, 881
Blamont, J. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 259
See under Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262
Blamont, J E. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **321**, 269
See under Moreels, G., **321**, 271
See under Kissel, J., **321**, 280
See under Moreels, G., **322**, 90
Blanc, D. *See under* Malissen, M., **319**, 28
Blancou, J. Oral vaccination of the fox against rabies using a live recombinant vaccinia virus (*with* Kieny, M P, Lathe, R, Lecocq,

J P, Pastoret, P P, Soulebot, J P, Desmettre, P) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 373

Blandford, R D. *See under* Phinney, E S., **321**, 569

Blank, J L. *See under* Desjardins, C., **322**, 172

Blank, L W. West German forests: Deterioration, but some recovery, *News*, **319**, 529

Blank, V. *See under* Manson, M D., **321**, 253

Blankenship, D D. Seismic measurements reveal a saturated porous layer beneath an active Antarctic ice stream (*with* Bentley, C R, Rooney, S T, Alley, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 54

See under Alley, R B., **322**, 57

Blasdel, G G. Voltage-sensitive dyes reveal a modular organization in monkey striate cortex (*with* Salama, G) *Article*, **321**, 579

Blatz, A L. Single apamin-blocked Ca-activated K^+ channels of small conductance in cultured rat skeletal muscle (*with* Magleby, K L) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 718

Bleasdale, J K A. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615

Blecher, M. Literary pedantry, *Correspondence*, **324**, 204

Bleibel, G. *See under* Watanabe, M., **323**, 71

Bloch, J M. *See under* Barton, S W., **321**, 685

Bloha, D. *See under* Mestan, J., **323**, 816

Blondin, J M. Is the 1.5-ms pulsar a young neutron star? (*with* Fewwaw, K) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 786

Bloom, B R. *See under* Mustafa, A S., **319**, 63

Bloom, F E. *See under* Celio, M R., **323**, 715

Bloom, P R. *See under* Cronan, C S., **324**, 140

Blooms, B R. *See under* Modiin, R L., **322**, 459

Blount, P. *See under* Oldstone, M B A., **321**, 239

Bloxham, J. Geomagnetic reversals: Evidence for asymmetry and fluctuation, *News and views*, **322**, 13

Blum, A S. *See under* Constantine-Paton, M., **324**, 459

Blum, M S. Editor, Fundamentals of Insect Physiology, *Book review by* Bradley, T J. **320**, 405

Blumberg, H. *See under* Hartshorne, T A., **320**, 283

Blumberg, P M. *See under* Pasti, G., **324**, 375

Blumenthal, G R. *See under* Flores, R A., **323**, 781

Blythe, I M. Visual discrimination of target displacement remains after damage to the striate cortex in humans (*with* Bromley, J M, Kennard, C, Ruddock, K H) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 619

Boaden, P J S. An Introduction to Coastal Ecology, *Book review by* Hawkins, S. **319**, 808

Bochkareva, E S. *See under* Kurzchalia, T V., **320**, 634

Bock, C. The Head-Hunters of Borneo, *Book review by* Ashby, E. **320**, 654

Bock, E. *See under* Ehrlich, Y H., **320**, 67

Bock, S C. *See under* Kendall, D A., **321**, 706

Bodis-Wollner, I. Editor, Evoked Potentials, *Book review by* Regan, D. **324**, 310

Bodwell, J E. *See under* Mendel, D B., **324**, 478

Bohm, D J. A quantum potential approach to the Wheeler delayed-choice experiment: Reply (*with* Dewdney, C, Hiley, B H) *Matters arising*, **319**, 699

Bohme, D K. Ionic origins of carbenes in space, *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 473

Bohuon, C. *See under* Moingeon, P., **323**, 638

Bois, Ch. *See under* Cazes, M., **323**, 144

Bol, J F. *See under* Cornelissen, B J C., **321**, 531

Bolanowski, M A. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321**, 75

Bolis, L. Editor, Design and Performance of Muscular Systems, *Book review by* Simmons, R M. **319**, 188

Boller, T. *See under* Schlumbaum, A., **324**, 365

Bollum, F J. *Book review of* Contemporary Classics in the Life Sciences. Vol 1 Cell Biology. Vol 2 The Molecules of Life (Barrett, J T *editor*) **323**, 498

Bolt, B A. An Introduction to the Theory of Seismology, 4th Edn., *Book review by* Marshall, P D. **319**, 814

Bolton, B R. Precious metals in ferromanganese crusts from the south-west Pacific (*with* Ostwald, J, Monzier, M) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 518

Bolz, J. Generation of end-inhibition in the visual cortex via interlaminar connections (*with* Gilbert, C D) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 362

Boncinelli, E. *See under* Simeone, A., **320**, 763

See under Mavilio, F., **324**, 664

Bond, G C. *See under* Kominz, M A., **320**, 252

Bond, J R. Astrophysics: Galaxy distances and deviations from universal expansion (*with* van den Bergh, S) *News and views*, **320**, 489

Bondi, H. Undirectional spin, *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 517

Bondietti, E A. Characteristics of Chernobyl radioactivity in Tennessee (*with* Brantley, J N) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 313

Bonig, I. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321**, 38

Bonner, J T. Ammonia orients cell masses and speeds up aggregating cells of slime moulds (*with* Suthers, H B, Odell, G M) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 630

Bonnet, R M. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320

Bonney, R J. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192

Bonthron, D T. Structure of pre-pro-von Willebrand factor and its expression in heterologous cells (*with* Handin, R I, Kaufman, R J, Wasley, L C, Orr, E C, Mitsock, L M, Ewenstein, B, Loscalzo, J, Ginsburg, D, Orkin, S H) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 270

Boockfor, F R. *See under* Frawley, L S., **321**, 793

Bookman, M. *See under* Fink, P J., **321**, 219

Bookstein, F L. *See under* Badgley, C., **319**, 139

Boominathan, K. *See under* Balajee, S., **319**, 728

Bopp, D. *See under* Kilchherr, F., **321**, 493

Bordenave, G. Jacques Oudin 1908-1985, *News and views*, **319**, 174

Borg, H. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344

Borg, R J. *See under* Lindner, M., **320**, 246

Bormann, F H. *See under* Weathers, K C., **319**, 657

Bernert, J-M. *See under* Green, S., **320**, 134

Berrelli, E. *See under* Hen, R., **321**, 249

Boss, A P. Cosmogony: Moon's birth shocked Earth?, *News and views*, **324**, 110

Botet, R. Large computers key to aggregation phenomena (*with* Jullien, R) *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 454

Bott, M H P. *See under* Usami, N., **322**, 629

Bottero, L. *See under* Simeone, A., **320**, 763

Böttger, H. Hopping Conduction in Solids, *Book review by* Rosseinsky, D R. **322**, 220

Bottjer, D J. *See under* Morris, L K., **321**, 844

Boucarout, M. Is the Gulf of Tadjoura a platelet boundary or complex rift zone? (*with* Clin, M) *Matters arising*, **324**, 394

Bouchet, P. *See under* Sicardy, B., **320**, 729

See under Lellouch, E., **324**, 227

Bougueleret, L. *See under* Dejean, A., **322**, 70

Boulter, D. *Book review of* Principles of Plant Biotechnology: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering in Plants (*by* Mantell, S H, Matthews, J A, McKee, R A,) **319**, 806

Boulter, J. Isolation of a cDNA clone coding for a possible neural nicotinic acetylcholine receptor α-subunit (*with* Evans, K, Goldman, D, Martin, G, Treco, D, Heinemann, S, Patrick, J) *Article*, **319**, 368

Boulton, G S. Palaeoenvironments: Temperature of the ice sheets, *News and views*, **320**, 214

Geophysics: A paradigm shift in glaciology?, *News and views*, **322**, 18

Bourke, J B. Editor, Lindow Man: The Body in the Bog, *Book review by* Molleson, T. **322**, 602

Bourne, H R. GTP-binding proteins: One molecular machine can transduce diverse signals, *News and views*, **321**, 814

Bourne, L E. Cognitive Processes, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **319**, 798

Bourne, W R P. Henderson Island (*with* David, A C F) *Correspondence*, **322**, 302

Boutrjon, C F. Lead concentration changes in Antarctic ice during the Wisconsin/ Holocene transition, *Article*, **323**, 222

Bovee, E C. Editor, An Illustrated Guide to the Protozoa, *Book review by* Cox, F E G. **319**, 366

Bowden, D K. *See under* Flint, J., **321**, 744

Bowden, W B. *See under* Weathers, K C., **319**, 657

Bowen, B. *See under* Nick, H., **319**, 243

Bowers, C. *See under* A'Hearn, M F., **324**, 649

Bowler, P J. *Book review of* Taking Darwin Seriously: A Naturalistic Approach to Philosophy (*by* Ruse, M,) **321**, 125

Boxer, D H. *Journal review of* FEMS Microbiology Reviews (Gottschalk, G *editor*) **323**, 370

Boyce, A J. *See under* Flint, J., **321**, 744

Boyce, A L. *See under* Wainscoat, J S., **319**, 491

Boyce, M S. *See under* Zeveloff, S I., **321**, 537

Boyd, I W. Laser technology: Microfabrication of thin films (*with* Micheli, F) *News and views*, **321**, 649

Boyd, M. A new method for measuring palaeomagnetic intensities, *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 208

Boyd, R. Culture and the Evolutionary Process, *Book review by* Kitcher, P. **319**, 105

Boyer, D. *See under* Pham, V N., **319**, 310

Boyle, C B. Quasi-periodic oscillations from accretion disk coronas (*with* Fabian, A C, Guilbert, P W) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 648

Bracewell, R N. Simulating the sunspot cycle, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 516

Brachet, J. Molecular Cytology. Vol 1 The Cell Cycle. Vol 2 Cell Interactions, *Book review by* Prescott, D M. **323**, 589

Bradbury, A. Sexist ads (*with* van Straaten, F) *Correspondence*, **321**, 106

Bradbury, A J. 1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridine is neurotoxic to the nigrostriatal dopamine pathway (*with* Costall, B, Domeney, A M, Jenner, P, Kelly, M E, Marsden, C D, Naylor, R J) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 56

Braddick, O. *Book review of* Functions of the Brain (Coen, C W *editor*) **326**, 223

Visual system: Mapping of motion perception, *News and views*, **320**, 680

Perception: Vision in humans and computers, *News and views*, **323**, 201

Braddick, O J. Orientation-specific cortical responses develop in early infancy (*with* Wattam-Bell, J, Atkinson, J) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 617

Brade, G. *See under* Manson, M D., **321**, 253

Bradford, P G. *See under* Spät, A., **319**, 514

Bradley, S G. *See under* Adams, S J., **321**, 842

Bradley, T J. *Book review of* Fundamentals of Insect Physiology (Blum, M S *editor*) **320**, 405

Bradley, W A. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323**, 738

Brady, B T. Laboratory investigation of the electrodynamics of rock fracture (*with* Rowell, G A) *Article*, **321**, 488

Brahic, A. *See under* Hubbard, W B., **319**, 636

See under Sicardy, B., **320**, 729

Brahic, M. *See under* Hauser, S L., **322**, 176

Bramble, D M. Editor, Functional vertebrate morphology, *Book review by* Smith, K K. **323**, 404

Brammar, W J. *Book review of* Genes II (*by* Lewin, B,) **319**, 805

Editor, Cloning Vectors: A Laboratory Manual, *Book review by* Harris, T. **322**, 603

Brand, C R. *Book review of* Personality and Individual Differences: A Natural Science Approach (*by* Eysenck, H J, Eysenck, M W) **319**, 799

Brandon, M T. *See under* Green, A G., **319**, 210

Brandt, J C. Space observations of comet Halley, *Commentary*, **321**, 391

Cometary first (*with* Farquhar, R W, von Rosenvinge, T T) *Correspondence*, **321**, 722

Book review of Physics of comets (*by* Krishna Swamy, K S,) **323**, 404

Brandt, S. The Picture Book of Quantum Mechanics, *Book review by* Rhodes, W. **319**, 821

Brandtzaeg, P. Human immunodeficiency virus: an unacceptable term, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 495

Brannigan, A. *Book review of* Changing Order: Replication and Induction in Scientific Practice (*by* Collins, H M,) **319**, 274

Brantley, J N. *See under* Bondietti, E A., **322**, 313

Branton, D. *Book review of* Low Temperature Methods in Biological Electron Microscopy (*by* Robards, A W, Sleytr, U B,) **321**, 25

Brassell, S C. Molecular stratigraphy: a new tool for climatic assessment (*with* Eglinton, G, Marlowe, I T, Pflaumann, U, Sarnthein, M) *Article*, **320**, 129

Isoprenoid thiophenes: novel products of sediment diagenesis? (*with* Lewis, C A, de Leeuw, J W, de Lange, F, Damsté, J S S) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 160

Brasseur, G. *See under* Keating, G M., **322**, 43

Bravo, S. *See under* Hewish, A., **324**, 44

Bray, D. *Book review of* Annual Review of Cell Biology, Vol. 1 1985 (Palade, G E, Alberts, B M, Spudich, J A *editors*) **320**, 117

See under Bamburg, J R., **321**, 788

See under Bamburg, J R., **323**, 400

Bray, W. Archaeology: Finding the earliest Americans, *News and views*, **321**, 726

Book review of American Archaeology Past and Future: A Celebration of the Society for American Archaeology 1935-1985 (Metlzer, D J, Fowler, D D, Sabloff, J A *editors*) **322**, 784

Brazeau, P. *See under* Cohen, E A., **321**, 441

Bredbrook, J. AGS vindicated (*with* Dunsmuir, F, Lindemann, J, Suslow, T, Warren, G) *Correspondence*, **322**, 494

Breeden, L. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106

Breer, H. *See under* Hanke, W., **321**, 171

Bregestovski, P. Elevation of intracellular calcium reduces voltage-dependent potassium conductance in human T cells (*with* Redkozubov, A, Alexeev, A) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 776

Breindl, M. *See under* Hartung, S., **320**, 365

Brenkle, J P. *See under* Edenhofer, P., **321**, 355

Brennan, M. In defence of curiosity (*with* Hochgeschwender, U) *Correspondence*, **320**, 676

Brennan, M M. *See under* Schneiderman, A M., **323**, 801

Brenner, M B. Identification of a putative second T-cell receptor (*with* McClean, J, Dialynas, D P, Strominger, J L, Smith, J A, Owen, F L, SeidmanSeidman, J G, Ip, S, Rosen, F, Krangel, M S) *Article*, **322**, 145

See under Bank, I., **322**, 179

Brenner, S. *Book review of* A Genetic Switch: Gene Control and Phage λ (*by* Ptashne, M,) **324**, 179

Brest, L. Immunology: Approaches to tolerance in man, *News and views*, **321**, 650

Bretscher, A. Caldesmon: Thin filament regulatory proteins of smooth and non-muscle cells, *News and views*, **321**, 726

Bretscher, M S. *Book review of* Protein Secretion: A critical analysis of the vesicle model (*by* Rothman, S S,) **323**, 588

Brew, H. Endfeet of retinal glial cells have higher densities of ion channels that mediate K+ buffering (*with* Gray, P T A, Mobbs, P, Attwell, D) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 466

Briais, A. *See under* Pautot, G., **321**, 150

Brice, K A. *See under* Penkett, S A., **319**, 655

Briggs, D E G. Palaeontology: How did eurypterids swim?, *News and views*, **320**, 400

Brimblecombe, P. *See under* Davies, T D., **322**, 359

Briner, T J. *See under* Guillet, J-G., **324**, 260

Bringman, T S. *See under* Bertolini, D R., **319**, 516

Brink, P R. *See under* Jaslove, S W., **323**, 63

Brinster, R. *See under* Krumlauf, R., **319**, 224

Britten, S. Aleksandrov, *Correspondence*, **319**, 172

Britton, W J. *See under* Mustafa, A S., **319**, 63

Broadbent, D. *Book review of* The Mind's New Science: A History of the Cognitive Revolution (*by* Gardner, H,) **319**, 545

Brock, D J H. The facts on cystic fibrosis testing (*with* van Heyningen, V) *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 184

Error rates in prenatal cystic fibrosis diagnosis (*with* Van Heyningen, V) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 477

Brock, W H. *Book review of* The Age of Science (Knight D, Blackwell B *editor*) **324**, 28

Broderson, J R. *See under* Collins, W E., **323**, 259

Brodeur, D. *See under* Besmer, P., **320**, 415

Brody, A R. Alternative solutions (*with* Overby, L H) *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 622

Broecker, W S. Editor, The Carbon Cycle and Atmospheric CO_2: Natural Variations Archean to Present, *Book review by* Whitfield, M. **319**, 108

See under Ledwell, J R., **323**, 322

Bromley, J M. *See under* Blythe, I M., **320**, 619

Bronner-Fraser, M. *See under* Coulombe, J N., **324**, 569

Bronson, F H. *See under* Desjardins, C., **322**, 172

Brookfield, J F Y. *See under* Jeffreys, A J., **322**, 290

Brooks, R R. *See under* Lichte, F E., **322**, 816

Brostoff, J. Immunology, *Book review by* Paul, W E. **319**, 805

Introducing Immunology, *Book review by* Paul, W E. **319**, 805

Brothwell, D. Editor, Lindow Man: The Body in the Bog, *Book review by* Molleson, T. **322**, 602

Brousse, C. *See under* Dran, J-C., **319**, 485

Brown, A S. *See under* Green, A G., **319**, 210

Brown, D. Neuropharmacology: Acetylcholine and brain cells, *News and views*, **319**, 358

See under Weston, K., **321**, 106

Brown, D A. *See under* Higashida, H., **323,** 333
Brown, F. Recombinant vaccinia viruses as vaccines (*with* Schild, G C, Ada, G L) *Commentary,* **319,** 549
AIDS virus nomenclature, *Correspondence,* **321,** 644
Brown, F H. *See under* Walker, A., **322,** 517
Brown, G. The Field Description of Igneous Rocks, *Book review by* Cox, K G. **319,** 813
Brown, G V. *See under* Collins, W E., **323,** 259
Brown, J H. Body size, ecological dominance and Cope's Rule (*with* Maurer, B A) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 248
Brown, J R. Editor, The Ghost in the Atom: A Discussion of the Mysteries of Quantum Physics, *Book review by* Redhead, M. **324,** 420
Brown, J V. West German universities (*with* Ettlinger, G) *Correspondence,* **320,** 390
Brown, K. *See under* Quintanilla, M., **322,** 78
Brown, L M. *Book review of* Remaking the Universe **323,** 119
Book review of The Second Creation: Makers of the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics (*by* Crease, R P, Mann, C C,) **323,** 119
Brown, L M J. *See under* Robson, E I., **323,** 134
See under Gear, W K., **324,** 546
Brown, R S. Fingers and helices (*with* Argos, P) *News and views,* **324,** 215
Brown, T. *See under* Hunter, W N., **320,** 552
See under McCall, M., **322,** 661
Brown, V A. *See under* Youssoufian, H., **324,** 380
Brown, W R A. Long-range restriction site mapping of mammalian genomic DNA (*with* Bird, A P) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 477
Browne, J. *Book review of* Seeds of Change: Five Plants that Transformed Mankind (*by* Hobhouse, H,) **319,** 21
Brownell, W E. *See under* Kachar, B., **322,** 365
Browning, J L. *See under* Wallner, B P., **320,** 77
Browning, K A. Meteorology: European collaboration on dynamic atmospheric fronts (*with* Hoskins, B J, Jones, P R, Thorpe, A J) *News and views,* **322,** 114
Brownlee, A G. How do bacteria acquire plant genes?, *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 585
Brownlee, C. A gradient of cytoplasmic free calcium in growing rhizoid cells of *Fucus serratus* (*with* Wood, J W) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 624
Brownlee, D E. *See under* Kinsel, J., **321,** 336
See under Laurance, M R., **323,** 136
Brownlee, G G. *See under* Gionnelli, F., **320,** 196
See under Townsend, A R M., **324,** 575
Brownstein, M J. *Book review of* Neurobiology of Vasopressin (Gainer, D, Pfaff, D *editors*) **322,** 25
Book review of Vasopressin (Schrier, R W *editor*) **322,** 25
Bruce, D W. Novel types of ionic thermotropic liquid crystals (*with* Donnior, D A, Lalinde, E, Maitlis, P M, Styring, P) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 791
Bruckner, G E. *See under* Jordan, C., **324,** 444
Bruening, G. *See under* Buzayan, J M., **323,** 349
Bruhweiler, F C. The historical record for Sirius: evidence for a white-dwarf thermonuclear runaway? (*with* Kondo, Y, Sion, E M) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 235
Brummer, G-J A. Planktonic foraminiferal ontogeny and new perspectives for micropalaeontology (*with* Hemleben, C, Spindler, M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 50
Brun, J P. *See under* Cyaden Scientific Team., **319,** 396
Brunet, J-F. The inducible cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-associated gene transcript CTLA-1 sequence and gene localization to mouse chromosome 14 (*with* Dosseto, M, Denizot, F, Mattei, M-G, Clark, W R, Haqqi, T M, Ferrier, P, Nabholz, M, Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M, Luciani, M-F, Golstein, P) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 268
Bruns, G A P. *See under* Glaser, T., **321,** 882
Bryan, F. High-latitude salinity effects and interhemispheric thermohaline circulations, *Article,* **323,** 301
Bryant, D. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321,** 344
Bryant, D A. *See under* Rodgers, D J., **320,** 712
Bryant, P. *Journal review of* Developmental Neuropsychology (Pirozzolo, F J *editor*) **323,** 364
Journal review of Developmental Neuropsychology (Pirozzolo, F J *editor*) **323,** 364
Book review of Natures Gambit: Child Prodigies and the Development of Human Potential (*by* Feldman, D H, Goldsmith, L T,) **324,** 183
Bryant, P E. *Book review of* Theories of Development: Concepts and Applications, 2nd Edn. (*by* Crain, W C,) **319,** 797
Book review of Human Intelligence: Perspectives and Prospects (*by* Kail, R, Pellegrino, J W,) **319,** 797
Book review of Human Abilities: An Information-Processing Approach (Sternberg, R J *editor*) **319,** 797
Bryant, V M Jr. Editor, Pollen Records of Late-Quaternary North American Sediments, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **321,** 25
Bryce, M R. Chiral chemistry: Asymmetric epoxidation gives organic chemists a hand, *News and views,* **322,** 776
Solid-state chemistry: Novel molecular metals, *News and views,* **324,** 510
Brydson, R D. *See under* Jefferson, D A., **323,** 428
Brykin, V V. Hopping Conduction in Solids, *Book review by* Rosenstsky, D R. **322,** 220
Bsat-Ménard, P. Precipitation scavenging of aerosol particles over remote marine regions (*with* Duce, R A) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 508
Bucheton, A. Sequences similar to the I transposable element involved in I-R hybrid dysgenesis in *D. melanogaster* occur in other *Drosophila* species (*with* Simonelig, M, Vaury, C, Crouau-tier, M) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 650
Büchler, K. *See under* Kinsel, J., **321,** 280
See under Kinsel, J., **321,** 336
Buchman, A R. *See under* Snyder, M., **324,** 87
Buck, C. *See under* Horwitz, A., **320,** 531
Buck, M. Upstream activator sequences are present in the promoters of nitrogen fixation genes (*with* Miller, S, Drummond, M, Dixon, R) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 374
Buckel, S D. *See under* Higgins, C F., **323,** 448
Buckland, R M. Product review: Strong signals from streptavidin-biotin, *Miscellany,* **320,** 557
Budnich, P. Trieste confusion, *Correspondence,* **323,** 664
Budnick, J L. *See under* Hohenemser, C., **321,** 817
Buendia, M-A. *See under* Möröy, T., **324,** 276
Buffington, A. Cosmic rays: Where do antiprotons come from?, *News and views,* **319,** 178
Bugawan, T L. *See under* Saiki, R K., **324,** 163
Buhle, L. *See under* Aebi, U., **323,** 560
Bühler, F. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330
Bujarski, J J. Genetic recombination between RNA components of a multipartite plant virus (*with* Kaesberg, P) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 528
Bujo, H. *See under* Imoto, K., **324,** 670
Buka, A. Transitions of viacous fingering patterns in nematic liquid crystals (*with* Kertész, J, Vicsek, T) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 424
Bullen, K E. An Introduction to the Theory of Seismology, 4th Edn., *Book review by* Marshall, P D. **319,** 814
Bunge, R P. *See under* Wood, P M., **320,** 756
Bunn, H F. Hemoglobin: Molecular, Genetic and Clinical Aspects, *Book review by* Higgs, D R. **323,** 679
Bunting, A H. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Burbidge, G R. The statistics of quasar pairs; Reply, *Matters arising,* **323,** 186
Burge, R E. *Journal review of* Inverse Problems: An International Journal of Inverse Problems, Inverse Methods and Computerized Inversion of Data (Sabatier, P C *editor*) **323,** 378
Burgan, A S V. Gaddum's Pharmacology, 9th Edn., *Book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319,** 802
Burger-Wiersma, T. A new prokaryote containing chlorophylls *a* and *b* (*with* Veenhuis, M, Korthals, H J, Van de Wiel, C C M, Mur, L R) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 262
Burgoyne, P S. Sex chromosomes: Mammalian X and Y crossover, *News and views,* **319,** 258
Spermatogenic failure in male mice lacking H-Y antigen (*with* Levy, E R, McLaren, A) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 170
Burgoyne, R D. Identification of a secretory granule-binding protein as caldesmon (*with* Cheek, T R, Norman, K-M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 68
Burke, B F. *See under* Turner, E L., **321,** 142
Detection of planetary systems and the search for evidence of life, *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 340
Detecting Earth-like planets (*with* Angel, R, Cheng, A, Woolf, N) *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 518
Burke, J S. *See under* Hauser, S L., **322,** 176
Burlage, L F. *See under* Neubauer, F M., **321,** 352
Burleigh, R. Archaeology: Reconstructing ancient diets, *News and views,* **319,** 259
Burley, J. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Burmeister, M. Long-range restriction map around the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene (*with* Lehrach, H) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 582
Burns, J F. *See under* Cohen, J., **322,** 465
Burns, J C. Polymerase activity in lymphocyte culture supernatants from patients with Kawasaki disease (*with* Geha, R S, Schneeberger, E E, Newburger, J W, Rosen, F S, Glezen, L S, Huang, A S, Natale, J, Leung, D Y M) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 814
Burns, R G. Terrestrial analogues of the surface rocks of Mars?, *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 55
Journal review of Soil Use and Management (Wild, A *editor*) **323,** 369
Journal review of Biology and Fertility of Soils (Ottow, J C G *editor*) **323,** 369
Burny, A. AIDS virus: More and better *trans*-activation, *News and views,* **321,** 378
Burr, D C. *See under* Morrone, M C., **321,** 235
See under Morrone, M C., **324,** 250
Burridge, K. *Book review of* Intermediate Filaments: A Review (*by* Traub, P,) **320,** 316
See under Horwitz, A., **320,** 531
Burrows, D R. Carbon isotope evidence for a magmatic origin for Archaean gold-quartz vein ore deposits (*with* Wood, P C, Spooner, E T C) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 851
Burton, G. *Journal review of* Journal of Free Radicals in Biology & Medicine (Davies, K J A *editor*) **323,** 367
Journal review of Free Radical Research Communications (Bannister, J V *editor*) **323,** 367
Burton, J H. *See under* Pye, K., **324,** 557
Burton, P W. Geophysics: Is there coherence between Earth tides and earthquakes?, *News and views,* **321,** 115
Burton, S. *See under* Gutteridge, S., **324,** 274
Burton, W M. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338
Buschert, H. *See under* Edenhofer, P., **321,** 355
Bush, B M H. *See under* Sillar, K T., **323,** 440
Bush, M E. *See under* O'Brien, S J., **319,** 428
Busseletti, E. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338
Butler, C J. *See under* Deasy, H., **320,** 726
Coordinated Exosat and spectroscopic observations of flare stars and coronal heating (*with* Rodono, M, Foing, B H, Haisch, B M) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 679
Butler, P J G. *Book review of* Virus Structure and Assembly (Casjens, S *editor*) **320,** 317
Butow, R A. Mitochondrial DNA: Rearranging the plant genome, *News and views,* **324,** 620
Butters, N. Editor, Neuropsychology of Memory, *Book review by* Rabbitt, P. **319,** 365
Buzayan, J M. Non-enzymatic cleavage and ligation of RNAs complementary to a plant virus satellite RNA (*with* Gerlach, W L, Bruening, G) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 349
Byerly, G R. Stromatolites from the 3, 300-3, 500-Myr Swaziland Supergroup, Barberton Mountain Land, South Africa (*with* Lower, D R, Walsh, M M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 489
See under Lowe, D R., **324,** 245
Bynum, W F. *Book review of* The Old Brown Dog: Women, Workers, and Vivisection in Edwardian England (*by* Lansbury, C,) **319,** 546
Editor, William Hunter and the Eighteenth-Century Medical World, *Book review by* Shortland, M. **320,** 404
Bywater, R. Metric system, *Correspondence,* **319,** 93
Cabrera, C V. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Cacace, M G. Italian research reorganization, *Correspondence,* **324,** 508
Cachel, S. The human factor in mammoth extinction, *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 402
Cade, T J. Vertebrate Life, 2nd Edn, *Book review by* Kemp, T. **319,** 811
Cahn, J W. Pauling's model not universally accepted (*with* Gratias, D, Shechtman, D) *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 102
Cahn, R W. Materials science: Limits to Coulomb's law, *News and views,* **319,** 177
Model crystals: Penny plain, tuppence coloured, *News and views,* **320,** 304
Materials science: Melting and the surface, *News and views,* **323,** 668
Metallic superlattices: The supermodulus syndrome, *News and views,* **324,** 108
Cairns, J. *Book review of* Cancer: Risks and Prevention (Vessey, M P, Gray, M *editors*) **320,** 644
Book review of Cancer: An Enigma in Biology and Society (*by* Nery, R,) **320,** 644
Cairns, P. Intermolecular binding of xanthan gum and carob gum (*with* Miles, M J, Morris, V J) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 89
Caithness, N. *See under* Masters, J., **320,** 480
Caiabi, F. A novel family of human major histocompatibility complex-related genes not mapping to chromosome 6 (*with* Milstein, C) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 540
Calderaro, N. *See under* Kahle, T B., **321,** 121
Calder III, W A. Body temperature and the specific heat of water (*with* Dunitz, J D, Benner, S A) *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 418
Calkin, M G. Minimum energy configurations (*with* Kiang, D, Tindall, D A) *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 454
Callen, H B. Thermodynamics and an Introduction to Thermostatistics, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Guénault, T. **319,** 822
Callis, L B. Ozone and nitrogen dioxide changes in the stratosphere during 1979-84 (*with* Natarajan, M) *Article,* **323,** 772
Callow, J A. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Calow, P. Physiological ecology of animals: an evolutionary approach, *Book review by* Charlesworth, B. **324,** 625
Calvert, P. Materials science: Nuts to tough ceramics, *News and views,* **324,** 302
Calzolari, P. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319,** 751
Cambier, J C. Immunology: Seeing the way to B-cell growth, *News and views,* **319,** 620
Cameron, E M. *See under* Hattori, K., **319,** 45
Cameron, J A. Evidence that reserve cells are a source of regenerated adult newt muscle *in vitro* (*with* Hilgers, A R, Hinterberger, T J) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 607
Camier, S. *See under* Marzouki, N., **323,** 176
Cammack, R. Hydrogenases: From chemistry to legume growth (*with* Yates, M G) *News and views,* **319,** 182
Nitrogen fixation: A role for vanadium at last, *News and views,* **322,** 312
Camp, S. *See under* Schumacher, M., **319,** 407
Campbell, C C. *See under* Collins, W E., **323,** 259
Campbell, G H. *See under* Collins, W E., **323,** 259
Campbell, J A. *Book review of* Artificial Intelligence: The Very Idea (*by* Haugeland, J,) **319,** 185
Book review of Introduction to Artificial Intelligence (*by* Charniak, E, McDermott, D,) **319,** 798
Campbell, K. *See under* Sodroski, J., **322,** 470
Campbell, P. Fusion research: US, Europe, Japan collaborate, *News,* **319,** 168
European particle physics: CERN budget scrutiny planned, *News,* **319,** 525
Halley's comet: Giotto confirms reports of dumbbell-shaped nucleus, *News,* **320,** 202
Strings, strings and, ultimately, strings, *News and views,* **320,** 679
Shroud to be dated, *News,* **323,** 482
Solar system: How fast does Halley spin?, *News and views,* **324,** 213
The music of digital computers, *Commentary,* **324,** 523
Campbell, W R. *See under* Roberts, B., **323,** 603
Cane, M A. Experimental forecasts of El Niño (*with* Zebiak, S E, Dolan, S C) *Article,* **321,** 827
Cantley, M. AIDS, *Correspondence,* **319,** 716
Canton, M. *See under* Squire, J., **322,** 555
Cantor, C R. *See under* Smith, C L., **319,** 701
Cantrell, M. *See under* Dower, S K., **324,** 266
Cao, S. *See under* Mitsui, A., **323,** 720
Capecchi, M R. *See under* Thomas, K R., **324,** 34

Caplin, A D. Observation of an unexplained event from a magnetic monopole detector (*with* Hardiman, M, Koratzinos, M, Schouten, J C) *Article*, **321**, 402
Caplow, M. *See under* Williams Jr, R C., **324**, 106
Capra, J D. *See under* Landolfi, N F., **323**, 548
Capron, A. *See under* Dissous, C., **323**, 443
Caput, D. *See under* McKeon, F D., **319**, 463
Care, T M. Sexism and conservation (*with* Lindsay, W K) *Correspondence*, **324**, 206
Carlson, C W. *See under* Haerendel, G., **320**, 720
See under Korth, A., **321**, 335
See under Rème, H., **321**, 349
Carlson, T A. Apparent eukaryotic origin of glutamine synthetase II from the bacterium *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* (*with* Chelm, B K) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 568
Carmen, I H. Cloning and the Constitution: An Inquiry into Governmental Policymaking and Genetic Experimentation, *Book review by* Krimsky, S. **321**, 735
Carnochan, P. *Journal review of* International Journal of Hyperthermia (Field, S B, Overgaard, J, Hahn, G. Sugahara, T *editors*) **323**, 365
Carse, G. The Royal Institution: An Informal History, *Book review by* Porter, R. **319**, 455
Caron, M G. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321**, 75
See under Benovic, J L., **321**, 869
Carpenter, F L. *See under* Diamond, J M., **320**, 62
Carpenter, K J. The History of Scurvy and Vitamin C, *Book review by* Rivers, J. **324**, 177
Carpenter, M A. *See under* Holland, T J B., **320**, 151
Carpino, M. *See under* Milani, A., **319**, 386
Carr, M H. *Book review of* Planetary Landscapes (*by* Greeley, R.) **320**, 664
Carracedo, J C. *See under* Heller, F., **324**, 241
Carrell, R. *Book review of* The new genetics and clinical practice, 2nd Edn (*by* Weatherall, D J.) **323**, 21
Carrigan, C R. *See under* Eichelberger, J C., **323**, 598
Carroll, S B. Maternal control of *Drosophila* segmentation gene expression (*with* Winslow, G M, Schüpbach, T, Scott, M P) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 278
Carruthers, G R. *See under* McCoy, R P., **324**, 439
Carswell, J. Government and the Universities in Britain: Programme and Performance 1960-1980, *Book review by* Merrison, A. **320**, 657
Carter, L. *See under* Froggatt, P C., **319**, 578
Case, M. Physiology: Chloride ions and cystic fibrosis, *News and views*, **322**, 407
Case, T J. Editor, Community Ecology, *Book review by* Townsend, C. **322**, 507
Casjens, S. Editor, Virus Structure and Assembly, *Book review by* Butler, P J G. **320**, 317
Caskey, C T. *See under* Craigen, W J., **322**, 273
See under Belmont, J W., **322**, 385
Case, D A. *See under* Weathers, K C., **319**, 657
Casnab, G I. *See under* Varner, J E., **323**, 110
Cassell, P. *See under* Festenstein, H., **322**, 64
Casimeris, J. *See under* Bank, I., **322**, 179
Castellucci, V F. *See under* Goelet, P., **322**, 419
Cass, B. Controversial glycosaminoglycan conformations (*with* Choay, J, Ferro, D R, Gatti, G, Jacquinet, J -C, Petitou, M, Provasoli, A, Ragazzi, M, Sinay, P, Torri, G) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 215
Caswell, J L. *See under* Haynes, R F., **324**, 233
Catchpole, H R. Ling defended, *Correspondence*, **321**, 465
Cate, R L. *See under* Wallner, B P., **320**, 77
Catt, K J. *See under* Udelsman, R., **319**, 147
See under Holmes, M C., **319**, 326
Cavagna, G A. *See under* Maloiy, G M O., **319**, 668
Cavalié, A. *See under* Flockerzi, V., **323**, 66
Cavalier-Smith, T. The kingdoms of organisms, *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 416
Cazenave, P-A. *See under* Cooper, M D., **321**, 616
Cazes, M. Large Variscan overthrusts beneath the Paris Basin (*with* Mascle, A, Torreilles, X, Bois, Ch, Damotte, X, Matte, Ph, Raoult, X, Pham, N V, Hirn, A, Galdeano, X) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 144
Cazes, S. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
See under Keller, H U., **321**, 320
Cech, T R. *See under* Garriga, G., **322**, 86
See under Zaug, A J., **324**, 429
Celio, M R. Calbindin immunoreactivity alternates with cytochrome *c*-oxidase-rich zones in some layers of the primate visual cortex (*with* Schärer, L, Morrison, J H, Norman, A W, Bloom, F E) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 715
Cerami, A. *See under* Beutler, B., **320**, 584
Cerdonio, M. Introductory Biophysics, *Book review by* Holwill, M. **324**, 27
Cerottini, J-C. *See under* Maryanski, J L., **324**, 578
Cerulli-Irelli, R. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344
Cervetto, L. *See under* McNaughton, P A., **322**, 261
Chada, K. An embryonic pattern of expression of a human fetal globin gene in transgenic mice (*with* Magram, J, Costantini, F) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 685
Chadelle, J P. *See under* Valladas, H., **322**, 452
Chaikin, P. Physics: Low-dimensional electron movement in a magnetic field, *News and views*, **321**, 561
Chakaveh, S C. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Chakrabarti, S. Expression of the HTLV-III envelope gene by a recombinant vaccinia virus (*with* Robert-Guroff, M, Wong-Staal, F, Gallo, R C, Moss, B) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 535
See under Chiu, Y T., **322**, 441
See under Lifson, J D., **323**, 725
Challoner, P B. *See under* Thompson, C B., **319**, 374
Chaloner, C P. *See under* Rodgers, D J., **320**, 712
Chambers, R. The Rhinoceros from Durer to Stubbs, 1515-1799, *Book review by* Kemp, M. **324**, 310
Chambon, G. *See under* Laros, J G., **322**, 152
Chambon, P. *See under* Takahashi, K., **319**, 121
See under Green, S., **320**, 134
See under Hen, R., **321**, 249
See under Davidson, I., **323**, 544
See under Green, S., **324**, 615
Chan, K. *See under* Koop, B F., **319**, 234
Chan, L. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323**, 738
Chanan, G A. Extragalactic nature of G227.1+1.0 (*with* Helfand, D J, Spinrad, H, Ebneter, K) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 41
Chandler, A M. Building damage in Mexico City earthquake, *Commentary*, **320**, 497
Chandler, G O. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192
Chandra, H S. X chromosomes and dosage compensation, *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 18
Chang, C. Premliminary conclusions of the Royal Society and Academia Sinica 1985 geotraverse of Tibet (*with* Chen, N, Coward, M P, Deng, W, Dewey, J F, Ganauer, A, Harris N B W, Jin, C, Kidd, W S F, Leeder, M R, Li, H, Lin, J, Liu, C, Mei, H, Mdnar, P, Pan, Y, Pan, Y, Pearce, J A, Shackleton, R M, Smith, A B, Sun, Y, Ward, M, Watts, D R, Xu, J, Xu, R, Yin, J, Zheng, Y) *Article*, **323**, 501
Chang, S-B R. *See under* Stolz, J F., **321**, 849
Chang, S M W. *See under* Belmont, J W., **322**, 385
Chang, Z. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322**, 572
Chantler, P D. Muscle contraction: Through thick and thin, *News and views*, **322**, 498
Chapman, B. Ocular dominance shift in kitten visual cortex caused by imbalance in retinal electrical activity (*with* Jacobson, M D, Reiter, H O, Stryker, M P) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 154
Chapman, G A. Time-integrated energy budget of a solar activity complex (*with* Herzog, A D, Lawrence, J K) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 654
Chapman, K. *See under* Bamburg, J R., **321**, 788
See under Bamburg, J R., **323**, 400
Chapman, V M. *See under* Krumlauf, R., **319**, 224
Chapouthier, G. *See under* Venault, P., **321**, 864
Chappell, J. Oxygen isotopes and sea level (*with* Shackleton, N J) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 137
See under Groube, L., **324**, 453
Charig, A J. *Baryonyx*, a remarkable new theropod dinosaur (*with* Milner, A C) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 359
Charles, P A. An emission-line object in the core of M15 (*with* Jones, D C, Naylor, T) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 417
Charles, S W. *See under* van Wonterghem, J., **322**, 622
Charlesworth, B. *Book review of* Physiological ecology of animals: an evolutionary approach (*by* Sibly, R M, Calow, P.) **324**, 625
Charlton, T R. A plate tectonic model of the eastern Indonesia collision zone, *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 394
Charniak, E. Introduction to Artificial Intelligence, *Book review by* Campbell, J A. **319**, 798
Charnock, H. *Book review of* Elements of Dynamic Oceanography (*by* Tolmazin, D.) **319**, 825
Book review of Introductory Physics of the Atmosphere and Ocean (*by* Hasse, L, Dobson, F.) **319**, 825
Charnov, E. *Book review of* Evolution Through Group Selection (*by* Wynne-Edwards, V C.) **321**, 23
Charra, J. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
Chase, C G. *See under* Norman, S E., **322**, 450
Chase, S T. Cosmic string, hydrodynamics and microanisotropies in the cosmic background radiation, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 42
Chatfield, R B. *See under* Ferek, R J., **320**, 514
Chau, C Y. *See under* Hard, T M., **322**, 617
Chaudhri, M M. The catastrophic failure of thermally tempered glass caused by small-particle impact (*with* Liangyi, C) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 48
Chave, A D. *See under* Cox, C S., **320**, 52
Chávez, F P. *See under* Barber, R T., **319**, 279
Cheah, M S C. *fgr* proto-oncogene mRNA induced in lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus infection (*with* Ley, T J, Tronick, S R, Robbins, K C) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 238
Cheek, T R. *See under* Burgoyne, R D., **319**, 68
Cheetham, A K. Crystal structure determination by powder neutron diffraction at the spallation neutron source, ISIS (*with* David, W I F, Eddy, M M, Jakeman, R J B, Johnson, M W, Torardi, C C) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 46
See under Attfield, J P., **322**, 620
Chesver, A W. Predisposition to helminth infection in man, *Matters arising*, **320**, 195
Cheingsong-Popov, R. *See under* Weiss, R A., **319**, 794
Cheim, B K. *See under* Carlson, T A., **322**, 568
Chen, C S. *See under* Mullins, J I., **319**, 333
Chen, E. *See under* Coussens, L., **320**, 277
Chen, E Y. *See under* Yarden, Y., **323**, 226
Chen, N. *See under* Chang, C., **323**, 501
Chen, S-H. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323**, 738
Cheng, A. *See under* Angel, R J P., **324**, 518
See under Angel, J R P., **322**, 341
Cheng, Y. The Geology of China, *Book review by* Sengör, A M C. **322**, 507
Cherkin, A. Ageism, *Correspondence*, **321**, 464
Chernyi, A I. Scientific Communications and Information Exchange, *Book review by* Garfield, E. **319**, 272
Cherry, S M. *See under* Illingworth, A J., **320**, 431
Chess, L. *See under* Bank, I., **322**, 179
Chia, W N. *See under* Clarke, A R., **324**, 699
Chien, J C W. Highly conducting acetylene-CO copolymers and limitations of the soliton model: Reply, *Matters arising*, **319**, 698
Chitre, S M. *See under* Narasimha, D., **321**, 45
Chiu, Y T. Imaging the outflow of ionospheric ions into the magnetosphere (*with* Robinson, R M, Swenson, G R, Chakrabarti, S, Evans, D S) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 441
Cho, M. *See under* Gold, D P., **321**, 431
Choay, J. *See under* Casu, B., **322**, 215
Choi, O-R. A 3' enhancer is required for temporal and tissue-specific transcriptional activation of the chicken adult β-globin gene (*with* Engel, J D) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 731
Chomet, S. Soviet computers, *Correspondence*, **322**, 204
Chomsky, N. Knowledge of Language: Its Nature, Origin, and Use, *Book review by* Smith, P T. **320**, 493
Choo, Q-L. *See under* Wang, K-S., **323**, 508
Choukroune, P. *See under* Cyaden Scientific Team., **319**, 396
Chow, E P. *See under* Wallner, B P., **320**, 77
Christensen-Dalsgaard, J. *See under* Däppen, W., **321**, 229
Christianson, P J. *See under* Woollriscroft, L J C., **320**, 716
Christophersen, N. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **323**, 324
Chrousos, G P. *See under* Udelsman, R., **319**, 147
Chu, S. *See under* Ashkin, A., **323**, 585
Chueh, S-H. *See under* Gill, D L., **320**, 461
Church, T M. *See under* Cutter, G A., **322**, 720
Churcher, C S. Problems of Africa, *Correspondence*, **323**, 290
Churchwell, E B. *See under* Hollis, J M., **322**, 524
Chyuler, J. *See under* Devell, L., **321**, 192
See under Devell, L., **321**, 643
Cicerone, R J. *See under* Dickinson, R E., **319**, 109
See under Thompson, A M., **321**, 148
Ciochon, R L. Editor, Primate Evolution and Human Origins, *Book review by* Hill, A. **323**, 209
Cisne, J L. Earthquakes recorded stratographically on carbonate platforms, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 320
Clabby, M L. *See under* Jones, N H., **323**, 346
Clairemidi, J. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **321**, 269
See under Moreels, G., **321**, 271
See under Moreels, G., **322**, 90
Clauué, C. AIDS, *Correspondence*, **319**, 716
Clapham, P R. *See under* Weiss, R A., **324**, 572
Clare, A W. *Book review of* The induction of hypnosis (*by* Edmonston, W E.) **324**, 624
Clark, B C. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 336
Clark, D H. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Clark, H E S. *See under* Baker, A N., **321**, 862
Clark, M. Sexist ads, *Correspondence*, **321**, 466
Clark, M J. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
Clark, N N. Fractal harmonics and rugged materials, *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 625
Clark, R W. The Life of Ernst Chain: Penicillin and Beyond, *Book review by* Maclarlane, G. **319**, 363
Clark, S C. *See under* Donahue, R E., **321**, 872
Clark, T D. *See under* Spiller, T P., **321**, 476
Clark, W N. *See under* Datia, B M., **321**, 439
Clark, W R. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **322**, 268
Clarke, A C. Prelude to space, *Correspondence*, **323**, 198
Clarke, A E. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321**, 38
Clarke, A R. Site-directed mutagenesis reveals role of mobile arginine residue in lactate dehydrogenase catalysis (*with* Wigley, D B, Chia, W N, Barstow, D, Atkinson, T, Holbrook, J J) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 699
Clarke, G. *See under* Wolstenholme, J., **323**, 300
Clarke, M. British computing: Cooperative research spends up, *News*, **319**, 88
British science: Researchers find a voice, *News*, **319**, 169
Archaeologists: World congress quits Southampton for Mainz, *News*, **319**, 251
Searle's UK research lab closes, *News*, **319**, 251
IVF: Another bill bites the dust, *News*, **319**, 349
Clarke, R H. *See under* Fry, F A., **321**, 193
Clarke, R J. Transform Coding of Images, *Book review by* Hawkes, P. **322**, 782
Clarke, T H. The Rhinoceros from Durer to Stubbs, 1515-1799, *Book review by* Kemp, M. **324**, 310
Clavel, F. Molecular cloning and polymorphism of the human immune deficiency virus type 2 (*with* Guyader, M, Guetard, D, Salle, M, Montaigner, L, Alizon, M) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 691
Clayden, S. *See under* Weiss, R A., **319**, 794
Clegg, J B. *See under* Wainscoat, J S., **319**, 491
See under Flint, J., **321**, 744
See under Wainscoat, J S., **322**, 21
See under Wainscoat, J S., **323**, 744
Clemenson, P I. *See under* Parker, I D., **324**, 547
Clifton, T R. High-radio-frequency survey for young and millisecond pulsars (*with* Lyne, A G) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 43
Clin, M. *See under* Boucaraut, M., **324**, 394
Close, F. Particle physics: Glueball sightings premature, *News and views*, **323**, 295
Book review of The forces of nature, 2nd Edn. (*by* Davies, P C W,) **323**, 588
Cloudsley-Thompson, J L. *Book review of* Spiders: Webs, Behaviour and Evolution (Shear, W A *editor*) **324**, 420
Clowes, R M. *See under* Green, A G., **319**, 210
Clutton-Brock, J. *Book review of* In the Company of Animals: A Study of Human-Animal Relationships (*by* Serpell, J.) **323**, 210
Coakley, A J. *See under* Mountford, P J., **322**, 600
Coan, E J. *See under* Herron, C E., **322**, 265
Coates, A. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344

Coates, A J. *See under* Rodgers, D J., **320**, 712
Cobbold, P H. *See under* Woods, N M., **319**, 600
Cobbold, S P. Monoclonal antibodies to promote marrow engraftment and tissue graft tolerance (*with* Martin, G, Qin, S, Waldmann, H) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 164
See under Waldmann, H., **323**, 586
Cockcroft, S. *See under* Barrowman, M M., **319**, 504
Cody, A R. *See under* Russell, I J., **321**, 517
See under Russell, I J., **321**, 888
Coen, C W. Editor, Functions of the Brain. *Book review by* Braddick, O. **320**, 223
Coffey, D S. *See under* Nelson, W G., **322**, 187
Coffin, J. What to call the AIDS virus? (*with* Haase, A, Levy, J A, Montagnier, L, Oroszlan, S, Teich, N, Temin, H, Toyoshima, K, Varmus, H, Vogt, P, Weiss, R) *Correspondence*, **321**, 10
Coffin, M F. Structure of the Kerguelen Plateau province from Seasat altimetry and seismic reflection data (*with* Davies, H L, Haxby, W F) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 134
Coggin, J H Jr. Oncofetal antigens. *Matters arising*, **319**, 428
Coghlan, J P. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321**, 38
Cohen, C M. Cell biology: Origins of the cytoskeleton. *News and views*, **321**, 18
Cohen, E A. Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by a nonapeptide derived from the carboxy terminus of subunit 2 (*with* Gaudreau, P, Brazeau, P, Langelier, Y) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 441
Cohen, J. *Book review of* Biology of Fertilization (Metz, C B, Monroy, A *editors*) **319**, 20
Retinal ganglion cells lose response to laminin with maturation (*with* Burne, J F, Winter, J, Bartlett, P) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 465
Cohen, J E. *Journal review of* IMA Journal of Mathematics Applied in Medicine and Biology (Hiorns, R W *editor*) **323**, 375
Journal review of Communications in Statistics — Stochastic Models (Neuts, M F *editor*) **323**, 375
Cohen, M M. Medical research: Are we losing the war on cancer? (*with* Diamond, J M) *News and views*, **323**, 488
Cohen, S. *Book review of* Living together: The biology of Animal Parasitism (*by* Trager, W.) **324**, 521
Cohen, S A. Product Review: PITC derivatives in amino acid analysis (*with* Bidlingmeyer, B A, Tarvin, T L) *Miscellany*, **320**, 769
Cohn, J. *See under* Aebi, U., **323**, 560
Cohn, Z A. *See under* Young, J D-E., **321**, 613
Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory. Molecular Biology of Development. Volume L, Cold spring Harbor Symposia onQuantitative Biology. *Book review by* Gerhart, J C. **324**, 178
Cole, F S. *See under* Royer-Pokora, B., **323**, 32
Cole, G J. Neuronal cell-cell adhesion depends on interactions of N-CAM with heparin-like molecules (*with* Loewy, A, Glaser, L) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 445
Interactions on N-CAM with heparin-like molecules (*with* Loewy, A, Glaser, L) *Matters arising*, **323**, 744
Cole, M D. *See under* Coppola, J A., **320**, 760
Coleman, R. *Book review of* The Biotechnological Challenge (Jacobsson, S, Jamison, A, Rothman, H *editors*) **324**, 311
Coles, B. Sweet Track to Glastonbury: The Somerset Levels in Prehistory. *Book review by* Wainwright, G J. **323**, 120
See under Coles, J M., **323**, 664
Coles, J. Sweet Track to Glastonbury: The Somerset Levels in Prehistory. *Book review by* Wainwright, G J. **323**, 120
Coles, J M. Wetlands research (*with* Coles, B) *Correspondence*, **323**, 664
Coley, P D. *See under* Saio, J., **322**, 254
Colgan, J. *See under* Gold, D P., **321**, 431
Colin, C. *See under* Weisberg, R H., **322**, 240
Collcutt, S N. *See under* Stringer, C B., **320**, 59
Collett, G. *See under* Heaton, T H E., **322**, 822
Colletti-Feener, C. *See under* Monaco, A P., **323**, 646
Collier, J. AIDS in Africa. *Correspondence*, **323**, 104
Collingridge, G L. *See under* Herron, C E., **322**, 265
Collins, C A. Large-scale anisotropy in the Hubble flow (*with* Joseph, R D, Robertson, N A) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 506
Collins, E. US physics: Changing pattern in north-east. *News*, **320**, 672
US defence research: Few second thoughts at MIT. *News*, **321**, 802
Laboratory safety: Just how hot is Harvard?. *News*, **322**, 7
Research publishing: Interleukin disappears from the literature. *Opinion*, **324**, 197
Nuclear safty: NRC investigates Seabrook. *News*, **324**, 203
Collins, H M. Changing Order: Replication and Induction in Scientific Practice. *Book review by* Brannigan, A. **319**, 274
Collins, P M D. *See under* Smith, D C., **323**, 681
Collins, S D. *See under* Levine, J D., **323**, 158
Collins, W E. Immunization of *Aotus* monkeys with recombinant proteins of an erythrocyte surface antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* (*with* Anders, R F, Pappaioanou, M, Campbell, G H, Brown, G V, Kemp, D J, Coppel, R L, Skinner, J C, Andrysiak, P M, Favaloro, J M, Corcoran, L M, Broderson, J R, Mitchell, G F, Campbell, C C) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 259
Collinson, M. Palaeobotany: On follicles and flowers. *News and views*, **319**, 723
Collinson, M E. Mass extinction: Catastrophic vegetation changes. *News and views*, **324**, 112
Collum, R G. *See under* Zimmerman, K A., **319**, 780
Colquhoun, D. Molecular pharmacology: Structure and function of acetylcholine-receptor ion channels. *News and views*, **321**, 382
Colquhoun, J. Fluoridation. *Correspondence*, **324**, 296
Colton, H R. *See under* Kwiatkowski, D J., **323**, 455
Comb, M. A cyclic AMP- and phorbol ester-inducible DNA element (*with* Birnberg, N C, Seasholtz, A, Herbert, E, Goodman, H M) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 353
Combes, M. Infrared sounding of comet Halley from Vega 1 (*with* Moroz, V I, Crifo, J F, Lamarre, J M, Charra, J, Sanko, N F, Soufflot, A, Bibring, J P, Cazes, S, Coron, N, Crovisier, J, Emerich, C, Encrenaz, T, Gispert, R, Grigoryev, A V, Guyot, G, Krasnopolsky, V A, Nikolsky, Y V, Rocard, F) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 266
Compston, W. Jack Hills, evidence of more very old detrital zircons in Western Australia (*with* Pidgeon, R T) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 766
Conard, N J. *See under* Kubik, P W., **319**, 568
Concar, D. *See under* Williams, R J P., **322**, 213
Condit, C M. A gene encoding a novel glycine-rich structural protein of petunia (*with* Meagher, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 178
Coney, P. *See under* McClay, K R., **323**, 147
Connell, C R. *See under* Smith, L M., **321**, 674
Connerney, J E P. *See under* Desch, M D., **322**, 42
Connelly, R C. *See under* Hughes, M A., **323**, 208
Connor, C B. *See under* Lowe, D R., **324**, 51
Constable, S C. *See under* Cox, C S., **320**, 52
Constantine-Paton, M. A cell surface molecule distributed in a dorsoventral gradient in the perinatal rat retina (*with* Blum, A S, Mendez-Otero, R, Barnstable, C J) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 459
Cook, G. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
Cook, J. *See under* Ashton, N., **324**, 113
Cook, L M. Editor, Case Studies in Population Biology. *Book review by* Usher, M B. **319**, 810
Cooke, H J. *See under* Rouyer, F., **319**, 291
Sex discrimination. *Correspondence*, **321**, 806
Cooke, I M. *See under* Lemos, J R., **319**, 410
Cooke, J. Permanent distortion of positional system of *Xenopus* embryo by brief early perturbation in gravity. *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 60
Cooper, D L. The electronic structure of the benzene molecule (*with* Gerratt, J, Raimondi, M) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 699
Cooper, D N. *See under* Schmidtke, J., **322**, 119
Cooper, G M. Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences (*with* Goubin, G, Diamond, A, Neiman, P) *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 579
Cooper, H M. A common mammaliam plan of accessory optic system organization revealed in all primates (*with* Magnin, M) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 457
Cooper, J P. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615
Cooper, M D. *See under* Rossant, J., **319**, 507
A novel cell surface molecule on early B-lineage cells (*with* Mulvaney, D, Coutinho, A, Cazenave, P-A) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 616
Cooper, W. *Book review of* The Red and the Blue: Intelligence, Treason and the Universities (*by* Sinclair, A.) **322**, 217
Coppel, R L. *See under* Collins, W E., **323**, 259
Coppola, J A. Constitutive c-*myc* oncogene expression blocks mouse erythroleukaemia cell differentiation but not commitment (*with* Cole, M D) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 760
Corradini, M. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 308
Corcoran, L M. *See under* Collins, W E., **323**, 259
Cordera, R. *See under* Maller, J L., **320**, 459
Corey, B E. *See under* Battel, N., **319**, 733
Coriat, A-M. Beware the cups that cheer (*with* Gillard, R D) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 570
Cornelissen, B J C. A tobacco mosaic virus-induced tobacco protein is homologous to the sweet-tasting protein thaumatin (*with* Hooft van Huijsduijnen, R A M, Bol, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 531
Cornish, E C. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321**, 38
Cornish-Bowden, A. *Book review of* Cooperativity Theory in Biochemistry: Steady-State and Equilibrium Systems (*by* Hill, T L.) **323**, 122
Coron, N. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
Corradin, C. *See under* Maryanski, J L., **324**, 578
Correze, C. *See under* Jacquemin, C., **323**, 182
Corrigan, A. *See under* Vale, W., **321**, 776
Cortigiani, S. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319**, 751
Costnovici, C B. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320
See under Festou, M C., **321**, 361
Costa, T V V. *See under* Madsen, M B., **321**, 501
Costall, B. *See under* Bradbury, A J., **319**, 56
Costantini, F. *See under* Chada, K., **319**, 685
Côté, S. *See under* Rosenberg, U B., **319**, 336
Cotin, F. *See under* Korth, A., **321**, 335
See under Rème, H., **321**, 349
Cotsaris, E. *See under* Warman, J M., **320**, 615
Cottler-Fox, M. *See under* Fox, C H., **319**, 8
Couch, M. Paranormal theories. *Correspondence*, **321**, 465
Coughenour, M B. *See under* McNaughton, S J., **321**, 483
Coulombe, J N. Cholinergic neurones acquire adrenergic neurotransmitters when transplanted into an embryo (*with* Bronner-Fraser, M) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 569
Coulsen, A. *Journal review of* CABIOS: Computer Applications in Biosciences (Beynon, R J, Modelevsky, J L *editors*) **323**, 374
Coulter, D. Pattern formation: Segmentation genes and the distribution of transcripts (*with* Wieschaus, E) *News and views*, **321**, 472
Courtillot, V. Mesozoic and Cenozoic evolution of the North and South China blocks (*with* Besse, J) *Matters arising*, **320**, 86
Courvoisier, T J L. *See under* Robson, E I., **323**, 134
Coussens, L. Structural alteration of viral homologue of receptor proto-oncogene *fms* at carboxyl terminus (*with* Van Beveren, C, Smith, D, Chen, E, Mitchell, R L, Isacke, C M, Verma, I M, Ullrich, A) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 277
Coutinho, A. *See under* Cooper, M D., **321**, 616
Coutts, R. Plant viruses: New threats to crops from changing farming practices. *News and views*, **322**, 594
Cove, D. *Journal review of* Trends in Genetics: DNA, Differentiation & Development (Stewart, A *editor*) **323**, 369
Covey, C. *See under* Schneider, S H., **320**, 491
Cowan, W M. Molecular Bases of Neural Development. *Book review by* Lund, R D. **319**, 107
Coward, M P. *See under* Chang, C., **323**, 501
Cowden, A. *See under* Groves, D I., **319**, 136
Cowen, J P. Bacterial scavenging of Mn and Fe in a mid- to far-field hydrothermal particle plume (*with* Massoth, G J, Baker, E T) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 169
Cowie, R. *Book review of* Unravelling Animal Behaviour (*by* Dawkins, M S.) **320**, 495
Book review of Animal Behaviour: Psychobiology, Ethology and Evolution (*by* McFarland, D.) **320**, 495
Book review of An Introduction to Ethology (*by* Slater, P J B.) **320**, 495
Book review of Animal Behaviour: A Concise Introduction (*by* Ridley, M.) **320**, 495
Cowley, D J. Protein structure: Polar pocket with nonpolar lining. *News and views*, **319**, 14
Cox, C S. Controlled-source electromagnetic sounding of the oceanic lithosphere (*with* Constable, S C, Chave, A D, Webb, S C) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 52
Cox, F E G. *Book review of* An Illustrated Guide to the Protozoa (Lee, J J, Hutner, S H, Bovee, E C *editors*) **319**, 366
Book review of Foundations of Parasitology, 3rd Edn. (*by* Schmidt, G D, Roberts, L S.) **319**, 807
Parasitology: Spurious *Babesia* antigens. *News and views*, **321**, 384
Cox, G. Countryside Conflicts: The Politics of Farming, Forestry and Conservation. *Book review by* Peterken, G. **321**, 823
The origins of chloroplasts in eukaryotes. *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 412
Cox, H C. Bicadinane, a C_{30} pentacyclic isoprenoid hydrocarbon found in crude oil (*with* de Leeuw, J W, Schenck, P A, van Koningsveld, H, Jansen, J C, van de Graaf, B, van Geerestein, V J, Kanters, J A, Kruk, C, Jans, A W H) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 316
Cox, K G. *See under* Mitchell, C., **319**, 131
Book review of Magmas and Magmatic Rocks: An Introduction to Igneous Petrology (*by* Middlemost, E A K.) **319**, 813
Book review of Igneous Petrology (*by* McBirney, A R.) **319**, 813
Book review of The Field Description of Igneous Rocks (*by* Thorpe, R, Brown, G.) **319**, 813
Cox, R E. *See under* McKirdy, D M., **320**, 57
Cozens, A. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
Cracco, R Q. Editor, Evoked Potentials. *Book review by* Regan, D. **324**, 310
Craig, H. *See under* Horibe, Y., **324**, 131
Craig, I J D. *See under* McClymont, A N., **324**, 128
Craig, R. Discrepancies in length of myosin head (*with* Trinick, J, Knight, P) *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 688
Craigen, W J. Expression of peptide chain release factor 2 requires high-efficiency frameshift (*with* Caskey, C T) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 273
Crain, W C. Theories of Development: Concepts and Applications. 2nd Edn. *Book review by* Bryant, P E. **319**, 797
Crane, P R. *See under* Friis, E M., **320**, 163
Book review of Geological Factors and the Evolution of Plants (Tiffney, B H *editor*) **320**, 690
Cravens, T E. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
Crawford, C S. Double clusters and gravitational lenses (*with* Fabian, A C, Rees, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 514
Crawford, R J. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321**, 38
Crawley, M J. *Book review of* Ecological Knowledge and Environmental Problem-Solving: Concepts and Case Studies (*by* Committee on the Applications of Ecological Theory to EnvironmentalProblems.) **322**, 219
Crease, R P. The Second Creation: Makers of the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics. *Book review by* Brown, L M. **323**, 119
Creer, K M. *See under* Pal, P C., **320**, 148
Creighton, T E. Where does the message begin?. *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 21
Crenshaw, E B III. *See under* Nelson, C., **322**, 557
Crentz, C E. *See under* Kretsinger, R H., **320**, 573
See under Kretsinger, R H., **321**, 111
Crifo, J F. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
Crisanti, A. *See under* Rammensee, H-G., **319**, 502
Cristiani, S. *See under* Shaver, P A., **321**, 585
Critchley, M. The Citadel of the Senses and Other Essays. *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **321**, 661
Croce, C M. *See under* Kozbor, D., **319**, 331
See under Isobe, M., **320**, 84
See under Haluska, F G., **324**, 158
Crocker, M. *See under* Wolstenholme, J., **323**, 300
Croissant, O. *See under* Beaudenon, S., **321**, 246
Crombie, J A. *See under* Anderson, R M., **320**, 195
Crompton, R W. Aussie disclaimer. *Correspondence*, **322**, 107
Cronan, C S. Predicting aqueous aluminium concentration in natural waters (*with* Walker, W J, Bloom, P R) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 140
Cronin-Golomb, A. *See under* Ramachandran, V S., **320**, 358
Croop, J M. *See under* Gros, P., **323**, 728
Crou, A. *See under* Korth, A., **321**, 335
See under Rème, H., **321**, 349
Crosby, A W. Ecological Imperialism: The Biological Expansion of

Europe, 900-1900, *Book review by* Porter, R. **323,** 587
Cross, G A M. *See under* Irving, D O., **324,** 492
Crothers, D M. *See under* Koo, H-S., **320,** 501
Crothers, J. *Book review of* The Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians (Halliday, T, Adler, K *editors*) **322,** 416
Book review of The Encyclopaedia of Insects (O'Toole, C *editor*) **322,** 416
Crovisier, J. *See under* Combes, M., **321,** 266
Crow, T J. Division of Japanese psychiatry, *Correspondence,* **319,** 172
Book review of Normal Aging: Alzheimer's Disease and Senile Dementia: Aspects on Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment (Gottries, C G *editor*) **321,** 481
Crowa, D A. Planetology: Sulphur and volcanism on Io (*with* Greeley, R) *News and views,* **322,** 593
Crozatier, M. *See under* Bucheton, A., **322,** 650
Crum, L A. Acoustic cavitation generated by microsecond pulses of ultrasound (*with* Fowlkes, J B) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 52
Crutzen, P J. N Nitric acid cloud formation in the cold Antartic stratosphere: a major cause for the springtime 'ozone hole' (*with* Arnold, F) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 651
Cruvellier, P. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Crystal, R G. *See under* Martinet, Y., **319,** 158
Csongor, E. Chernobyl fallout in Debrecen, Hungary (*with* Kiss, A Z, Nyakó, B M, Somorjai, E) *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 216
Cullen, C. *Book review of* China: Land of Discovery and Invention (*by* Temple, R K G,) **324,** 180
Cullen, J. *Book review of* Science and Civilisation in China, Vol.6: Pt 1. Biology and Biological Technology: Botany (*by* Needham, J,) **321,** 826
Cummings, S. *See under* Skipper, N T., **321,** 52
Cunningham, A S. Bovine leukaemia virus and multiple sclerosis, *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 219
Curnutte, J T. *See under* Royer-Pokora, B., **322,** 32
Curran, T. *See under* Morgan, J I., **322,** 552
Currant, A P. *See under* Stringer, C B., **320,** 59
Curtis, C C. *See under* Keppler, E., **321,** 273
Curtis, C F. *See under* Krafsur, E S., **323,** 495
Curtis, D W. *See under* Korth, A., **321,** 335
See under Rème, H., **321,** 349
Cushman, J H. Keeping supercomputers under control (*with* Wobber, F J) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 21
Keeping supercomputers under control (*with* Wobber, F J) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 120
Cutbrush, S. *See under* Festenstein, H., **322,** 64
Cuthbertson, K S R. *See under* Woods, N M., **319,** 600
Cutler, D J. Observation of terrestrial orbital motion using the cosmic-ray Compton-Getting effect (*with* Groom, D E) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 434
Cutter, G A. Selenium in western Atlantic precipitation (*with* Church, T M) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 720
Cyadeu Scientific Team. Tectonics of the westernmost Gulf of Aden and the Gulf of Tadjoura from submersible observations (*with* Choukroune, P, Auvray, B, Francheteau, J, Lepine, J C, Arthaud, F, Brun, J P, Auzende, J M, Sichler, B, Khobar, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 396
Cynader, M S. *See under* Swindale, N V., **319,** 591
Czartoryski P. Editor, Nicholas Copernicus: Complete Works. Vo.#1. III Minor Works, *Book review by* Westman, R S. **324,** 422
d'Espagnat, B. Une Incertaine Réalité: Le Monde Quantique, la Connaissance et la Durée, *Book review by* Prigogine, I. **320,** 661
d'Uston, C. *See under* Korth, A., **321,** 335
See under Rème, H., **321,** 349
Daffos, F. *See under* Moingeon, P., **323,** 638
Dahl-Jensen, D. Palaeotemperatures still exist in the Greenland ice sheet (*with* Johnsen, S J) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 250
DaNigren, M E. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322,** 192
Dahrsen, H D. The Picture Book of Quantum Mechanics, *Book review by* Rhodes, W. **319,** 821
Daiches, D. Editor, A Hotbed of Genius: The Scottish Enlightenment, 1730-90, *Book review by* Golinski, J V. **323,** 678
Daintun, F. *Book review of* The science critic: a critical analysis of the popular presentation of science (*by* Goldsmith, M,) **324,** 623
Dalby, S. Diagnosis of Huntington's chorea, *Correspondence,* **320,** 676
Dale, N. Inhibitory neurones of a motor pattern generator in *Xenopus* revealed by antibodies to glycine (*with* Ottersen, O P, Roberts, A, Storm-Mathisen, J) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 255
Dalgleish, A G. *See under* Weiss, R A., **324,** 572
Dalitz, R H. *Book review of* Niels Bohr: A Centenary Volume (French, A P, Kennedy, P J *editors*) **320,** 221
Dalrymple, J M. *See under* Hu, S-L., **320,** 537
Damasio, A. Sign language aphasia during left-hemisphere Amytal injection (*with* Bellugi, U, Damasio, H, Poizner, H, Van Gilder, J) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 363
Damasio, H. *See under* Damasio, A., **322,** 363
Damm, K. *See under* Sap, J., **324,** 635
Damotte, X. *See under* Cazes, M., **323,** 144
Damsté, J S S. *See under* Brassell, S C., **320,** 160
Danebolt, B. *See under* Skoglund, U., **319,** 560
Dangl, J. *See under* Kleinfield, R., **322,** 843
Daniel, G. Some Small Harvest: The Memoirs of Glyn Daniel, *Book review by* Hawkes, J. **324,** 188
Daniel, M J. *See under* Pierson, E D., **323,** 60
Daniel, T O. *See under* Yarden, Y., **323,** 226
Daniels, V G. AIDS: The Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, *Book review by* Tedder, R S. **319,** 457
Danks, A C. *See under* Festou, M C., **321,** 361
Däppen, W. Weakly interacting massive particles, solar neutrinos, and solar oscillations (*with* Gilliland, R L, Christensen-Dalsgaard, J) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 229
Darbyshire, A G. *See under* Woolliscroft, L J C., **320,** 716
Das, A. Quantum Mechanics: A Modern Introduction, *Book review by* Rhodes, W. **319,** 821
Dash, B. *See under* Geisow, M J., **320,** 636
Date, A R. *See under* Lindner, M., **320,** 246
Dautigny, A. The structural gene coding for myelin-associated proteolipid protein is mutated in *jimpy* mice (*with* Mattei, M-G, Morello, D, Alliel, P M, Pham-Dinh, D, Amar, L, Arnaud, D, Simon, D, Mattei, J-F, Guenet, J-L, Jollès, P, Avner, P) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 867
David, A C F. *See under* Bourne, W R P., **322,** 302
David, W I F. *See under* Cheetham, A K., **320,** 46
Davidson, G. *See under* Krafsur, E S., **323,** 495
Davidson, I. Cell-type specific protein binding to the simian virus 40 enhancer in nuclear extracts (*with* Fromental, C, Augereau, P, Wildeman, A, Zenke, M, Chambon, P) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 544
Davidson, W F. *See under* Samelson, L E., **324,** 674
Davies, A M. Different factors from the central nervous system and periphery regulate the survival of sensory neurones (*with* Thoenen, H, Barde, Y-A) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 497
See under Lumsden, A G S540., **323,** 538
Davies, D. Embryo research, *Correspondence,* **320,** 208
Book review of The tender ship: Governmental management of technological change (*by* Squires, A M,) **323,** 21
Davies, H L. *See under* Coffin, M F., **324,** 134
Davies, J. *Journal review of* Journal of Biotechnology (Fiechter, A *editor*) **323,** 368
Journal review of Biotechmology Progress: A Journal of Food, Pharmaceutical and Bioengineering (Shuler, M L *editor*) **323,** 368
Journal review of MIRCEN Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology: A Research Journal for Biotechnology in the Developing World (Senez, J C, Skinner, F A *editors*) **323,** 368
Davies, K J A. Editor, Journal of Free Radicals in Biology & Medicine, *Journal review by* Burton, G. **323,** 367
Davies, P C W. The forces of nature, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Close, F. **323,** 588
Editor, The Ghost in the Atom: A Discussion of the Mysteries of Quantum Physics, *Book review by* Redhead, M. **324,** 420
Davies, R E. A cosmic rod in pickle, *Correspondence,* **324,** 10
Davies, R W. *See under* Waring, R B., **321,** 133
Davies, S A. *See under* Wakelam, M J O., **323,** 173
Davies, T D. Acidity of Scottish rainfall influenced by climatic change (*with* Kelly, P M, Brimblecombe, P, Farmer, G, Barthelmie, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 359
Davis, B D. Storm Over Biology: Essays on Science, Sentiment, and Public Policy, *Book review by* Kornberg, A. **324,** 172
Davis, D S. *See under* Weaver, H A., **324,** 441
Davis, G H. *See under* McClay, K R., **323,** 147
Davis, J. New determination of the angular diameter of Sirius (*with* Tango, W J) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 234
Davis, J A. Darwin, Freud and creationism, *Correspondence,* **319,** 616
Davis, M. *See under* Vittorio, N., **323,** 132
Davis, M M. *See under* Rawley, L A., **319,** 383
Davis, R W. *See under* Snyder, M., **324,** 87
Davis, T B. *See under* Ehrlich, Y H., **320,** 67
Davison, W. Sewage sludge as an acidity filter for groundwater-fed lakes, *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 820
Davoust, J. *See under* Pollerberg, G E., **324,** 462
Dawes, I W. Yeast genetics: Genetic control mechanisms: transcriptional twisting, *News and views,* **324,** 214
Dawkins, M S. Unravelling Animal Behaviour, *Book review by* Cowie, R. **320,** 495
Book review of The Female Animal (*by* Elia, I,) **320,** 651
Book review of Females of the Species (*by* Kevles, B,) **320,** 651
Book review of Laboratory Animal Husbandry: Ethology, Welfare and Experimental Variables (*by* Fox, M W,) **322,** 782
Dawkins, R. The Blind Watchmaker, *Book review by* Kitcher, P. **324,** 170
Day, P R. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Day, R L. *See under* Apfel, R E., **321,** 657
Dayton, A. *See under* Sodroski, J., **321,** 412
Dayton, A I. *See under* Rosen, C A., **319,** 555
Dayton, P K. *See under* Genin, A., **322,** 59
de Bergh, C. *See under* Owen, T., **320,** 244
de Blij, H. Editor, National Geographic Research, *Journal review by* Krishtalka, L. **323,** 361
De Bremaecker, J-C. Geophysics: The Earth's Interior, *Book review by* McNutt, M. **319,** 815
De Clercq, E. A novel selective broad-spectrum anti-DNA virus agent: (*S*) -9-(3-hydroxy-2-phosphorylmethoxypropyl) adenine (*with* Holy, A, Rosenberg, I, Sakuma, T, Balzarini, J, Maudgal, P C) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 464
de Haas, M P. *See under* Warman, J M., **320,** 615
de Laat, S W. *See under* Moolenaar, W H., **323,** 171
de Langz, F. *See under* Brassell, S C., **320,** 160
de Leeuw, J W. *See under* Cox, H C., **319,** 316
See under Brassell, S C., **320,** 160
De Loof, H. *See under* Auwerx, J., **321,** 733
De Lucia, F C. *See under* Hollis, J M., **322,** 524
de Mora, S J. *See under* Adams, S J., **321,** 842
De Noronha, C M C. *See under* Gallo, R C., **320,** 219
De Noronha, F. *See under* Gallo, R C., **320,** 219
De Paoli, P. Italy to have research ministry at last, *News,* **323,** 751
De Pomerai, D. From Gene to Animal: An Introduction to the Molecular Biology of Animal Development, *Book review by* Akam, M. **319,** 806
De Ruelder, A. *See under* Keating, G M., **322,** 43
De Rujula, A. Does dark matter affect the solar neutrino flux? (*with* Glashow, S L, Hall, L) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 38
Theoretical physics: Superstrings and supersymmetry, *News and views,* **320,** 678
Fundamental forces: Are there more than four?, *News and views,* **323,** 760
de Silva, F. *See under* Pearman, G I., **320,** 248
De Souza, E B. Reciprocal changes in corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) -like immunoreactivity and CRF receptors in cerebral cortex of Alzheimer's disease (*with* Whitehouse, P J, Kuhar, M J, Price, D L, Vale, W W) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 593
de The, G. *See under* Hauser, S L., **322,** 176
de Vries, R R P. *See under* Ottenhoff, T H M., **319,** 66
See under Ottenhoff, T H M., **319,** 427
See under Ottenhoff, T H M., **322,** 462
de Wit, M J. Minerals and mining in Antarctica: Science and technology, economics and politics, *Book review by* Auburn, F. **323,** 22
de Wit, M Y L. *See under* Ottenhoff, T H M., **319,** 66
See under Ottenhoff, T H M., **319,** 427
DeAmici, G. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319,** 751
Dean, M. *See under* White, R., **319,** 160
Dean, P D G. Editor, Affinity Chromatography: A Practical Approach, *Book review by* Parikh, I. **319,** 629
Dear, P H. *See under* Jones, P T., **321,** 522
Dearing, A. *Journal review of* The Visual Computer: International Journal of Computer Graphics (Kunii, T L *editor*) **323,** 375
Deasy, H. Evidence for mass loss from IRAS observations of classical Cepheids (*with* Butler, C J) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 726
Debouk, C. *See under* Fisher, A G., **320,** 367
Dechau, C P. Nuclear power: Accident close to the border, *News,* **323,** 196
Decker, E R. *See under* Lux, D R., **323,** 794
Deeley, M. *See under* Dower, S K., **324,** 266
DeFlora, S. *See under* Orlando, P., **324,** 23
DeGudicibus, S J. *See under* Smith, M R., **320,** 540
Deicher, M. *See under* Hohenemser, C., **321,** 817
Dejean, A. Hepatitis B virus DNA integration in a sequence homologous to *v-erb-A* and steroid receptor genes in a hepatocellular carcinoma (*with* Bougueleret, L, Grzeschik, K-H, Tiollais, P) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 70
Dekel, A. *See under* Flores, R A., **323,** 781
Delamere, W A. *See under* Keller, H U., **321,** 320
DeLaurier, J M. *See under* Kurtz, R D., **321,** 596
Delbrück, M. Mind from Matter? An Essay on Evolutionary Epistemology, *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, H C. **321,** 738
Delcour, A H. *See under* Huganir, R L., **321,** 774
Delibrias, G. *See under* Guidon, N., **321,** 769
Delmon, L. *See under* Moingeon, P., **323,** 638
DeLoof, H. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323,** 738
DeLotto, R. A gene required for the specification of dorsal-ventral pattern in *drosophila* appears to encode a serine protease (*with* Spierer, P) *Article,* **323,** 688
Delpino, F. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319,** 751
Delson, E. Palaeoanthropology: Human phylogeny revised again, *News and views,* **322,** 496
Demarelis, E. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
DeMaster, D J. *See under* Smith, C R., **323,** 251
Dembic, Z. Transfer of specificity by murine α and β T-cell receptor genes (*with* Haas, W, Weiss, S, McCubrey, J, Kiefer, H, von Boehmer, H, Steinmetz, M) *Article,* **320,** 232
Deming, D. Infrared helioseismology: detection of the chromospheric mode (*with* Glenar, D A, Käufl, H U, Hill, A A, Espenak, F) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 232
Denchikova, L I. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321,** 282
Deng, W. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
DeNiro, M J. *See under* Ambrose, S H., **319,** 321
Denis, K A. *See under* Zimmerman, K A., **319,** 780
Denizot, F. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **322,** 268
Denness, B. Confederations and human ecology, *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 491
UK performance, *Correspondence,* **324,** 298
Dennis, E S. *See under* Landsmann, J., **324,** 166
Dennison, J E. Antarctic and non-Antarctic meteorites form different populations (*with* Lingner, D W, Lipschutz, M E) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 390
Denniston, K J. *See under* Wang, K-S., **323,** 508
Denny, C T. A chromosome 14 inversion in a T-cell lymphoma is caused by site-specific recombination between immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor loci (*with* Yoshikai, Y, Mak, T W, Smith, S D, Hollis, G F, Kirsch, I R) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 549
DePhinbo, R A. *See under* Bank, I., **322,** 179
DePinho, R A. *See under* Kohl, N E., **319,** 73
Derc, K P. *See under* Jordan, C., **324,** 444
Derie, R. Formaldehyde oxime leaching of metals from deep-sea manganese nodules and other ores, *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 660
Dermer, C D. Secondary antiproton production in relativistic plasmas (*with* Ramaty, R) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 205
Dermott, S F. Masses of the satellites of Uranus (*with* Nicholson, P D) *Article,* **319,** 115
Derr, J S. Rock mechanics: Luminous phenomena and their relationship to rock fracture, *News and views,* **321,** 470
Derwent, R G. Long-range transport and deposition of acidic nitrogen species in north- west Europe (*with* Nodop, K) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 356
Desch, M D. The rotation period of Uranus (*with* Connerney, J E P, Kaiser, M L) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 42
Desjardins, C. Genetic selection for reproductive photoresponsive-

ness in deer mice (*with* Bronson, F H, Blank, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 172

Desmettre, P. *See under* Blancou, J., **322**, 373

Desmond, R. Wonders of Creation: Natural History Drawings in the British Library. *Book review by* Raphael, S. **324**, 176

Desnelle, C. *See under* Renaud, J-F., **319**, 678

Desrosiers, R C. Origin of the human AIDS virus. *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 728

Dessler, A J. Space physics: Does Uranus have a magnetic field?, *News and views*, **319**, 174
Erratum: Does Uranus have a magnetic field?, *News and views*, **319**, 721

Detaille, M. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262

Deuchars, K L. *See under* Gerlach, J H., **324**, 485

Deuser, W G. *See under* Knap, A H., **319**, 572

Devaux, C. *See under* Malissen, M., **319**, 28

Devell, L. Initial observations of fallout from the reactor accident at Chernobyl (*with* Tovedal, H, Bergström, U, Appelgren, A, Chyssler, J, Andersson, L) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 192
Chernobyl fallout: Corigendum (*with* Tovedal, H, Bergström, U, Appelgren, A, Chyssler, J, Andersson, L) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 643

Devés, R. Academic oppression in Chile (*with* Galanti, N, Valenzuela, C, Vivaldi, E A) *Correspondence*, **322**, 494

Devine, C M. The Harvard Guide to Influential Books: 113 Eminent Harvard Professors Discuss The Books That Have Shaped Their Thinking. *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **324**, 187

Devine, J M. Mechanism of activation of *HuBlym*-1 gene unresolved, *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 437
Blym clone could be contaminant, *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 568

DeVita, V Jr. AIDS: Etiology, Diagnosis, Treatment and Prevention. *Book review by* Tedder, R S. **319**, 457

Devreotes, P. *See under* Reymond, C D., **323**, 340

Dewdney, C. *See under* Bohm, D J., **319**, 699

Dewey, J F. *See under* Chang, C., **323**, 501

Dewey, R J. Binary pulsar with a very small mass function (*with* Maguire, C M, Rawley, L A, Stokes, G H, Taylor, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 712

Dexter, M. Growth factors: From the laboratory to the clinic. *News and views*, **321**, 198

DeYoreo, J J. *See under* Lux, D R., **323**, 794

di Paoli, P. Italian biotechnology: New initiative is called for. *News*, **322**, 8

Diakun, G P. EXAFS study of the zinc-binding sites in the protein transcription factor IIIA (*with* Fairall, L., KuFairall, L., Klug, A) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 698

Dialynas, D P. *See under* Brenner, M B., **322**, 145
See under Quertermous, T., **322**, 184
See under Jones, N H., **323**, 346

Diamond, A. *See under* Cooper, G M., **320**, 579

Diamond, J M. Extinct animals: The mammoths' last migration, *News and views*, **319**, 265
Digestive physiology is a determinant of foraging bout frequency in hummingbirds (*with* Karasov, W H, Phan, D, Carpenter, F L) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 62
Ecology: Carnivore dominance and herbivore coexistence in Africa, *News and views*, **320**, 112
Ethnic differences: Variation in human testis size, *News and views*, **320**, 466
Molecular biology: Why do disused proteins become genetically lost or repressed?, *News and views*, **321**, 565
Editor, Community Ecology, *Book review by* Townsend, C. **322**, 507
Animal behaviour; How great white sharks, sabre-toothed cats and soldiers kill, *News and views*, **322**, 773
Genetic variability: Clones within a coral reef, *News and views*, **323**, 109
See under Cohen, M M., **323**, 488
Archaeology: The environmentalist myth, *News and views*, **324**, 19
Natural selection: Rapid evolution of urban birds, *News and views*, **324**, 107
Developmental physiology: Hard-wired local triggering of intestinal enzyme expression, *News and views*, **324**, 408

Dick, J E. *See under* Belmont, J W., **322**, 385

Dicke, R H. *See under* Kuhn, J R., **319**, 128

Dickel, D N. *See under* Doran, G H., **323**, 803

Dickenson, A H. Enkephalins: A new approach to pain relief?, *News and views*, **320**, 681

Dickinson, A S. *Book review of* Computational Physics (*by* Koonin, S E.) **319**, 821

Dickinson, R E. Future global warming from atmospheric trace gases (*with* Cicerone, R J) *Review article*, **319**, 109

Dickson, C. *See under* Peters, G., **320**, 628

Dickson, D. *Book review of* Scientists and journalists: Reporting science as news (Friedman, S M, Dunwoody, S, Rogers, C L *editors*) **322**, 317

Dickson, G R. Preservation in bogs (*with* Jope, E M) *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 622

Diehl, R. *See under* Webber, W R., **323**, 692

Diehl, R E. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321**, 75

Dierich, M P. *See under* Hausen, A., **320**, 114

Diesendorf, M. The mystery of declining tooth decay, *Commentary*, **322**, 125

DiFrancesco, D. Characterization of single pacemaker channels in cardiac sino-atrial node cells, *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 470

Digel, W. *See under* Mestan, J., **323**, 816

Dijkema, R. *See under* Kos, A., **323**, 558

Dikkers, A J. Geology in Petroleum Production: A Primer in Petroleum Geology. *Book review by* Wilson, R C L. **319**, 812

DiLella, A G. Tight linkage between a splicing mutation and a specific DNA haplotype in phenylketonuria (*with* Marvit, J, Lidsky, A S, Güttler, F, Woo, S L C) *Article*, **322**, 799

Dill, R F. Giant subtidal stromatolites forming in normal salinity waters (*with* Shinn, E A, Jones, A T, Kelly, K, Steinen, R P) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 55

Dinorello, C A. *See under* Wolff, S M., **319**, 270

Diner, D J. Prospecting for planets in circumstellar dust: sifting the evidence from β Pictoris (*with* Appleby, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 436

Dingle, J T. Editor, How to Obtain Biomedical Research Funding. *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **321**, 387

Dinsel, C M. The Harvard Guide to Influential Books: 113 Eminent Harvard Professors Discuss The Books That Have Shaped Their Thinking. *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **324**, 187

Dissous, C. *Schistosoma mansoni* shares a protective oligosaccharide epitope with freshwater and marine snails (*with* Grzych, J M, Capron, A) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 443

Dixon, R A. *See under* Buck, M., **320**, 374
Book review of The Biochemistry and Physiology of Plant Disease (*by* Goodman, R N, Király, Z, Wood, K R.) **322**, 604
Plant pathology: Host antifungal agents, *News and views*, **324**, 303

Dixon, R A F. Cloning of the gene and cDNA for mammalian β-adrenergic receptor and homology with rhodopsin (*with* Kobilka, B K, Strader, D J, Benovic, J L, Dohlman, H G, Frielle, T, Bolanowski, M A, Bennett, C D, Rands, E, Diehl, R E, Mumford, R A, Slater, E E, Sigal, I S, Caron, M G, Lefkowitz, R J, Strader, C D) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 75

diZerega, G S. FRP is follicle regulatory protein, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 300

Djordjevic, M A. *See under* Redmond, J W., **323**, 632

Dluzewski, A. *See under* Rangachari, K., **324**, 364

Dmitrovsky, E. Expression of a transfected human *c-myc* oncogene inhibits differentiation of a mouse erythroleukaemia cell line (*with* Kuehl, W M, Hollis, G F, Kirsch, I R, Bender, T P, Segal, S) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 748

Dobbs, E R. Electromagnetic Waves, *Book review by* Rosser, W G V. **319**, 823

Dobrowolny, M. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344

Dobson, C M. *See under* Fox, R O., **320**, 192

Dobson, F. Introductory Physics of the Atmosphere and Ocean, *Book review by* Charnock, H. **319**, 825

Dobson, V G. Editor, Models of the Visual Cortex, *Book review by* Blakemore, C. **320**, 689

Dodd, C. *See under* Smith, L M., **321**, 674

Dodd, R H. *See under* Venault, P., **321**, 864

Dodge, J A. *See under* McPherson, M A., **323**, 400

Dodson, H C. Structural alteration of hair cells in the contralateral ear resulting from extracochlear electrical stimulation (*with* Wallikker, J R, Frampton, S, Douek, E E, Fourcin, A J, Bannister, L H) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 65

Doherty, J B. Cephalosporin antibiotics can be modified to inhibit human leukocyte elastase (*with* Ashe, B M, Argenbright, L W, Barker, P L, Bonney, R J, Chandler, G O, Dahlgren, M E, Dorn, C P Jr, Finke, P E, Firestone, R A, Fletcher, D, Hagmann, W K, Mumford, Mumford, R, O'Grady, L, Maycock, A L, Pisano, J M, Shah, S K, Thompson, K R, Zimmerman, M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 192

Dohlman, H G. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321**, 75

Dolan, S C. *See under* Cane, M A., **321**, 827

Dolder, U. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321**, 326

Dolmer, P. *See under* Barton, S W., **321**, 685

Domeney, A M. *See under* Bradbury, A J., **319**, 56

Dominowski, R L. Cognitive Processes, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **319**, 798

Dorning, D P. Pragmatism is not enough, *Correspondence*, **319**, 94

Donahue, R E. Stimulation of haematopoiesis in primates by continuous infusion of recombinant human GM-CSF (*with* Wang, E A, Stone, D K, Kamen, R, Wong, G G, Sehgal, P K, Nathan, D G, Clark, S C) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 872

Donald, A M. *See under* Jones, R A L., **321**, 161

Dongwy, J R. *See under* Meyers, G., **323**, 523

Donley, C C. Einstein as Myth and Muse, *Book review by* Kemp, P. **320**, 26

Donnal Thomas, E. Immunology: Bone marrow grafts and tolerance, *News and views*, **323**, 110

Donovan, B T. Hormones and Human Behaviour, *Book review by* Rubin, R T. **321**, 737

Doolittle, R F. Domainal evolution of a prokaryotic DNA repair protein and its relationship to active-transport proteins (*with* Johnson, M S, Husain, I, Van Houten, B, Thomas, D C, Sancar, A) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 451

Doran, G H. Anatomical, cellular and molecular analysis of 8,000-yr-old human brain tissue from the Windover archaeological site (*with* Dickel, D N, Ballinger, W E, Agee, O F, Laipis, P J, Hauswirth, W W) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 803

Dorner, R L. *See under* McPherson, M A., **323**, 400

Dorn, C P Jr. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192

Dörries, R. *See under* Massa, P T., **320**, 543

Doneto, M. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **322**, 268

Dotto, G P. Corrigendum: Specific growth response of *ras*-transformed embryo fibroblasts to tumour promoters (*with* Parada, L F, Weinberg, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 258

Douek, E E. *See under* Dodson, H C., **320**, 65

Dover, G A. *See under* Tautz, D., **322**, 652

Dow, J D. Editor, Superlattices and Microstructures: A Journal Devoted to the Science and Technology of Synthetic Microstructures, Microdevices, Surfaces and Interfac. *Journal review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **323**, 379

Dower, S K. The cell surface receptors for interleukin-1α and interleukin-1β are identical (*with* Kronheim, S R, Hopp, T P, Cantrell, M, Deeley, M, Gillis, S, Henney, C S, Urdal, D L) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 266

Dowling, J E. *See under* Sakai, H M., **319**, 495

Downes, A J B. *See under* Dunlop, J S., **319**, 564

Downie, J A. *See under* Higgins, C F., **323**, 448
See under Govers, F., **323**, 564

Downing, J A. Spatial heterogeneity: evolved behaviour or mathematical artefact?, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 255

Doyle, H J. Transcripts encoded by a homoeo box gene are restricted to dorsal tissues of *Drosophila* embryos (*with* Harding, K, Hoey, T, Levine, M) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 76

Dragovan, M. *See under* Stark, A A., **322**, 805

Drake, J A. Ecological modelling: Invasions of natural communities (*with* Williamson, M) *News and views*, **319**, 718

Drake, M J. *See under* Jones, J H., **322**, 221
See under Jones, J H., **323**, 470

Dran, J-C. Mechanism of aqueous dissolution of silicate glasses yielded by fission tracks (*with* Petit, J-C, Brousse, C) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 485

Draper, P. Leprosy vaccine, *Correspondence*, **319**, 94

Dreher, J W. Very Large Array observations of rapid non-periodic variations in OJ 287 (*with* Roberts, D H, Lehár, J) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 239

Drew, H. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106

Dreyer, F. *See under* Penner, R., **324**, 76

Dreyfus, H L. Mind Over Machine: The Power of Human Intuition and Expertise in the Era of the Computer. *Book review by* Woolgar, S. **324**, 182

Dreyfus, S E. Mind Over Machine: The Power of Human Intuition and Expertise in the Era of the Computer. *Book review by* Woolgar, S. **324**, 182

Dregne, C. Simultaneous outflow of fresh water and inflow of sea water in a coastal spring (*with* Bidaux, P) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 361

Dronamraju, K R. Haldane: The Life and Work of J.B.S. Haldane with Special Reference to India. *Book review by* Pirie, N W. **319**, 630

Druffel, E R M. Input of excess CO_2 to the surface ocean based on $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios in a banded Jamaican sclerosponge (*with* Benavides, L M) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 58

Drummond, M. *See under* Buck, M., **320**, 374

Dryja, T P. *See under* Friend, S H., **323**, 643

Du, J-W. *See under* Löfstedt, C., **323**, 621

Dubin, M W. *See under* Kalil, R., **323**, 156

Dubochet, J. *See under* Vogel, R H., **320**, 533

Dubois-Dalcq, M. *See under* Kristensson, K., **322**, 544

Dubost, B. Large Al-Cu-Li single quasicrystals with triacontahedral solidification morphology (*with* Lang, J-M, Tanaka, M, Sainfort, P, Audier, M) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 48

Duboule, D. *See under* Gaunt, S J., **324**, 662

Dubowitz, V. X-autosome translocations in females with Duchenne or Becker muscular dystrophy. *Matters arising*, **322**, 291

Duce, R A. *See under* Buat-Ménard, P., **321**, 508

Duchaîn, C S. *See under* Kristensson, K., **322**, 544

Ducklow H. *See under* Rowe, G T., **324**, 559

Dudley, J. SERC failing astronomers?, *Correspondence*, **321**, 464

Duellman, W E. Biology of Amphibians, *Book review by* Halliday, T. **319**, 364

Duff, B G. Fundamental Particles: An Introduction to Quarks and Leptons, *Book review by* Gibson, W R. **319**, 823

Duffett-Smith, P J. *See under* Spinks, M J., **319**, 471

Duggan, K. *See under* Horwitz, A., **320**, 531

Duguet, M. *See under* Nadal, M., **321**, 256

Dul'nev, G N. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262

Dull, T J. *See under* Riedel, H., **324**, 68

Dumont, R. *See under* Levasseur-Regourd, A C., **321**, 341

Duncan, M J. The Physiological Ecology of Seaweeds. *Book review by* Lewin, R A. **319**, 807

Duncan, R A. Plume versus lithospheric sources for melts at Ua Pou, Marquesas Islands (*with* McCulloch, M T, Barsczus, H G, Nelson, D R) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 534

Dunitz, J D. *See under* Calder III, W A., **324**, 418

Dunlop, J S. A quasar with $z=3.71$ and limits on the number of more distant objects (*with* Downes, A J B, Peacock, J A, Savage, A, Lilly, S J, Watson, F G, Longair, M S) *Article*, **319**, 564

Dunlop, M W. *See under* Lühr, H., **320**, 708

Dunmur, D A. *See under* Bruce, D W., **323**, 791

Dunn, K. *See under* Gammon, G., **319**, 413

Dunsmuir, P. *See under* Bredbrook, J., **322**, 494

Dunwoody, S. Editor, Scientists and journalists: Reporting science as news. *Book review by* Dickson, D. **322**, 317

Duplessy, J-C. *Book review of* South Atlantic Paleoceanography (Hsü, K J, Weissert, H J *editors*) **320**, 24
Direct dating of the oxygen-isotope record of the last deglaciation by ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry (*with* Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Bard, E, Duprat, J, Moyes, J) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 350
See under Labeyrie, L D., **322**, 701

Duprat, J. *See under* Duplessy, J-C., **320**, 350
See under Labeyrie, L D., **322**, 701

Durant, J R. *Book review of* The Problem of Altruism: Freudian-Darwinian Solutions (*by* Badcock, C R.) **324**, 172

Duric, N. *See under* Gregory, P C., **323**, 602
See under Gregory, P C., **323**, 602

Dutia, B M. Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by synthetic peptides (*with* Frame, M C, Subak-Sharpe, J H, Clark, W N, Marsden, H S) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 439

Duvall, T L Jr.. Latitude and depth variation of solar rotation (*with* Harvey, J W, Pomerantz, M A) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 500
Dyachkov, A. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
Dyachkov, A V. *See under* Keppler, E., **321**, 273
See under Mazets, E P., **321**, 276
See under Gringauz, K I., **321**, 282
Dyer, K R. Coastal and estuarine sediment dynamics, *Book review by* Allen, J R L. **322**, 318
Dymond, K F. *See under* Woods, T N., **324**, 436
Dynan, W S. Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes a DNA sequence in the mouse dihydrofolate reductase promoter (*with* Sazer, S, Tjian, R, Schimke, R T) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 246
Dyson, F. Origins of Life, *Book review by* Lovelock, J E. **320**, 646
Eady, R R. *See under* Robson, R L., **322**, 388
Eaton, J S. *See under* Weathers, K C., **319**, 657
Eberhardt, P. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321**, 326
Ebneter, K. *See under* Chanan, G A., **320**, 41
Eccles, D H. Causes of African famine, *Correspondence*, **319**, 715
Eckenstein, F. *See under* Graybiel, A M., **323**, 625
Eckern, U. Quantum mechanics: Is the theory applicable to macroscopic objects?, *News and views*, **319**, 726
Eckstein, D. New evidence for the dendrochronological dating of Netherlandish paintings (*with* Wazny, T, Bauch, J, Klein, P) *Matters arising*, **320**, 465
Eddy, M M. *See under* Cheetham, A K., **320**, 46
Eddy, R. *See under* Betsholtz, C., **320**, 695
Edelman, G M. Molecular Bases of Neural Development, *Book review by* Lund, R D. **319**, 107
Edenhofer, P. First results from the Giotto Radio-Science Experiment (*with* Bird, M K, Brenkle, J P, Buschert, H, Esposito, P B, Porsche, H, Volland, H) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 355
Eder, G. *See under* Preisinger, A., **322**, 794
Editor, Nature. Biotechnology guidelines, *Correspondence*, **323**, 104
Edmonston, W E. The induction of hypnosis, *Book review by* Clare, A W. **324**, 624
Edmunds, M G. Gravitational waves: Observatories of the future, *News and views*, **321**, 378
Edsall, J T. Albert Szent-Györgi (1893-1986), *News and views*, **324**, 409
Edwards, A W F. Evolutionary relationships of human populations, *Matters arising*, **323**, 744
How many reactor accidents?, *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 417
Edwards, D. Stomata and sterome in early land plants (*with* Fanning, U, Richardson, J B) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 438
Edwards, G R. Archaean geology: Hungry komatiites and indigestible zircons (*with* Nisbet, E G) *News and views*, **322**, 771
Edwards, J G. Nature exploiters, *Correspondence*, **320**, 391
Pesticide regulation, *Correspondence*, **322**, 768
Edwards, J H. *See under* Watt, D C., **320**, 21
Edwards, M S. *See under* Barlow, D J., **322**, 747
Edwards, P P. *See under* Ellaboudy, A S., **321**, 684
Edwards, R H. Differential RNA splicing predicts two distinct nerve growth factor precursors (*with* Selby, M J, Rutter, W J) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 784
Edwards, T. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344
Efendic, S. *See under* Tatemoto, K., **324**, 476
Efstathiou, G. Computational cosmology: Galactic haloes need computers, *News and views*, **322**, 311
Egan, T M. Acetylcholine hyperpolarizes central neurones by acting on an M_2 muscarinic receptor (*with* North, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 405
Egginton, S. Is this science?, *Correspondence*, **321**, 806
Egidi, A. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344
Eglinton, G. *See under* Brassell, S C., **320**, 129
Ehrlich, P R. The Machinery of Nature, *Book review by* Lawton, J H. **321**, 390
Ehrlich, R. Age interpolation (*with* Lerche, I) *Matters arising*, **323**, 471
Ehrlich, Y H. Ecto-protein kinase activity on the external surface of neural cells (*with* Davis, T B, Bock, E, Kornecki, E, Lenox, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 67
Eichelberger, J C. Non-explosive silicic volcanism (*with* Carrigan, C R, Westrich, H R, Price, R H) *Article*, **323**, 598
Eichmann, K. *See under* Hochgeschwender, U., **322**, 376
Eiden, L E. *See under* Iacangelo, A., **323**, 82
Eigen, M. *See under* Biebricher, C K., **321**, 89
Eilers, M. Binding of a specific ligand inhibits import of a purified precursor protein into mitochondria (*with* Schatz, G) *Article*, **322**, 228
Eisen, H. *See under* Baltz, T., **319**, 602
Eisen, H N. *See under* Reilly, E B., **321**, 878
Eisen, J S. Pathway selection by growth cones of identified motoneurones in live zebra fish embryos (*with* Myers, P Z, Westerfield, M) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 269
Eisenberg, D. Solvation energy in protein folding and binding (*with* McLachlan, A D) *Article*, **319**, 199
See under Almassy, R J., **323**, 304
Eisinger, J. *Book review of* The Lead Debate: The Environment, Toxicology and Child Health **322**, 601
Eklund, G. Phenol and HCl at 550 C yield a large variety of chlorinated toxic compounds (*with* Pedersen, J R, Strömberg, B) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 155
Eklund, T. Metric system, *Correspondence*, **319**, 716
Elderfield, H. *See under* Rona, P A., **321**, 33
Eldredge, N. Unfinished Synthesis: Biological Hierarchies and Modern Evolutionary Thought, *Book review by* Kitcher, P. **320**, 649
Eley, D D. *Book review of* Molecular Semiconductors: Photoelectrical Properties and Solar Cells (*by* Simon, J, André, J J.) **319**, 458
Elferink, D G. *See under* Ottenhoff, T H M., **319**, 66
See under Ottenhoff, T H M., **319**, 427
See under Ottenhoff, T H M., **322**, 462
Elia, I. The Female Animal, *Book review by* Dawkins, M. **320**, 651
Elicer, L-R. *See under* Hubbard, W B., **319**, 636
Elinson, R P. *See under* Kao, K R., **322**, 371
Eliopoulos, E E. *See under* Papiz, M Z., **324**, 383
Elitzur, A C. Paranormal theories, *Correspondence*, **321**, 465
Ellaboudy, A S. Gas-like nature of the sodium anion in solution (*with* Holton, D M, Pyper, N C, Edwards, P P, Wood, B, McFarlane, W) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 684
Elliott, J R. Mapping of general anaesthetic target sites (*with* Haydon, D A) *Matters arising*, **319**, 77
Ellis, D. *See under* Underwood, A H., **324**, 425
Ellis, G F R. South Africa, *Correspondence*, **320**, 390
Ellis, J. The superstring: theory of everything, or of nothing?, *Review article*, **323**, 595
Ellis, R H. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615
Ellison, D C. *See under* Kazanas, D., **319**, 380
Ellison, D W. *See under* Beal, M F., **321**, 168
Ellory, C. *Book review of* Transport and Diffusion Across Cell Membranes (*by* Stein, W D.) **323**, 680
Elmore, D. *See under* Kubik, P W., **319**, 568
See under Fehn, U., **323**, 707
Elmstrom, K M. *See under* Hodell, D A., **320**, 411
Elskens, Y. *Book review of* Une Incertaine Réalité: Le Monde Quantique, la Connaissance et la Durée (*by* Lespagnat, B.) **320**, 661
Elson, R C. *See under* Sillar, K T., **323**, 440
Emanuel, B S. *See under* Isobe, M., **320**, 84
Emanuel, K A. Nuclear winter: Towards a scientific exercise, *News and views*, **319**, 259
Embury, S H. Too colourful, *Correspondence*, **319**, 715
Emerich, C. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
Emery, A N. *Book review of* Comprehensive Biotechnology: The Principles, Applications and Regulations of Biotechnology in Industry, Agriculture and Medicine (Moo-Young, M *editor*) **321**, 571
Emmett, J C. *See under* Underwood, A H., **324**, 425
Empson, J. Human Brainwaves: The Psychological Significance of the Electroencephalogram, *Book review by* Jeffreys, D A. **324**, 26
Emtey, J W. *Journal review of* Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals: Letters Section (Labes, M M *editor*) **323**, 377
Journal review of Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals: Bulletin (Labes, M M *editor*) **323**, 377
Encrenaz, T. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
Enderby, J E. *See under* Skipper, N T., **321**, 52
Endicott, J A. *See under* Gerlach, J H., **324**, 485
Endler, J A. Natural selection in the wild, *Book review by* Jones, J S. **322**, 124
Endrőczy, G. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262
Engel, J D. *See under* Choi, O-R., **323**, 731
Engel, M H. Stable isotope evaluation of the origins of amino acids in fossils (*with* Macko, S A) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 531
Engell-Sørensen, O. *See under* Wilson, J R., **323**, 616
Enger-Valk, B E. Editor, Cloning Vectors: A Laboratory Manual, *Book review by* Harris, T. **322**, 603
England, P. Plate tectonics: Formation of continents, *News and views*, **320**, 399
Englemann, E G. *See under* Lifson, J D., **323**, 725
Enna, S J. *See under* Karbon, E W., **323**, 829
Enome, S. Relation between solar narrow-band decimetre-wave bursts and associated X-ray bursts (*with* Orwig, L E) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 421
Enver, T. Gene regulation: Importance of helical periodicity (*with* Patient, R) *News and views*, **319**, 99
Eperon, I C. *See under* Eperon, L P., **324**, 280
Eperon, L P. The role of nucleotide sequences in splice site selection in eukaryotic pre-messenger RNA (*with* Estibeiro, J P, Eperon, I C) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 280
Epplen, J T. *See under* Hochgeschwender, U., **322**, 376
Epstein, C B. Empirical relation between sulphur dioxide emissions and acid deposition derived from monthly data (*with* Oppenheimer, M) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 245
Epstein, L B. *See under* Philip, R., **323**, 86
Epstein, M A. Epstein-Barr virus: Infection and tumour induction, *News and views*, **321**, 653
Erdos, G. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
Erickson, R P. Glucagon receptor number and the MHC, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 586
Erickson, W C. *See under* Kassim, N E., **322**, 522
Erlank, A J. *See under* Haggerty, S E., **319**, 761
Erlich, H A. *See under* Saiki, R K., **324**, 163
Erő, J. *See under* Simpson, J A., **321**, 278
Erő, J Jr. *See under* Keppler, E., **321**, 273
See under Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
Erwin, J. Monkeyed about, *Correspondence*, **322**, 204
Erzincliogiu, Y Z. The stability of zoological nomenclature (*with* Unwin, D M) *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 687
Esat, T M. Isotope anomalies induced in laboratory distillation (*with* Spear, R H, Taylor, S R) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 576
Esch, F. *See under* Ling, N., **321**, 779
Esch, F S. *See under* Fricker, L D., **323**, 461
Escher, A. *See under* Abbanat, D R., **324**, 367
Escobedo, J A. *See under* Yarden, Y., **323**, 226
Eshleman, V R. Mode decoupling during retrorefraction as an explanation for bizarre radar echoes from icy moons, *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 755
Colonization of space: destiny of folly?, *Commentary*, **324**, 115
Esmen, N A. Acid rain: Predictions and applications, *News and views*, **321**, 811
Espe, M P. *See under* Stevenson, G R., **323**, 522
Espenak, F. *See under* Deming, D., **322**, 232
Esposito, P B. *See under* Edenhofer, P., **321**, 355
Estabrook, G. *See under* Kitchell, J A., **321**, 534
Estibeiro, J P. *See under* Eperon, L P., **324**, 280
Estling, R. Time for divine intervention, *Correspondence*, **323**, 754
See under Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
Editor, Collected Works of Kurt Gödel. Volume I, Publications 1929-1936, *Book review by* Miller, D. **323**, 766
Etheridge, D. *See under* Pearman, G I., **320**, 248
Etiemble, J. *See under* Möröy, T., **324**, 276
Ettlinger, G. *See under* Brown, J V., **320**, 390
Evangelou, E. *See under* Alexandropoulos, N G., **322**, 779
Evans, C J. *See under* Fricker, L D., **323**, 461
Evans, D S. *See under* Chiu, Y T., **322**, 441
Evans, G C. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Evans, I J. *See under* Higgins, C F., **323**, 448
Evans, J. *See under* Baudry, M., **319**, 329
Evans, K. *See under* Boulter, J., **319**, 368
Evans, P A. *See under* Fox, R O., **320**, 192
Evans, R G. Laters: Fusion turned inside out (*with* Key, M H) *News and views*, **320**, 106
Evans, R M. *See under* Nelson, C., **322**, 557
See under Weinberger, C., **324**, 641
Evans, S T. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Everett, D H. *Journal review of* Langmuir: The ACS Journal of Surface and Colloids (Adamson, A W *editor*) **323**, 376
Evianov, E N. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 280
Ewart, J A D. South Africa, *Correspondence*, **324**, 610
Ewenstein, B. *See under* Bonthron, D T., **324**, 270
Eysenck, H J. *Book review of* Handbook of Intelligence: Theories, Measurements and Applications (Wolman, B B *editor*) **319**, 627
Personality and Individual Differences: A Natural Science Approach, *Book review by* Brand, C R. **319**, 799
Eysenck, M W. Personality and Individual Differences: A Natural Science Approach, *Book review by* Brand, C R. **319**, 799
Ezzell, C. US education: Plan to license teachers, *News*, **324**, 5
Technology: Genentech buys out partnerships, *News*, **324**, 200
National Science Foudation: New centres for biotechnology, *News*, **324**, 398
Monoclonal patent: Hybritech versus Abbott, *News*, **324**, 506
Fabian, A C. X-ray astronomy: New results from Exosat, *News and views*, **319**, 451
See under Boyle, C B., **319**, 648
Astronomy: First X-ray-ionized nebula, *News and views*, **322**, 496
See under Crawford, C S., **323**, 514
Faiella, A. *See under* Simeone, A., **320**, 763
See under Mavilio, F/., **324**, 664
Fairall, L. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
See under Diakun, G P., **324**, 698
Fairbridge, R W. *See under* Newman, W S., **320**, 319
Fakley, D. *Book review of* Verification: How Much is Enough? (*by* Krass, A S.) **322**, 218
Falk, D. Endocast morphology of Hadar hominid AL 162-28: Reply, *Matters arising*, **321**, 536
Falkowski, P. *See under* Rowe, G T., **324**, 559
Faller, D V. *See under* Lichtman, A H., **324**, 489
Faluni, A G. *See under* Wainscoat, J S., **319**, 491
Fan, C Y. *See under* Keppler, E., **321**, 273
Fanning, U. *See under* Edwards, D., **323**, 438
Faragó, M. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
Farley, J. Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermissenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning (*with* Auerbach, S) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 220
Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermissenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning: (Corrigendum) (*with* Auerbach, S) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 702
Farmer, C B. *See under* Toon, G C., **319**, 570
Farmer, G. *See under* Davies, T D., **322**, 359
Farmer, P B. Editor, The Molecular Basis of Cancer, *Book review by* Weinstein, I B. **319**, 803
Farquhar, R W. *See under* Brandt, J C., **321**, 722
Faulkner, J. Weakly interacting massive particles and solar oscillations (*with* Gough, D O, Vahia, M N) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 226
Faulstich, H. Triafkyl lead in rain in the Black Forest (*with* Stournaras, C) *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 17
Faure, F. *See under* Moingeon, P., **323**, 638
Fausto-Sterling, A. Myths of Gender: Biological Theories About Women and Men, *Book review by* Attenborough, R. **319**, 271
Favaloro, J M. *See under* Collins, W E., **323**, 259
Fazakerley, J K. Multiple sclerosis, viruses and glycolipids (*with* Webb, H E) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 386
Fechtig, H. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 280
See under Kissel, J., **321**, 336
Feeney, J. *See under* Gutteridge, S., **324**, 274
Feferman, S. Editor, Collected Works of Kurt Gödel. Volume I, Publications 1929-1936, *Book review by* Miller, D. **323**, 766
Fegley, B Jr. Chemical effects of large impacts on the Earth's primitive atmosphere (*with* Prinn, R G, Hartman, H, Watkins, G H) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 305
Fehn, U. Isotopic composition of osmium in terrestrial samples determined by accelerator mass spectrometry (*with* Teng, R, Elmore, D, Kubik, P W) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 707
Feighery, C. *See under* Jackson, J., **323**, 722
Feijen, J. Editor, Journal of Controlled Release, *Journal review by* Moore, M. **323**, 365
Feinberg, G. Editor, Cosmological Constants: Papers in Modern Cosmology, *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **323**, 769
Feinberg, M B. *See under* Fisher, A G., **320**, 367

See under Lifson, J D., **323**, 725

Feirtag, M. Fundamental Neuroanatomy. *Book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319**, 801

Feistner, G J. *See under* Tatemoto, K., **324**, 476

Feizi, T. Oncofetal antigens: Reply. *Matters arising*, **319**, 428

Feldman, D B. Natures Gambit: Child Prodigies and the Development of Human Potential. *Book review by* Bryant, P. **324**, 183

Feldman, P D. *See under* Festou, M C., **321**, 361

Is CO_2 responsible for the outbursts of comet Halley? (*with* A'Hearn, M F, Festou, M C, McFadden, L A, Weaver, H A, Woods, T N) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 433

See under Woods, T N., **324**, 436

Feldmann, W. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344

Feldmann, R M. The stability of zoological nomenclature. *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 120

Fellgett, P. Wasting assets. *Correspondence*, **320**, 392

Fellgett, P B. A threat to medical progress. *Correspondence*, **322**, 204

Fellous, M. *See under* Israel, A., **322**, 743

Felsenstein, J. *Book review of* Sewall Wright and Evolutionary Biology (*by* Provine, W B.) **324**, 175

Book review of Evolution: Selected Papers by Sewall Wright (Provine, W B *editor*) **324**, 175

Fenimore, E E. *See under* Laros, J G., **322**, 152

Fernandez, J. Editor, Growth Factors and Transformation. *Book review by* Rees, A R. **321**, 388

Ferek, R J. Vertical distribution of dimethylsulphide in the marine atmosphere (*with* Chatfield, R B, Andreae, M O) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 514

Ferl, R J. *See under* Nick, H., **319**, 243

Ferland, G J. *See under* Peterson, B M., **324**, 345

Fernandez, J M. *See under* Lindau, M., **319**, 150

Fernandez, P L. Natural ventilation of the Paintings Room in the Altamira cave (*with* Gutierrez, I, Quindós, L S, Soto, J, Villar, E) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 586

Ferreira, R. Data in graphs and tables. *News and views*, **324**, 215

Ferrier, P. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **322**, 268

Ferrill, A. The Origins of War From the Stone Age to Alexander the Great. *Book review by* McNeill, W H. **322**, 416

Ferris, F G. Iron-silica crystallite nucleation by bacteria in a geothermal sediment (*with* Beveridge, T J, Fyfe, W S) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 609

Ferro, D R. *See under* Casu, B., **322**, 215

Fersht, A R. *See under* Russell, A J., **321**, 733

Quantitative analysis of structure-activity relationships in engineered proteins by linear free-energy relationships (*with* Leatherbarrow, R J, Wells, T N C) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 284

Festenstein, H. New HLA DNA polymorphisms associated with autoimmune diseases (*with* Awad, J, Hitman, G A, Cutbrush, S, Groves, A V, Cassell, P, Ollier, W, Sachs, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 64

Tumour immunology: MHC antigens and malignancy (*with* Garrido, F) *News and views*, **322**, 502

Festou, M. *See under* Levasseur-Regourd, A C., **321**, 341

Festou, M C. *See under* Moreels, G., **321**, 271

IUE observations of comet Halley during the Vega and Giotto encounters (*with* Feldman, P D, A'Hearn, M F, Arpigny, C, Cosmovici, C B, Danks, A C, McFadden, L A, Gilmozzi, R, Patriarchi, P, Tor i, G P, Wallis, M K, Weaver, H A) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 361

See under Moreels, G., **322**, 90

See under Feldman, P D., **324**, 433

Feughelman, M. Origin of anti-parallelism in β-keratin. *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 314

Fewway, K. *See under* Blondin, J M., **323**, 786

Fez, J. *See under* Kachar, B., **322**, 365

Feynman, R P. QED: The Strange Theory of Light and Matter. *Book review by* Waloschek, P. **320**, 661

Flesch-Constant, C. Proliferating bipotential glial progenitor cells in adult rat optic nerve (*with* Raff, M C) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 499

Evidence that the oligodendrocyte type-2 astrocyte cell lineage is specialized for myelination (*with* Raff, M C) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 335

Fiechter, A. Editor, Journal of Biotechnology, *Journal review by* Davies, J. **323**, 368

Fiechter, S. *See under* Lewerenz, H J., **321**, 687

Field, G B. *See under* Krauss, L M., **319**, 748

Field, S B. Editor, International Journal of Hyperthermia. *Journal review by* Carnochan, P. **323**, 365

Fields, B. Editor, Genetically Altered Viruses and the Environment. *Book review by* Bishop, D H L. **321**, 660

Fundamental Virology. *Book review by* Watson, D H. **324**, 312

Fikani, M M. *See under* Laros, J G., **322**, 152

Filippenko, A V. *See under* Sargent, W L W., **322**, 40

Fincham, J. Molecular biology: Self-compatibility in plants. *News and views*, **321**, 20

Molecular biology: Genetics of filamentous fungi. *News and views*, **323**, 757

Findlay, J B C. *See under* Papiz, M Z., **324**, 383

Fine, A. Neurochemistry: Peptides and Alzheimer's disease. *News and views*, **319**, 537

The Shaky Game: Einstein, Realism and the Quantum Theory. *Book review by* Pearle, P. **324**, 193

Fink, D. *See under* Magaritz, M., **320**, 256

See under Paul, M., **321**, 511

Fink, G R. *See under* Serrano, R., **319**, 689

Fink, P J. Correlations between T-cell specificity and the structure of the antigen receptor (*with* Matis, L A, McElligott, D L, Bookman, M, Hedrick, S M) *Article*, **321**, 219

Flake, P E. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192

Finlayson-Pitts, B J. Atmospheric Chemistry: Fundamentals and Experimental Techniques. *Book review by* Wayne, R P. **323**, 402

Finney, J L. *See under* Savage, H F J., **322**, 717

Finver, S. *See under* Haluska, F G., **324**, 158

Fire, A. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106

Firestone, R A. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192

Firmin, J L. Flavinoid activation of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium* reversed by other compounds present in plants (*with* Wilson, K E, Rossen, L, Johnston, A W B) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 90

Firtel, R A. *See under* Reymond, C D., **323**, 340

Firth, J G. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338

Fischer, A G. *See under* Herbert, T D., **321**, 739

Stratigraphy record of earthquake incidence. *Matters arising*, **324**, 492

Fischer, J. *See under* Woods, J D., **322**, 446

Fischer, K M. *See under* Reimers, C E., **320**, 741

Thermal and mechanical constraints on the lithosphere beneath the Marquesas swell (*with* McNutt, M A, Shure, L) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 733

Fischer, P. Licht und Leben: Ein Bericht über Max Delbrück, den Wegbereiter der Molekularbiologie. *Book review by* Perutz, M. **320**, 639

Fischmeister, R. *See under* Hartzell, H C., **323**, 273

Fisher, A G. The trans-activator gene of HTLV-III is essential for virus replication (*with* Feinberg, M B, Josephs, S F, Harper, M E, Marselle, L M, Reyes, G, Gonda, M A, Aldovini, A, Debouk, C, Gallo, R C, Wong-Staal, F) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 367

Fisher, L R. *See under* Vardy, P H., **320**, 526

Fisk, Z. Heavy-electron metals (*with* Ott, H R, Rice, T M, Smith, J L) *Review article*, **320**, 124

Fitch, F. *See under* Malissen, M., **319**, 28

Fitchett, M. *See under* Webster, R., **324**, 617

Fitter, A. *Book review of* The Oxford Dictionary of Natural History (Allaby, M *editor*) **322**, 23

Fitzgerald, M. *Book review of* Principles of Neural Science, 2nd Edn. (*by* Kandel, E R, Schwartz, J H,) **319**, 801

Book review of Progress in Neuroscience: Readings from Scientific American (Thompson, R F *editor*) **319**, 801

Book review of The Brain: An Introduction to Neuroscience (*by* Thompson, R F,) **319**, 801

Book review of Fundamental Neuroanatomy (*by* Nauta, J H, Feirtag, M,) **319**, 801

Fitzgerald, P H. *See under* Morris, C M., **320**, 281

Fitzmaurice, L. *See under* Lamb, C., **324**, 414

Flavell, A. Molecular biology: Transposon tricks revealed. *News and views*, **320**, 397

Fleagle, J G. Editor, Primate Evolution and Human Origins. *Book review by* Hill, A. **323**, 209

Fleet, I R. *See under* Mountford, P J., **322**, 600

Flegal, A R. Vertical profile of lead isotope compositions in the north-east Pacific (*with* Itoh, K, Patterson, C C, Wong, C S) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 689

Fleming, J T. *See under* Martin-Grez, M., **324**, 473

Fletcher, D. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192

Fleicher, J M. Dating of art-historical artefacts. *Matters arising*, **320**, 466

Flotterick, R J. Molecular Structure: Macromolecules in Three Dimensions. *Book review by* Rodger, C D. **319**, 804

See under Hwang, P K., **324**, 80

Fleury, B E. Darwin's yellow rain. *Correspondence*, **322**, 767

Flew, A. Art of the "possible". *Correspondence*, **323**, 290

Flick, D A. *See under* Ortaldo, J R., **321**, 700

Flint, J. *See under* Wainscoat, J S., **319**, 491

See under Thein, S L., **321**, 84

High frequencies of α-thalassaemia are the result of natural selection by malaria (*with* Hill, A V S, Bowden, D K, Oppenheimer, S J, Sill, P R, Serjeantson, S W, Bana-Koiri, J, Bhatia, K, Alpers, M P, Boyce, A J, Weatherall, D J, Clegg, J B) *Article*, **321**, 744

Flockerzi, V. Purified dihydropyridine-binding site from skeletal muscle t-tubules is a functional calcium channel (*with* Oeken, H-J, Hofmann, F, Pelzer, D, Cavalié, A, Trautwein, W) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 66

Flores, R A. Is the Universe dominated by relativistic particles? (*with* Blumenthal, G R, Dekel, A, Primack, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 781

Flower, R J. Inflammation: The mediators of steroid action. *News and views*, **320**, 20

Flowers, R H. Dragon's exhalations give clue to Chernobyl. *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 208

Flynn, S B. *See under* Underwood, A H., **324**, 425

Foeller, C. *See under* Wallner, B P., **320**, 77

Fogg, G E. Ocean ecology: Light and ultraphytoplankton. *News and views*, **319**, 96

Foing, B H. *See under* Butler, C J., **321**, 679

Folland, C K. Sahel rainfall and worldwide sea temperatures, 1901-85 (*with* Palmer, T N, Parker, D E) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 602

Fomenkova, M N. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 280

Foote, J. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106

See under Jones, P T., **321**, 522

Föppl, H. *See under* Valenzuela, A., **320**, 700

Forbes, T R. Surgeons at the Bailey: English Forensic Medicine to 1878. *Book review by* Keating, H R F. **320**, 116

Ford, A M. Dioxin risk (*with* McCarville, W J) *Correspondence*, **323**, 576

Ford, B J. Mystery solved. *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 675

Even plants excrete. *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 763

Ford-Lloyd, B V. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615

Fordham, D. *Book review of* Shackleton (*by* Huntford, R.) **319**, 186

Forestier, F. *See under* Moingeon, P., **323**, 638

Forget, B G. Hemoglobin: Molecular, Genetic and Clinical Aspects. *Book review by* Higgs, D R. **323**, 679

Formisano, V. *See under* Grard, R., **321**, 290

See under Johnstone, A., **321**, 344

Forrest, W J. *See under* Stein, W A., **323**, 232

Forster, A. *See under* Lefranc, M-P., **319**, 420

See under Weston, K., **321**, 106

Forsyth, D A. Crustal structure of the northern Alpha Ridge beneath the Arctic Ocean (*with* Asudeh, I, Green, A G, Jackson, H R) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 349

Forsyth, P D. *See under* Jones, G D., **322**, 313

Forterre, P. *See under* Nadal, M., **321**, 256

Foster, D W. *Journal review of* Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice (Baba, S *editor*) **323**, 366

Journal review of Diabetic Medicine: Journal of the British Diabetic Association (Ireland, J *editor*) **323**, 366

Fourcin, A J. *See under* Dodson, H C., **320**, 65

Fournier, A. *See under* Israel, A., **322**, 743

Fowler, D D. Editor, American Archaeology Past and Future: A Celebration of the Society for American Archaeology 1935-1985. *Book review by* Bray, W. **322**, 784

Fowler, V M. Cytoskeleton: New views of the red cell network. *News and views*, **322**, 777

Fowlkes, J B. *See under* Crum, L A., **319**, 52

Fox, C H. AIDS in the human brain (*with* Cottler-Fox, M) *Correspondence*, **319**, 8

Fox, K. *See under* Milani, A., **319**, 386

Fox, M A. The Case for Animal Experimentation: An Evolutionary and Ethical Perspective. *Book review by* Holland, A. **320**, 645

Fox, M W. Laboratory Animal Husbandry: Ethology, Welfare and Experimental Variables. *Book review by* Dawkins, M S. **322**, 782

Fox, P T. Mapping human visual cortex with positron emission tomography (*with* Mintun, M A, Raichle, M E, Miezin, F M, Allman, J M, Van Essen, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 806

Fox, R. *Book review of* From Knowledge to Power: The Rise of the Science Empire in France 1860-1939 (*by* Paul, H W,) **320**, 656

Fox, R O. Multiple conformations of a protein demonstrated by magnetization transfer NMR spectroscopy (*with* Evans, P A, Dobson, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 192

Foyer, C. Plant biochemistry: Discovery of the most abundant inhibitor in the world?. *News and views*, **324**, 211

Fradin, A. *See under* Touqui, L., **321**, 177

Frame, M C. *See under* Dutia, B M., **321**, 439

Frampton, S. *See under* Dodson, H C., **320**, 65

Francheteau, J. *See under* Cyaden Scientific Team., **319**, 396

Franchi, I A. Heavy nitrogen in Bencubbin-a light-element isotopic anomaly in a stony-iron meteorite (*with* Wright, I P I, Pillinger, C T) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 138

Francis, D. The pyroxene paradox in MORB glasses — a signature of picritic parental magmas?. *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 586

Francke, U. *See under* Yarden, Y., **323**, 226

Franco, R. *See under* Nelson, C., **322**, 557

François, L. Extensive deposition of banded iron formations was possible without photosynthesis. *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 352

Frank, N. Diagnosis of Huntington's chorea. *Correspondence*, **320**, 676

Frank-Kamenetskii. DNA structure: A simple solution to the stability of the double helix?. *News and views*, **324**, 305

Frankel, R B. Fossil record: Magnetic skeletons in Davy Jones' locker. *News and views*, **320**, 575

Franks, L M. Editor, Introduction to the Cellular and Molecular Biology of Cancer. *Book review by* Harnden, D G. **324**, 220

Franks, N P. Mapping of general anaesthetic target sites: Reply (*with* Lieb, W R) *Matters arising*, **319**, 78

Franssen, H J. *See under* Govers, F., **323**, 564

Fraser, P J. *See under* Pearman, G I., **320**, 248

Frawley, L S. Product Review: Focusing on hormone release (*with* Boockfor, F R, Hoeffler, J P) *Miscellany*, **321**, 793

Frazier, D O. *See under* Kaukler, W F., **323**, 50

Frazier, K. Editor, Science Confronts the Paranormal. *Book review by* Hansel, C E M. **322**, 505

Frech, G. *See under* Rupp, F., **321**, 876

Freeling, M. *See under* Hake, S., **320**, 621

Freeman, R D. *See under* Ramos, A S., **321**, 237

Frei, E. *See under* Kikhherr, F., **321**, 493

Freidenberg, G R. *See under* Maller, J L., **320**, 459

Fremlin, J H. Free will and determinism. *Correspondence*, **319**, 352

French, A P. Editor, Niels Bohr: A Centenary Volume. *Book review by* Dalitz, R H. **320**, 221

Book review of Bird of Passage: Recollections of a Physicist (*by* Peierls, R.) **320**, 660

French, V. Developmental biology: Nervous excitement over insect muscle patterns. *News and views*, **323**, 671

Frerichs, G N. Ulcerative rhabdovirus in fish in South-East Asia (*with* Millar, S D, Roberts, R J) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 216

Friberg, J. Editor, Journal of In Vitro Fertilization and Embryo Transfer. *Journal review by* Austin, C R. **323**, 362

Fricker, L D. Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for bovine carboxypeptidase E (*with* Evans, C J, Esch, F S, Herbert, E) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 461

Fridovich, I. *Book review of* Biochemistry of Dioxygen (*by* Ingraham, L L, Meyer, D L,) **320**, 118

Fried, M. *See under* Williams, T., **322**, 275

Fried, V A. *See under* Yarden, Y., **323**, 226

Friedli, H. Ice core record of the $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratio of atmospheric CO_2 in the past two centuries (*with* Lötscher, H, Oeschger, H, Siegenthaler, U, Stauffer, B) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 237

Friedman, A J. Einstein as Myth and Muse, *Book review by* Kemp, P. **320,** 26
Friedman, S M. Editor, Scientists and journalists: Reporting science as news, *Book review by* Dickson, D. **322,** 317
Friedmann, T. *See under* Schumacher, M., **319,** 407
Frielle, T. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321,** 75
Friend, R H. Solid-state physics: New semiconducting polymers, *News and views,* **322,** 308
See under Parker, I D., **324,** 547
Friend, S H. A human DNA segment with properties of the gene that predisposes to retinoblastoma and osteosarcoma (*with* Bernards, R, Rogelj, S, Weinberg, R A, Rapaport, J M, Albert, D M, Dryja, T P) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 643
Friis, E M. Floral evidence for Cretaceous chloranthoid angiosperms (*with* Crane, P R, Pedersen, K R) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 163
Frindel, E. *See under* Blackett, N M., **322,** 289
Fritsche, U. *See under* Geisow, M J., **320,** 636
Froesch, E R. *See under* Scheiwiller, E., **323,** 169
Froggatt, P C. An exceptionally large late Quaternary eruption from New Zealand (*with* Nelson, C S, Carter, L, Griggs, G, Black, K P) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 578
Frohnhöfer, H G. Organization of anterior pattern in the *Drosophila* embryo by the maternal gene *bicoid* (*with* Nüsslein-Volhard, C) *Article,* **324,** 120
Fromental, C. *See under* Hen, R., **321,** 249
See under Davidson, I., **323,** 544
Fromm, M E. Stable transformation of maize after gene transfer by electroporation (*with* Taylor, L P, Walbot, V) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 791
Frommer, J E. *See under* Wudl, F., **319,** 697
Frostig, R D. *See under* Grinvald, A., **324,** 361
Fruchter, A S. *See under* Segelstein, D J., **322,** 714
Fry, F A. Early estimates of UK radiation doses from the Chernobyl reactor (*with* Clarke, R H, O'Riordan, M C) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 193
Fryer, G. Ecology: Lunar cycles in lake plankton, *News and views,* **322,** 306
Fuchs, D. *See under* Hausen, A., **320,** 114
Fujita, Y. *See under* Imoto, K., **324,** 670
Fujiwara, S. Editor, Analytical Sciences: The International Journal of the Japan Society for Analytical Chemistry, *Journal review by* Ottaway, J M. **323,** 376
Fukao, S. *See under* Matuura, N., **323,** 426
Fuke, T. *See under* Nakahara, H., **321,** 475
Fukuda, K. *See under* Kubo, T., **323,** 411
See under Imoto, K., **324,** 670
Fukue, J. Are bipolar jets precessing? (*with* Yokoo, T) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 841
Fukuma, T. *See under* Mukai, H., **324,** 239
Fukushi, T. *See under* Takatsuji, H., **319,** 240
Fukuzawa, H. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322,** 572
Fuller, M. *See under* Lin, J L., **320,** 87
See under Metcalf, M., **321,** 847
See under Knott, T J., **323,** 734
Fung, I Y. *See under* Tucker, C J., **319,** 195
Funtowicz, S O. Chernobyl's message (*with* Ravetz, J R) *Correspondence,* **321,** 644
Furner, I J. An *Agrobacterium* transformation in the evolution of the genus *Nicotiana* (*with* Huffman, G A, Amasino, R M, Garfinkel, D J, Gordon, M P, Nester, E W) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 422
Erratum: An *Agrobacterium* transformation in the evolution of the genus *Nicotiana* (*with* Huffman, G A, Amasino, R M, Garfinkel, D J, Gordon, M P, Nester, E W) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 450
Futrell, D S. Implication of welded breccia in Muong Nong-type tektites, *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 663
Futuyma, D J. *Book review of* Evolution: Essays in Honour of John Maynard Smith (Greenwood, P J, Harvey, P H, Slatkin, M *editors*) **319,** 19
Fyfe, W S. *See under* Ferris, F G., **320,** 609
Gadsby, D C. *See under* Nakao, M., **323,** 628
Gage, P W. *See under* Krouse, M E., **319,** 58
Güggeler, H W. *See under* Jost, D T., **324,** 22
Galanti, N. *See under* Devés, R., **322,** 494
Galas, D J. Editor, Accuracy in Molecular Processes: Its Control and Relevance to Living Systems, *Book review by* Orgel, L E. **324,** 219
Galdeano, X. *See under* Cazes, M., **323,** 144
Gale, G. *Book review of* Alfred North Whitehead: The Man and His Work, Vol.I 1861-1910 (*by* Lowe, V.) **319,** 548
Book review of Science and the Modern World (*by* Whitehead, A N.) **319,** 548
Galeev, A A. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 259
See under Klimov, S., **321,** 292
Gall, J G. *Book review of* What's going on in the cell? **323,** 401
Gall, J M. *See under* Vorontsov, N N., **323,** 113
Gall, W E. Molecular Bases of Neural Development, *Book review by* Lund, R D. **319,** 107
Gallelli, G. *See under* Orlando, P., **324,** 23
Galli, E. Natural Zeolites, *Book review by* Wise, W S. **321,** 737
Gallie, B L. *See under* Squire, J., **322,** 555
Gallo, R C. Origins of human T-lymphotropic retroviruses (*with* Slinki, A H, De Notonha, C M C, De Noronha, F) *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 219
See under Fisher, A G., **320,** 367
See under Chakrabarti, S., **320,** 535
First isolation of HTLV-III (*with* Sarin, P S, Kramarsky, B, Salahuddin, Z, Markham, P, Popovic, M) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 119
Galloway, J. *See under* Knap, A., **320,** 158
Book review of Elements of the Scientific Paper: A Step-by-Step Guide for Students and Professionals (*by* Katz, M J.) **320,** 494
Protein structure: Kinky variations of collagen, *News and views,* **322,** 497
Galloway, J N. *See under* Weathers, K C., **319,** 657
Gamble, C. The Palaeolithic Settlement of Europe, *Book review by* White, R. **324,** 189
Gambles, P. Marine science: Proposal for British overseer, *News,* **319,** 351
Marine science: Changes afoot, *News,* **319,** 443
Gammon, G. Neonatal T-cell tolerance to minimal immunogenic peptides is caused by clonal inactivation (*with* Dunn, K, Shastri, N, Oki, A, Wilbur, S, Sercarz, E E) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 413
Gammon, R H. *See under* Tucker, C J., **319,** 195
Ganguly, S. Experimental observation of ultra-low-frequency waves generated in the ionosphere, *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 511
Ganster, A. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Ganten, D. Editor, Neurobiology of Vasopressin, *Book review by* Brownstein, M J. **322,** 25
Gaponik, P N. *See under* Lesnikovich, A I., **323,** 706
Garcia, J V. Synergism between immunoglobulin enhancers and promoters (*with* thi Bich-Thuy, L, Stafford, J, Queen, C) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 383
Garcia, N. *See under* Gómez, J., **323,** 612
Garcia, R R. *See under* Solomon, S., **321,** 755
Gardner, H. The Mind's New Science: A History of the Cognitive Revolution, *Book review by* Broadbent, D. **319,** 545
Gardner, P. *See under* Kuno, M., **323,** 269
Gardos, M. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Garfield, E. *Book review of* Scientific Communications and Information Exchange (*by* Mikhailov, A I, Chernyi, A I, Giliarevskii, R S.) **319,** 272
Garfinkel, D J. *See under* Furner, I J., **319,** 422
See under Furner, I J., **321,** 450
Garípy, J. *See under* Goldfarb, D S., **322,** 641
Garlick, G F J. *Book review of* Amorphous Silicon Solar Cells (*by* Takabashi, K, Konagai, M,) **323,** 500
Garrett, J D. Nuclear structure: Dizzily deformed dysprosium, *News and views,* **323,** 395
Garrett, R A. Archaebacterial terminator: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 268
Garrido, F. *See under* Festenstein, H., **322,** 502
Garriga, G. Mechanism of recognition of the 5' splice site in self-splicing group I introns (*with* Lambowitz, A M, Inoue, T, Cech, T R) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 86
Garwin, L. Crafoord prize: Isotope pair rewarded, *News,* **323,** 289
See under Newmark, P., **323,** 662
See under Newmark, P., **323,** 663
Garzoli, S L. *See under* Katz, E J., **322,** 245
Gascard, J C. *See under* Pourchet, M., **323,** 676
Gaskell, C M. Distant galaxies: Pushing back the redshift limit, *News and views,* **319,** 539
Astronomy: A hidden quasar revealed, *News and views,* **320,** 398
Gasparovic, R F. *See under* Thompson, D R., **320,** 345
Gasson, J. *See under* Munker, R., **323,** 79
Gasson, J C. Physiological relevance of erythroid-potentiating activity or TIMP: Reply (*with* Golde, D W) *Matters arising,* **321,** 628
Gatineau, L. *See under* Van Damme, H., **320,** 731
Gatti, G. *See under* Casu, B., **322,** 215
Gaub, H E. *See under* Watts, T H., **320,** 179
Gaudichet, A. *See under* Lefèvre, R., **322,** 817
Gaudreau, P. *See under* Cohen, E A., **321,** 441
Gaunt, S J. Homeobox gene expression in mouse embryos varies with position by the primative streak stage (*with* Miller, J R, Powell, D J, Duboulé, D) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 662
Gauthier, L. *See under* Payette, S., **322,** 724
Gear, W K. *See under* Robson, E I., **323,** 134
Infrared variability of the BL lacertae object OJ287 since its outburst in 1983 (*with* Robson, E I, Brown, L M J) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 546
Geary II, W A. *See under* Trugman, J M., **323,** 267
Gebhart, B. *See under* Hesketh, P J., **324,** 549
Gee, C E. *See under* Kohl, N E., **319,** 73
See under Zimmerman, K A., **319,** 780
Gee, D G. Editor, The Caledonide Orogen — Scandinavia and Related Areas, *Book review by* Stillman, C. **321,** 482
Gee, R W. Screwworm fly, *Correspondence,* **322,** 106
Gefter, M. Immunology: Development and modification of the lymphocyte repertoire (*with* Marrack, P) *News and views,* **321,** 116
Gefter, M L. *See under* Guillet, J-G., **324,** 260
Geha, R S. *See under* Burns, J C., **323,** 814
Gehrmann, P. *See under* Reth, M., **322,** 840
Geiger, B. *See under* Ungar, F., **319,** 787
Geisow, M J. A consensus amino-acid sequence repeat in *Torpedo* and mammalian Ca^{2+}-dependent membrane-binding proteins (*with* Fritsche, U, Hexham, J M, Dash, B, Johnson, T) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 636
Geiss, J. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330
Geinsler, C. *Journal review of* Food Reviews International: Production, Processing, Acceptance, Nutrition and Health (Teranishi, R, Hornstein, I *editors*) **323,** 374
Geisler, C. *Journal review of* Food Additives and Contaminants: Analysis, Surveillance, Evaluation, Control (Knowles, M E, Walker, R *editors*) **323,** 374
Gemmell, J B. *See under* Lowe, D R., **324,** 51
Geneste, J M. *See under* Valladas, H., **322,** 452
Genin, A. Corals on seamount peaks provide evidence of current acceleration over deep-sea topography (*with* Dayton, P K, Lonsdale, P F, Spiess, F N) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 59
George, P C. *See under* Besmer, P., **320,** 415
Georges, J M. Bubble raft model for indentation with adhesion (*with* Meille, G, Loubet, J L, Tolen, A M) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 342
Gerace, L. *See under* Aebi, U., **323,** 560
Geraci, J R. Editor, Zoologists all at sea, *Journal review by* Anderson, S S. **323,** 373
Gerety, R J. Editor, Hepatitis B, *Book review by* Neurath, A R. **323,** 120
Gerhart, J C. *Book review of* Molecular Biology of Development. Volume L, Cold spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology (*by* Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory,) **324,** 178
Gerin, J L. *See under* Wang, K-S., **323,** 508
Gerlach, D C. Mantle heterogeneity beneath the Nazca plate: San Felix and Juan Fernandez islands (*with* Hart, S R, Morales, V W J, Palacios, C) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 165
Gerlach, J H. Homology between P-glycoprotein and a bacterial haemolysin transport protein suggests a model for multidrug resistance (*with* Endicott, J A, Juranka, P F, Henderson, G, Sarangi, F, Deuchars, K L, Ling, V,) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 485
Gerlach, T M. Carbon and sulphur isotopic composition of Kilauea parental magma (*with* Thomas, D M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 480
Gerlach, W L. *See under* Buzayan, J M., **323,** 349
Germain, R N. Unexpected expression of a unique mixed-isotope class II MHC molecule by transfected L-cells (*with* Quill, H) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 72
See under Kroczek, R A., **322,** 181
Immunology: The ins and outs of antigen processing and presentation *News and Views,* **322,** 687
Gerratt, J. *See under* Cooper, D L., **323,** 699
Gerschenfeld, H M. *See under* Paupardin-Tritsch, D., **323,** 812
Getchell, T V. *See under* Shepherd, G M., **324,** 17
Ghielmetti, A G. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330
Ghiselin, M T. *Book review of* Evolution and Classification: The Reformation of Cladism (*by* Ridley, M.) **320,** 652
Ghysdael, J. *See under* Sap J., **324,** 635
Giallongo, J B. *See under* Kozbor, D., **319,** 331
Giampaolo, A. *See under* Simeone, A., **320,** 763
See under Mavilio, F., **324,** 664
Giannelli, F. Cause of 'inhibitor' phenotype in the haemophilias (*with* Brownlee, G G) *Matters arising,* **320,** 196
Gianturco, S H. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323,** 738
Giardini, D. Horizontal shear flow in the mantle beneath the Tonga arc (*with* Woodhouse, J H) *Article,* **319,** 551
Gibson, T J. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Gibson, W R. *Book review of* Fundamental Particles: An Introduction to Quarks and Leptons (*by* Duff, B G,) **319,** 823
Book review of Elementary Particles, 2nd Edn. (*by* Hughes, I S.) **319,** 823
Giese, R H. *See under* Levasseur-Regourd, A C., **321,** 341
Gieskes, J M. *See under* Kastner, M., **321,** 158
Gietz, R D. *See under* Spencer, C A., **322,** 279
Gil-Av, E. *See under* Weiner, S., **321,** 121
Gilbert, C D. *See under* Bolz, J., **320,** 362
See under Grinvald, A., **324,** 361
Gilbert, W. *See under* Nick, H., **319,** 243
Origin of life: The RNA world, *News and views,* **319,** 618
Evolution of antibodies: The road not taken, *News and views,* **320,** 485
Gilchrist, T L. Heterocyclic Chemistry, *Book review by* Potts, K T. **319,** 816
Giles, E. Are we all out of Africa? (*with* Ambrose, S H) *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 21
Giles, R J. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Giliarevskii, R S. Scientific Communications and Information Exchange, *Book review by* Garfield, E. **319,** 272
Gilinsky, A S. Mind and Brain: Principles of Neuropsychology, *Book review by* Young, A. **319,** 799
Gilinsky, N L. Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?, *Matters arising,* **321,** 533
Gill, D L. Ca^{2+} release from endoplasmic reticulum is mediated by a guanine nucleotide regulatory mechanism (*with* Ueda, T, Chueh, S-H, Noel, M W) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 461
Gill, D R. *See under* Higgins, C F., **323,** 448
Gill, H K. *See under* Mustafa, A S., **319,** 63
Gillard, R D. *See under* Coriat, A-M., **321,** 570
Gilliland, R L. *See under* Däppen, W., **321,** 229
Gillis, S. *See under* Dower, S K., **324,** 266
Gilmartin, G M. *See under* Schaufele, F., **323,** 777
Gilmore, G. PKS1345+125: a Seyfert nucleus merging with a powerful radio galaxy (*with* Shaw, M A) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 750
The chemical evolution of the Galaxy (*with* Wyse, R F G) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 806
Gilmozzi, R. *See under* Festou, M C., **321,** 361
Gingerich, O. Velikovsky, *Correspondence,* **319,** 93
Gingerich, P D. Early Eocene *Cantius torresi* — oldest primate of modern aspect from North America, *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 319
Ginsburg, D. *See under* Bonthron, D T., **324,** 270
Ginzburg, L R. Lectures in Theoretical Population Biology, *Book review by* Usher, M B. **319,** 810
Giovane, F. *See under* Levasseur-Regourd, A C., **321,** 341
Giroud, C. *See under* Baltz, T., **319,** 602
Giroud, F. Marie Curie: A life, *Book review by* Paul, H W. **324,** 624
Girshovich, A S. *See under* Kurzchalia, T V., **320,** 634
Gispert, R. *See under* Combes, M., **321,** 266
Givol, D. *See under* Isobe, M., **320,** 84
Glaser, L. *See under* Cole, G J., **320,** 445
See under Cole, G J., **323,** 744
Glaser, T. The β-subunit of follicle-stimulating hormone is deleted in patients with aniridia and Wilms' tumour, allowing a further definition of the WAGRlocus (*with* Lewis, W H, Bruns, G A P, Watkins, P C, Rogler, C E, Shows, T B, Powers, V E, Willard, H F, Goguen, J M, Simola, K O J, Housman, D E) *Letter to*

Nature, **321**, 882

Glushow, S L. *See under* De Rújula, A., **320**, 38

Glusser, P. The Politics of Uncertainty: Regulating Recombinant DNA Research in Britain, *Book review by* Krimsky, S. **321**, 735

Glusmeier, K H. *See under* Neubauer, F M., **321**, 352

Glaser, A N. Molecular biophysics: Energy and signal transduction by transmembrane protein complexes. *News and views*, **321**, 646

Gledhill, J. *See under* Bender, B., **319**, 532

Gleicher, N. Editor, Journal of In Vitro Fertilization and Embryo Transfer. *Journal review by* Austin, C R. **323**, 362

Gleser, D A. *See under* Deming, D., **322**, 232

Glezen, L S. *See under* Burns, J C., **323**, 814

Glick, D M. How slow is protein conformation change?. *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 22
See under Auer, H E., **322**, 664

Glick, P B. *Journal review of* Anthropology Today (Benthall, J *editor*) **323**, 761

Gliner, E B. More on Sakharov. *Correspondence*, **320**, 480

Gliwicz, M Z. Predation and the evolution of vertical migration in zooplankton. *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 746
Suspended clay concentration controlled by filter-feeding zooplankton in atropical reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 330

Gloss, B. *See under* Becker, P B., **324**, 686

Glover, H E. Light quality and oceanic ultraphytoplankters (*with* Keller, M D, Guillard, R R L) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 142

Glynn, A. *Book review of* Inventing the NIH: Federal Biomedical Research Policy, 1887-1937 (*by* Harden, V A.) **324**, 25

Glynn, C. *See under* Alatalo, R V., **323**, 152

Godal, T. *See under* Mustafa, A S., **319**, 63

Godchaux III, W. *See under* Abbanat, D R., **324**, 367

Goddard, A D. *See under* Squire, J., **322**, 555

Goddard, G V. Learning: A step nearer a neural substrate, *News and views*, **319**, 721

Goddard, J W F. *See under* Illingworth, A J., **320**, 431

Godowa, B D. Biotechnology guidelines, *Correspondence*, **323**, 104

Goeddel, D V. *See under* Wong, G H W., **323**, 819

Goelet, P. The long and the short of long-term memory-a molecular framework (*with* Castellucci, V F, Schacher, S, Kandel, E R) *Review article*, **322**, 419

Goertz, C K. Electromagnetic angular momentum transport in Saturn's rings (*with* Morfill, G E, Ip, W, Grün, E, Havnes, O) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 141

Goff, S C. *See under* Royer-Pokora, B., **322**, 32

Gogosheva, M. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **321**, 269
See under Moreels, G., **321**, 271
See under Moreels, G., **322**, 90

Gogosheva, Ts. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **321**, 269
See under Moreels, G., **321**, 271
See under Moreels, G., **322**, 90

Goguen, J M. *See under* Glaser, T., **321**, 882

Goh, W C. *See under* Rosen, C A., **319**, 555
See under Sodroski, J., **321**, 412
See under Sodroski, J., **322**, 470

Gold, D P. Isolation of cDNA clones encoding the 20K nonglycosylated polypeptide chain of the human T-cell receptor/T3 complex (*with* Pack, J M, Pettey, C L, Cho, M, Coligan, J, Woody, J N, Terhorst, C) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 431

Goldberg, Y. *See under* Sap, J., **324**, 635

Golde, D W. *See under* Gasson, J C., **321**, 628

Goldfarb, D S. Synthetic peptides as nuclear localization signals (*with* Gariépy, J, Schoolnik, G, Kornberg, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 641

Goldfine, H. *Book review of* Biochemistry of Lipids and Membranes (Vance, D E, Vance, J E *editors*) **321**, 824

Goldfing, B W. Importance of local mesoscale factors in any assessment of nuclear winter (*with* Goldsmith, P, Machin, N A, Slingo, A) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 301

Goldman, A I. *See under* Bancel, P A., **319**, 104

Goldman, D. *See under* Boulter, J., **319**, 368

Goldschvartz, J M. Too many fourth states of matter?, *Correspondence*, **320**, 302
Erratum: Too many fourth states of matter?, *Correspondence*, **321**, 644

Goldsmith, D. Nemesis: The Death-Star and Other Theories of Mass Extinction, *Book review by* Knoll, A H. **320**, 650

Goldsmith, L T. Natures Gambit: Child Prodigies and the Development of Human Potential, *Book review by* Bryant, P. **324**, 183

Goldsmith, M. The science critic: a critical analysis of the popular presentation of science, *Book review by* Dainton, F. **324**, 623

Goldsmith, P. *See under* Golding, B W., **319**, 301

Goldstein, B E. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321**, 330

Goldstein, D S. *See under* Udelsman, R., **319**, 147

Goldstein, R. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321**, 330

Goldstein, S J. *See under* Greenberg, R., **323**, 789

Goleuberg, E M. Lectures in Theoretical Population Biology, *Book review by* Usher, M B. **319**, 810

Golenetskii, S V. *See under* Mazets, E P., **321**, 276

Golinski, J V. *Book review of* A Hotbed of Genius: The Scottish Enlightenment, 1730-90 (Daiches, D, Jones, P, Jones, J *editors*) **323**, 678

Gollins, S W. A new mechanism for the neutralization of enveloped viruses by antiviral antibody (*with* Porterfield, J S) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 244

Golstein, P. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **322**, 268

Golubic, S. *See under* Knoll, A H., **321**, 856

Gomard, E. Murine cells expressing an HLA molecule are specifically lysed by HLA-restricted antiviral human T cells (*with* Begue, B, Sodoyer, S, Maryanski, J L, Jordan, B R, Levy, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 153

Gombosi, T I. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321**, 282
See under Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
An icy-glue model of cometary nuclei (*with* Houpis, H L F) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 43

Gomer, R H. *See under* Reymond, C D., **323**, 340

Gómez, J. Surface topography of (100) -type electro-faceted platinum from scanning tunnelling microscopy and electrochemistry (*with* Vázquez, L, Baró, A M, Garcia, N, Perdriel, C L, Triaca, W E, Arvia, A J) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 612

Gomperts, B D. *See under* Barrowman, M M., **319**, 504

Gonda, M A. *See under* Fisher, A G., **320**, 367

Gong, V. Editor, Understanding AIDS: A Comprehensive Guide, *Book review by* Tedder, R S. **319**, 457

Goodale, M A. Large adjustments in visually guided reaching do not depend on vision of the hand or perception of target displacement (*with* Pelisson, D, Prablanc, C) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 748

Goodall, J. The Chimpanzees of Gombe: Patterns of Behavior, *Book review by* McGrew, W C. **323**, 765

Goodfellow, P N. Duchenne muscular dystrophy: Collaboration and progress, *News and views*, **322**, 12
First glimpse of the DMD gene?, *News and views*, **323**, 583

Goodfellow, W D. Earth sciences: Anoxic oceans and short-term carbon isotope trends, *News and views*, **322**, 116

Gooding, D. Editor, Faraday Rediscovered: Essays on the Life and Work of Michael Faraday, 1791-1867, *Book review by* Shortland, M. **319**, 628

Goodman, H M. *See under* Selden, R F., **321**, 525
See under Comb, M., **323**, 353

Goodman, L S. Editor, Goodman and Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 7th Edn., *Book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319**, 802

Goodman, M. *See under* Koop, B F., **319**, 234

Goodman, R N. The Biochemistry and Physiology of Plant Disease, *Book review by* Dixon, R. **322**, 604

Goodman Gilman, A. Editor, Goodman and Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 7th Edn., *Book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319**, 802

Goodwin, L O. Isolation of cell lines possessing functional and serological properties, resembling those of thymocyte precursors (*with* Rocha, A J D, Basch, R S) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 166

Gopalan, R. *See under* Rajasekharan, K., **322**, 528

Gordon, A D. Numerical Methods in Quaternary Pollen Analysis, *Book review by* Moore, P D., **321**, 25

Gordon, K D. *See under* Behrensmeyer, A K., **319**, 768

Gordon, M P. *See under* Furner, I J., **319**, 422
See under Furner, I J., **321**, 450

Gorham, E. Natural and anthropogenic causes of lake acidification in Nova Scotia (*with* Underwood, J K, Martin, F B, Ogden III, J G) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 451

Gorham, P W. Companion-star beam steering of high-energy particles from Hercules X-1 (*with* Learned, J G) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 422

Gormus, B J. *See under* Murphey-Corb, M., **321**, 435

Gorn, L S. *See under* Vaisberg, O L., **321**, 274

Goroszy, J. *See under* Kuno, M., **323**, 269

Gorski, J. Polymorphism of human Ia antigens: gene conversion between two DR β loci results in a new HLA-D/DR specificity (*with* Mach, B) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 67

Gorun, S M. A new synthetic approach to the ferritin core uncovers the soluble iron (III) oxo-hydroxo aggregate $[Fe_{11}O_6(O_2CPh)_{15}]$ (*with* Lippard, S J) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 666

Goslowsky, H. *See under* Lewerenz, H J., **321**, 687

Gotmark, F. Flock-feeding on fish schools increases individual success in gulls (*with* Winkler, D W, Andersson, M) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 589

Gott, J R III. Is QSO1146+111B, C due to lensing by a cosmic string?, *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 420
See under Stark, A A., **322**, 805

Gottardi, G. Natural Zeolites, *Book review by* Wise, W S. **321**, 737

Gotto Jr, A M. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323**, 738

Gottries, C G. Editor, Normal Aging: Alzheimer's Disease and Senile Dementia: Aspects on Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment, *Book review by* Crow, T J. **321**, 481

Gottschalk, G. Editor, FEMS Microbiology Reviews, *Journal review by* Boxer, D H. **323**, 370

Goubin, G. *See under* Cooper, G M., **320**, 579
See under Moingeon, P., **323**, 638

Gough, C. *Book review of* Response and Stability: An Introduction to the Physical Theory (*by* Pippard, A B.) **320**, 25

Gough, D. Solar physics: What causes the solar cycle?, *News and views*, **319**, 263

Gough, D I. Earth sciences: Magnetotelluric evidence for subduction of seafloor sediments, *News and views*, **321**, 566
Seismic reflectors, conductivity, water and stress in the continental crust, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 143

Gough, D O. *See under* Faulkner, J., **321**, 226

Gough, H G F. *See under* Woolliscroft, L J C., **320**, 716

Gough, M P. *See under* Woolliscroft, L J C., **320**, 716

Gough, S. *See under* Schön, A., **322**, 281

Gould, K. *See under* Townsend, A R M., **324**, 575

Gould, S J. *Book review of* Memoir of a Thinking Radish: An Autobiography (*by* Medawar, P.) **320**, 647

Gould, W J. *Book review of* The Nordic Seas (Hurdle, B G *editor*) **324**, 520

Goverman, J. *See under* Winoto, A., **324**, 679

Govers, F. *Rhizobium nod* genes are involved in inducing an early modulin gene (*with* Moerman, M, Downie, J A, Hooykaas, P, Franssen, H J, Louwerse, J, van Krammen, A, Bisseling, T) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 564

Grafen, A. *See under* Sutherland, W J., **320**, 88

Graham, L. *Book review of* Soviet Fiction Since Stalin: Science, Politics and Literature (*by* Marsh, R J.) **321**, 205

Grammer, J. *See under* Okamoto, Y., **324**, 78

Grant, D R. *See under* Mott, R J., **323**, 247

Grant, S. Normal maturation involves systematic changes in binocular visual connections in *Xenopus laevis* (*with* Keating, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 258

Grant, V. The Evolutionary Process: A Critical Review of Evolutionary Theory, *Book review by* Jones, J S. **320**, 317

Grantham, R. AIDS virus and HTLV-I differ in codon choices (*with* Perrin, P) *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 727

Grard, R. Observations of waves and plasma in the environment of comet Halley (*with* Pedersen, A, Trotignon, J-G, Beghin, C, Mogilevsky, M, Mikhailov, Y, Molchanov, O, Formisano, V) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 290

Grard, R J L. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338

Grasser, U. *See under* Grün, E., **321**, 144

Grass, F. *See under* Preisinger, A., **322**, 794

Grassberger, P. Do climatic attractors exist?, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 609

Gratias, D. *See under* Cahn, J W., **319**, 102

Gratz, A J. *See under* Preisinger, A., **322**, 794

Gratzer, W. *Book review of* How to Obtain Biomedical Research Funding (Dingle, J T *editor*) **321**, 387
Book review of Diamond Dealers and Feather Merchants: Tales from the Sciences (*by* Klotz, I M.) **322**, 781
Book review of The Monkey Gland Affair (*by* Hamilton, D.) **324**, 173

Gratzer, W B. *See under* Rangachari, K., **324**, 364

Grauulich, L J. *See under* Spaulding, W G., **320**, 441
See under Spaulding, W G., **321**, 258

Gray, J. Molecular botany: Wonders of chloroplast DNA, *News and views*, **322**, 501

Gray, L. *See under* Higgins, C F., **323**, 448

Gray, M. Editor, Cancer: Risks and Prevention, *Book review by* Cairns, J. **320**, 644

Gray, P T A. *See under* Brew, H., **324**, 466

Graybiel, A M. Cholinergic neuropil of the striatum observes striosomal boundaries (*with* Baughman, R W, Eckenstein, F) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 625

Greeley, R. Planetary Landscapes, *Book review by* Carr, M H. **320**, 664
See under Crown, D A., **322**, 593

Green, A G. Seismic reflection imaging of the subducting Juan de Fuca plate (*with* Clowes, R M, Yorath, C J, Spencer, C, Kanasewich, E R, Brandon, M T, Brown, A S) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 210
See under Forsyth, D A., **322**, 349

Green, D. *See under* Lai, J., **321**, 72

Editor, Space Policy. *Journal review by* Leeming, J C. **323**, 379

Green, D A. Neutral hydrogen absorption towards G227.1+1.0 (*with* Gull, S F) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 42

Green, D R. *See under* Suzuki, I., **320**, 451

Green, J. *See under* Knoll, A H., **321**, 856

Green, J R. *See under* Binzel, R P., **320**, 511

Green, R M. Spherical Astronomy. *Book review by* McNally, D. **319**, 824

Green, S. Human oestrogen receptor cDNA: sequence, expression and homology to *v-erb-A* (*with* Walter, P, Kumar, V, Krust, A, Bornert, J-M, Argos, P, Chambon, P) *Article*, **320**, 134
Carcinogenesis: A superfamily of potentially oncogenic hormone receptors (*with* Chambon, P) *News and views*, **324**, 615

Greenberg, J M. Predicting that comet Halley is dark. *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 385

Greenberg, R. Orbital acceleration and the energy budget in the galilean satellite system (*with* Goldstein, S J, Jacobs, K C) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 789

Greengard, P. *See under* Huganir, R L., **321**, 774
See under Paupardin-Tritsch, D., **323**, 812

Greenwald, I. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106

Greenwood, J J D. Occam and mankind's genetic bottleneck. *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 21

Greenwood, P J. Editor, Evolution: Essays in Honour of John Maynard Smith, *Book review by* Futuyma, D J. **319**, 19

Grego, B. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321**, 38

Gregoriadis, G. Liposomal subunit vaccine against Epstein-Barr virus-induced malignant lymphoma. *Matters arising*, **320**, 87

Gregory, P C. Variable radio source GT0116+622 is a possible counterpart to Cas γ-1 (*with* Duric, N, Reid, A, Picha, J, Stevenson, T & Taylor, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 602

Gregory, R. *Book review of* Ada: A Life and a Legacy (*by* Stein, D.) **320**, 224

Grenier, I. *See under* Payette, S., **322**, 724

Grey, I E. *See under* Haggerty, S E., **319**, 761

Gribbin, J. In Search of the Big Bang: Quantum Physics and Cosmology. *Book review by* Silk, J. **322**, 505

Gribov, B. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292

Grieger, B. A partalax effect due to gravitational micro-lensing (*with* Kayser, R, Refsdal, S) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 126

Griffin, M J. *See under* Robson, E I., **323**, 134

Griffith, J. DNA loops induced by cooperative binding of lambda repressor (*with* Hochschild, A, Ptashne, M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 750

Griffiths, E C. Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone: New applications in the clinic. *News and views*, **322**, 212

Griffiths, J F. Novel experimental investigation of spontaneous ignition of gaseous hydrocarbons (*with* Nimmo, W) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 46

Grigera, P R. Wistar's export to Argentina. *Correspondence*, **324**,

610

Griggs, G. *See under* Froggatt, P C., **319,** 578

Grigoryev, A V. *See under* Combes, M., **321,** 266

Grimes, M. *See under* Iacangelo, A., **323,** 82

Gringauz, K I. First *in situ* plasma and neutral gas measurements at comet Halley (*with* Gombosi, T I, Remizov, A P, Apáthy, I, Szemerey, I, Verigin, M I, Denchikova, L I, Dyachkov, A V, Keppler, E, Klimenko, I N, Richter, A K, Somogyi, A J, Szego, K, Szendro, S, Tátrallyay, M, Varga, A, Vladimirova, G A) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 282

See under Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285

Grinvald, A. Functional architecture of cortex revealed by optical imaging of intrinsic signals (*with* Lieke, E, Frostig, R D, Gilbert, C D, Wiesel, T N) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 361

Grivell, L A. Molecular evolution: Deciphering divergent codes, *News and views,* **324,** 109

Groom, D E. *See under* Cutler, D J., **322,** 434

Groopman, J E. Retroviral vaccines: How close is C to D?, *News and views,* **323,** 489

Gros, P. Isolation and expression of a complementary DNA that confers multidrug resistance (*with* Neriah, Y B, Croop, J M, Housman, D E) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 728

Grosberg, R K. The genetic control and consequences of kin recognition by the larvae of a colonial marine invertebrate (*with* Quinn, J F) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 456

Grosbol, P. *See under* West, R M., **321,** 363

Grossi, C E. *See under* Rossant, J., **319,** 507

Grotendorst, G R. *See under* Martinet, Y., **319,** 158

Groube, L. A 40, 000 year-old human occupation site at Huon Peninsula, Papua New Guinea (*with* Chappell, J, Muke, J, Price, D) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 453

Groudine, M. *See under* Thompson, C B., **319,** 374

See under Bentley, D L., **321,** 702

Groves, A V. *See under* Festenstein, H., **322,** 64

Groves, D I. Thermal erosion by komatiites at Kambalda, Western Australia and the genesis of nickel ores (*with* Korkiakoski, E A, McNaughton, N J, Lesher, C M, Cowden, A) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 136

Grün, E. *See under* Goertz, C K., **320,** 141

Structures in the coma of comet Halley (*with* Grasser, U, Kohoutek, L, Thiele, U, Massonne, L, Schwehm, G) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 144

See under Kissel, J., **321,** 336

See under McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338

Grundy, H F. Lecture Notes on Pharmacology, *Book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319,** 802

Gruol, D J. *See under* Weinberger, C., **324,** 641

Gruss, P. A system of nomenclature for murine homoeo boxes (*with* Kessel, M) *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 780

Gryglewski, R J. Superoxide anion is involved in the breakdown of endothelium-derived vascular relaxing factor (*with* Palmer, R M J, Moncada, S) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 454

Grzedzielski, S. *See under* Klimov, S., **321,** 292

Grzeschik, K-H. *See under* Lötscher, E., **320,** 456

See under Dejean, A., **322,** 70

Grzych, J M. *See under* Dissous, C., **323,** 443

Gu, Z-W. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323,** 738

Gubb, D. Turing's fly, *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 675

Guénault, T. *Book review of* Thermodynamics and an Introduction to Thermostatistics, 2nd Edn. (*by* Callen, H B,) **319,** 822

Book review of The Theory of Thermodynamics (*by* Waldram, J R,) **319,** 822

Guenet, J-L. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321,** 867

Guetard, D. *See under* Clavel, F., **324,** 691

Guha, M. Pressure to publish, *Correspondence,* **324,** 104

Guidon, N. Carbon-14 dates point to man in the Americas 32, 000 years ago (*with* Delibrias, G) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 769

Guilbert, P W. *See under* Boyle, C B., **319,** 648

Guillard, R R L. *See under* Glover, H E., **319,** 142

Guillemin, R. *See under* Ling, N., **321,** 779

Guillery, R W. Neurobiology: Routes for development, *News and views,* **323,** 394

Neurobiology: Making of the nervous system (*with* Stern, C D) *News and views,* **323,** 756

Guillet, J-G. Interaction of peptide antigens and class II major histocompatibility complex antigens (*with* Lai, M-Z, Briner, T J, Smith, J A, Gefter, M L) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 260

Guldotti, C V. *See under* Lux, D R., **323,** 794

Guler, H-P. *See under* Scheiwiller, E., **323,** 169

Gull, S F. *See under* Green, D A., **320,** 42

Gumbiner, B. *See under* van Meer, G., **322,** 639

Gummett, P. *Book review of* About Science (*by* Barnes, B.) **320,** 117

Gunn, J E. *See under* Turner, E L., **321,** 142

Gunter, K C. *See under* Kroczek, R A., **322,** 181

Gupta, J C. *See under* Kurtz, R D., **321,** 596

Gurgiolo, C. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321,** 344

Gurnis, M. Quantitiative bounds on the size spectrum of isotopic heterogeneity within the mantle, *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 317

Gurvits, L I. Perturbation of the background radiation by a moving gravitational lens (*with* Mitrofanov, I G) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 349

Guryan, Y A. *See under* Mazets, E P., **321,** 276

Gusella, J F. Probes in Huntington's chorea: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 21

See under Seizinger, B R., **322,** 644

Accuracy of testing for Huntington's disease, *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 118

Gust, D. *See under* Wasielewski, M R., **322,** 570

Guth, A H. *See under* Krauss, L M., **319,** 748

Gutierrez, I. *See under* Fernandez, P L., **321,** 586

Gutteridge, S. A nocturnal inhibitor of carboxylation in leaves (*with* Parry, M A J, Burton, S, Keys, A J, Mudd, A, Feeney, J, Servaites, J C, Pierce, J) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 274

Güttler, F. *See under* DiLella, A G., **322,** 799

Guyader, M. *See under* Clavel, F., **324,** 691

Guyot, F. *See under* Poirier, J P., **321,** 603

Guyot, G. *See under* Combes, M., **321,** 266

Haas, M. *See under* Ishai, Z B., **319,** 795

Haas, W. *See under* Dembic, Z., **320,** 232

Haase, A. *See under* Coffin, J., **321,** 10

Haase, A T. Pathogenesis of lentivirus infections, *Review article,* **322,** 130

Haber, L F. The Poisonous Cloud: Chemical Warfare in the First World War, *Book review by* Hay, A. **320,** 666

Haberer, J. *Book review of* Einstein in America (*by* Sayen, J.) **319,** 20

Habermann, E. *See under* Aktories, K., **322,** 390

Hackmann, W D. *Book review of* Leviathan and the Air-Pump: Hobbes, Boyle, and the Experimental Life (*by* Shapin, S, Schaffer, S.) **321,** 480

Hadley, N. The Adaptive Role of Lipids in Biological Systems, *Book review by* Prosser, C L. **319,** 187

Haerendel, G. *See under* Valenzuela, A., **320,** 700

Dynamics of the AMPTE artificial comet (*with* Paschmann, G, Baumjohann, W, Carlson, C W) *Article,* **320,** 720

See under Johnstone, A., **321,** 344

Hafen, K. *See under* von Boehmer, H., **320,** 626

Haga, K. *See under* Kubo, T., **323,** 411

Haga, T. *See under* Kubo, T., **323,** 411

Hagag, N. Inhibition of growth factor-induced differentiation of PC12 cells by microinjection of antibody to *ras* p21 (*with* Halegoua, S, Viola, M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 680

Hageman, J. A thylakoid processing protease is required for complete maturation of the lumen protein plastocyanin (*with* Robinson, C, Smeekens, S, Weisbeek P) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 567

Hagerman, P J. Sequence-directed curvature of DNA, *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 449

Haggerty, S E. Metasomatic mineral titanate complexing in upper mantle (*with* Erlank, A J, Grey, I E) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 761

Diamond genesis in a multiply-constrained model, *Article,* **320,** 34

Hagmann, W K. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322,** 192

Hahn, G. Editor, International Journal of Hyperthermia, *Journal review by* Carnochan, P. **323,** 365

Haiduc, I. Basic Organometallic Chemistry, *Book review by* Taylor, R J K. **319,** 817

Haisch, B M. *See under* Butler, C J., **321,** 679

Hake, S. Analysis of genetic mosaics shows that the extra epidermal cell divisions in *Knotted* mutant maize plants are induced by adjacent mesophyll cells (*with* Freeling, M) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 621

Häkkinen, I. *See under* Salo, J., **322,** 254

Halegoua, S. *See under* Hagag, N., **319,** 680

Haley, J D. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321,** 38

Hall, D H. *See under* Ajakaiye, D E., **319,** 582

Hall, D S. *See under* Rodgers, D J., **320,** 712

See under Woolliscroft, L J C., **320,** 716

Hall, E T. *See under* Mandelstam, J., **319,** 715

Hall, L. *See under* De Rújula, A., **320,** 38

Hall, T. Nuclear Politics: The History of Nuclear Power in Britain, *Book review by* Pearce, D. **320,** 403

Hallam, A. *Book review of* The Burgess Shale (*by* Whittington, H B) **319,** 629

The Pliensbachian and Tithonian extinction events, *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 765

Book review of Earth and Life Through Time (*by* Stanley, S M,) **319,** 811

Book review of Controversy in Victorial Geology: The Cambrian-Silurian Dispute (*by* Secord, J A,) **324,** 186

Haller, P. *See under* Jost, D T., **324,** 22

Halliday, D. Basic Concepts in Relativity and Early Quantum Theory, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Raine, D J. **319,** 822

Halliday, T. *Book review of* Biology of Amphibians (*by* Duellman, W E, Trueb, L,) **319,** 364

Editor, The Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians, *Book review by* Crothers, J. **322,** 416

Hallinan, T J. *See under* Rees, D., **320,** 704

Halstead, B. *Book review of* Palaeontology: An Introduction (*by* Nield, E W, Tucker, V C T,) **319,** 810

Criteria of science, *Correspondence,* **323,** 484

Book review of How to Deep-Freeze a Mammoth (*by* Kurtén, B,) **324,** 28

Haluska, F G. The t(8;14) chromosomal translocation occurring in B-cell malignancies results from mistakes in V-D-J joining (*with* Finver, S, Tsujimoto, Y, Croce, C M) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 158

Hamada, N. *See under* Nishizawa, K., **324,** 308

Hamilton, A. Early forest clearance and environmental degradation in south-west Uganda (*with* Taylor, D, Vogel, J C) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 164

Hamilton, D. The Monkey Gland Affair, *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **324,** 173

Hamlin, R. *See under* Almassy, R J., **323,** 304

Hammer, C. Glaciology; Frozen news on hot events, *News and views,* **322,** 778

Hammer, R E. *See under* Krumlauf, R., **319,** 224

Hammond, C. *See under* Paupardin-Tritsch, D., **323,** 812

Hamon, M. *See under* Mountford, P J., **322,** 600

Hamwey, R M. *See under* Walterscheid, R L., **324,** 347

Han, S. *See under* Pautot, G., **321,** 150

Hanahan, D. *See under* Lacey, M., **322,** 609

Hanan, B B. Pb isotope evidence in the South Atlantic for migrating ridge-hotspot interactions (*with* Kingsley, R H, Schilling, J-G) *Article,* **322,** 137

Handin, R I. *See under* Bonthron, D T., **324,** 270

Haniff, C A. *See under* Baldwin, J E., **320,** 595

Hanke, W. Channel properties of an insect neuronal acetylcholine receptor protein reconstituted in planar lipid bilayers (*with* Breer, H) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 171

Hanley, M R. *Book review of* Substance P: Metabolism and Biological Actions (Jordan, C C, Oehme, P *editors*) **320,** 26

Hanner, M S. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338

Hannington, J P. *See under* Mann, S., **324,** 565

Hansburg D. *See under* Winoto, A., **324,** 679

Hansel, C E M. *Book review of* Science Confronts the Paranormal (Frazier, K *editor*) **322,** 505

Happle, R. *See under* Mier, P D., **322,** 504

Haqqi, T M. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **322,** 268

Harada, H. *See under* Hirano, T., **324,** 73

Harada, N. *See under* Kinashi, T., **324,** 70

Harper, J R. *See under* Roop, D R., **323,** 822

Harbers, K. High frequency of unequal recombination in pseudoautosomal region shown by proviral insertion in transgenic mouse (*with* Soriano, P, Muller, U, Jaenisch, R) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 682

Hard, T M. Diurnal cycle of tropospheric OH (*with* Chau, C Y, Mehrabzadeh, A A, Pan, W H, O'Brien, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 617

Harden, V A. Inventing the NIH: Federal Biomedical Research Policy, 1887-1937, *Book review by* Glynn, A. **324,** 25

Hardie, R C. Animal navigation: The bee's celestial compass, *News and views,* **323,** 106

Hardiman, M. *See under* Caplin, A D., **321,** 402

Harding, K. *See under* Doyle, H J., **323,** 76

Hardingham, T. *Book review of* Glycoprotein and Proteoglycan Techniques (*by* Beeley, J G,) **320,** 224

Hardwick, R C. Linkage between the nation states, *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 20

Functions of leaf fall, *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 517

Hardy, D A. Mapping of the class II region of the human major histocompatibility complex by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis (*with* Bell, J I, Long, E O, Lindsten, T, McDevitt, H O) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 453

Hardy, R R. *See under* Kleinfield, R., **322,** 843

Hardy, W D. *See under* Besmer, P., **320,** 415

Hargreaves, A J. Phosphorylation of tubulin enhances its interaction with membranes (*with* Wandosell, F, Avila, J) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 827

Hargreaves, S. Data bank for carbohydrate structures, *News and views,* **324,** 208

Hariharan, P. Optical interferometry, *Book review by* Heavens, O S. **322,** 414

Harkins, R N. *See under* Yarden, Y., **323,** 226

Harlow, G. *See under* Wolstenholme, J., **323,** 300

Harman, P. *Book review of* Interllectual Mastery of Nature: Theoretical Physics from Ohm to Einstein-Vol. 1. The Torch of Mathematics 1800-1870; Vol. 2. The Now Mighty (*by* Jungnickel, C, McCormmach, R.) **324,** 217

Harnad, S. *Book review of* A Difficult Balance: Editorial Peer Review in Medicine (*by* Lock, S,) **322,** 24

Harnden, D G. *Book review of* Introduction to the Cellular and Molecular Biology of Cancer (Franks, L M, Teich, N *editors*) **324,** 220

Harnden, M R. Editor, Approaches to Antiviral Agents, *Book review by* Mahy, B W J. **320,** 692

Harper, J L. Ecology: Individuals, Populations and Communities, *Book review by* Smith, R H. **319,** 809

Harper, M E. *See under* Fisher, A G., **320,** 367

Harper, P G. Introduction to Physical Mathematics, *Book review by* Upstill, C. **319,** 820

Harriman, A. *See under* Jefferson, D A., **323,** 428

Harris, E H M. Chinese forest, *Correspondence,* **320,** 104

Harris, H. Cancer: Malignant tumours generated by recessive mutations, *News and views,* **323,** 562

Harris, J. *See under* Barton, S W., **321,** 685

Harris, J M. *See under* Walker, A., **322,** 517

Harris, N B W. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501

Harris, P J F. Sulphur-induced faceting of platinum catalyst particles, *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 792

Harris, T. *Book review of* Cloning Vectors: A Laboratory Manual (Pouwels, P H, Enger-Valk, B E, Brammer, W J *editors*) **322,** 603

Book review of Biotechnology: An Industry Comes of Age (*by* Olson, S.) **323,** 767

Harris, W A. Homing behaviour of axons in the embryonic vertebrate brain, *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 266

Harrison, B D. *See under* Baulcombe, D C., **321,** 446

Harrison, C. *Book review of* Basic Biogeography, 2nd Edn. (*by* Pears, N.) **319,** 809

Harrison, E. Kelvin on an old, celebrated hypothesis, *Commentary,* **322,** 417

Harrison, G A. *See under* Mandelstam, J., **319,** 715

Harrison, P J. The Physiological Ecology of Seaweeds, *Book review by* Lewin, R A. **319,** 807

Harrison, R G. Chaos in light (*with* Biswas, D J) *Review article,* **321,** 394

Harrison, S C. Gene regulation: Fingers and DNA half-turns, *News and views,* **322,** 597

Harrowell, R V. Price of star wars, *Correspondence,* **320,** 208

Hart, C P. *See under* Awgulewitsch, A., **320,** 328

Hart, D. *See under* Barnham, K W J., **320,** 9
Hart, S R. *See under* Gerlach, D C., **322,** 165
Hartman, H. *See under* Fegley, B Jr., **319,** 305
Hartshorne, T A. Sequence homology of the yeast regulatory protein ADR1 with *Xenopus* transcription factor TFIIIA (*with* Blumberg, H, Young, E T) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 283
Hartung, S. Retrovirus insertion inactivates mouse α1(I) collagen gene by blocking initiation of transcription (*with* Jaenisch, R, Breindl, M) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 365
Hartzell, H C. Opposite effects of cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP on Ca^{2+} current in single heart cells (*with* Fischmeister, R) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 273
Harvey, J W. *See under* Duvall, T L Jr.., **321,** 500
Harvey, P. *See under* Partridge, L., **323,** 580
Harvey, P H. Editor, Evolution: Essays in Honour of John Maynard Smith, *Book review by* Futuyma, D J. **319,** 19
See under Krebs, J R., **320,** 18
See under Sutherland, W J., **320,** 88
Inbreeding: Do animals avoid incest? (*with* Ralls, K) *News and views,* **320,** 575
Book review of Ecology and Natural History of Desert Lizards (*by* Pianka, E R,) **321,** 573
Mammalian energetics: Energetic costs of reproduction, *News and views,* **321,** 648
See under Read, A F., **322,** 408
Community ecology: Patterns in three dimensions (*with* Lawton, J H) *News and views,* **324,** 212
Harvey, R C. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319,** 751
Harwit, M. Is IRAS cirrus cloud emission largely fine-structure radiation? (*with* Houck, J R, Stacey, G J) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 646
How many more discoveries in the Universe? (*with* Hildebrand, R) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 724
Harwood, J P. *See under* Udelsman, R., **319,** 147
Haselkorn, R. Biochemistry: New role for transfer RNA, *News and views,* **322,** 208
Haseltine, W A. *See under* Rosen, C A., **319,** 555
See under Sodroski, J., **321,** 412
See under Sodroski, J., **322,** 470
AIDS virus and scrapie agent share protein (*with* Patarca, R) *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 115
Haslinger, G. Quasi-periodic oscillations in the X-ray flux of Cyg X-2 (*with* Langmeier, A, Sztajno, M, Trümper, J, Lewin, W H G, White, N E) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 469
Hasse, L. Introductory Physics of the Atmosphere and Ocean, *Book review by* Charnock, H. **319,** 825
Hastenrath, S. *See under* Lamb, P J., **322,** 238
Hatta, K. Expression of N-cadherin adhesion molecules associated with early morphogenetic events in chick development (*with* Takeichi, M) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 447
Hattori, K. Archaean magmatic sulphate (*with* Cameron, E M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 45
Hattori, M. L1 family of repetitive DNA sequences in primates may be derived from a sequence encoding a reverse transcriptase-related protein (*with* Kuhara, S, Takenaka, O, Sakaki, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 625
Haugeland, J. Artificial Intelligence: The Very Idea, *Book review by* Campbell, J A. **319,** 185
Haugland, K. *See under* Kristoffersen, Y., **322,** 538
Hausen, A. Immunosuppressants in patients with AIDS (*with* Dierich, M P, Fuchs, D, Hengster, P, Reibnegger, G, Schulz, T, Werner, E R, Wachter, H) *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 114
Hauser, S L. Analysis of human T-lymphotropic virus sequences in multiple sclerosis tissue (*with* Aubert, C, Burks, J S, Kerr, C, Lyon-Caen, O, de The, G, Brahic, M) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 176
Häusler, B. *See under* Lühr, H., **320,** 708
Hauswirth, W W. *See under* Doran, G H., **323,** 803
Havnes, O. *See under* Goertz, C K., **320,** 141
Hawkes, J. *Book review of* Some Small Harvest: The Memoirs of Gu,n Daniel (*by* Daniel, G,) **324,** 188
Hawkes, J G. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Hawkes, P. *Book review of* Transform Coding of Images (*by* Clarke, R J,) **322,** 782
Hawkes, P W. *Book review of* Pattern Recognition: Human and Mechanical (*by* Watanabe, S,) **319,** 107
Book review of Image analysis: Principles & practice **322,** 122
Book review of Principles of Ch,rged Particle Acceleration (*by* Humphries Jr, S,) **324,** 218
Hawksworth, C J. Evidence from the Parana of south Brazil for a continental contribution to Dupal basalts (*with* Mantovani, M S M, , Taylor, P N, Palacz, Z) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 356
Hawkins, M. *See under* Robson, R L., **322,** 388
Hawkins, S. *Book review of* An Introduction to Coastal Ecology (*by* Boaden, P J S, Seed, R,) **319,** 808
Haxby, W F. *See under* Coffin, M F., **324,** 134
Hay, A. Dioxin exposure at Monsanto (*with* Silbergeld, E) *Correspondence,* **320,** 569
Book review of The Poisonous Cloud: Chemical Warfare in the First World War (*by* Haber, L F,) **320,** 666
Book review of Chemical Warfare (*by* Spiers, E M,) **320,** 666
Dioxin risk: Reply (*with* Silbergeld, E) *Correspondence,* **323,** 576
Hay, D A. Essentials of Behaviour Genetics, *Book review by* Huntingford, F A. **319,** 800
Hayashi, T. *See under* Takahashi, Y., **321,** 839
Hayashida, H. Similarity of *mas* and rhodopsin gene products (*with* Kuno, K-I, Miyata, T) *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 116
Hayati, I. Mechanism of stable jet formation in electrohydrodynamic atomization (*with* Bailey, A I, Tadros, Th F) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 41
Hayday, A C. *See under* Jones, B., **323,** 635
Haydon, D A. *See under* Elliott, J R., **319,** 77
Hayes, J D. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Hayes, J M. *See under* Knoll, A H., **321,** 832
Hayman, D L. *See under* Bennett, J H., **323,** 59
Haynes, L W. Single cyclic GMP-activated channel activity in excised patches of rod outer segment membrane (*with* Kay, A R, Yau, K-H) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 66
Haynes, R F. A radio nebula asssociated with Circinus X-1 (*with* Komesaroff, M M, Little, A G, Jauncey, D L, Caswell, J L, Milne, D K, Kesteven, M J, Wellington, K J, Preston, R A) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 233
Hazard, C. A QSO with redshift 3.8 found on a UK Schmidt telescope IIIa-F prism plate (*with* McMahon, R G, Sargent, W L W) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 38
See under Sargent, W L W., **322,** 40
Healy, A F. Cognitive Processes, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **319,** 798
Heaney, S I. Ecology: Tundra river transformation, *News and views,* 319, 260
Heap, R B. *See under* Mountford, P J., **322,** 600
Heasley, J N. *See under* Henry, J P., **321,** 139
Heath, J. *Book review of* An Atlas of Immunofluorescence in Cultured Cells (*by* Willingham, M C, Pastan, I,) **319,** 547
Cell biology: Finding the missing links, *News and views,* **320,** 484
Heathcock, C H. Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Mann, J. **319,** 818
Heaton, C A. Editor, The Chemical Industry, *Book review by* Wilcockson, R B. **319,** 818
Heaton, D C. *See under* Morris, C M., **320,** 281
Heaton, T H E. Climatic influence on the isotopic composition of bone nitrogen (*with* Vogel, J C, von la Chevallerie, G, Collett, G) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 822
Heaveas, A F. *See under* Meisenheimer, K., **323,** 419
Heaveas, O S. *Book review of* Optical interferometry (*by* Hariharan, P,) **322,** 414
Hedges, J I. *See under* Meyers-Schulte, K J., **321,** 61
Hedrick, S M. *See under* Fink, P J., **321,** 219
Heeger, A J. *See under* Wudl, F., **319,** 697
Heglund, N C. *See under* Maloiy, G M O., **319,** 668
Hegner, E. Nd-Sr-Pb isotope constraints on the sources of West Maui volcano, Hawaii (*with* Unruh, D, Tatsumoto, M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 478
Heilig, J S. Diversity of murine gamma genes and expression in fetal and adult T lymphocytes (*with* Tonegawa, S) *Letter to Nature,* 322, 836
Hein, H. *See under* Baars, J W M., **324,** 39
Heinemann, S. *See under* Boulter, J., **319,** 368
Heinemann, W. Unnatural Selection? Coming to terms with the New Genetics, *Book review by* Weatherall, D J. **324,** 309
Heiner, C. *See under* Smith, L M., **321,** 674
Heisenberg, M. *See under* Wolf, R., **323,** 154
Heiser, J B. Vertebrate Life, 2nd Edn, *Book review by* Kemp, T. **319,** 811
Heisler, J. Celestial mechanics: Orbital evolution of comets, *News and views,* **324,** 306
Heldin, C-H. A human osteosarcoma cell line secretes a growth factor structurally related to a homodimer of PDGF A-chains (*with* Johnsson, A, Wennergren, S, Wernstedt, C, Betsholtz, C, Westermark, B) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 511
See under Betsholtz, C., **320,** 695
Helfand, D J. *See under* Chanap, G A., **320,** 41
Helle, W. Editor, Experimental and Applied Acarology, *Journal review by* Berreen, J. **323,** 372
Heller, F. Reversed magnetization in pyroclastics from the 1985 eruption of Nevado del Ruiz, Colombia (*with* Carracedo, J C, Soler, V) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 241
Heller, J. Editor, Journal of Controlled Release, *Journal review by* Moore, M. **323,** 365
Hellman, S. AIDS: Etiology, Diagnosis, Treatment and Prevention, *Book review by* Tedder, R S. **319,** 457
Hemleben, C. *See under* Brummer, G-J A., **319,** 50
Hen, R. A mutated polyoma virus enhancer which is active in undifferentiated embryonal carcinoma cells is not repressed by adenovirus-2 E1A products (*with* Borrelli, E, Fromental, C, Sassone-Corsi, P, Chambon, P) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 249
Henatsch, J J. *See under* Jüttner, F., **323,** 797
Henckes, G. *See under* Séror, S J., **321,** 709
Henderson, G. *See under* Gerlach, J H., **324,** 485
Hendrickson, W. Physical Methods for Inorganic Biochemistry, *Book review by* Thomson, A J. **322,** 506
Hendry, S H C. Reduction in number of immunostained GABAergic neurones in deprived-eye dominance columns of monkey area 17 (*with* Jones, E G) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 750
Hengartner, H. *See under* Rupp, F., **321,** 876
Hengster, P. *See under* Hausen, A., **320,** 114
Henin, C. *See under* Hisard, P., **322,** 243
Henkel-Tiggas, J. *See under* Belmont, J W., **322,** 385
Henney, C S. *See under* Dower, S K., **324,** 266
See under Dower, S K., **324,** 266
Henning, W. *See under* Paul, M., **321,** 511
Henry, J P. High-resolution imaging from Mauna Kea: the triple quasar in 0.3-arc s seeing (*with* Heasley, J N) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 139
Henshaw, G G. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Herberman, R B. *See under* Ortaldo, J R., **321,** 700
Herbert, E. *See under* Iacangelo, A., **323,** 82
See under Comb, M., **323,** 353
See under Fricker, L D., **323,** 461
Herbert, T D. Milankovitch climatic origin of mid-Cretaceous black shale rhythms in central Italy (*with* Fischer, A G) *Article,* **321,** 739
Herbst, E. *See under* Hollis, J M., **322,** 524
Herbst, J. *See under* White, R., **319,** 160
Hercend, T. *See under* Moingeon, P., **323,** 638
Herman, R. The European Scientific Community, *Book review by* Walgate, R. **320,** 657
Hermodson, M A. *See under* Higgins, C F., **323,** 448
Hernandez, M. *See under* Wainscoat, J S., **319,** 491
Herrebout, W M. *See under* Löfstedt, C., **323,** 621
Herrera-Estrella, L. *See under* Simpson, J., **323,** 551
Herrero-Bervera, E. Non-axisymmetric behaviour of Olduvai and Jaramillo polarity transitions recorded in north-central Pacific deep-sea sediments (*with* Theyer, F) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 159
Herring, T A. *See under* Bartel, N., **319,** 733
Herrmann, U. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321,** 326
Herron, C E. Frequency-dependent involvement of NMDA receptors in the hippocampus: a novel synaptic mechanism (*with* Lester, R A J, Coan, E J, Collingridge, G L) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 265
Herrwerth, I. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321,** 326
Hershkowitz, I. *See under* Mitchell, A P., **319,** 738
Hertzenberg, L A. *See under* Jones, N H., **323,** 346
Hertzlinger, J. Price of star wars, *Correspondence,* **319,** 8
Herzenberg, L A. *See under* Kleinfield, R., **322,** 843
Herzog, A D. *See under* Chapman, G A., **319,** 654
Hesketh, P J. Ogan pipe radient modes of periodic micromachined silicon surfaces (*with* Zemel, J N, Gebhart, B) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 549
Hesketh, R V. Disposal of British civil plutonium, *Correspondence,* **321,** 10
Heslop, J P. *See under* Irvine, R F., **320,** 631
Heslop-Harrison, J. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Hess, G P. *See under* Huganir, R L., **321,** 774
Hesseling, P. Frontiers of Learning: The Ph.D. Octopus, *Book review by* Rupke, N A. **324,** 192
Hession, C. *See under* Wallner, B P., **320,** 77
Hetherington, A M. Scots elders, *Correspondence,* **324,** 104
Hetherington, N. Edwin Hubble: legal eagle, *Commentary,* **319,** 189
Hewish, A. Distribution of energetic particles near interplanetary shocks (*with* Bravo, S) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 44
Hewitt, J N. *See under* Turner, E L., **321,** 142
Hexham, J M. *See under* Geisow, M J., **320,** 636
Heyneman, D. *See under* Sage, R D., **324,** 60
Heywood, V H. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Hibberson, W O. *See under* Sekine, T., **319,** 584
Hicks, D M. *See under* Smith, D C., **323,** 681
Higashida, H. Two polyphosphatidylinositide metabolites control two K^2 currents in a neuronal cell (*with* Browa, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 333
Higgins, C F. *See under* Manson, M D., **321,** 253
A family of related ATP-binding subunits coupled to many distinct biological processes in bacteria (*with* Hiles, I D, Salmond, G P C, Gill, D R, Downie, J A, Evans, I J, Holland, I B, Gray, L, Buckel, S D, Bell, A W, Hermodson, M A) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 448
Higgins, I J. Editor, Biosensors: An International Journal, *Journal review by* Smith, A M. **323,** 368
Higgins, T J V. *See under* Landsmann, J., **324,** 166
Higgs, D R. *Book review of* Hemoglobin: Molecular, Genetic and Clinical Aspects (*by* Bunn, H F, Forget, B G,) **323,** 679
Higgs, G. *Book review of* The Inflammatory Reaction (*by* Movat, H Z,) **321,** 660
Hildebrand, J G. *See under* Schneiderman, A M., **323,** 801
Hildebrand, M. Editor, Functional vertebrate morphology, *Book review by* Smith, K K. **323,** 404
Hildebrand, R. *See under* Harwit, M., **320,** 724
Hiles, I D. *See under* Higgins, C F., **323,** 448
Hiley, B H. *See under* Bohm, D J., **319,** 699
Hilfstein, E. Editor, Nicholas Copernicus: Complete Works. Vol. #1 III Minor Works, *Book review by* Westman, R S. **324,** 422
Hilgers, A R. *See under* Cameron, J A., **321,** 607
Hill, A. Anthropology: Tools, teeth and trampling, *News and views,* **319,** 719
Book review of Hominid Evolution: Past, Present and Future (Tobias, P V *editor*) **323,** 209
Book review of Major Topics in Primate and Human Evolution (Wood, B, Martin, L, Andrews, P *editors*) **323,** 209
Book review of Primate Evolution and Human Origins (Ciochon, R L, Fleagle, J G *editors*) **323,** 209
Hill, A A. *See under* Deming, D., **322,** 232
Hill, A V S. *See under* Wainscoat, J S., **319,** 491
See under Flint, J., **321,** 744
See under Wainscoat, J S., **322,** 21
See under Wainscoat, J S., **323,** 744
Hill, C R. Iodine-131 in human thyroids in Britain following Chernobyl (*with* Adam, I, Anderson, W, Ott, R J, Sowby, F D) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 655
Hill, R L. *See under* Oxburgh, E R., **324,** 632
Hill, T L. Cooperativity Theory in Biochemistry: Steady-State and Equilibrium Systems, *Book review by* Cornish-Bowden, A. **323,** 122
Hill, W G. DNA fingerprint analysis in immigration test-cases, *Matters arising,* **322,** 290
Hillen, H. *See under* Mestan, J., **323,** 816
Hillis, D M. Out of Africa — through a genetic bottleneck, *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 208
Hillis, W D. The Connection Machine, *Book review by* Aleksander, I. **321,** 126
Hinds, K R. Major reorganization of immunoglobulin V_H segmental

elements during vertebrate evolution (*with* Litman, G W) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 546
Hinterberger, T J. *See under* Cameron, J A., **321**, 607
Hintermann, M. *See under* Aguayo, J B., **322**, 190
Hinton, G E. *See under* Rumelhart, D E., **323**, 533
Hinuma, Y. *See under* Ishida, T., **322**, 504
Hiorns, R W. Editor, IMA Journal of Mathematics Applied in Medicine and Biology, *Journal review by* Cohen, J E. **323**, 375
Hirano, S. Japanese education, *Correspondence*, **322**, 402
Hirano, T. *See under* Oyama, K-i., **321**, 310
Complementary DNA for a novel human interleukin (BSF-2) that induces B lymphocytes to produce immunoglobulin (*with* Yasukawa, K, Harada, H, Taga, T, Watanabe, Y, Matsuda, T, Kashiwamura, S, Nakajima, K, Koyama, K, Iwamatsu, A, Tsunasawa, S, Sakiyama, F, Matsui, H, Takahara, Y, Taniguchi, T, Kishimoto, T) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 73
Hirao, K. *See under* Kaneda, E., **320**, 140
The Planet-A encounters (*with* Itoh, T) *Article*, **321**, 294
See under Kaneda, E., **321**, 297
See under Mukai, T., **321**, 299
See under Saito, T., **321**, 303
See under Oyama, K-i., **321**, 310
Hirata, Y. *See under* Nagata, S., **319**, 415
Hirn, A. *See under* Cazes, M., **323**, 144
Hirochika, H. *See under* Takatsuji, H., **319**, 240
Hirose, K. *See under* Aoyama, M., **321**, 819
Hirose, T. *See under* Kubo, T., **323**, 411
Hirota, M. *See under* Imai, N., **319**, 796
Hirs, C H W. Editor, Diffraction Methods for Biological Macromolecules, Parts A and B. Methods in Enzymology Vols 114 and 115, *Book review by* Holmes, K C. **321**, 388
Hirsch, H V B. *Book review of* Memory, Imprinting, and the Brain: An Inquiry into Mechanisms (*by* Horn, G,) **323**, 121
Hirst, D M. Potential Energy Surfaces: Molecular Structure and Reaction Dynamics, *Book review by* Stone, A. **319**, 819
Hisard, P. Oceanic conditions in the tropical Atlantic during 1983 and 1984 (*with* Henin, C, Houghton, R, Piton, B, Rual, P) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 243
See under Katz, E J., **322**, 245
Hitman, G A. *See under* Festenstein, H., **322**, 64
Hoban, S. *See under* A'Hearn, M F., **324**, 649
Hobbs, A S. No sexism please, *Correspondence*, **319**, 444
Hobhouse, H. Seeds of Change: Five Plants that Transformed Mankind, *Book review by* Browne, J. **319**, 21
Hochgeschwender, U. *See under* Brennan, M., **320**, 676
Preferential expression of a defined T-cell receptor β-chain gene in hapten-specific cytotoxic T-cell clones (*with* Weltzien, H U, Eichmann, K, Wallace, R B, Epplen, J T) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 376
Hochschild, A. *See under* Griffith, J., **322**, 750
Hock, R A. Retrovirus-mediated transfer and expression of drug resistance genes in human haematopoietic progenitor cells (*with* Miller, A D) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 275
Hodell, D A. Latest Miocene benthic $\delta^{18}O$ changes, global ice volume, sea level and the 'Messinian salinity crisis' (*with* Elmstrom, K M, Kennett, J P) *Article*, **320**, 411
Hodges, R. Archaeology: Beginnings of English village life, *News and views*, **320**, 211
Archaeology: Late Saxon ceramic utensils, *News and views*, **321**, 109
Archaeology: A Tuscan mining village, *News and views*, **323**, 112
Hodges, R R. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321**, 326
Hodgetts, R B. *See under* Spencer, C A., **322**, 279
Hoeffler, J P. *See under* Frawley, L S., **321**, 793
Hoey, T. *See under* Doyle, H J., **323**, 76
Hoff, M. *See under* White, R., **319**, 160
Hoffman, A. Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?: Reply, *Matters arising*, **321**, 535
Hoffman, J H. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321**, 326
Hoffman, K A. Transitional field behaviour from Southern Hemisphere lavas: evidence for two-stage reversals of the geodynamo, *Article*, **320**, 228
Hoffman, S E. Inferred oxygen isotope profile of Archacan oceanic crust, Onverwacht Group, South Africa (*with* Wilson, M, Stakes, D S) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 55
Hofmann, F. *See under* Flockerzi, V., **323**, 66
Höfner, H. *See under* Valenzuela, A., **320**, 700
Hofsäss, H. *See under* Hohenemser, C., **321**, 817
Hogan, B L M. *See under* Holland, P W H., **321**, 251
Hogan, C. Astrophysics: Galaxy superclusters and cosmic strings, *News and views*, **320**, 572
Hogan, C J. Galaxy formation by mock gravity (*with* White, S D M) *Article*, **321**, 575
Hoggart, R. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321**, 38
Hohenemser, C. Agricultural impact of Chernobyl: a warning (*with* Deicher, M, Hofsäss, H, Lindner, G, Recknagel, E, Budnick, J I) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 817
Hokkyo, N. Anti-darwinism in Japan, *Correspondence*, **322**, 107
Holbrook, J J. *See under* Clarke, A R., **324**, 699
Holdsworth, G. Ice shelf creep rates and the flow law of ice, *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 727
Evidence for a link between atmospheric thermonuclear detonations and nitric acid, *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 551
Holland, A. *Book review of* The Case for Animal Experimentation: An Evolutionary and Ethical Perspective (*by* Fox, M A,) **320**, 645
Holland, H D. Evolution of the atmosphere and oceans (*with* Lazar, B, McCaffrey, M) *Review article*, **320**, 27
Holland, I B. *See under* Higgins, C F., **323**, 448
Holland, P W H. Phylogenetic distribution of *Antennapedia*-like homoeoboxes (*with* Hogan, B L M) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 251
Holland, T J B. Aluminium/silicon disordering and melting in sillimanite at high pressures (*with* Carpenter, M A) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 151
Hollenbeck, P. Organelle transport: Moving in different directions, *News and views*, **319**, 724
Holliday, B. Monitoring Minsk and Kiev students after Chernobyl (*with* Binns, K C, Stewart, S P) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 820
Hollings, P E. *See under* Morris, C M., **320**, 281
Hollingsworth, A. Weather forecasting: Storm hunting with fractals, *News and views*, **319**, 11
Hollis, G F. *See under* Denny, C T., **320**, 549
See under Dmitrovsky, E., **322**, 748
Hollis, J M. An interstellar line coincident with the P(2, 1) transition of hydronium (H_3O^+) (*with* Churchwell, E B, Herbst, E, De Lucia, F C) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 524
Holloway, G. Estimation of oceanic eddy transports from satellite altimetry, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 243
Holloway, R G. Editor, Pollen Records of Late-Quaternary North American Sediments, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **321**, 25
Holloway, R L. Endocast morphology of Hadar hominid AL 162-28 (*with* Kimbel, W H) *Matters arising*, **321**, 536
Holly Smith, B. Dental development in *Australopithecus* and early *Homo*, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 327
Holmes, K C. *Book review of* Diffraction Methods for Biological Macromolecules, Parts A and B. Methods in Enzymology Vols 114 and 115 (Wyckoff, H W, Hirs, C H W, Timasheff, S N *editors*) **321**, 388
Holmes, K V. *See under* Kristensson, K., **322**, 544
Holmes, M C. Magnocellular axons in passage through the median eminence release vasopressin (*with* Antoni, F A, Aguilera, G, Catt, K J) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 326
Holmes-Siedle, A. *Journal review of* Superlattices and Microstructures: A Journal Devoted to the Science and Technology of Synthetic Microstructures, Microdevices, Surfaces and Interfac (Dow, J D *editor*) **323**, 379
Holzer, W T. *See under* Magaritz, M., **320**, 258
Holton, D M. *See under* Ellaboudy, A S., **321**, 684
Holwill, M. *Book review of* Introductory Biophysics (*by* Cerdonio, M, Noble, R W,) **324**, 27
Holy, A. *See under* De Clercq, E., **323**, 464
Holzbecher, J. *See under* Lichte, F E., **322**, 816
Holzer, T E. Editor, Physics of the Sun: Vol I The Solar Interior/Vol II The Solar Atmosphere/ Vol III Astrophysics and Solar-Terrestrial Relations, *Book review by* Parker, N. **323**, 210
Editor, Physics of the Sun, *Book review by* Parker, E N. **323**, 210
Homes, M. *Journal review of* Altered points of reference **323**, 359
Honda, K. Brain death in Japan, *Correspondence*, **320**, 570
Honjo, T. *See under* Noma, Y., **319**, 640
See under Kondo, S., **320**, 75
See under Kinashi, T., **324**, 70
Hood, L. *See under* Malissen, M., **319**, 28
See under Hunkapiller, T., **323**, 15
See under Winoto, A., **324**, 679
Hood, L E. *See under* Smith, L M., **321**, 674
Hooft van Huijsduijnen, R A M. *See under* Cornelissen, B J C., **321**, 531
Hoover, E A. *See under* Mullins, J I., **319**, 333
Hooykaas, P. *See under* Govers, F., **323**, 564
Hope, R M. *See under* Bennett, J H., **323**, 59
Hopp, T P. *See under* Dower, S K., **324**, 266
See under Dower, S K., **324**, 266
Horder, T J. Editor, A History of Embryology. British Society for Developmental Biology, Symposium 8., *Book review by* Newth, D R. **320**, 642
Horel, J D. Atmospheric conditions in the Atlantic sector during 1983 and 1984 (*with* Kousky, V E, Kagano, M T) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 248
Horibe, Y. Hydrothermal methane plumes in the Mariana back-arc spreading centre (*with* Kim, K-R, Craig, H) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 131
Horio, T. Visualization of the dynamic instability of individual microtubules by dark-field microscopy (*with* Hotani, H) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 605
Horn, G. Memory, Imprinting, and the Brain: An Inquiry into Mechanisms, *Book review by* Hirsch, H V B. **323**, 121
Horn, G T. *See under* Saiki, R K., **324**, 163
Hornig, H. Effect of mutations at the lariat branch acceptor site on β-globin pre-mRNA splicing *in vitro* (*with* Aebi, M, Weissman, C) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 589
Horastein, I. Editor, Food Reviews International: Production, Processing, Acceptance, Nutrition and Health, *Journal review by* Geissleer, C. **323**, 374
Hornung, K. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 336
Horowitz, R. A physiological role for titin and nebulin in skeletal muscle (*with* Kempner, E S, Bisher, M E, Podolsky, R J) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 160
Horowitz, N J. To Utopia and back: The search for life in the solar system, *Book review by* Trefil, J. **323**, 402
Horridge, A. *Book review of* Model Neural Networks and Behavior (Selverston, A I *editor*) **319**, 22
Horrobin, D F. Glittering prizes for research support, *Commentary*, **324**, 221
Horvath, S J. *See under* Normanly, J., **321**, 213
Horwitz, A. Interaction of plasma membrane fibronectin receptor with talin — a transmembrane linkage (*with* Duggan, K, Buck, C, Beckerle, M C, Burridge, K) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 531
Hose, C. The Field-Book of a Jungle-Wallah, *Book review by* Ashby, E. **320**, 654
Hoskins, B J. Explosive cyclogenesis: Large-scale circulation changes, *News and views*, **321**, 201
See under Browning, K A., **322**, 114
Hotani, H. *See under* Horio, T., **321**, 605
Hotta, M. *See under* Ling, N., **321**, 779
Houck, J R. *See under* Harwit, M., **319**, 646
Houde, P. Ostrich ancestors found in the Northern Hemisphere suggest new hypothesis of ratite origins, *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 563
Hough, J H. *See under* Bailey, J., **322**, 150
Houghton, M. *See under* Wang, K-S., **323**, 508
Houghton, R. *See under* Hisard, P., **322**, 243
Houpis, H L F. *See under* Gombosi, T I., **324**, 43
Housley, M D. *Book review of* Reconstitutions of Transporters, Receptors, and Pathological States (*by* Racker, E,) **321**, 124
See under Wakelam, M J O., **323**, 68
See under Wakelam, M J O., **323**, 173
Housman, D E. *See under* Glaser, T., **321**, 882
See under Gros, P., **323**, 728
Howarth, R W. Editor, Biogeochemistry, *Journal review by* Raiswell, R W. **323**, 371
Howell, V J. *See under* McKirdy, D M., **320**, 57
Howgate, M E. Phylogeny: The German 'ostrich' and the molecular clock, *News and views*, **324**, 516
Howie, A. Electron microscopy: Coulomb explosions in metals?, *News and views*, **320**, 684
Reply: Motions of the images of atoms, *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 19
Howie, K B. *See under* Selden, R F., **321**, 525
Hoyle, F. The case for life as a cosmic phenomenon (*with* Wickramasinghe, N C) *Commentary*, **322**, 509
Archaeopteryx, The Primordial Bird: a Case of Fossil Forgery, *Book review by* Kemp, T. **324**, 185
See under Wickramasinghe, N., **324**, 622
Hozumi, N. *See under* Trimble, W S., **321**, 782
Hruby, V J. *See under* Wakelam, M J O., **323**, 68
Hsieh, K C. *See under* Keppler, E., **321**, 273
Hsü, K J. The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations: Reply, *Matters arising*, **319**, 697
Editor, South Atlantic Paleoceanography, *Book review by* Duplessy, J-C. **320**, 24
Hu, J-Y. *See under* Kastner, M., **321**, 158
Hu, S-L. Expression of AIDS virus envelope gene in recombinant vaccinia viruses (*with* Kosowski, S G, Dalrymple, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 537
See under Zarling, J M., **323**, 344
Huang, AS. *See under* Burns, J C., **323**, 814
Huang, C-W. *See under* Sano, Y., **323**, 55
Huang, H-J S. *See under* Jones, N H., **323**, 346
Huang, P M. *See under* Wang, M C., **323**, 529
Hubbard, W B. Occultation detection of a neptunian ring-like arc (*with* Brahic, A, Sicardy, B, Elicer, L-R, Roques, F, Vilas, F) *Article*, **319**, 636
See under Lellouch, E., **324**, 227
Huchra, J P. Is 1146+111B, C a lensed quasar or a quasar pair?, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 784
Hudson, L. Editor, The Biology of Trypanosomes, *Book review by* Vickerman, K. **320**, 692
Horbner, W F. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320
Huffman, G A. *See under* Furner, I J., **319**, 422
See under Furner, I J., **321**, 450
Huganir, R L. Phosphorylation of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor regulates its rate of desensitization (*with* Delcour, A H, Greengard, P, Hess, G P) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 774
Hughes, D W. Astronomy: Hollow meteoroid streams, *News and views*, **319**, 718
See under Keller, H U., **321**, 320
See under McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Hughes, I E. Learning Pharmacology Through MCQ: A Comprehensive Text, *Book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319**, 802
Hughes, I S. Elementary Particles, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Gibson, W R. **319**, 823
Hughes, M A. Body in the bog but no DNA (*with* Jones, D S, Connolly, R C) *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 208
Hughes, P. *See under* Smith, L M., **321**, 674
Hughes, S H. *See under* Martin-Zanca, D., **319**, 743
Hughes, W A. *Book review of* Plant cell culture technology (Yeoman, M M *editor*) **323**, 24
Hughston, L P. Theoretical physics: Supertwistors and superstrings, *News and views*, **321**, 381
Hugues, M. *See under* Renaud, J-F., **319**, 678
Hull, D L. *Book review of* The Dialectical Biologist (*by* Levins, R, Lewontin, R,) **320**, 23
Hulme, E. Molecular biology: Distinctions in acetylcholine receptor activity (*with* Birdsall, N) *News and views*, **323**, 396
Hultquist, B. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344
Humphrey, J. The World of Science and the Rule of Law, *Book review by* Maddox, J. **322**, 783
Humphries Jr, S. Principles of Charged Particle Acceleration, *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **324**, 218
Hung, M-C. *See under* Bargmann, C I., **319**, 226
Hunkapiller, T. Immunology: The growing immunoglobulin gene superfamily (*with* Hood, L) *News and views*, **323**, 15
Hunt, J F. *See under* Watanabe, M., **323**, 71
Hunt, M. Profiles of Social Research: The Scientific Study of Human Interactions, *Book review by* Jahoda, M. **321**, 659
Hunter, D M. *See under* Keppler, E., **321**, 273
Hunter, G D. AFRC cuts, *Correspondence*, **319**, 256
Hunter, T. Cancer: Cell growth control mechanisms, *News and views*, **322**, 14

Hunter, W N. Structure of an adenine.cytosine base pair in DNA and its implications for mismatch repair (*with* Brown, T, Anand, N N, Kennard, O) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 552
See under McCall, M., **322**, 661
See under Saenger, W., **324**, 385
Hunter Dupree, A. National security and the post-war science establishment in the United States, *Commentary*, **323**, 213
Huntford, R. Shackleton, *Book review by* Fordham, D. **319**, 186
Huntingford, F A. *Book review of* Essentials of Behaviour Genetics (*by* Hay, D A.) **319**, 800
Ecology: The evolution of anti-predatory behaviour in zooplankton (*with* Metcalfe, N B) *News and views*, **320**, 682
Huntley, D J. *Book review of* Thermoluminescence Dating (*by* Aitken, M J.) **321**, 573
Hunstreu, W T. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321**, 330
Huppert, H E. Fluid mechanics: G.I. Taylor and his influence, *News and views*, **322**, 500
Crystal growth: From multi-branched snowflakes to precious metals, *News and views*, **323**, 202
Hurdle, B G. Editor, The Nordic Seas, *Book review by* Gould, W J. **324**, 520
Hurlbert, A. Visual information: Do computers need attention? (*with* Poggio, T) *News and views*, **321**, 651
Hurley, K. *See under* Laros, J G., **322**, 152
Husain, I. *See under* Doolittle, R F., **323**, 451
Husemann, K-D. *See under* Lewerenz, H J., **321**, 687
Hush, N S. *See under* Warman, J M., **320**, 615
Hussey, C L. *See under* Appleby, D., **323**, 614
Hut, P. *See under* Barnes, J., **324**, 446
Huth, P. *See under* Weathers, K C., **319**, 657
Huxner, S H. Editor, An Illustrated Guide to the Protozoa, *Book review by* Cox, F E G. **319**, 366
Hwang, P K. Convergent and divergent evolution of regulatory sites in eukaryotic phosphorylases (*with* Fletterick, R J) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 80
Hyde, B G. *See under* Stenberg, L., **320**, 428
Iacangelo, A. Bovine chromogranin A sequence and distribution of its messenger RNA in endocrine tissues (*with* Affolter, H-U, Eiden, L E, Herbert, E, Grimes, M) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 82
Ichiyama, A. *See under* Kubo, T., **323**, 411
Ides, S B. Industrial age leading to the greening of the Earth?, *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 22
Nuclear winter and the greenhouse effect, *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 122
Igenbergs, E. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Igenbergs, E B. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 336
Iino, M. *See under* Shimazaki, K., **319**, 324
Ikawa, S. *See under* Yamamoto, T., **319**, 230
Ikeda, J-E. *See under* Takatsuji, H., **319**, 240
Ikeda, T. *See under* Noda, M., **320**, 188
See under Noda, M., **322**, 826
Ikemoto, H. *See under* Mitsui, A., **323**, 720
Ilos, T D. Defining darwinism, *Correspondence*, **323**, 576
Illiano, J M. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321**, 326
Illingworth, A J. Detection of hail by dual-polarization radar (*with* Goddard, J W F, Cherry, S M) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 431
Ilyinskii, V N. *See under* Mazets, E P., **321**, 276
Imai, N. Dating volcanic ash by ESR: Reply (*with* Shimokawa, K, Hirota, M) *Matters arising*, **319**, 796
Imanaka, T. *See under* Imanaka, T/., **324**, 695
Imbra, R J. Phorbol ester induces the transcriptional stimulatory activity of the SV40 enhancer (*with* Karin, M) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 555
Imoto, K. *See under* Mishina, M., **321**, 406
See under Mishina, M., **322**, 90
Location of a δ-subunit region determining ion transport through the acetylcholine receptor channel (*with* Methfessel, C, Sakmann, B, Mishina, M, Mori, Y, Konno, T, Fukuda, K, Kurasaki, M, Bujo, H, fujita, Y, Numa, S) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 670
Ingham, P W. *See under* Martinez-Arias, A., **324**, 510
The correct activation of *Antennapedia* and bithorax complex genes requires the *fushi tarazu* gene (*with* Martinez-Arias, A) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 592
Ingraham, L L. Biochemistry of Dioxygen, *Book review by* Fridovich, I. **320**, 118
Innerarity, T L. *See under* Knott, T J., **323**, 734
Innes, N L. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615
Innes, R W. *See under* Redmond, J W., **323**, 632
Inogamov, N A. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 280
Inokuchi, H. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322**, 572
Inoue, H. *See under* Aoyama, M., **321**, 819
Inoue, M. Intracellular calcium ions decrease the affinity of the GABA receptor (*with* Oomura, Y, Yakushiji, T, Akaike, N) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 156
Inoue, T. *See under* Garriga, G., **322**, 86
Inuki, H. *See under* Matuura, N., **323**, 426
Inzani, P. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319**, 751
Ioffe, A. Problems of Soviet refusniks (*with* Klotz, B) *Correspondence*, **324**, 204
Iovlev, M V. *See under* Vaisberg, O L., **321**, 274
Ip, S. *See under* Brenner, M B., **322**, 145
Ip, W. *See under* Goertz, C K., **320**, 141
Ip, W-H. Solar wind interaction with Uranus' atmosphere, *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 268
Plasmatization and recondensation of the saturnian rings, *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 143
See under Keppler, E., **321**, 273
See under Balsiger, H., **321**, 330
Metallic ions in cometary comae and plasma tails (*with* Axford, W I) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 682
Ippolito, P. *See under* Labeyrie, L D., **322**, 701
Ireland, H. *See under* Majerus, M E N., **321**, 164
Ireland, J. Editor, Diabetic Medicine: Journal of the British Diabetic Association, *Journal review by* Foster, D W. **323**, 366
Irifune, T. *See under* Sekine, T., **319**, 584
Irisawa, H. *See under* Kimura, J., **319**, 596
Irlin, I S. Appeal from Moscow, *Correspondence*, **320**, 10
Irvine, J. Is Britain spending enough on science? (*with* Martin, B R) *Commentary*, **323**, 591
Irvine, R F. The inositol tris/tetrakisphosphate pathway — demonstration of Ins(1, 4, 5) P_3-kinase activity in animal tissues (*with* Letcher, A J, Heslop, J P, Berridge, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 631
Irving, D O. Primary structure of the histidine-rich protein of *Plasmodium lophurae* (*with* Cross, G A M) *Matters arising*, **324**, 492
Irving, M. *Book review of* Skeletal Muscle. Handbook of Microscopic Anatomy, Vol.2, Part 6 (*by* Schmalbruch, H.) **322**, 415
Isaacs, N S. *Book review of* The Physical Basis of Organic Chemistry (*by* Maskill, H.) **319**, 816
Book review of Pictorial Orbital Theory (*by* Tedder, J M, Nechvatal, A.) **319**, 816
Isacke, C M. *See under* Coussens, L., **320**, 277
Iscove, N N. Reply: Diversity of haematopoietic stem cell growth from a uniform population of cells (*with* Magli, M C, Odartchenko, N) *Matters arising*, **322**, 289
Ishai, Z B. Lack of HTLV-I antibodies in Africans: Reply (*with* Haas, M, Jensen, F C) *Matters arising*, **319**, 795
Ishida, T. The origin of Japanese HTLV-I (*with* Hinuma, Y) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 504
Ishiguro, A. *See under* Nakahata, T., **324**, 65
Isled, S S. *See under* Bechtold, R., **322**, 286
Isobe, M. Localization of gene for human p53 tumour antigen to band 17p13 (*with* Emanuel, B S, Givol, D, Oren, M, Croce, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 84
Israel, A. Interferon response sequence potentiates activity of an enhancer in the promoter region of a mouse *H-2* gene (*with* Kimura, A, Fournier, A, Fellous, M, Kourilsky, P) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 743
Issouckis, M. Product review: Imaging cells with acoustic microscopy, *Miscellany*, **322**, 91
Ito, S. A Colour Atlas of Insect Tissues via the Flea, *Book review by* Lane, N J. **323**, 211
Itoh, K. *See under* Flegal, A R., **321**, 689
Itoh, T. *See under* Kaneda, E., **320**, 140
See under Hirao, K., **321**, 294
Ivanyi, J. *See under* Ottenhoff, T H M., **319**, 66
See under Ottenhoff, T H M., **319**, 427
Ivashkevich, O A. *See under* Lesnikovich, A I., **323**, 706
Iwamatsu, A. *See under* Hirano, T., **324**, 73
Iwamoto, S. *See under* Takeda, K., **323**, 338
Jablonska, S. *See under* Beaudenon, S., **321**, 246
Jackiw, R. Editor, Shelter Island II. Proceedings of the 1983 Shelter Island Conference on Quantum Field Theory and the Fundamental Problems of Physics, *Book review by* Zeldovich, Y B. **324**, 194
Jäckle, H. Cross-regulatory interactions among the gap genes of *Drosophila* genetics (*with* Tautz, D, Schuh, R, Seifert, E, Lehmann, R) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 668
Jäckle, H. *See under* Rosenberg, U B., **319**, 336
Jackson, D F. Women back to work, *Correspondence*, **320**, 208
Jackson, F R. Product of *per* locus of *Drosophila* shares homology with proteoglycans (*with* Bargiello, T A, Yun, S-H, Young, M W) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 185
Jackson, H R. *See under* Forsyth, D A., **322**, 349
Jackson, I J. Do mammals need P elements?, *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 656
Jackson, J. An IgG autoantibody which inactivates C1-inhibitor (*with* Sim, R B, Whelan, A, Feighery, C) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 722
Jackson, M J. Hydrocarbon shows and petroleum source rocks in sediments as old as 1.7×10^9 years (*with* Powell, T G, Summons, R E, Sweet, I P) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 727
Jackson, MT. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615
Jacobesen, H. *See under* Mestan, J., **323**, 816
Jacobs, G H. *See under* Neitz, J., **323**, 623
Jacobs, J A. Magnetic reversals: From the core or the skies?, *News and views*, **323**, 296
Jacobs, K C. *See under* Greenberg, R., **323**, 789
Jacobs, S. Oceanography: Injecting ice-shelf water and air into the deep Antarctic oceans, *News and views*, **321**, 196
Jacobson, M D. *See under* Chapman, B., **324**, 154
Jacobsson, S. Editor, The Biotechnological Challenge, *Book review by* Coleman, R. **324**, 311
Jacquemin, C. Endogenous ADP-ribosylation of G_s subunit and autonomous regulation of adenylate cyclase (*with* Thibout, H, Lambert, B, Correze, C) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 182
Jacquinet, J-C. *See under* Casu, B., **322**, 215
Jaenisch, R. *See under* Hartung, S., **320**, 365
See under Harbers, K., **324**, 682
Jaffe, L F. Ventral activation process in insect oocytes, *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 386
Jahnke, R A. *See under* Reimers, C E., **320**, 741
Jahoda, M. *Book review of* Profiles of Social Research: The Scientific Study of Human Interactions (*by* Hunt, M.) **321**, 659
Jakeman, R J B. *See under* Cheetham, A K., **320**, 46
Jakobs, K H. *See under* Aktories, K., **322**, 390
Jamar, C. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320
James, F A J L. Editor, Faraday Rediscovered: Essays on the Life and Work of Michael Faraday, 1791-1867, *Book review by* Shortland, M. **319**, 628
James, G. Physical Methods for Inorganic Biochemistry, *Book review by* Thomson, A J. **322**, 506
James, K. Introducing Immunology, *Book review by* Paul, W E. **319**, 805
James, M N G. Molecular structure of an aspartic proteinase zymogen, porcine pepsinogen, at 1.8 Å resolution (*with* Sielecki, A R) *Article*, **319**, 33
Reply: The mechanism of activation of porcine pepsinogen (*with* Sielecki, A R) *Matters arising*, **322**, 664
Jamison, A. Editor, The Biotechnological Challenge, *Book review by* Coleman, R. **324**, 311
Janeway, C Jr. *See under* Jones, B., **323**, 635
Jankovic, G M. Alternative solutions, *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 622
Jans, A W H. *See under* Cox, H C., **319**, 316
Jansen, J C. *See under* Cox, H C., **319**, 316
Janson, C A. *See under* Almassy, R J., **323**, 304
Jasani, B. Price of star wars (*with* Letteer, G) *Correspondence*, **320**, 208
Jaskove, S W. The mechanism of rectification at the electronic motor giant synapse of the crayfish (*with* Brink, P R) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 63
Jauncey, D L. *See under* Haynes, R F., **324**, 233
Jayaraman, K S. Bhopal disaster: India blames Union Carbide, *News*, **319**, 7
IVF: India embraces test-tubes, *News*, **319**, 611
Indian science: All change at the top, *News*, **319**, 612
Science in Nepal: Poor outlook for development, *News*, **320**, 675
AIDS in India: Pool of infected women?, *News*, **321**, 103
Supercomputers: India resents US strings, *News*, **321**, 374
Eucalyptus clean-up, *News*, **322**, 102
India: Space programme uncertainty, *News*, **322**, 198
Nuclear power: India's reactors run into trouble, *News*, **323**, 9
Indian science: Foreign software giants pounce, *News*, **323**, 102
Indian science: Visa row threatens conferences, *News*, **323**, 194
Contraceptive vaccines: Trials in India launched, *News*, **323**, 661
Nuclear energy: India joins enrichment club, *News*, **324**, 199
India screens foreign students for AIDS, *News*, **324**, 294
Bhopal: Liability for disaster still disputed, *News*, **324**, 505
...and Indian supercomputer is on the way, *News*, **324**, 608
Jeanloz, R. *See under* Knittle, E., **319**, 214
Jeannerod, M. The Brain Machine: The Development of Neurophysiological Thought, *Book review by* Passingham, R. **321**, 26
Jebb, M. Walkers, *Book review by* Ashby, E. **324**, 626
Jedrzejczyk, J. *See under* Lai, J., **321**, 72
Jefferson, D A. Atomic structure of ultrafine catalyst particles resolved with a 200-keV transmission electron microscope (*with* Thomas, J M, Millward, G R, Tsuno, K, Harriman, A, Brydson, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 428
Jeffrey, L C. Feasibility of a low-mass binary source progenitor for PSR1937+214, *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 384
Jeffreys, A J. Reply: DNA fingerprinting analysis in immigration test-cases (*with* Brookfield, J F Y, Semeonoff, R) *Matters arising*, **322**, 290
Jeffreys, D A. *Journal review of* Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology: Evoked Potential Section (van Duijn, H *editor*) **323**, 365
Book review of Human Brainwaves: The Psychological Significance of the Electroencephalogram (*by* Empson, J.) **324**, 26
Jencks, W P. Fritz Lipmann (1899-1986), *News and views*, **323**, 672
Jenekhe, S A. A class of narrow-band-gap semiconducting polymers, *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 345
Jenkins, C. *See under* Andrews, P., **321**, 191
See under Argyle, B., **322**, 402
Jenkins, G. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615
Jenkins, R J F. Are enigmatic markings in Adelaidean of Flinders Ranges fossil ice-tracks?, *Matters arising*, **323**, 472
Jenkins, T. The Peoples of Southern Africa and Their Affinities, *Book review by* Sunderland, E. **321**, 207
Jenkinson, D. *Book review of* Goodman and Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 7th Edn. (Goodman Gilman, A, Goodman, L S, Rall, T W, Murad, F *editors*) **319**, 802
Book review of Lecture Notes on Pharmacology (*by* Grundy, H F) **319**, 802
Book review of Learning Pharmacology Through MCQ: A Comprehensive Text (*by* Large, B J, Hughes, I E.) **319**, 802
Book review of Gaddum's Pharmacology, 9th Edn. (*by* Burgen, A S V, Mitchell, J F M.) **319**, 802
Jenkinson, E J. *See under* Williams, G T., **324**, 63
Jenkinson, I R. Oceanographic implications of non-newtonian properties found in phyto plankton cultures, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 435
Jenner, P. *See under* Bradbury, A J., **319**, 56
Jenni, L. Hybrid formation between African trypanosomes during cyclical transmission (*with* Marti, S, Schweizer, J, Betschart, B, Le Page, R W F, Wells, J M, Tait, A, Paindavoine, P, Pays, E, Steinert, M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 173
Jennings, J N. Karst Geomorphology, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Williams, P W. **319**, 814
Jennings, W H. Product review: The laboratory networking dilemma, *Miscellany*, **322**, 665
Jensen, F C. *See under* Ishai, Z B., **319**, 795
Jensen, J S. Nodule-specific expression of a chimaeric soybean leghaemoglobin gene in transgenic *Lotus corniculatus* (*with* Marcker, K A, Otten, L, Schell, J) *Article*, **321**, 669
Jenyon, M K. Halite rheology: Salt with a pinch of water, *News and views*, **324**, 515
Jensberger, E K. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 336
Jewell, P R. Detection of hydrogen cyanide emission from the peculiar oxygen-rich evolved star IRC+10420 (*with* Snyder, L E,

Schenewerk, M S) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 311

Jickells, T. *See under* Knap, A., **320**, 158

Jin, C. *See under* Chang, C., **323**, 501

Jin, G Y. *See under* Pham, V N., **319**, 310

Jockers, K. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344

Johnsen, S J. *See under* Dahl-Jensen, D., **320**, 250

Johnson, D. *See under* Knott, T J., **323**, 734

Johnson, D C. Product Review: Carbohydrate detection gains potential, *Miscellany*, **321**, 451

Johnson, E C. Cyclic GMP is involved in the excitation of invertebrate photoreceptors (*with* Robinson, P R, Lisman, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 468

Johnson, M S. *See under* Doolittle, R F., **323**, 451

Johnson, M W. *See under* Cheetham, A K., **320**, 46

Johnson, P. Striking similarities between antigen receptor J pieces and sequence in the second chain of the murine CD8 antigen (*with* Williams, A F) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 74

Johnson, P W. *See under* Trimble, W S., **321**, 782

Johnson, R E. *See under* McGrath, M A., **323**, 694

Johnson, T. *See under* Geisow, M J., **320**, 636

Johnson, W S. Editor, Affinity Chromatography: A Practical Approach, *Book review by* Parikh, I. **319**, 629

Johnson Re, B. SERC annual report, *News*, **324**, 203

Johnsson, A. *See under* Heldin, C-H., **319**, 511
See under Betsholtz, C., **320**, 695

Johnsson, C. *See under* Rouyer, F., **319**, 291

Johnston, A W B. *See under* Firmin, J L., **324**, 90

Johnstone, A. Ion flow at comet Halley (*with* Coates, A, Kellock, S, Wilken, B, Jockers, K, Rosenbauer, H, Studemann, W, Weiss, W, Formisano, V, Amata, E, Cerulli-Irelli, R, Dobrowolny, M, Terenzi, R, Egidi, A, Borg, H, Hultquist, B, Winningham, J, Gurgiolo, C, Bryant, D, Edwards, T, Feldman, W, Thomsen, M, Wallis, M K, Biermann, L, Schmidt, H, Lust, R, Haerendel, G, Paschmann, G) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 344

Johnstone, A D. *See under* Rodgers, D J., **320**, 712

Johnstone, B. US embargo: British supercomputer deadlock, *News*, **323**, 478
Direct broadcasting: Unravelling an encryption code, *News*, **323**, 572
British science politics: Better prospects at polls?, *News*, **323**, 658
European microchips: Commission on horns of dilemma, *News*, **323**, 662
European microelectronics: Setting sights on US and Japan, *News*, **323**, 750
British seek funds, *News*, **324**, 4
Robots: Britain tries to catch up, *News*, **324**, 5
British research: Postdocs over the hill at thirty?, *News*, **324**, 8
British penury relaxed: Increases for universities just avert disaster, *News*, **324**, 97
Meningitis: Puzzling cluster in rural Britain, *News*, **324**, 97
Hubble Telescope taking shape, *News*, **324**, 100
British space: Waiting for an increased budget, *News*, **324**, 197
AIDS: German suvey's gloomy outlook, *News*, **324**, 199
See under Beardsley, T., **324**, 294
Technology database: Best buys in UK research, *News*, **324**, 297
Information technology: Filling the post-Alvey gap, *News*, **324**, 297
Hermes to win approval soon?, *News*, **324**, 397
Information technology: New institute, *News*, **324**, 400
Science teachers: British attempt solutions, *News*, **324**, 402
Amazon fainforests: Brazil invites RGS explorers, *News*, **324**, 503
UK-Dutch telescope, *News*, **324**, 507
Nuclear reprocessing: Sellafield threatened with closure within a year, *News*, **324**, 603
UK industrial research: More stick than carrot on offer, *News*, **324**, 606
Britain gets Cray supercomputer at last, *News*, **324**, 608
Independence for UK space centre?, *News*, **324**, 502

Joho, R. *See under* Rupp, F., **321**, 876

Jollès, P. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321**, 867

Jolly, A. The Evolution of Primate Behaviour, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Anderson, J R. **319**, 800

Jolly, D C. Last word on metric, *Correspondence*, **321**, 806
Stunning whales, *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 418

Jonas, P R. *See under* Browning, K A., **322**, 114

Jonasson, J. *See under* Wolstenholme, J., **323**, 300

Jonasson, J A. *See under* Watt, D C., **320**, 21

Jones, A T. *See under* Dill, R F., **324**, 55

Jones, B. Transcripts of functionally rearranged gamma genes in primary T cells of adult immunocompetent mice (*with* Mjolsness, S, Janeway, Jr, C, Hayday, A C) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 635

Jones, D. *See under* Woolliscroft, L J C., **320**, 716
See under Andrews, P., **321**, 191
See under Argyle, B., **322**, 402
Io plasma torus and the source of jovian radiation (bKOM), *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 40

Jones, D C. *See under* Charles, P A., **323**, 417

Jones, D S. *See under* Hughes, M A., **323**, 208

Jones, E. *See under* Woodland, H., **319**, 261

Jones, E G. The Thalamus, *Book review by* Webster, K E. **320**, 118

Editor, Visual Cortex. Cerebral Cortex, Vol.3, *Book review by* Blakemore, C. **320**, 689
See under Hendry, S H C., **320**, 750

Jones, G. *See under* Rayner, J M V., **321**, 162

Jones, G D. Observation of ^{110m}Ag in Chernobyl fallout (*with* Forsyth, P D, Appleby, P G) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 313

Jones, G O L. *See under* Virdi, T S., **324**, 354

Jones, J. Editor, A Hotbed of Genius: The Scottish Enlightenment, 1730-90, *Book review by* Golinski, J V. **323**, 678

Jones, J H. Geochemical constraints on core formation in the Earth (*with* Drake, M J) *Review article*, **322**, 221
Core formation and Earth's late accretionary history (*with* Drake, M J) *Matters arising*, **323**, 470

Jones, J S. Human evolution: How small was the bottleneck? (*with* Rouhani, S) *News and views*, **319**, 449
Book review of The Evolutionary Process: A Critical Review of Evolutionary Theory (*by* Grant, V.) **320**, 317
Book review of Natural selection in the wild (*by* Endler, J A.) **322**, 124
Mankind's genetic bottleneck (*with* Rouhani, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 599

Jones, L. Accidental human vaccination with vaccinia virus expressing nucleoprotein gene (*with* Ristow, S, Yilma, T, Moss, B) *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 543

Jones, N C. Gene expression: Negative regulation of enhancers, *News and views*, **321**, 202

Jones, N H. Isolation of complementary DNA clones encoding the human lymphocyte glycoprotein T1/Leu-1 (*with* Clabby, M L, Dialynas, D P, Huang, H-J S, Hertzenberg, L A, Strominger, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 346

Jones, P. Editor, A Hotbed of Genius: The Scottish Enlightenment, 1730-90, *Book review by* Golinski, J V. **323**, 678

Jones, P D. Global temperature variations between 1861 and 1984 (*with* Wigley, T M L, Wright, P B) *Article*, **322**, 430

Jones, P T. Replacing the complementary-determining regions in a human antibody with those from a mouse (*with* Dear, P H, Foote, J, Neuberger, M S, Winter, G) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 522

Jones, R A L. Mutual diffusion in a miscible polymer blend (*with* Klein, J, Donald, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 161

Jones, R R. Cancer risk assessments in light of Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 585

Jones, R V. *Book review of* A life in science (*by* Mott, N.) **322**, 121

Jones, S E. Muga-catalysed fusion revisited, *Review article*, **321**, 127

Jones, S R. *See under* Woolliscroft, L J C., **320**, 716

Jones, T A. *See under* Papiz, M Z., **324**, 383

Jones, V J. Lake acidification and the land-use hypothesis: a mid-post-glacial analogue (*with* Stevenson, A C, Battarbee, R W) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 157

Jones, W R. *Journal review of* Advances in Contraception (Zatuchni, G I *editor*) **323**, 362

Jonscher, A K. *Book review of* Solid State Physics, 2nd Edn revised (*by* Blakemore, J S.) **319**, 823

Joó, F. The blood-brain barrier: New aspects to the function of the cerebral endothelium, *News and views*, **321**, 197

Jope, E M. *See under* Dickson, G R., **324**, 622

Jordan, B R. *See under* Gomard, E., **319**, 153
See under Maryanski, J L., **324**, 578

Jordan, C. Identification of [Fe III] in the solar ultraviolet spectrum (*with* Bartoe, J D F, Brueckner, G E, Dere, K P) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 444

Jordan, C C. Editor, Substance P: Metabolism and Biological Actions, *Book review by* Hanley, M R. **320**, 26

Jordan, J F. *See under* Münch, R E., **321**, 318

Jordan, P. Schistosomiasis: The St Lucia Project, *Book review by* Webbe, G. **321**, 572

Joron, J L. *See under* Valladas, H., **322**, 452

Joseph, R D. *See under* Collins, C A., **320**, 506

Josephs, S F. *See under* Fisher, A G., **320**, 367

Jost, D T. Chernobyl fallout in size-fractionated aerosol (*with* Gäggeler, H W, Baltensperger, U, Zinder, B, Haller, P) *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 22

Joyce, C R B. *Book review of* False Prophets: Fraud and Error in Science and Medicine (*by* Kohn, A.) **324**, 181

Juchniewicz, J. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292

Judson, H F. *Book review of* The Problems of Biology (*by* Smith, J M.) **320**, 640

Jukes, T H. The fight for science textbooks, *Commentary*, **319**, 367
Frost resistance and *Pseudomonas*, *News and views*, **319**, 617
The Paluxy River mystery, *Correspondence*, **321**, 722
Classical caries, *Correspondence*, **323**, 198

Jukes T H. US Supreme Court to review Louisiana appeal, *Commentary*, **324**, 423

Julesz, B. *See under* Sagi, D., **321**, 693

Jullien, R. *See under* Botet, R., **319**, 454

Jumars, P A. *See under* Smith, C R., **323**, 251

Jungery, M. *See under* Rodriguez, M H., **324**, 388

Jungnickel, C. Interlectual Mastery of Nature: Theoretical Physics from Ohm to Einstein Vol. 1. The Torch of Mathematics 1800-1870; Vol. 2. The Now Mighty, *Book review by* Harman, P. **324**, 217

Junor, W. *See under* Spencer, R E., **321**, 753

Juranka, P F. *See under* Gerlach, J H., **324**, 485

Juszkiewicz, R. *See under* Vittorio, N., **323**, 132

Jüttner, F. Anoxic hypolimnion is a significant source of biogenic toluene (*with* Henatsch, J J) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 797

Kabsch, W. Nuclear magnetic resonance: Protein structure determination (*with* Rösch, P) *News and views*, **321**, 469

Kachar, B. Electrokinetic shape changes of cochlear outer hair cells (*with* Brownell, W E, Altschuler, R, Fex, J) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 365

Kaesberg, P. *See under* Bujarski, J J., **321**, 528

Kagano, M T. *See under* Horel, J D., **322**, 248

Kahle, T B. State of preservation of the Dead Sea Scrolls (*with* Caldararo, N) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 121

Kaiho, K. *See under* Saito, T., **323**, 253

Kail, R. Human Intelligence: Perspectives and Prospects, *Book review by* Bryant, P E. **319**, 797

Kaim, R. *See under* Paul, M., **321**, 511

Kaiser, E T. *See under* Kendall, D A., **321**, 706

Kaiser, M L. *See under* Desch, M D., **322**, 42

Kaiser, N. Cosmic microwave background anisotropy (*with* Silk, J) *Review article*, **324**, 529

Kaiser, R J. *See under* Smith, L M., **321**, 674

Kaler, J B. Hot stars: Breaking through the wall, *News and views*, **320**, 394

Kalil, R. Elimination of action potentials blocks the structural development of retinogeniculate synapses (*with* Dubin, M W, Scott, G, Stark, L A) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 156

Kallee, E. *See under* Wahl, R., **323**, 208

Kallioin, R. *See under* Salo, J., **322**, 254

Kamely, D. Editor, Genetically Altered Viruses and the Environment, *Book review by* Bishop, D H L. **321**, 660

Kamen, R. *See under* Donahue, R E., **321**, 872

Kämpf, U. *See under* Karpas, A., **322**, 177

Kanasewich, E R. *See under* Groen, A G., **319**, 210

Kandel, E R. Principles of Neural Science, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319**, 801
See under Goelet, P., **322**, 419

Kane, S R. *See under* Laros, J G., **322**, 152

Kaneda, E. Strong breathing of the hydrogen coma of comet Halley (*with* Hirao, K, Takagi, M, Ashikara, O, Itoh, T, Shimizu, M) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 140
Observation of comet Halley by the ultraviolet imager of Suisei (*with* Ashihara, O, Shimizu, M, Takagi, M, Hirao, K) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 297

Kangawa, K. *See under* Kubo, T., **323**, 411

Kannangara, C G. *See under* Schön, A., **322**, 281

Kanters, J A. *See under* Cox, H C., **319**, 316

Kantha, S S. Portuguese role in spread of HTLV-I virus, *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 733

Kanyo, M. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262

Kao, K R. Lithium-induced respecification of pattern in *Xenopus laevis* embryos (*with* Masiu, Y, Elinson, R P) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 371

Karasov, W H. *See under* Diamond, J M., **320**, 62

Karato, S. Does partial melting reduce the creep strength of the upper mantle?, *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 309

Karbon, E W. Receptor modulation in brain slices (*with* Enna, S J) *Miscellany*, **323**, 829

Karin, M. *See under* Imbra, R J., **323**, 555

Karl, D M. *See under* Winn, C D., **320**, 744

Karner, G D. *See under* Ussami, N., **322**, 629

Karpas, A. Lack of antibodies to adult T-cell leukaemia virus and to AIDS virus in Israeli Falashas (*with* Maayan, S, Raz, R) *Matters arising*, **319**, 794
Lack of evidence for involvement of known human retroviruses in multiple sclerosis (*with* Kämpf, U, Sidèn, A, Koch, M, Power, S) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 177

Karr, D. *See under* Vale, W., **321**, 776

Kärre, K. Selective rejection of H-2-deficient lymphoma variants suggests alternative immune defence strategy (*with* Ljunggren, H G, Piontek, G, Kiessling, R) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 675

Kashiwamura, S. *See under* Hirano, T., **324**, 73

Kassim, N E. Steep-spectrum radio lobes near the galactic centre (*with* LaRosa, T N, Erickson, W C) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 522

Kastner, M. Carbonate recrystallization in basal sediments: evidence for convective fluid flow on a ridge flank (*with* Gieskes, J M, Hu, J-Y) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 158

Kates, R W. Editor, Climate Impact Assessment. SCOPE Report 27, *Book review by* Rabb, T K. **320**, 663

Kato, H. *See under* Modlin, R L., **322**, 459

Kato, S. *See under* Matuura, N., **323**, 426

Kato, T. *See under* Ohtani, E., **322**, 352

Katz, E J. Annual change of sea surface slope along the Equator of the Atlantic Oceanin 1983 and 1984 (*with* Hisard, P, Verstraete, J-M, Garzoli, S L) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 245

Katz, M J. Elements of the Scientific Paper: A Step-by-Step Guide for Students and Professionals, *Book review by* Galloway, J. **320**, 494

Kauffman, G B. Editor, Frederick Soddy (1877-1956), *Book review by* Russell, C A. **320**, 691

Käufl, H U. *See under* Deming, D., **322**, 232

Kaufman, A. *See under* Magaritz, M., **320**, 256
See under Paul, M., **321**, 511

Kaufman, A J. *See under* Knoll, A H., **321**, 832

Kaufman, J M. *See under* Libbrecht, K G., **323**, 235

Kaufman, R J. *See under* Bonthron, D T., **324**, 270

Kaukler, W F. Crystallization microstructure in transparent monotectic alloys (*with* Frazier, D O) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 50

Kawatani, N. *See under* Takeda, K., **323**, 338

Kay, A R. *See under* Haynes, L W., **321**, 66

Kay, R W. Aleutian terranes from Nd isotopes (*with* Rubenstone, J L, Kay, S M) *Article*, **322**, 605

Kay, S M. *See under* Kay, R W., **322**, 605

Kayama, Y. *See under* Nishizawa, K., **324**, 308

Kayano, T. *See under* Noda, M., **320**, 188

Kayser, R. *See under* Grieger, B., **324**, 126

Kazanas, D. Origin of ultra-high-energy γ-rays from Cygnus X-3 and related sources (*with* Ellison, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 380

Kazazian Jr, H H. *See under* Youssoufian, H., **324**, 380

Kaziro, Y. *See under* Nagata, S., **319**, 415

Kearns, P W E. *See under* Majerus, M E N., **321**, 164

Keating, G M. Detection of stratospheric HNO_3 and NO_2 response to short-term solar ultraviolet variability (*with* Nicholson, J III, Brasseur, G, De Rudder, A, Schmaltz, U, Pitts, M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 43

Keating, H R F. *Book review of* Surgeons at the Bailey: English Forensic Medicine to 1878 (*by* Forbes, T R.) **320**, 116

Keating, M J. *See under* Grant, S., **322,** 258
Keay, J. Explorers Extraordinary, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **320,** 115
Keay, R. Help for Africa, *Correspondence,* **322,** 767
Keckemety, K. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Keeling, C D. *See under* Tucker, C J., **319,** 195
Keene, W C. *See under* Weathers, K C., **319,** 657
Keiderling, T A. Product review: Vibrational CD of biopolymers, *Miscellany,* **322,** 851
Kelemen, E. Osteoclasts and haematopoietic stem cells in developing human bones, *Matters arising,* **323,** 743
Kelleus, R E. *See under* Belmont, J W., **322,** 385
Keller, H U. First Halley Multicolour Camera imaging results from Giotto (*with* Arpigny, C, Barbieri, C, Bonnet, R M, Cazes, S, Coradini, M, Cosmovici, C B, Delamere, W A, Huebner, W F, Hughes, D W, Jamar, C, Malaise, D, Reitsema, H J, Schmidt, H U, Schmidt, W K H, Seige, P, Whipple, F L, Wilhelm, K) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 320
Keller, M D. *See under* Glover, H E., **319,** 142
Kelley, J. Kenyan finds not early Miocene *Sivapithecus* (*with* Pilbeam, D) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 475
Kelley, R. *See under* Xia, Y., **319,** 652
Kellock, S. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321,** 344
Kellogg, T L. Wrong done, *Correspondence,* **324,** 404
Kelly, K. *See under* Dill, R F., **324,** 55
Kelly, M. How to verify, *Correspondence,* **323,** 484
Kelly, M E. *See under* Bradbury, A J., **319,** 56
Kelly, P M. *See under* Davies, T D., **322,** 359
Kelly, R B. *See under* Moore, H-p H., **321,** 443
Kemmer, N. *Book review of* Inward Bound: Of Matter and Forces in the Physical World (*by* Pais, A,) **321,** 123
Kemp, D J. *See under* Collins, W E., **323,** 259
Kemp, M. *Book review of* The Rhinoceros from Durer to Stubbs, 1515-1799 (*by* Clarke, T H, Wilson, P, Chambers, R,) **324,** 310
Kemp, P. *Book review of* Einstein as Myth and Muse (*by* Friedman, A J, Donley, C C,) **320,** 26
Kemp, T. *Book review of* Vertebrate Life, 2nd Edn (*by* McFarland, W N, Pough, F H, Cade, T J, Heiner, J B,) **319,** 811
Book review of Looking at Vertebrates: A Practical Guide to Vertebrate Adaptations (*by* Rogers, E,) **319,** 811
Book review of Archaeopteryx, The Primordial Bird: a Case of Fossil Forgery (*by* Hoyle, F, Wickramasinghe, C,) **324,** 185
Kempner, E S. *See under* Horowits, R., **323,** 160
Kendall, D A. Idealization of the hydrophobic segment of the alkaline phosphatase signal peptide (*with* Bock, S C, Kaiser, E T) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 706
Kendall, K. Inadequacy of Coulomb's friction law for particle assemblies, *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 203
Kendrick-Jones, J. *See under* Reinach, F C., **322,** 80
Kennard, C. *See under* Blythe, I M., **320,** 619
Kennard, O. *See under* Hunter, W N., **320,** 552
See under McCall, M., **322,** 661
See under Saenger, W., **324,** 385
Kennedy, P J. Editor, Niels Bohr: A Centenary Volume, *Book review by* Dalitz, R H. **320,** 221
Kennett, J P. *See under* Hodell, D A., **320,** 411
Kent, S B H. *See under* Smith, L M., **321,** 674
Kenyon, C. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Keppler, E. Neutral gas measurements of comet Halley from Vega 1 (*with* Afonin, V V, Curtis, C C, Dyachkov, A V, Erő, J Jr, Fan, C Y, Hsieh, K C, Hunten, D M, Ip, W-H, Richter, A K, Somogyi, A J, Umlauft, G) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 273
See under Simpson, J A., **321,** 278
See under Gringauz, K I., **321,** 282
See under Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Kerr, C. *See under* Hauser, S L., **322,** 176
Kershaw, A P. Climatic change and Aboriginal burning in north-east Australia during the last two glacial/interglacial cycles, *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 47
Kertész, J. *See under* Buka, A., **323,** 424
Kessel, M. *See under* Gruss, P., **322,** 780
Kesteven, M J. *See under* Haynes, R F., **324,** 233
Kettle, S F A. The Chemical Bond, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Stone, A. **319,** 819
Kevles, B. Females of the Species, *Book review by* Dawkins, M. **320,** 651
Key, M H. *See under* Evans, R G., **320,** 106
Keys, A J. *See under* Gutteridge, S., **324,** 274
Khavenson, N G. *See under* Mazets, E P., **321,** 276
Khobar, Y. *See under* Cyaden Scientific Team., **319,** 396
Khromov, V N. *See under* Kinel, J., **321,** 280
Khuri, N N. Editor, Shelter Island II. Proceedings of the 1983 Shelter Island Conference on Quantum Field Theory and the Fundamental Problems of Physics, *Book review by* Zeldovich, Y B. **324,** 194
Kiang, D. *See under* Calkin, M G., **319,** 454
Kidd, S. Transposon-dependent mutant phenotypes at the *Notch* locus of *Drosophila* (*with* Young, M W) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 89
Kidd, W S F. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Kiefer, H. *See under* Dembic, Z., **320,** 232
Kielland-Brandt, M C. *See under* Serrano, R., **319,** 689
Kienlin, A. *See under* Rosenberg, U B., **319,** 336
Kieny, M P. *See under* Blancou, J., **322,** 373
Kiernan, J A. Pre-embryos, *Correspondence,* **321,** 376
Kiessling, R. *See under* Kärre, K., **319,** 675
Kijima, T. A new type of host compound consisting of α-zirconium phosphate and an aminated cyclodextrin (*with* Matsui, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 533
Kikuchi, Y. Unusual priming mechanism of RNA-directed DNA synthesis in *copia* retrovirus-like particles of *Drosophila* (*with* Ando, Y, Shiba, T) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 824
Kilchherr, F. Isolation of the *paired* gene of *Drosophila* and its spatial expression during early embryogenesis (*with* Baumgartner, S, Bopp, D, Frei, E, Noll, M) *Article,* **321,** 493
Kilworth, P D. Adrian Edmund Gill (1937-1986), *News and views,* **322,** 410
Kim, K-R. *See under* Horibe, Y., **324,** 131
Kim, S-J. *See under* Pinto, J P., **319,** 388
Kimball, K D. *See under* Weathers, K C., **319,** 657
Kimbel, W H. *See under* Holloway, R L., **321,** 536
Kimura, A. *See under* Israel, A., **322,** 743
Kimura, J. Na-Ca exchange current in mammalian heart cells (*with* Noma, A, Irisawa, H) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 596
Kinashi, T. *See under* Noma, Y., **319,** 640
Cloning of complementary DNA encoding T-cell replacing factor and identitywith B-cell growth factor II (*with* Harada, N, Severinson, E, Tanabe, T, Sideras, P, Konishi, M, Azuma, C, Tominaga, A, Bergstedt-Lindqvist, S, Yaoita, Y, Takatsu, K, Honjo, T) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 70
King, A R. The shortest period binary star? (*with* Watson, M G) *News and views,* **323,** 105
King, C-Y. *Book review of* Earthquake Prediction (*by* Mogi, K,) **319,** 547
King, G M. Inhibiton of microbial activity in marine sediments by a bromophenol from a hemichordate, *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 257
King, R C. How to abbreviate recombinant genes, *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 780
King, T J. Competition amongst desert perennials (*with* Woodell, S R J) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 122
Kingland, S E. Modeling Nature. Episodes in the History of Population Ecology, *Book review by* Lawton, J H. **322,** 603
Kingsley, R H. *See under* Hanan, B B., **322,** 137
Kingston, R. *See under* Williams, G T., **324,** 63
Kint, J A. An anniversary for the lipid bilayer (*with* Leroy, J G) *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 17
Király, Z. The Biochemistry and Physiology of Plant Disease, *Book review by* Dixon, R. **322,** 604
Kirchner, H. *See under* Mestan, J., **323,** 816
Kirk, C. *See under* Michell, R., **323,** 112
Kirkwood, T B L. Editor, Accuracy in Molecular Processes: Its Control and Relevance to Living Systems, *Book review by* Orgel, L E. **324,** 219
Kirsch, E. *See under* McKenna-Lawlor, S., **321,** 347
Kirsch, I R. *See under* Denny, C T., **320,** 549
See under Dmitrovsky, E., **322,** 748
Kirschner, M W. *See under* McKeon, F D., **319,** 463
Microtubule dynamics (*with* Mitchison, T) *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 621
Kirschvink, J L. *See under* Magaritz, M., **320,** 258
See under Stolz, J F., **321,** 849
Kirsh, Y. The Particle Hunters, *Book review by* Mulvey, J H. **323,** 766
Kishimoto, T. *See under* Hirano, T., **324,** 73
Kishore, K. Poly(styrene peroxide) : an auto-combustible polymer fuel (*with* Mukundan, T) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 130
Kiss, A Z. *See under* Csongor, E., **324,** 216
Kissel, J. Composition of comet Halley dust particles from Vega observations (*with* Sagdeev, R Z, Bertaux, J L, Angarov, V N, Audouze, J, Blamont, J E, Büchler, K, Evlanov, E N, Fechtig, H, Fomenkova, M N, von Hoerner, H, Inogamov, N A, Khromov, V N, Knabe, W, Krueger, F R, Langevin, Y, Leonas, V B, Levasseur-Regourd, A C, Managadze, G G, Podkolzin, S N, Shapiro, V D, Tabaldyev, S R, Zubkov, B V) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 280
Composition of comet Halley dust particles from Giotto observations (*with* Brownlee, D E, Büchler, K, Clark, B C, Fechtig, H, Grün, E, Hemung, K, Igenbergs, E B, Jessberger, E K, Krueger, F R, Kuczera, H, McDonnell, J A M, Morfill, G M, Rahe, J, Schwehm, G H, Sekanina, Z, Utterback, N G, Völk, H J, Zook, H A) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 336
Kitamura, K. *See under* Suzuki, I., **320,** 451
See under Zamvil, S S., **324,** 258
Kitayama, M. *See under* Mukai, T., **321,** 299
Kitchell, J A. Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions? (*with* Estabrook, G) *Matters arising,* **321,** 534
Kitcher, P. *Book review of* Culture and the Evolutionary Process (*by* Boyd, R, Richerson, P J,) **319,** 105
Book review of Unfinished Synthesis: Biological Hierarchies and Modern Evolutionary Thought (*by* Eldredge, N,) **320,** 649
Book review of Neurophilosophy: Toward a Unified Science of the Mind-Brain (*by* Smith Churchland, P,) **322,** 413
Book review of The Blind Watchmaker (*by* Dawkins, R,) **324,** 170
Kitsuregawa, M. The Fifth Generation Computer: The Japanese Challenge, *Book review by* Paddon, D. **320,** 496
Kiyono, H. *See under* Suzuki, I., **320,** 451
Klatser, P R. *See under* Ottenhoff, T H M., **319,** 66
See under Ottenhoff, T H M., **319,** 427
See under Ottenhoff, T H M., **322,** 462
Klatzmann, D. Immunology: Approaches to AIDS therapy (*with* Montagnier, L) *News and views,* **319,** 10
Klaus, G G B. *See under* Sanderson, C J., **320,** 687
Immunology: Unravelling the control of B cells, *News and views,* **324,** 16
Klausner, R D. *See under* Samelson, L E., **324,** 674
See under Weissman, A M., **324,** 480
Klebesadel, R W. *See under* Laros, J G., **322,** 152
Klein, A. Archaebacterial terminator, *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 266
Klein, D J. Icosahedral symmetry carbon cage molecules (*with* Seitz, W A, Schmalz, T G) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 703
Klein, J. *See under* Nishiizumi, K., **319,** 134
See under Jones, R A L., **321,** 161
Klein, M J. *Book review of* The Dilemmas of an Upright Man: Max Planck as Spokesman for German Science **324,** 190
Klein, P. *See under* Eckstein, D., **320,** 465
Klein, S A. *See under* Levi, D M., **320,** 360
Kleinfield, R. Recombination between an expressed immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene and a germline variable gene segment in a Ly 1+ B-cell lymphoma (*with* Hardy, R R, Tarlinton, D, Dangl, J, Herzenberg, L A, Weigert, M) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 843
Kleinfield, S. A Machine Called Indomitable, *Book review by* Newmark, P. **320,** 318
Klemperer, M S. *See under* Pollack, C., **322,** 834
Klimenko, I N. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321,** 282
See under Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Klimov, S. Extremely-low-frequency plasma waves in the environment of comet Halley (*with* Savin, S, Alekseivich, Ya, Avanesova, G, Balebanov, V, Balikhin, M, Galeev, A, Gribov, B, Nozdrachev, M, Smirnov, V, Sokolov, A, Vainberg, O, Oberc, P, Krawczyk, Z, Grzedzielski, S, Juchniewicz, J, Nowak, K, Orlowski, D, Parfianovich, B, Wozniak, D, Zbyszynski, Z, Voita, Ya, Triska, P) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 292
Klimov, S I. *See under* Vaisberg, O L., **321,** 274
Kline, P. Models of man, *Correspondence,* **322,** 767
Klingelsmith III, D A. *See under* A'Hearn, M F., **324,** 649
Klinkhammer, G. *See under* Rona, P A., **321,** 33
Klöcker, N. *See under* Lühr, H., **320,** 708
Klotz, B. *See under* Iolfe, A., **324,** 294
Klotz, I M. Diamond Dealers and Feather Merchants: Tales from the Sciences, *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **322,** 781
Klug, A. *See under* Diakun, G P., **324,** 698
Klumpp, S. *See under* Schultz, J E., **322,** 271
Knabe, W. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 280
Knap, A. Synthetic organic chemicals in the deep Sargasso Sea (*with* Binkley, K S, Deuser, W G) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 572
Significance of atmospheric-derived fixed nitrogen on productivity of the Sargasso Sea (*with* Jickells, T, Pszenny, A, Galloway, J) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 158
Kneller, B C. *See under* Ashcroft, W A., **319,** 606
Knight, P. *See under* Craig, R., **320,** 688
Knight, P L. Quantum jumps and atomic cryptograms (*with* Loudon, R & Pegg, D T) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 608
Knight Dblackwell B. Editor, The Age of Science, *Book review by* Brock, W H. **324,** 28
Knill, J L. *Book review of* Geology and Radwaste (*by* Milnes, A G,) **321,** 574
Knipe, D M. Editor, Fundamental Virology, *Book review by* Watson, D H. **324,** 312
Knittle, E. Thermal expansion of silicate perovskite and stratification of the Earth's mantle (*with* Jeanloz, R, Smith, G L) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 214
Knoll, A H. *Book review of* Nemesis: The Death-Star and Other Theories of Mass Extinction (*by* Goldsmith, D,) **320,** 650
Secular variation in carbon isotope ratios from Upper Proterozoic successions of Svalbard and East Greenland (*with* Hayes, J M, Kaufman, A J, Swett, K, Lambert, I B) *Article,* **321,** 832
Organically preserved microbial endoliths from the late Proterozoic of East Greenland (*with* Golubic, S, Green, J, Swett, K) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 856
Knop, G. *See under* Arnold, F., **321,** 505
Knott, T J. *See under* Betsholtz, C., **320,** 695
Complete protein sequence and identification of structural domains of human apolipoprotein B (*with* Pease, R J, Powell, L M, Wallis, S C, Rall Jr, S C, Innerarity, T L, Blackhart, B, Taylor, W H, Marcel, Y, Milne, R, Johnson, D, Fuller, M, Lusis, A J, McCarthy, B J, Mahley, R W, Levy-Wilson, B, Scott, J) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 734
Knowles, K M. Diffraction pattern simulations of quasiperiodic structures (*with* Stobbs, W M) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 313
Knowles, M E. Editor, Food Additives and Contaminants: Analysis, Surveillance, Evaluation, Control, *Journal review by* Geissler, C., **323,** 374
Knowles K. Millimetre sized quasicrystals grown from aluminium alloy, *News and views,* **324,** 12
Knox, J B. The real hazards of nuclear fallout (*with* Shapiro, C S) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 21
Knudsen, J M. *See under* Madsen, M B., **321,** 501
Knudson, C M. *See under* Beam, K G., **320,** 168
Ko, M K W. *See under* Tung, K-K., **322,** 811
Kobayashi, T. *See under* Nakahata, T., **324,** 65
Kobilka, B K. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321,** 75
Koch, C J W. *See under* van Wonterghem, J., **322,** 622
Koch, M. *See under* Karpas, A., **322,** 177
Koch, T. *See under* Lewis, V A., **324,** 372
See under ., **324,** 702
Koeffler, H P. *See under* Miller, C., **319,** 783
See under Munker, R., **323,** 79
Koenderink, J. *See under* Rogers, B., **322,** 62
Kohchi, T. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322,** 572
Kohl, N E. Human N-*myc* is closely related in organization and nucleotide sequence to c-*myc* (*with* Legouy, E, DePinho, R A, Nisen, P D, Smith, R K, Gee, C E, Alt, F W) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 73
See under Zimmerman, K A., **319,** 780
Kohn, A. False Prophets: Fraud and Error in Science and Medicine, *Book review by* Joyce, C R B. **324,** 181
Kohoutek, L. *See under* Grün, E., **321,** 144
Kojima, M. *See under* Kubo, T., **323,** 411

Kojima, S. *See under* Nishizawa, K., **324**, 308
Kolb, B. Fundamentals of Human Neuropsychology, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Young, A. **319**, 799
Kolff, W J. Speaking up, *Correspondence*, **322**, 106
Koll, F. Does nuclear integration of mitochondrial sequences occur during senescence in *Podospora*?, *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 597
Kolyvodiakes, N J. Classical relativity, *Correspondence*, **320**, 10
Komesaroff, M M. *See under* Haynes, R F., **324**, 233
Kominz, M A. Geophysical modelling of the thermal history of foreland basins (*with* Bond, G C) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 252
Konagai, M. Amorphous Silicon Solar Cells, *Book review by* Garlick, G F J. **323**, 500
Kondo, S. Expression of functional human interleukin-2 receptor in mouse T cells by cDNA transfection (*with* Shimizu, A, Maeda, M, Tagaya, Y, Yodoi, J, Honjo, T) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 75
Kondo, Y. *See under* Bruhweiler, F C., **324**, 235
Kondor, A. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
Konishi, M. *See under* Kinashi, T., **324**, 70
Konno, K. *See under* Takeda, K., **323**, 338
Konno, T. *See under* Imoto, K., **324**, 670
Konopka, J B. *See under* Kozbor, D., **319**, 331
Koo, H-S. DNA bending at adenine.thymine tracts (*with* Wu, H-M, Crothers, D M) *Article*, **320**, 501
Kooks, D H. Creationism, *Correspondence*, **319**, 172
Kosnin, S E. Computational Physics, *Book review by* Dickinson, A S. **319**, 821
Koop, B F. Primate η-globin DNA sequences and man's place among the great apes (*with* Goodman, M, Xu, P, Chan, K, Slighton, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 234
Koratzinos, M. *See under* Caplin, A D., **321**, 402
Korkiakoski, E A. *See under* Groves, D I., **319**, 136
Korn, A P. Motions of the images of atoms, *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 19
Kornberg, A. *Book review of* Storm Over Biology: Essays on Science, Sentiment, and Public Policy (*by* Davis, B D.) **324**, 172
Kornberg, R D. *See under* Rothman, J E., **322**, 209
See under Goldfarb, D S., **322**, 641
Kornecki, E. *See under* Ehrlich, Y H., **320**, 67
Korth, A. Mass spectra of heavy ions near comet Halley (*with* Richter, A K, Loidl, A, Anderson, K A, Carlson, C W, Curtis, D W, Lin, R P, Rème, H, Sauvaud, J A, d'Uston, C, Cotin, F, Cros, A, Mendis, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 335
See under Rème, H., **321**, 349
Korthuis, H J. *See under* Burger-Wiersma, T., **320**, 262
Kortt, A A. *See under* Landsmann, J., **324**, 166
Kos, A. The hepatitis delta (δ) virus possesses a circular RNA (*with* Dijkema, R, Arnberg, A C, van der Meide, P H, Schellekens, H) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 558
Kosorukov, J. *See under* Simpson, J A., **321**, 278
Kosowski, S G. *See under* Hu, S-L., **320**, 537
See under Zarling, J M., **323**, 344
Kostenko, V I. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262
Koten, J W. Overburdened African women, *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 688
Kotsis, K T. *See under* Alexaudropoulos, N G., **322**, 779
Kourilsky, P. *See under* Israel, A., **322**, 743
Kousky, V E. *See under* Horel, J D., **322**, 248
Kouzarides, T. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
Kovács, T Jr. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
Kowall, N W. *See under* Beal, M F., **321**, 168
Koyama, K. *See under* Hirano, T., **324**, 73
Kozbor, D. Expression of a translocated c-*abl* gene in hybrids of mouse fibroblasts and chronic myelogenous leukaemia cells (*with* Giallongo, J B, Sierzega, M E, Konopka, J B, Witte, O N, Showe, L C, Croce, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 331
Kozma, Gy. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
Krafsur, E S. Screwworm eradication is what it seems (*with* Townson, H, Davidson, G, Curtis, C F) *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 495
Kramarsky, B. *See under* Gallo, R C., **321**, 119
Krangel, M S. *See under* Brenner, M B., **322**, 145
Krankowsky, D. *In situ* gas and ion measurements at comet Halley (*with* Lämmerzahl, P, Herrwerth, I, Woweries, J, Eberhardt, P, Dolder, U, Herrmann, U, Schulte, W, Berthelier, J J, Illiano, J M, Hodges, R R, Hoffman, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 326
Kranz, D M. *See under* Reilly, E B., **321**, 878
Krasikov, V A. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262
Krasnopolsky, V A. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
Spectroscopic study of comet Halley by the Vega 2 three-channel spectrometer (*with* Gogoshev, M, Moreels, G, Moroz, V I, Krysko, A A, Gogosheva, Ts, Palazov, K, Sargoichev, S, Clairemidi, J, Vincent, M, Bertaux, J L, Blamont, J E, Troshin, V S, Valnàcek, B) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 269
See under Moreels, G., **321**, 271
See under Moreels, G., **322**, 90
Krass, A S. Verification: How Much is Enough?, *Book review by* Fakley, D. **322**, 218
Krastin, P J. *See under* Papiz, M Z., **324**, 383
Krauss, L M. Inflation and shadow matter (*with* Guth, A H, Spergel, D N, Field, G B, Press, W H) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 748
Krawczak, M. *See under* Schmidtke, J., **322**, 119
Krawczyk, Z. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292
Krebs, C J. Ecology: The Experimental Analysis of Distribution and Abundance, 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Smith, R H. **319**, 809
Krebs, E G. *See under* Maller, J L., **320**, 459
Krebs, J R. Avian physiology: Busy doing nothing—efficiently (*with* Harvey, P H) *News and views*, **320**, 18
Kreil, G. *See under* Kuhn, A., **322**, 335
Kremsdorf, D. *See under* Beaudenon, S., **321**, 246
Kretsinger, R H. Cell biology: Consensus in exocytosis (*with* Creutz, C E) *News and views*, **320**, 573
Erratum: Consensus in exocytosis (*with* Creutz, C E) *News and views*, **321**, 111
Krimsky, S. *Book review of* The Politics of Uncertainty: Regulating Recombinant DNA Research in Britain (*by* Bennett, D, Glasner, P, Travis, D.,) **321**, 735
Book review of Cloning and the Constitution: An Inquiry into Governmental Policymaking and Genetic Experimentation (*by* Carmen, I H.,) **321**, 735
Krindey, D H. *See under* Pye, K., **324**, 557
Krishna Swamy, K S. Physics of comets, *Book review by* Brandt, J C. **323**, 404
Krishnamurthy, R V. Palaeoclimatic changes deduced from $^{13}C/^{12}C$ and C/N ratios of Karewa lakesediments, India (*with* Bhattacharya, S K, Kusumgar, S) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 150
Krishtalka, L. *Book review of* The Great American Biotic Interchange (Stehli, F G, Webb, S D *editors*) **320**, 653
Journal review of National Geographic Research (de Blij, H *editor*) **323**, 361
Kristensson, K. Increased levels of myelin basic protein transcripts gene in virus-induced demyelination (*with* Holmes, K V, Duchala, C S, Zeller, N K, Lazzarini, R A, Dubois-Dalcq, M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 544
Kristoffersen, Y. Geophysical evidence for the East Antarctic plate boundary in the Weddell Sea (*with* Haugland, K) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 538
Kroczek, R A. Thy-1 functions as a signal transduction molecule in T lymphocytes and transfected B lymphocytes (*with* Gunter, K C, Germain, R N, Shevach, E M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 181
Kronheim, S R. *See under* Dower, S K., **324**, 266
Kroto, H W. What's in a name?, *Correspondence*, **322**, 766
Krouse, M E. A large anion-selective channel has seven conductance levels (*with* Schneider, G T, Gage, P W) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 58
Krueger, A J. *See under* Stolarski, R S., **322**, 808
Krueger, F R. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 280
See under Kissel, J., **321**, 336
Kruijer, W. *See under* Moolenaar, W H., **323**, 171
Kruk, C. *See under* Cox, H C., **319**, 316
Krumlauf, R. Differential expression of α-fetoprotein genes on the inactive X chromosome in extraembryonic and somatic tissues of a transgenic mouse line (*with* Chapman, V M, Hammer, R E, Brinster, R, Tilghman, S M) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 224
Krupp, G. *See under* Schön, A., **322**, 281
Krust, A. *See under* Green, S., **320**, 134
Kryuko, A A. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **321**, 269
See under Moreels, G., **321**, 271
See under Moreels, G., **322**, 90
Kuanfomsiky, L V. *See under* Simpson, J A., **321**, 278
Kuang, W-J. *See under* Yarden, Y., **323**, 226
Kubik, P W. Determination of cosmogenic ^{41}Ca in a meteorite with tandem accelerator mass spectsometry (*with* Elmore, D, Conard, N J, Nishiizumi, K, Arnold, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 568
See under Fehn, U., **323**, 707
Kubo, T. Cloning, sequencing and expression of complementary DNA encoding the muscarinic acetylchotoine receptor (*with* Fukuda, K, Mikami, A, Maeda, A, Takahashi, H, Mishina, M, Haga, T, Haga, K, Ichiyama, A, Kangawa, K, Kojima, M, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T, Numa, S) *Article*, **323**, 411
Kubota, N. *See under* Nagata, S., **319**, 415
Kuczera, H. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 336
See under McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Kudo, H. *See under* Sakura, O., **323**, 586
Kuehl, W M. *See under* Dmitrovsky, E., **322**, 748
Kuehn, C. *See under* Bechtold, R., **322**, 286
Kuempel, P L. *See under* Redmond, J W., **323**, 632
KuFairall, L. *See under* Diakun, G P., **324**, 698
Kuhar, M J. *See under* De Souza, E B., **319**, 593
Kuhara, S. *See under* Hattori, M., **321**, 625
Kuhn, A. The cytoplasmic carboxy terminus of M13 procoat is required for the membrane insertion of its central domain (*with* Wickner, W, Kreil, G) *Article*, **322**, 335
Kuhn, J R. Solar ellipticity fluctuations yield no evidence of *g*-modes (*with* Libbrecht, K G, Dicke, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 128
Kuhnert, L. A new optical photochemical memory device in a light-sensitive chemical active medium, *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 393
Kukowska, J. *See under* Prochownik, E V., **322**, 848
Kuma, K-I. *See under* Hayashida, H., **323**, 116
Kumar, V. *See under* Green, S., **320**, 134
Kumazawa, S. *See under* Mitsui, A., **323**, 720
Kunkel, L M. *See under* Royer-Pokora, B., **322**, 32
Analysis of deletions in DNA from patients with Becker and Duchenne muscular dystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 73
See under Monaco, A P., **323**, 646
Kuno, M. *See under* Noda, M., **322**, 826
Single-channel and whole-cell recordings of mitogen-regulated inward currents in human cloned helper T lymphocytes (*with* Gorouzy, J, Weyand, C M, Gardner, P) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 269
Kupferman, S L. An intense cold core eddy in the North-East Atlantic (*with* Becker, G A, Simmons, W F, Schauer, U, Marietta, M G, Nies, H) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 474
Kurasaki, M. *See under* Noda, M., **320**, 188
See under Imoto, K., **324**, 670
Kurii, T L. Editor, The Visual Computer: International Journal of Computer Graphics, *Journal review by* Dearing, A. **323**, 375
Kurnit, D M. *See under* Monaco, A P., **323**, 646
Kurt, V G. *See under* Laros, J G., **322**, 152
Kurtén, B. How to Deep-Freeze a Mammoth, *Book review by* Halstead, B. **324**, 28
Kurth, R. Endogenous retrovirus in multiple sclerosis?, *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 219
Kurtz, R D. A magnetotelluric sounding across Vancouver Island detects the subducting Juan de Fuca plate (*with* DeLaurier, J M, Gupta, J C) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 596
Kurz, M D. Cosmogenic helium in a terrestrial igneous rock, *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 435
Kurzchalia, T V. The signal sequence of nascent preprolactin interacts with the 54K polypeptide of the signal recognition particle (*with* Wiedmann, M, Girshovich, A S, Bochkareva, E S, Bielka, H, Rapoport, T A) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 634
Kustanovich, Z. *See under* Weiner, S., **321**, 121
Kusumgar, S. *See under* Krishnamurthy, R V., **323**, 150
Kutschera, W. *See under* Paul, M., **321**, 511
Kwiatkowski, D J. Plasma and cytoplasmic gelsolins are encoded by a single gene and contain a duplicated actin-binding domain (*with* Stossel, T P, Orkin, S H, Mole, J E, Colten, H R, Yin, H L) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 455
Labes, M M. Editor, Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals: Letters Section, *Journal review by* Emsley, J W. **323**, 377
Editor, Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals: Bulletin, *Journal review by* Emsley, J W. **323**, 377
Labeyrie, L D. Melting history of Antarctica during the past 60, 000 years (*with* Pichon, J J, Labracherie, M, Ippolito, P, Duprat, J, Duplessy, J C) *Article*, **322**, 701
Labracherie, M. *See under* Labeyrie, L D., **322**, 701
Lacal, J-C. *See under* Pasti, G., **324**, 375
Lacey, M. Bovine papillomavirus genome elicits skin tumours in transgenic mice (*with* Alpert, S, Hanahan, D) *Article*, **322**, 609
Lachmann, P J. Immunology: A common form of killing, *News and views*, **321**, 560
Ladoy, P. *See under* Lovejoy, S., **319**, 43
See under Lovejoy, S., **320**, 401
Lahodynsky, R. *See under* Preininger, A., **322**, 794
Lai, J. Neural control of the forms of acetylcholinesterase in slow mammalian muscles (*with* Jedrzejczyk, J, Pizzey, J A, Green, D, Barnard, E A) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 72
Lai, M-Z. *See under* Guillet, J-G., **324**, 260
Laing, R. *See under* Andrews, P., **321**, 191
See under Argyle, B., **322**, 402
Laipis, P J. *See under* Doran, G H., **323**, 803
Laj, C. *See under* Valet, J -P., **322**, 27
Lake, J A. An alternative to archaebacterial dogma, *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 626
In defence of bacterial phylogeny, *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 657
Lal, D. *See under* Nishiizumi, K., **319**, 134
Lallade, E. *See under* Bruce, D W., **323**, 791
Laloeuf, J-M. *See under* White, R., **319**, 160
Lamarre, J M. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
Lamb, C. Plant molecular biology: Tailoring crop improvement (*with* Fitzmaurice, L) *News and views*, **324**, 414
Lamb, J F. Grading of universities, *Correspondence*, **323**, 576
Lamb, P J. Interannual variability of rainfall in the tropical Atlantic (*with* Peppler, R A, Hastenrath, S) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 238
Lambeck, K. Planetary evolution: Banded iron formations, *News and views*, **320**, 574
Lambert, B. *See under* Jacquemin, C., **323**, 182
Lambert, D M. *See under* Millar, C D., **321**, 475
Lambert, I B. *See under* Knoll, A H., **321**, 832
Lambowitz, A M. *See under* Garriga, G., **322**, 86
Lämmerzahl, P. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321**, 326
Lampert, P W. *See under* Oldstone, M B A., **321**, 239
Lamy, P. *See under* Levasseur-Regourd, A C., **321**, 341
Lan, N C. *See under* Winoto, A., **324**, 679
Landau, S. Editor, International Dictionary of Medicine and Biology, *Book review by* Weatherall, D J. **320**, 643
Landolfi, N F. Interaction of cell-type-specific nuclear proteins with immunoglobulin V_H promoter region sequences (*with* Capra, J D, Tucker, P W) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 548
Landmann, J. Common evolutionary origin of legume and non-legume plant haemoglobins (*with* Dennis, E S, Higgins, T J V, Appleby, C A, Kortt, A A, Peacock, W J) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 166
Lane, L K. *See under* Shull, G E., **321**, 429
Lane, N J. *Book review of* A Colour Atlas of Insect Tissues via the Flea (*by* Rothschild, M, Schlein, Y, Ito, S.) **323**, 211
Lang, J-M. *See under* Dubost, B., **324**, 48
Langacker, P. *Book review of* Group Structure of Gauge Theories (*by* O'Raifeartaigh, L.) **323**, 500
Langelier, Y. *See under* Cohen, E A., **321**, 441
Langevin, Y. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 280
Langmeier, A. *See under* Hasinger, G., **319**, 469
Langmuir, C H. Petrological and tectonic segmentation of the East Pacific Rise, 530'-1430'N (*with* Bender, J F, Batiza, R) *Article*, **321**, 422
Langston, G I. *See under* Turner, E L., **321**, 142
Lanier, L L. Ontogeny of natural killer cells (*with* Phillips, J H) *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 269
Presence of Ti (WT31) negative T lymphocytes in normal blood and thymus (*with* Weiss, A) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 268
Lansbury, C. The Old Brown Dog: Women, Workers, and Vivisection in Edwardian England, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **319**, 546
Lanzavecchia, A. Is the T-cell receptor involved in T-cell killing?, *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 778
Lanzerotti, L J. *See under* McGrath, M A., **323**, 694
Lappert, M F. *Journal review of* C_1 Molecule Chemistry: An International Journal (Tkatchenkjo, I B *editor*) **323**, 376
Large, B J. Learning Pharmacology Through MCQ: A Comprehen-

sive Text, *Book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319,** 802
Laroche, C. *See under* Van Damme, H., **320,** 731
Laros, J G. The soft μ-ray burst GB790107 (*with* Fenimore, E E, Fikani, M M, Klebesadel, R W, Barat, C, Chambon, G, Hurley, K, Niel, M, Vedrenne, G, Kane, S R, Kurt, V G, Mersov, G A, Zenchenko, V M) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 152
LaRosa, T N. *See under* Kassim, N E., **322,** 522
Larsen, M. *See under* Bender, B., **319,** 532
Larson, H P. *See under* Weaver, H A., **324,** 441
Larson, S M. *See under* Sekanina, Z., **321,** 357
Lasky, L A. *See under* Weiss, R A., **324,** 572
Lasnitzki, I. Dame Honor Fell FRS (1900-1986), *News and views,* **322,** 214
Lastick, S M. *See under* Wu, J F., **321,** 887
Latchford, G. *See under* Thompson, P., **320,** 525
Latham, B G. Titles of reference, *Correspondence,* **324,** 104
Lathe, R. *See under* Blancou, J., **322,** 373
Laurance, M R. The flux of meteoroids and orbital space debris striking satellites in low Earth orbit (*with* Brownlee, D E) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 136
Lave, L B. Cost-effectiveness of short-term tests for carcinogenicity (*with* Omenn, G S) *Commentary,* **324,** 29
Lavigne, D M. Editor, Marine Mammals and Fisheries, *Book review by* Pitcher, T J., **320,** 406
Lawden, D F. Elements of Relativity Theory, *Book review by* Raine, D J., **319,** 822
Lawrence, C R. *See under* Turner, E L., **321,** 142
Lawrence, J K. *See under* Chapman, G A., **319,** 654
Lawrence, M J. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Lawton, J H. *Book review of* The Machinery of Nature (*by* Ehrlich, P R.) **321,** 390
Book review of Modeling Nature. Episodes in the History of Population Ecology (*by* Kingland, S E.) **322,** 603
Ecology: Predicting fruitfly guild sizes, *News and views,* **323,** 398
See under Harvey, P H., **324,** 212
Lazar, B. *See under* Holland, H D., **320,** 27
Lazarides, E. *See under* Woods, C M., **321,** 85
Lazaridou, M. *See under* Varotsos, P., **322,** 120
Lazarus, A J. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330
Lazlonski, M. *See under* Renaud, J-F., **319,** 678
Lazzarini, R A. *See under* Kristensson, K., **322,** 544
Le Blanc, J M. *See under* Levasseur-Regourd, A C., **321,** 341
Le Page, R W F. *See under* Jeuni, L., **322,** 173
le Roex, A P. Geochemical correlation between southern African kimberlites and South Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 243
Leadbetter, E R. *See under* Abbanat, D R., **324,** 367
Leakey, M D. *See under* Sinclair, A R E., **324,** 307
Leakey, M G. *See under* Leakey, R E., **324,** 143
See under Leakey, R E., **324,** 146
Leakey, R E. *See under* Walker, A., **322,** 517
A new Miocene hominoid from Kenya (*with* Leakey, M G) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 143
A second new Miocene hominoid from Kenya (*with* Leakey, M G) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 146
Learned, J G. *See under* Gorham, P W., **323,** 422
Leatherbarrow, R J. *See under* Fersht, A R., **322,** 284
Lebo, R. *See under* Weinberger, C., **324,** 641
Lecocq, J P. *See under* Blancou, J., **322,** 373
Ledbetter, D H. Implications of fragile X expression in normal males for the nature of the mutation (*with* Ledbetter, S A, Nussbaum, R L) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 161
Ledbetter, M T. Bottom-current pathways in the Argentine Basin revealed by mean silt particle size, *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 423
Ledbetter, S A. *See under* Ledbetter, D H., **324,** 161
Lederberg, J. Forty years of genetic recombination in bacteria: a fortieth anniversary reminiscence, *Commentary,* **324,** 627
See under Zuckerman, H., **324,** 627
Lederer, H. Archaebacterial status quo is defended, *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 220
Lederman, L. *See under* Besmer, P., **320,** 415
Ledwell, J R. A deliberate tracer experiment in Santa Monica Basin (*with* Watson, A J, Broecker, W S) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 322
Lee, A E. *See under* Peters, G., **320,** 628
Lee, C-S. The Banda-Celebes-Sulu basin: a trapped piece of Cretaceous-Eocene oceanic crust? (*with* McCabe, R) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 51
Lee, F-S. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323,** 738
Lee, J J. Editor, An Illustrated Guide to the Protozoa, *Book review by* Cox, F E G. **319,** 366
Lee, P A. Atomic motion: Quantum fluctuations in sub-micron wires, *News and views,* **324,** 613
Lee, T. Inferences on the evidence for radioactive ^{53}Mn in the early solar System, *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 352
Leeder, M R. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Leeming, J C. *Journal review of* Space Policy (Green, D *editor*) **323,** 379
Leeson, P D. *See under* Underwood, A H., **324,** 425
Lefebvre, F-A. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Lefèvre, R. Silicate microspherules intercepted in the plume of Etna volcano (*with* Gaudichet, A, Billon-Galland, M A) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 817
Lefkowitz, R J. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321,** 75
See under Benovic, J L., **321,** 869
Lefranc, M-P. Rearrangement of two distinct T-cell γ-chain variable-region genes in human DNA (*with* Forster, A, Rabbitts, T H) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 420
Leg 104 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Formation of the Norwegian Sea, *News and views,* **319,** 360
Leg 105 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: High-latitude palaeoceanography, *News and views,* **320,** 17
Leg 106 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Mid-Atlantic bare-rock drilling and hydrothermal vents, *News and views,* **321,** 14
Leg 107 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: A microcosm of ocean basin evolution in the Mediterranean, *News and views,* **321,** 383
Leg 108 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Palaeoclimatic linkage between high and low latitudes, *News and views,* **322,** 211
Leg 109 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Coring the crust and the mantle, *News and views,* **323,** 492
Leggett, J K. Is a test ban unrealistic?, *Correspondence,* **319,** 716
Legoux, E. *See under* Kohl, N E., **319,** 73
Lehár, J. *See under* Dreher, J W., **320,** 239
Lehmann, R. *See under* Jackle, H., **324,** 668
Lehrach, H. *See under* Burmeister, M., **324,** 582
Leich, D A. *See under* Lindner, M., **320,** 246
Leigh, H. *See under* Lowe, D R., **324,** 51
Leilouch, E. Occultation determination of Neptune's oblateness and stratospheric methane mixing ratio (*with* Hubbard, W B, Sicardy, B, Vilas, F, Bouchet, P) *Article,* **324,** 227
Lemos, J R. Single channels and ionic currents in peptidergic nerve terminals (*with* Nordmann, J J, Cooke, I M, Stuenkel, E L) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 410
Lenox, R H. *See under* Ehrlich, Y H., **320,** 67
Leon, C. Invertebrate biology: New medical and scientific uses of the leech, *News and views,* **323,** 494
Lentz, G A. *See under* Simpson, J A., **321,** 278
Leonas, Y B. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 280
Lepine, J C. *See under* Cyaden Scientific Team., **319,** 396
Leppert, M. *See under* White, R., **319,** 160
Lepre, C. *See under* Bechtold, R., **322,** 286
Leptin, M. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Cell biology: The fibronectin receptor family, *News and views,* **321,** 728
Lepvrier, C. *See under* Mougenot, D., **321,** 599
Lerche, I. *See under* Ehrlich, R., **323,** 471
Lericolais, G. *See under* Pautot, G., **321,** 150
Lerner, C M. Problems and Solutions in Electromagnetic Theory, *Book review by* Rosser, W G V. **319,** 823
Leroy, J G. *See under* Kint, J A., **319,** 17
Lesher, C M. *See under* Groves, D I., **319,** 136
Leslie, A G. *See under* Ashcroft, W A., **319,** 606
Lesnikovich, A I. A new type of self-organization in combustion (*with* Sviridov, V V, Printsev, G V, Ivashkevich, O A, Gaponik, P N) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 706
Lester, R A J. *See under* Herron, C E., **322,** 265
Leuter, R N. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Letcher, A J. *See under* Irvine, R F., **320,** 631
Letolle, R. History of science: Isotope geochemistry and cosmochemistry, *News and views,* **323,** 19
Letteer, G. *See under* Jasani, B., **320,** 208
Leung, D Y M. *See under* Burns, J C., **323,** 814
Leutz, A. *See under* Sap, J., **324,** 635
Levasseur-Regourd, A C. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 280
Optical probing of comet Halley from the Giotto spacecraft (*with* Bertaux, J L, Dumont, R, Festou, M, Giese, R H, Giovane, F, Lamy, P, Le Blanc, J M, Llebaria, A, Weinberg, J L) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 341
LeVay, S. Visual cortex: What layer 6 tells layer 4, *News and views,* **320,** 310
Levi, D M. Sampling in spatial vision (*with* Klein, S A) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 360
Levine, A. *See under* Séror, S J., **321,** 709
Levine, J D. Noradrenaline hyperalgesia is mediated through interaction with sympathetic postganglionic neurone terminals rather than activation of primary afferent nociceptors (*with* Taiwo, Y O, Collins, S D, Tam, J K) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 158
Levine, M. *See under* Doyle, H J., **323,** 76
Levine, M A. *See under* Weinstock, R S., **322,** 635
Levins, R. The Dialectical Biologist, *Book review by* Hull, D L. **320,** 23
Levitz, P. *See under* Van Damme, H., **320,** 731
Levy, E R. *See under* Burgoyne, P S., **320,** 170
Levy, J A. *See under* Coffin, J., **321,** 10
Levy, J P. *See under* Gomard, E., **319,** 153
Levy, Y. *See under* Magaritz, M., **320,** 256
Levy-Wilson, B. *See under* Knott, T J., **323,** 734
Lewerenz, H J. Efficient solar energy conversion with $CuInS_2$ (*with* Goslowsky, H, Husemann, K-D, Fiechter, S) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 687
Lewin, B. Genes II, *Book review by* Brammar, W J. **319,** 805
Lewin, R A. *Book review of* The Physiological Ecology of Seaweeds (*by* Lobban, C S, Harrison, P J, Duncan, M J.) **319,** 807
Lewin, W H G. *See under* Hasinger, G., **319,** 469
Lewis, C A. *See under* Brasell, S C., **320,** 160
Lewis, M. *See under* Stuart, D I., **324,** 84
Lewis, V A. A complementary DNA clone for a macrophage-lymphocyte Fc receptor (*with* Koch, T, Plutner, H, Mellman, I) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 372
Lewis, W H. *See under* Glaser, T., **321,** 882
Lewontin, R. The Dialectical Biologist, *Book review by* Hull, D L. **320,** 23
See under Berland, J-P., **322,** 785
Ley, T J. *See under* Cheah, M S C., **319,** 238
Leythaeuser, D. Corrigendum: Efficiency of petroleum expulsion from shale source rocks (*with* Radke, M, Schaefer, R G) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 427
Li, H. *See under* Pautot, G., **321,** 150
See under Chang, C., **323,** 501
Li, L. *See under* Pham, V N., **319,** 310
Li, W-H. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323,** 738
Liang, S-M. *See under* Ortaldo, J R., **321,** 700
Liangyi, C. *See under* Chaudhri, M M., **320,** 48
Libbrecht, K G. *See under* Kuhn, J R., **319,** 128
Is there an unusual solar core?, *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 753
The excitation and damping of solar oscillations (*with* Popp, B D, Kaufman, J M, Penn, M J) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 235
Lichte, F E. New method for the measurement of osmium isotopes applied to a New Zealand Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary shale (*with* Wilson, S M, Brooks, R R, Reeves, R D, Holzbecher, J, Ryan, D E) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 816
Lichenstein, C. Bacterial-plant conjugation: A bizarre vegetal bestiality *News and Views,* **322,** 682
Lichtman, A H. Mature murine B lymphocytes immortalized by Kirsten sarcoma virus (*with* Reynolds, D S, Faller, D V, Abbas, A K) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 489
Lichtman, J W. *See under* Taghert, P H., **320,** 210
Liddell, P A. *See under* Wasielewski, M R., **322,** 570
Lidsky, A S. *See under* DiLella, A G., **322,** 799
Lieb, W R. *See under* Franks, N P., **319,** 78
Liebeschuetz, J. Search for truth?, *Correspondence,* **321,** 556
Liedtke, C M. *See under* Welsh, M J., **322,** 467
Lieke, E. *See under* Grinvald, A., **324,** 361
Liem, K F. Editor, Functional vertebrate morphology, *Book review by* Smith, K K. **323,** 404
Lilius, O M. Jacob Christoph Le Blon 1667-1741: Inventor of Three- and Four-Colour Printing, *Book review by* Mollon, J D. **320,** 655
Lilleland, K. Editor, Journal of Applied Ichthyology, *Journal review by* Pitcher, T J. **323,** 373
Lilley, D. Bacterial chromatin: A new twist to an old story, *News and views,* **320,** 14
DNA structure: Bent molecules — how and why?, *News and views,* **320,** 487
Lilley, F E M. Oceanography: Conductivity of the sea floor, *News and views,* **320,** 19
Lilly, S J. *See under* Dunlop, J S., **319,** 564
Lim, K-C. *See under* Sage, R D., **324,** 60
Lin, J. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Lin, J-L. Mesozoic and Cenozoic evolution of the North and South China blocks: Reply (*with* Fuller, M) *Matters arising,* **320,** 87
Lin, R P. *See under* Korth, A., **321,** 335
See under Rème, H., **321,** 349
Lind, P. *See under* Betsholtz, C., **320,** 695
Lindau, M. IgE-mediated degranulation of mast cells does not require opening of ion channels (*with* Fernandez, J M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 150
Lindblad, B A. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338
Lindemann, J. *See under* Bredbrook, J., **322,** 494
Linden, E. Silent Partners: The Legacy of the Ape Language Experiments, *Book review by* Menzel Jr, E W. **323,** 497
Lindenbaum, R H. *See under* Watt, D C., **320,** 21
Lindenbaum, S. *Book review of* Return to the high valley: Coming full circle (*by* Read, K E.) **323,** 24
Lindner, G. *See under* Hohenemser, C., **321,** 817
Lindner, M. Direct laboratory determination of the ^{187}Re half-life (*with* Leich, D A, Borg, R J, Russ, G P, Bazan, J M, Simons, D S, Date, A R) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 246
Lindsay, W K. *See under* Care, T M., **324,** 204
Lindsten, T. *See under* Hardy, D A., **323,** 453
Ling, G N. Damadian defended, *News,* **323,** 390
Ling, N. Pituitary FSH is released by a heterodimer of the β-subunits from the two forms of inhibin (*with* Ying, S-Y, Ueno, N, Shimasaki, S, Esch, F, Hotta, M, Guillemin, R) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 779
Ling, V. *See under* Gerlach, J H., **324,** 485
Lingner, D W. *See under* Dennison, J E., **319,** 390
Lingrel, J B. *See under* Shull, G E., **321,** 429
Lipkin, H J. Sakharov's achievements, *Correspondence,* **320,** 302
Safe nuclear energy, *Correspondence,* **321,** 722
Elementary particles: Colour theory in a spin, *News and views,* **324,** 14
Lippard, S J. *See under* Gorun, S M., **319,** 666
Lippke, J. *See under* Roach, C A., **319,** 555
Lipschutz, M E. *See under* Dennison, J E., **319,** 390
Lira, S A. *See under* Nelson, C., **322,** 557
Lis, H. *See under* Sharon, N., **323,** 203
Liskay, M. Molecular biology: Manipulation just off target, *News and views,* **324,** 13
Lisman, J E. *See under* Johnson, E C., **324,** 468
Liss, P. *Book review of* Environmental Chemistry (*by* O'Neill, P.) **319,** 815
Liss, P S. *See under* Walker, M I., **323,** 141
Lister, G S. *See under* Urai, J L., **324,** 554
Litman, G W. *See under* Hinds, K R., **320,** 546
Little, A G. *See under* Haynes, R F., **324,** 233
Little, J N. Product Review: Laboratory automation with robotics, *Miscellany,* **320,** 89
Little, P. Restriction fragment length polymorphisms: Finding the defective gene, *News and views,* **321,** 558

Littler, A N. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338
Liu, C. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Liu, L F. *See under* Nelson, W G., **322,** 187
Livermore, R A. Late Palaeozoic to early Mesozoic evolution of Pangaea (*with* Smith, A G, Vine, F J) *Letter to Nature*, **322,** 162
Livesey, P J. Learning and Emotion: A Biological Synthesis. Volume 1, Evolutionary Processes, *Book review by* Salzen, E A. **323,** 768
Ljunggren, H G. *See under* Kärre, K., **319,** 675
Llebaria, A. *See under* Levasseur-Regourd, A C., **321,** 341
Llewellyn, E J. *See under* Swenson, G R., **323,** 519
Lloyd, C. The Travelling Naturalists, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **320,** 115
Lo, D. Identity of cells that imprint H-2-restricted T-cell specificity in the thymus (*with* Sprent, J) *Letter to Nature*, **319,** 672
Lobban, C S. The Physiological Ecology of Seaweeds, *Book review by* Lewin, R A. **319,** 807
Lock, S. A Difficult Balance: Editorial Peer Review in Medicine, *Book review by* Harnad, S. **322,** 24
Locke, R. Laboratory fraud: Another damned by publications, *News*, **324,** 401
Lockwood, J G. World Climatic Systems, *Book review by* Wigley, T M L. **319,** 825
Lodish, H F. *See under* Mueckler, M., **322,** 549
Loewy, A. *See under* Cole, G J., **320,** 445
See under Cole, G J., **323,** 744
Löfstedt, C. Evolution of the ermine moth pheromone tetradecyl acetate (*with* Herrebout, W M, Du, J-W) *Letter to Nature*, **323,** 621
Loftus, E F. Cognitive Processes, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **319,** 798
Logachev, Y I. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Logan, J A. *See under* McElroy, M B., **321,** 759
Logue, A W. The Psychology of eating and drinking, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **323,** 403
Loh, D Y. *See under* Behike, M A., **322,** 379
Loh, E D. *See under* Wright, G A., **324,** 127
Lohonyai, L. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Loidl, A. *See under* Korth, A., **321,** 335
Loidl, J. *See under* Valenzuela, A., **320,** 700
Long, E O. *See under* Hardy, D A., **323,** 453
Long, M R. Mammal Evolution: an Illustrated Guide, *Book review by* MacKenna, M C. **324,** 186
Longair, M S. *See under* Dunlop, J S., **319,** 564
Longuet-Higgins, H C. *Book review of* Mind from Matter? An Essay on Evolutionary Epistemology (Delbrück, M., Stent, G S *et al. editor*) **321,** 738
Lonsdale, D M. Plant molecular biology: Viral RNA in mitochondria?, *News and views*, **323,** 299
Lonsdale, P F. *See under* Genin, A., **322,** 59
Look, A T. *See under* Wheeler, E F., **324,** 377
Loscalzo, J. *See under* Bonthron, D T., **324,** 270
Losee-Olson, S. *See under* Turek, F W., **321,** 167
Lötscher, E. Dispersed human immunoglobulin K light-chain genes (*with* Grzeschik, K-H, Bauer, H G, Pohlenz, H-D, Straubinger, B, Zachau, H G) *Letter to Nature*, **320,** 456
Lötscher, H. *See under* Friedli, H., **324,** 237
Loubet, J L. *See under* Georges, J M., **320,** 342
Loudon, R & Pegg, D T. *See under* Knight, P L., **323,** 608
Lounasmaa, O V. *See under* Mineev, V P., **324,** 333
Louwerse, J. *See under* Govers, F., **323,** 564
Lovejoy, S. Fractal characterization of inhomogeneous geophysical measuring networks (*with* Schertzer, D, Ladoy, P) *Letter to Nature*, **319,** 43
Outlook brighter on weather forecasts (*with* Schertzer, D, Ladoy, P) *Scientific correspondence*, **320,** 401
Lovejoy, T E. Editor, Amazonia, *Book review by* Myers, N. **320,** 405
Lovelock, J E. *Book review of* Origins of Life (*by* Dyson, F.) **320,** 646
Book review of Origins: A Skeptic's Guide to the Creation of Life on Earth (*by* Shapiro, R.) **320,** 646
Lovett, D J. *See under* Stevenson, G R., **323,** 522
Lowe, D R. Lahars initiated by the 13 November 1985 eruption of Nevado del Ruiz, Columbia (*with* Williams, S N, Leigh, H, Connor, C B, Gemmell, J B, Stoiber, R E) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 51
Archaean flow-top alteration zones formed initially in a low-temperature sulphate-rich environment (*with* Byerly, G R) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 245
Lowe, P. Countryside Conflicts: The Politics of Farming, Forestry and Conservation, *Book review by* Peterken, G. **321,** 823
Lowe, V. Alfred North Whitehead: The Man and His Work, Vol.I 1861-1910, *Book review by* Gale, G. **319,** 548
Lowenstein, J M. *See under* Pierson, E D., **323,** 60
Lower, D R. *See under* Byerly, G R., **319,** 489
Lowy, D R. *See under* Roop, D R., **323,** 822
Löye-Pilot, M D. Influence of Saharan dust on the rain acidity and atmospheric input to the Mediterranean (*with* Martin, J M, Morelli, J) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 427
Lu, Y. *See under* Pautot, G., **321,** 150
Lubec, G. Interactions of N-CAM with heparin-like molecules, *Matters arising*, **323,** 743
Luce, R. *See under* Biebricher, C K., **321,** 89
Luciani, M-F. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **322,** 268
Luhmann, J G. Planetary meteorology: Is there lightning on Venus? (*with* Nagy, A F) *News and views*, **319,** 266
Lühr, H. *In situ* magnetic field observations of the AMPTE artificial comet (*with* Southwood, D J, Klöcker, N, Dunlop, M W, Mier-Jedrzejowicz, W A C, Rijnbeek, R P, Six, M, Häusler, B, Acuna, M) *Article*, **320,** 708
Luisi, B F. Crystallographic analysis of mutant human haemoglobins made in *Escherichia coli* (*with* Nagai, K) *Letter to Nature*, **320,** 555
Lumsden, A G. Chemotropic effect of specific target epithelium in the developing mammalian nervous system (*with* Davies, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **323,** 538
Lund, R D. *Book review of* Molecular Bases of Neural Development (*by* Edelman, G M, Gall, W E, Cowan, W M,) **319,** 107
Neurobiology: Pigment and visual projections, *News and views*, **321,** 203
Lund, S P. *See under* Morris, L K., **321,** 844
Lundberg, A. *See under* Alatalo, R V., **323,** 152
Lunine, J I. *See under* Pinto, J P., **319,** 388
See under Stevenson, D J., **323,** 46
Lunis, A J. *See under* Knott, T J., **323,** 734
Lust, R. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321,** 344
Lutz, B L. *See under* Owen, T., **320,** 244
Lutzker, S. *See under* Blackwell, T K., **324,** 585
Lux, D R. Role of plutonism in low-pressure metamorphic belt formation (*with* DeYoreo, J J, Guidotti, C V, Decker, E R) *Letter to Nature*, **323,** 794
Lyddiatt, A. *Book review of* Comprehensive Biotechnology: The Principles, Applications and Regulations of Biotechnology in Industry, Agriculture and Medicine (Moo-Young, M *editor*) **321,** 571
Lynch, G. *See under* Baudry, M., **319,** 329
Lynch, J R. *See under* Wainscoat, J S., **319,** 491
Lyne, A G. *See under* Clifton, T R., **320,** 43
Lyon, M F. X chromosomes and dosage compensation, *Scientific correspondence*, **320,** 313
Lyon-Caen, O. *See under* Hauser, S L., **322,** 176
Lyons, W B. *See under* Twickler, M S., **320,** 156
Maayan, S. *See under* Karpas, A., **319,** 794
Mabey, R. Gilbert White:Biography of the Author of The Natural History of Selbourne, *Book review by* May, R M. **324,** 179
MacDermott, A B. NMDA-receptor activation increases cytoplasmic calcium concentration in cultured spinal cord neurones (*with* Mayer, M L, Westbrook, G L, Smith, S J, Barker, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 519
Corrigendum: NMDA-receptor activation increases cytoplasmic calcium concentration in cultured spinal cord neurones (*with* Meyer, M L, Westbrook, G L, Smith, S J, Barker, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 888
MacDermott, A J. Chirality: Distinguishing true chirality from its accidental imitators, *News and views*, **323,** 16
Macdonald, M H. Is anyone there?, *Correspondence*, **319,** 172
Macdonald, P M. A molecular gradient in early *Drosophila* embryos and its role in specifying the body pattern (*with* Struhl, G) *Article*, **324,** 537
MacEwan, M. Countryside Conflicts: The Politics of Farming, Forestry and Conservation, *Book review by* Peterken, G. **321,** 823
Macfarlane, G. *Book review of* The Life of Ernst Chain: Penicillin and Beyond (*by* Clark, R W,) **319,** 363
Macgregor, R B. Estimation of the polarity of the protein interior by optical spectroscopy (*with* Weber, G) *Letter to Nature*, **319,** 70
Mach, B. *See under* Gorski, J., **322,** 67
Machin, N A. *See under* Golding, B W., **319,** 301
Mackay, A L. Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, **319,** 103
Five-fold symmetry: Disorder among the atoms, *News and views*, **323,** 293
Mackay, C D. *See under* Baldwin, J E., **320,** 595
MacKay, D M. *Book review of* The Evolution of the Soul (*by* Swinburne, R.) **323,** 679
MacKenna, M C. *Book review of* Mammal Evolution: an Illustrated Guide (*by* Savage, R J G, Long, M R,) **324,** 186
Mackler, B F. Biotechnology guidelines, *Correspondence*, **323,** 104
Macko, S A. Amino-acid epimerization in planktonic foraminifera suggests slow sedimentation rates for Alpha Ridge, Arctic Ocean (*with* Aksu, A E) *Letter to Nature*, **322,** 730
See under Engel, M H., **323,** 531
MacLarnon, A M. *See under* Martin, R D., **321,** 538
MacLeod, A R. *See under* Reinach, F C., **322,** 648
MacPhee-Quigley, K. *See under* Schumacher, M., **319,** 407
Maddox, B. Television: Defence of the realm, *News*, **319,** 253
Book review of Hypatia's Heritage: A History of Women in Science from Antiquity to the Late Nineteenth Century (*by* Alic, M,) **320,** 496
Maddox, J. Further anxieties about AIDS, *News and views*, **319,** 9
Voyager 2 swings by Uranus, *News and views*, **319,** 95
Newtonian gravitation corrected, *News and views*, **319,** 173
Growth by cannibalization, *News and views*, **319,** 257
Galactic voids may be statistical, *News and views*, **319,** 445
British science: Sir Keith Joseph regrets ..., *News*, **319,** 531
More tests of special relativity, *News and views*, **319,** 533
US science spending: United front on basic research, *News*, **319,** 714
Limits on mass of missing mass, *News and views*, **319,** 717
Archaeology congress: Mainz meeting fixed for 1987, *News*, **320,** 3
Proprietary rights to research, *News and views*, **320,** 11
Halley's comet: Telling the truth in real time, *News*, **320,** 98
A chill's guide to Soviet science, *News and views*, **320,** 105
Heavy-ion positrons explained, *News and views*, **320,** 209
New ways with crystal growth, *News and views*, **320,** 303
Icosahedral frustrations ahead, *News and views*, **320,** 393
Can there be less than zero?, *News and views*, **320,** 481
Book review of A New Science of Life: The Hypothesis of Formative Causation (A New Edition) (*by* Sheldrake, R.) **320,** 648
Yellow rain: British assays negative, *News*, **320,** 669
Hans Bethe on solar neutrinos, *News and views*, **320,** 677
British astronomy: Observatory move stirs passions, *News*, **321,** 4
Is there inanimate memory?, *News and views*, **321,** 11
Mechanizing cellular automata, *News and views*, **321,** 107
First journey to a comet, *Miscellany*, **321,** 366
A child's guide to radiobiology, *News and views*, **321,** 467
Towards understanding snowflakes, *News and views*, **321,** 645
When reference means deference, *News and views*, **321,** 723
New technology of medicine, *News and views*, **321,** 807
Scientific American: Unwanted fly in merger ointment, *News*, **322,** 99
Looking for gravitational errors, *News and views*, **322,** 109
Test ban made more respectable, *News and views*, **322,** 205
Gentle warning on fractal fashions, *News and views*, **322,** 303
Catching atoms in beams of light, *News and views*, **322,** 403
New ways with quasi-crystals, *News and views*, **322,** 495
What happens on Cygnus X-3?, *News and views*, **322,** 591
Chernobyl report: Drama of human perversity, *News*, **322,** 763
What is the scientific literature? *News and Views*, **322,** 681
New ways with interatomic forces, *News and views*, **322,** 769
Book review of The World of Science and the Rule of Law (*by* Ziman, J, Sieghart, P, Humphrey, J,) **322,** 783
Chernobyl: Soviet frankness creates sense of solidarity, *News*, **323,** 3
Have the heavy neutrinos gone?, *News and views*, **323,** 11
Havard anniversary: Oldest US college looks to future, *News*, **323,** 103
Harvard anniversary: Medals for twenty, *News*, **323,** 103
Towards a global understanding, *Opinion*, **323,** 189
Strategic arms meeting, *Opinion*, **323,** 190
Wall Street jitters, *Opinion*, **323,** 190
Helices with optical activity, *News and views*, **323,** 199
Keeping narcotic drugs at bay, *Opinion*, **323,** 281
Trade makes sense, *Opinion*, **323,** 282
Fireworks at Yale, *Opinion*, **323,** 282
Arms control: Stockholm talks succeed at last, *News*, **323,** 283
Can British universitites recover?, *Opinion*, **323,** 381
Ideal undermines good, *Opinion*, **323,** 381
Computers by halves, *Opinion*, **323,** 382
British universities: More money and more trouble ahead, *News*, **323,** 383
Making molecules into atoms, *News and views*, **323,** 391
Does deregulation work?, *Opinion*, **323,** 475
Japanese distinction, *Opinion*, **323,** 475
Death of a submarine, *Opinion*, **323,** 476
US semiconductors: Worries about agreement on trade with Japan, *News*, **323,** 477
Occupational radiation: British nuclear workers cleared, *News*, **323,** 481
Britain in space: Soviet launch planned, *News*, **323,** 482
Calculating melting termperature, *News and views*, **323,** 485
Failure need not mean despair, *Opinion*, **323,** 567
British research: Better measures of decline, *News*, **323,** 573
The reality of the quantum jump, *News and views*, **323,** 577
British science over the hill, *Opinion*, **323,** 655
UNESCO's new future?, *Opinion*, **323,** 656
Turbulence assails fifth force, *News and views*, **323,** 665
Double-talk after Reykjavik, *Opinion*, **323,** 745
The other big bang, *Opinion*, **323,** 746
Boycott of SDI, *Opinion*, **323,** 746
Strategic Defense Initiative: British echo US boycott of star wars research, *News*, **323,** 747
In vitro fertilization: Research in Victoria threatened, *News*, **323,** 748
New ways with classical mechanics, *News and views*, **323,** 755
What must be done about AIDS, *Opinion*, **324,** 1
Physicists about to hi-jack DNA?, *News and views*, **324,** 11
What price independence?, *Opinion*, **324,** 95
Research in trouble, *Opinion*, **324,** 96
How to tell when the sea rises?, *News and views*, **324,** 105
Other people's nuclear weapons, *Opinion*, **324,** 195
Carnegie's misdiagnosis, *Opinion*, **324,** 196
Fire without smoke, *Opinion*, **324,** 196
Mathematics for natural hierarchy, *News and views*, **324,** 205
Arms, hostages and petroleum: The inquiry into the dealings between the United States and Iran has so far cocentrated on the supply of arms....., *Opinion*, **324,** 289
Insiders outlawed: Clensing the world's financial markets of fraud may be more difficult than supposed., *Opinion*, **324,** 289
Teachers in travail: Is the proper education of the young too important to be left to teachers?, *Opinion*, **324,** 290
UK research appointments: Council breaks new ground, *News*, **324,** 291
How to make antimatter last: An experiment at CERN has shown that anti- protons can be kept for several minutes in an electromagnetic trap..... *News and views*, **324,** 299
Europe runs before it walks, *Opinion*, **324,** 395
Licensing the spooks, *Opinion*, **324,** 396
Action against AIDS, *Opinion*, **324,** 396
Another nuclear power station?, *Opinion*, **324,** 499
When firsts come only second, *News and views*, **324,** 509
Shades of 1968?, *Opinion*, **324,** 500
Madison, D V. *See under* Malenka, R C., **321,** 175
Phorbol esters block a voltage-sensitive chloride current in hippocampal pyramidal cells (*with* Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 695
Madon, M. *See under* Poirier, J P., **321,** 603
Madsen, M B. Superparamagnetic component in the Orgueil meteorite and Mössbauer spectroscopy studies in applied magnetic fields (*with* Morup, S, Costa, T V V, Knudsen, J M, Olsen, M) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 501

Maeda, A. *See under* Kubo, T., **323,** 411
Maeda, M. *See under* Kondo, S., **320,** 75
Maerki, W. *See under* Scheiwiller, E., **323,** 169
Magaritz, M. ^{36}Cl in a halite layer from the bottom of the Dead Sea (*with* Kaufman, A, Levy, Y, Fink, D, Meirav, O, Paul, M) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 256
Carbon-isotope events across the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary on the Siberian Platform (*with* Holser, W T, Kirschvink, J L) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 258
See under Paul, M., **321,** 511
Magleby, K L. *See under* Blatz, A L., **323,** 718
Magli, M C. *See under* Iscove, N N., **322,** 289
See under Belmont, J W., **322,** 385
Magnin, M. *See under* Cooper, H M., **324,** 457
Magram, J. *See under* Chada, K., **319,** 685
Magnire, C M. *See under* Dewey, R J., **322,** 712
Mahadevan, A. *See under* Balajee, S., **319,** 728
Mahadevan, L. Descent disallowed in Singapore, *Correspondence,* **324,** 298
Mahley, R W. *See under* Knott, T J., **323,** 734
Mahy, B W J. *Book review of* Approaches to Antiviral Agents (Harnden, M R *editor*) **320,** 692
Maillard, J P. *See under* Sicardy, B., **320,** 729
Maitland, D P. Crabs that breathe air with their legs — *Scopimera* and *Dotilla, Letter to Nature,* **319,** 493
Maitlis, P M. *See under* Bruce, D W., **323,** 791
Major, M. Evolution again, *Correspondence,* **320,** 10
Majoran, M E N. Genetics and evolution of female choice (*with* O'Donald, P, Kearns, P W E, Ireland, H) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 164
Mak, T W. *See under* Denny, C T., **320,** 549
See under Yoshikai, Y., **324,** 482
Mäkinen, Y. *See under* Salo, J., **322,** 254
Makk, G. *See under* Tatemoto, K., **324,** 476
Malaise, D. *See under* Keller, H U., **321,** 320
Malcolm, S. *See under* Pembrey, M E., **320,** 114
Malcontenti, R. *See under* Orlando, P., **324,** 23
Male, D. Immunology, *Book review by* Paul, W E. **319,** 805
Malenka, R C. Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters (*with* Madison, D V, Nicoll, R A) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 175
See under Madison, D V., **321,** 695
Malhotra, R K. *See under* Wakade, A R., **321,** 698
Malinow, R. Postsynaptic hyperpolarization during conditioning reversibly blocks induction of long-term potentiation (*with* Miller, J P) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 529
Malinsen, B. *See under* Malinsen, M., **319,** 28
Malinsen, M. Direct evidence for chromosomal inversion during T-cell receptor β-gene rearrangements (*with* McCoy, C, Blanc, D, Trucy, J, Devaux, C, Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M, Fitch, F, Hood, L, Malissen, B) *Article,* **319,** 28
Mallard, J. Nuclear magnetic resonance: First sight of a single cell, *News and views,* **322,** 116
Mallary, F. A Redouté Treasury: 468 Watercolours from Les Liliacées of Pierre-Joseph Redouté, *Book review by* Raphael, S. **324,** 176
Mallary, P. A Redouté Treasury: 468 Watercolours from Les Liliacées of Pierre-Joseph Redouté, *Book review by* Raphael, S. **324,** 176
Maller, J L. Increased phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 following microinjection of insulin receptor-kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes (*with* Pike, L J, Freidenberg, G R, Cordera, R, Stith, B J, Olefsky, J M, Krebs, E G,) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 459
Mallinson, J J C. Future of lion tamarins, *Correspondence,* **321,** 806
Maloiy, G M O. Energetic cost of carrying loads: have African women discovered an economic way? (*with* Heglund, N C, Prager, L M, Cavagna, G A, Taylor, C R) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 668
Maloy, W L. *See under* Oettgen, H C., **320,** 272
Managadze, G G. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 280
Mandelstam, J. South Africa (*with* Harrison, G A, Hall, E T) *Correspondence,* **319,** 715
Mandeville, J-C. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338
Mandoloni, N. Large-scale homogeneity of the Universe measured by the microwave background (*with* Calzolari, P, Cortiglioni, S, Delpino, F, Sironi, G, Inzani, P, DeAmici, G, Solheim, J-E, Berger, L, Partridge, R B, Martenis, P L, Sangros, C H, Harvey, R C) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 751
Manger, J. *Book review of* Study in indifference **324,** 169
Mann, C C. The Second Creation: Makers of the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics, *Book review by* Brown, L M. **323,** 119
Mann, J. *Book review of* Advanced Organic Chemistry: Reactions, Mechanisms and Structure, 3rd Edn (*by* March, J,) **319,** 818
Book review of Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 3rd Edn. (*by* Streitwieser, A Jr, Heathcock, C H,) **319,** 818
Mann, S. Phospholipid vesicles as a model system for biomineralization (*with* Hannington, J P, Williams, R J P) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 565
Manne, R. Avalanche downing, *Correspondence,* **324,** 404
Manning, J E. *See under* Peterson, D S., **322,** 566
Mansour, M D. Peptide chemotaxis in *E. coli* involves the Tap signal transducer and the dipeptide permease (*with* Blank, V, Brade, G, Higgins, C F) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 253
Mantell, S H. Principles of Plant Biotechnology: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering in Plants, *Book review by* Boulter, D. **319,** 806
Mantovani, M S M. *See under* Hawkesworth, C J., **322,** 356
Manwell, C. Helping Sakharov (*with* Baker, C M A) *Correspondence,* **320,** 10
Marcel, Y. *See under* Knott, T J., **323,** 734
Marcey, D. Developmental biology: Embryology goes fishing (*with* Nüsslein-Volhard, C) *News and views,* **321,** 380
March, J. Advanced Organic Chemistry: Reactions, Mechanisms and Structure, 3rd Edn, *Book review by* Mann, J. **319,** 818
Marchio, A. *See under* Mörör, T., **324,** 276
Marcker, K A. *See under* Jensen, J S., **321,** 669
Mardell, G T. *See under* Pingree, R D., **321,** 154
Mareesh, W V. *See under* Schreyer, W., **321,** 510
Margolis, C. Editor, Magnificent Voyagers, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **320,** 115
Margolis, S H. *See under* Batiza, R., **320,** 439
Mariani, F. *See under* Neubauer, F M., **321,** 352
Marietta, M G. *See under* Kupferman, S L., **319,** 474
Markham, P. *See under* Gallo, R C., **321,** 119
Marks, D. Remote viewing exposed (*with* Scott, C) *Correspondence,* **319,** 444
Investigating the paranormal, *Commentary,* **320,** 119
Marks, J. Sequence organization and genomic complexity of primate θ1 globin gene, a novel α-globin-like gene (*with* Shaw, J-P, Shen, C K J) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 785
See under Walsh, J B., **322,** 590
Marksen, R. Tropical convection, ionospheric potentials and global circuit variation, *Article,* **320,** 588
Marlowe, I T. *See under* Brassell, S C., **320,** 129
Marouf, E A. Detection of two satellites in the Cassini division of Saturn's rings (*with* Tyler, G L) *Article,* **323,** 31
Marrack, P. *See under* Getter, M., **321,** 116
Marsden, C D. *See under* Bradbury, A J., **319,** 56
Marsden, H S. *See under* Dutia, B M., **321,** 439
Marsden, R. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Marseille, L M. *See under* Fisher, A G., **320,** 367
Marsh, R J. Soviet Fiction Since Stalin: Science, Politics and Literature, *Book review by* Graham, L. **321,** 205
Marsh, T. *See under* Andrews, P., **321,** 191
See under Argyle, B., **322,** 402
Marshall, A G. Editor, Journal of Tropical Ecology, *Journal review by* Orians, G H. **323,** 372
Marshall, J C. *Book review of* The Duality of the Mind (*by* Wigan, A L,) **319,** 186
Cerebral damage and functional localization, *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 267
Book review of The Citadel of the Senses and Other Essays (*by* Critchley, M,) **321,** 661
Cognitive neurophysiology: Signs of language in the brain, *News and views,* **322,** 307
Book review of The Harvard Guide to Influential Books: 113 Eminent Harvard Professors Discuss The Books That Have Shaped Their Thinking (*by* Devine, C M, Dissel, C M, Parrish, K D,) **324,** 187
Marshall, P D. *Book review of* A... Introduction to the Theory of Seismology, 4th Edn. (*by* Bu..., K E, Bolt, B A,) **319,** 814
Martenis, P. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319,** 751
Martens, C L. *See under* Moore, K W., **322,** 484
Martí, S. *See under* Jenni, L., **322,** 173
Martin, A E. Plate tectonics: Microplates in Antarctica, *News and views,* **319,** 100
Martin, B. *See under* Andrews, P., **321,** 191
See under Argyle, B., **322,** 402
Martin, B R. *See under* Irvine, J., **323,** 591
Martin, F B. *See under* Gorham, E., **324,** 451
Martin, G. *See under* Boulter, J., **319,** 368
Psychophysics: Limits of visual resolution, *News and views,* **319,** 540
See under Cobbold, S P., **323,** 164
Martin, G R. *See under* Martinet, Y., **319,** 158
Vision: Shortcomings of an eagle's eye, *News and views,* **319,** 357
Martin, J B. *See under* Beal, M F., **321,** 168
Martin, J M. *See under* Löye-Pilot, M D., **321,** 427
See under Thomas, A J., **321,** 817
Martin, L. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Editor, Major Topics in Primate and Human Evolution, *Book review by* Hill, A. **323,** 209
Martin, L N. *See under* Murphey-Corb, M., **321,** 435
Martin, M A. Editor, Genetically Altered Viruses and the Environment, *Book review by* Bishop, D H L. **321,** 660
Martin, R. *See under* A'Hearn, M F., **324,** 649
Martin, R D. Vertebrate phylogeny: Are fruit bats primates?, *News and views,* **320,** 482
Maternal investment in mammals: Reply (*with* MacLarnon, A M) *Matters arising,* **321,** 538
Martin-Grez, M. Atrial natriuretic peptide causes pre-glomerular vasodilatation and post-glomerular vasoconstriction in rat kidney (*with* Fleming, J T, Steinhausen, M) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 473
Martin-Zanca, D. A human oncogene formed by the fusion of truncated tropomyosin and protein tyrosine kinase sequences (*with* Hughes, S H, Barbacid, M) *Article,* **319,** 743
Martinet, Y. Activated human monocytes express the c-*sis* proto-oncogene and release a mediator showing PDGF-like activity (*with* Bitterman, P B, Mornex, J-F, Grotendorst, G R, Martin, G R, Crystal, R G) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 158
Martinez-Arias, A. *See under* Ingham, P W., **324,** 592
Pattern formation: Form and diffusion (*with* Ingham, P) *News and views,* **324,** 510
Martuza, R L. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **322,** 644
Marvit, J. *See under* DiLella, A G., **322,** 799
Maryanski, J L. *See under* Gomard, E., **319,** 153
H-2-restricted cytolytic T cells specific for HLA can recognize a synthetic HLA peptide (*with* Pala, P, Corradin, C, Jordan, B R, Cerottini, J-C) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 578
Marzouki, N. Selective proteolysis defines two DNA binding domains in yeast transcription factor τ (*with* Camier, S, Ruet, A, Moenne, A, Sentenac, A) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 176
Masaki, A. *See under* Takeda, K., **323,** 338
Mascle, A. *See under* Cazes, M., **323,** 144
Masiu, Y. *See under* Kao, K R., **322,** 371
Maskill, H. The Physical Basis of Organic Chemistry, *Book review by* Isaacs, N S. **319,** 816
Mason, L H. *See under* Ortaldo, J R., **321,** 700
Mason, P T. Viral particles induce Ia antigen expression on astrocytes (*with* Dörries, R, ter Meulen, V) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 543
Masson, D. *See under* Tschopp, J., **322,** 831
Masson, D G. *Book review of* The Nordic Seas (Hurdle, B G *editor*) **324,** 520
Massonne, L. *See under* Grün, E., **321,** 144
See under McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338
Massoth, G J. *See under* Winn, C D., **320,** 744
See under Cowen, J P., **322,** 169
Masters, J. New idea on South Africa (*with* Caithness, N, Rayner, R) *Correspondence,* **320,** 480
Masuda, Y. *See under* Matuura, N., **323,** 426
Matela, R J. Molecular Structure: Macromolecules in Three Dimensions, *Book review by* Rodger, C D. **319,** 804
Mathieson, B J. *See under* Ortaldo, J R., **321,** 700
Mathieu, X. *See under* Pautot, G., **321,** 150
Matis, L A. *See under* Fink, P J., **321,** 219
Matsubara, H. *See under* Wakabayashi, S., **322,** 481
Matsuda, F. *See under* Noma, Y., **319,** 640
Matsuda, T. *See under* Hirano, T., **324,** 73
Matsui, H. *See under* Hirano, T., **324,** 73
Matsui, T. Evolution of an impact-induced atmosphere and magma ocean on the accreting Earth (*with* Abe, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 303
Impact-induced atmospheres and oceans on Earth and Venus (*with* Abe, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 526
Matsui, Y. *See under* Kijima, T., **322,** 533
Matsumura, M. Cumulative effect of intragenic amino-acid replacements on the thermostability of a protein (*with* Yasumura, S, Aiba, S) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 356
Matsuo, H. *See under* Kubo, T., **323,** 411
Mattaliano, R J. *See under* Wallner, B P., **320,** 77
Matte, Ph. *See under* Cazes, M., **323,** 144
Mattei, J A. *See under* Taylor, A R., **319,** 38
Mattei, J-F. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321,** 867
Mattei, M-G. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321,** 867
See under Brunet, J-F., **322,** 268
Matthes, H. *See under* Takahashi, K., **319,** 121
Matthews, J A. Principles of Plant Biotechnology: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering in Plants, *Book review by* Boulter, D. **319,** 806
Matthews, P. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Matthews, H. *See under* Wolstenholme, J., **323,** 300
Mattingly, M A. *See under* Aguayo, J B., **322,** 190
Mattioli, G S. Upper mantle oxygen fugacity recorded by spinel lherzolites (*with* Wood, B J) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 626
Matuura, N. Radio acoustic measurement of temperature profile in the troposphere and stratosphere (*with* Masuda, Y, Imuki, H, Kato, S, Fukao, S, Sato, T, Tsuda, T) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 426
Mau, S-L. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321,** 38
Mauch, F. *See under* Schlumbaum, A., **324,** 365
Maudgal, P C. *See under* De Clercq, E., **323,** 464
Maulet, Y. *See under* Schumacher, M., **319,** 407
Maunsell, J H R. *See under* Schiller, P H., **322,** 824
Maurer, B A. *See under* Brown, J H., **324,** 248
Maurice, P. *See under* Duplessy, J-C., **320,** 350
Mauritsch, H J. *See under* Preisinger, A., **322,** 794
Mavilio, F. *See under* Simeone, A., **320,** 763
See under Mavilio, F., **324,** 664
Maxwell, N. Theoretical choices, *Correspondence,* **321,** 191
May, J W. Length growth in fission yeast cells measured by two novel techniques (*with* Mitchison, J M) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 752
May, R M. *See under* Wilcove, D S., **319,** 16
Species conservation: The cautionary tale of the black-footed ferret, *News and views,* **320,** 13
See under Anderson, R M., **320,** 195
Book review of Gilbert White: Biography of the Author of The Natural History of Selbourne (*by* Mabey, R.) **324,** 179
See under Wilcove, D S., **324,** 206
Biological diversity: How many species are there?, *News and views,* **324,** 514
Maycock, A L. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322,** 192
Mayer, E. Astrophysical implications of amorphous ice — a microporous solid (*with* Pletzer, R) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 298
Mayer, M L. *See under* MacDermott, A B., **321,** 519
Mayewski, P A. *See under* Twickler, M S., **320,** 156
Maynard-Smith, J. Evolution: Contemplating life without sex, *News and views,* **324,** 300
Mayo, M A. *See under* Baulcombe, D C., **321,** 446
Mayor, F Jr. *See under* Benovic, J L., **321,** 869
Mayr, E. Uncertainty in science: is the giant panda a bear or a raccoon?, *Commentary,* **323,** 769
Mazets, E P. Comet Halley dust environment from SP-2 detector measurements (*with* Aptekar, R L, Golenetskii, S V, Guryan, Y A, Dyachkov, A V, Ilyinskii, V N, Panov, V N, Petrov, G G, Savvin, A V, Sagdeev, R Z, Sokolov, I A, Khavenson, N G, Shapiro, V D, Shevchenko, V I) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 276
Mazurek, M F. *See under* Beal, M F., **321,** 168
McArthur, H. Animal deception?, *Correspondence,* **320,** 392

McBirney, A R. Igneous Petrology, *Book review by* Cox, K G. **319,** 813

McCabe, R. *See under* Lee, C-S., **322,** 51

McCaffrey, M. *See under* Holland, H D., **320,** 27

McCall, M. The crystal structure of d(GGATGGGAG) forms an essential part of the binding site for transcription factor IIIA (*with* Brown, T, Hunter, W N, Kennard, O) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 661

McCarthy, B J. *See under* Knott, T J., **323,** 734

McCarville, W J. *See under* Ford, A M., **323,** 576

McClay, K R. Collapse of the Caledonian orogen and the Old Red Sandstone (*with* Norton, M G, Coney, P, Davis, G H) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 147

McClean, J. *See under* Brenner, M B., **322,** 145

McCleverty, J. *Book review of* Inorganic Chemistry, 2nd Edn. (*by* Sharpe, A G,) **319,** 819

McClintock, P. Low-temperature physics: Pauli principle in a gas, *News and views,* **323,** 756

McClintock, R. *See under* Vale, W., **321,** 776

McClure, J. *See under* Zarling, J M., **323,** 344

McClymont, A N. An explanation for fast downflows on the Sun (*with* Craig, I J D) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 128

McConnell, H M. *See under* Watts, T H., **320,** 179

McConnell, T S. Diatom mystery (*with* Allgood, G T, Baca, P O, Miller, G E, Waterman, R E) *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 764

McCorkle, R A. Science and faith, *News,* **322,** 590

McCormick, D A. Acetylcholine induces burst firing in thalamic reticular neurones by activating a potassium conductance (*with* Prince, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 402

McCormick, N J. *See under* Almond, E A., **321,** 53

McCormmach, R. Interllectual Mastery of Nature: Theoretical Physics from Ohm to Einstein Vol. 1. The Torch of Mathematics 1800-1870; Vol. 2. The Now Mighty, *Book review by* Harman, P. **324,** 217

McCoy, C. *See under* Malissen, M., **319,** 28

McCoy, R P. Far-ultraviolet spectral images of comet Halley from sounding rockets (*with* Opal, C B, Carruthers, G R) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 439

McCray, R. *See under* Xu, Y., **319,** 652

McCubrey, J. *See under* Dembic, Z., **320,** 232

McCulloch, M T. *See under* Duncan, R A., **322,** 534

McCutchen, C W. South Africa, *Correspondence.* **321,** 466

McDermott, D. Introduction to Artificial Intelligence, *Book review by* Campbell, J A. **319,** 798

McDevitt, H O. *See under* Hardy, D A., **323,** 453

McDonnell, J A M. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 336
Dust density and mass distribution near comet Halley from Giotto observations (*with* Alexander, W M, Burton, W M, Bussoletti, E, Clark, D H, Grard, R J L, Grün, E, Hanner, M S, Hughes, D W, Igenbergs, E, Kuczera, H, Lindblad, B A, Mandeville, J-C, Minafra, A, Schwehm, G H, Sekanina, Z, Wallis, M K, Zarnecki, J C, Chakaveh, S C, Evans, G C, Evans, S T, Firth, J G, Littler, A N, Massonne, L, Olearczyk, R E, Pankiewicz, G S, Stevenson, T J, Turner, R F) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 338

McElligott, D L. *See under* Fink, P J., **321,** 219

McElroy, M B. Reduction of Antarctic ozone due to synergistic interactions of chlorine and bromine (*with* Salawitch, R J, Wofsy, S C, Logan, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 759

McEvoy, A J. Nuclear weapons, *Correspondence,* **319,** 93

McEwen, A S. Tidal reorientation and the fracturing of Jupiter's moon Europa, *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 49

McFadden, L A. *See under* Festou, M C., **321,** 361
See under Feldman, P D., **324,** 433

McFarland, D. Animal Behaviour: Psychobiology, Ethology and Evolution, *Book review by* Cowie, R. **320,** 495

McFarland, W N. Vertebrate Life, 2nd Edn. *Book review by* Kemp, T. **319,** 811

McFarlane, W. *See under* Ellaboudy, A S., **321,** 684

McGhee, J R. *See under* Suzuki, I., **320,** 451

McGinnis, W. *See under* Awgulewitsch, A., **320,** 328

McGowan, C. A putative ancestor for the swordfish-like ichthyosaur *Eurhinosaurus. Letter to Nature,* **322,** 454

McGrath, M A. Sputtering of sodium on the planet Mercury (*with* Johnson, R E, Lanzerotti, L J) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 694

McGrew, W C. *Book review of* The Chimpanzees of Gombe: Patterns of Behavior (*by* Goodall, J,) **323,** 765

Mchedlidze, G A. General Features of the Paleobiological Evolution of Cetacea, *Book review by* McLeod, S A. **321,** 662

McIntosh, J R. *See under* Williams Jr, R C., **324,** 106

McKay, W A. *See under* Walker, M I., **323,** 141

McKee, R A. Principles of Plant Biotechnology: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering in Plants, *Book review by* Boulter, D. **319,** 806

McKeehan, W L. Product review: Growth factors spawn new cell cultures, *Miscellany,* **321,** 629

McKenna-Lawlor, S. Energetic ions in the environment of comet Halley (*with* Kirsch, E, O'Sullivan, D, Thompson, A, Wenzel, K-P) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 347

McKenzie, D. Geophysics: Mantle mixing still a mystery, *News and views,* **323,** 297

McKeon, F D. Homologies in both primary and secondary structure between nuclear envelope and intermediate filament proteins (*with* Kirschner, M W, Caput, D) *Article,* **319,** 463

McKinney, J S. *See under* Spät, A., **319,** 514

McKirdy, D M. Botryococcane in a new class of Australian nonmarine crude oils (*with* Cox, R E, Volkman, J K, Howell, V J) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 57

McLachlan, A D. *See under* Eisenberg, D., **319,** 199

McLaren, A. *See under* Burgoyne, P S., **320,** 170
Embryo research, *Correspondence,* **320,** 570

McLeod, S A. *Book review of* General Features of the Paleobiological Evolution of Cetacea (*by* Mchedlidze, G A,) **321,** 662

McMahon, R G. *See under* Hazard, C., **322,** 38
See under Sargent, W L W., **322,** 40

McNally, D. *Book review of* Spherical Astronomy (*by* Green, R M,) **319,** 824

McNaughton, N J. *See under* Groves, D I., **319,** 136

McNaughton, P A. Measurement of intracellular free calcium concentration in salamander rods (*with* Cervetto, L, Nunn, B J) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 261

McNaughton, S J. Ecological consequences of nuclear war (*with* Ruess, R W, Coughenour, M B) *Commentary,* **321,** 483

McNeill, W H. *Book review of* The Origins of War From the Stone Age to Alexander the Great (*by* Ferrill, A,) **322,** 416

McNutt, M. *Book review of* Geophysics: The Earth's Interior (*by* De Bremaecker, J-C,) **319,** 815

McNutt, M A. *See under* Fischer, K M., **322,** 733

McPeters, R D. *See under* Stolarski, R S., **322,** 808

McPhail, S D. *See under* Schultheiss, P J., **320,** 348

McPherson, M A. Biochemical basis of cystic fibrosis (*with* Dormer, R L, Dodge, J A) *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 400

McWeeny, R. Theoretical chemistry: Back to the valence bond, *News and views,* **323,** 666

Mdnar, P. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501

Meadows, A J. Maxwell's Equations and their Applications, *Book review by* Rosser, W G V. **319,** 823

Meadows, P S. Marine biology: Biological activity and seabed sediment structure, *News and views,* **323,** 207

Meagher, R B. *See under* Condit, C M., **323,** 178

Meakin, P. *See under* Termonia, Y., **320,** 429

Mechmann, S. Identification of Na-Ca exchange current in single cardiac myocytes (*with* Pott, L) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 597

Medawar, P. Memoir of a Thinking Radish: An Autobiography, *Book review by* Gould, S J. **320,** 647

Medenbach, O. *See under* Schreyer, W., **321,** 510

Medvedev, Z A. Sakharov's scientific legacy, *Correspondence,* **319,** 93
Roman Khesin-Lur'e, *Correspondence,* **322,** 108

Meech, R W. *See under* Ashmore, J F., **322,** 368

Mees, A. Information technology: New flow of ideas in networks, *News and views,* **321,** 19
Networks: Simple is the best for dynamic routing of telecommunications, *News and views,* **323,** 108

Mehra, V. *See under* Mustafa, A S., **319,** 63
See under Modlin, R L., **322,** 459

Mehrabzadeh, A A. *See under* Hard, T M., **322,** 617

Mehta, N G. An alternative view of the origin of life, *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 415

Mei, H. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501

Meier, A. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330

Meille, G. *See under* Georges, J M., **320,** 342

Meirav, O. *See under* Magaritz, M., **320,** 256
See under Paul, M., **321,** 511

Meisenheimer, K. Optical synchrotron emission in the southern lobe of 3C33 (*with* Röser, H-J) *Article,* **319,** 459
Particle acceleration in the hotspot of the jet of quasar 3C273 (*with* Heavens, A F) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 419

Melchers, F. *See under* Sakaguchi, N., **324,** 579

Meldrum, J. AIDS virus nomenclature, *Correspondence,* **321,** 644

Melissinos, A C. Quantum Mechanics: A Modern Introduction, *Book review by* Rhodes, W. **319,** 821

Mellanby, K. Pesticide dangers, *Correspondence,* **321,** 465

Mellars, P A. Chaeology: A new chronology for the French Mousterian period, *News and views,* **322,** 410
Dating and correlating the French Mousterian: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 114

Mellman, I. *See under* Lewis, V A., **324,** 372
See under ., **324,** 702

Mellor, A L. *See under* Betsholtz, C., **320,** 695

Melnechuk, T. Diatom mystery, *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 764

Melzner, F. *See under* Valenzuela, A., **320,** 700

Menard, H W. Islands, *Book review by* Smith, P J. **324,** 184

Mende, S B. *See under* Swenson, G R., **323,** 519

Mendel, D B. Glucocorticoid receptors lacking hormone-binding activity are bound in nuclei of ATP-depleted cells (*with* Bodwell, J E, Munck, A) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 478

Mendez-Otero, R. *See under* Constantine-Paton, M., **324,** 459

Mendiño, M. *See under* Rees, D., **320,** 704

Mendis, D A. *See under* Korth, A., **321,** 335
See under Rème, H., **321,** 349

Mengel, J G. *See under* Short, D A., **323,** 48

Mengle-Gaw, L. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106

Menzel Jr, E W. *Book review of* Gavagai! Or the Future History of the Animal Language Controversy (*by* Premack, D,) **323,** 497
Book review of Silent Partners: The Legacy of the Ape Language Experiments (*by* Linden, E,) **323,** 497

Merewether, R. *See under* Reimers, C E., **320,** 741

Merriam, J. Behaviour rhythms: A *Drosophila* 'clock' protein?, *News and views,* **320,** 108

Merrill, J E. *See under* Benveniste, E N., **321,** 610

Merrison, A. *Book review of* Government and the Universities in Britain: Programme and Performance 1960-1980 (*by* Carswell, J,) **320,** 657

Merritt, R L. The Grand Menhir re-examined, *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 18

Merryweather, J. *See under* Scheiwiller, E., **323,** 169

Mersov, G A. *See under* Laros, J G., **322,** 152

Mertens, R P. Physics, Technology and Use of Photovoltaics, *Book review by* Turner, A K. **324,** 219

Message, P J. Celestial mechanics: Testing Solar System stability, *News and views,* **319,** 359

Mestan, J. Antiviral effects of recombinant tumour necrosis factor *in vitro* (*with* Digel, W, Mittnacht, S, Hillen, H, Blohm, D, Möller, A, Jacobsen, H, Kirchner, H) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 816

Metcalf, M. Domain observations of titanomagnetites from room temperature to Curie point and the nature of thermo-remanent magnetism in fine particles (*with* Fuller, M) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 847

Metcalfe, N B. *See under* Huntingford, F A., **320,** 682

Methfessel, C. *See under* Mishina, M., **321,** 406
See under Mishina, M., **322,** 90
See under Imoto, K., **324,** 670

Metzger, D J. Editor, American Archaeology Past and Future: A Celebration of the Society for American Archaeology 1935-1985, *Book review by* Bray, W. **322,** 784

Metz, C B. Editor, Biology of Fertilization, *Book review by* Cohen, J. **319,** 20

Meyer, D L. Biochemistry of Dioxygen, *Book review by* Fridovich, I. **320,** 118

Meyer, M L. *See under* MacDermott, A B., **321,** 888

Meyer, W J III. *See under* Smith, E M., **321,** 881

Meyers, N. Israeli-Egyptian cooperation: Minor relic of Camp David, *News,* **319,** 91
Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News,* **320,** 101
Neolithic Jericho: Ancient wall theory teeters, *News,* **321,** 552
Turkey turns away Israeli scientists, *News,* **321,** 801
Israeli science: Medical schools seek US students, *News,* **322,** 584
Biotechnology patents: Don't say just what you mean, *News,* **324,** 504
Israel: University shake-up on cards, *News,* **324,** 609

Meyers-Schulte, K J. Molecular evidence for a terrestrial component of organic matter dissolved in ocean water (*with* Hedges, J I) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 61

Meyers, G. Evaporative cooling of the western equatorial Pacific Ocean by anomalous winds (*with* Donguy, J R, Reed, R K) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 523

Michaelovitz, D. *See under* Pinhasi-Kimhi, O., **320,** 182

Michels, F. *See under* Boyd, I W., **321,** 649

Michell, B. Inositol phosphates: Profusion and confusion, *News and views,* **319,** 176
Cellular signalling: A second messenger function for inositol tetrakisphosphate, *News and views,* **324,** 613

Michell, R. Biochemistry: G-protein control of inositol phosphate hydrolysis (*with* Kirk, C) *News and views,* **323,** 112

Michie, C A. Bird dropping research continues apace, *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 625

Middle, F A. Editor, Affinity Chromatography: A Practical Approach, *Book review by* Parikh, I. **319,** 629

Middlemost, E A K. Magmas and Magmatic Rocks: An Introduction to Igneous Petrology, *Book review by* Cox, K G. **319,** 813

Middleton, R. *See under* Nishiizumi, K., **319,** 134

Mier, P D. Phosphoinositol more than skin deep (*with* Bauer, F W, Happle, R) *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 504

Mier-Jedrzejowicz, W A C. *See under* Lühr, H., **320,** 708

Miezin, F M. *See under* Fox, P T., **323,** 806

Mihalas, D M. Editor, Physics of the Sun: Vol I The Solar Interior/ Vol II The Solar Atmosphere/ Vol III Astrophysics and Solar-Terrestrial Relations, *Book review by* Parker, E N. **323,** 210

Mikami, A. *See under* Kubo, T., **323,** 411

Mikhailov, A I. Scientific Communications and Information Exchange, *Book review by* Garfield, E. **319,** 272

Mikhailov, Y. *See under* Grard, R., **321,** 290

Milani, A. Long-term changes in the semimajor axes of the outer planets (*with* Nobili, A M, Fox, K, Carpino, M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 386

Miles, M J. *See under* Cairns, P., **322,** 89

Millan, M A. *See under* Udelsman, R., **319,** 147

Miller, C D. Evolution — the struggle continues (*with* Phillips, N R, Lambert, D M) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 475

Miller, S D. *See under* Frerichs, G N., **322,** 216

Miller, T W. *See under* Ajakaiye, D E., **319,** 582

Miller, A. Optical computing: Elements of an optical engine, *News and views,* **323,** 13

Miller, A D. *See under* Hock, R A., **320,** 275

Miller, C. Human p53 gene localized to short arm of chromosome 17 (*with* Mohandas, T, Wolf, D, Prokocimer, M, Rotter, V, Koeffler, H P) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 783

Miller, D. *Book review of* Collected Works of Kurt Gödel. Volume I, Publications 1929-1936 (Feferman, S, *et al editors*) **323,** 766

Miller, D J. Radiation detectors: Wirechambers in Vienna, *News and views,* **321,** 559

Miller, G. Animal model for Epstein-Barr lymphoma, *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 626

Miller, G E. *See under* McConnell, T S., **323,** 764

Miller, J P. *See under* Malinow, R., **320,** 529

Miller, J R. *See under* Gaunt, S J., **324,** 662

Miller, K W. Anaesthesia: Models of consciousness, *News and views,* **323,** 584

Miller, R W. *See under* Robson, R L., **322,** 388

Miller, S. *See under* Buck, M., **320,** 374

Milligan, R A. Location of exit channel for nascent protein in 80S ribosome (*with* Unwin, P N T) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 693

Millis, R L. Rotational period of comet Halley (*with* Schleicher, D G) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 646

Millward, G R. *See under* Jefferson, D A., **323,** 428

Milne, D K. *See under* Haynes, R F., **324,** 233

Milne, R. *See under* Knott, T J., **323,** 734

Milner, A C. *See under* Charig, A J., **324,** 359

Milnes, A G. Geology and Radwaste, *Book review by* Knill, J L. **321,**

574

Milstein, C. *See under* Calabi, F., **323**, 540

Minafra, A. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338

Minchin, F. Nitrogen fixation: Gaseous diffusion in cyanobacterial heterocysts, *News and views*, **320**, 483

Mineev, V P. Superfluid ^{3}He in rotation (*with* Salomaa, M M, Lounasmaa, O V) *Review article*, **324**, 333

Minno, J D. *See under* Zimmerman, K A., **319**, 780

Minter, S J. *See under* Waring, R B., **321**, 133

Mintun, M A. *See under* Fox, P T., **323**, 806

Mirambeau, G. *See under* Nadal, M., **321**, 256

Mishina, M. Molecular distinction between fetal and adult forms of muscle acetylcholine receptor (*with* Takai, T, Imoto, K, Noda, M, Takahashi, T, Numa, S, Methfessel, C, Sakmann, B) *Article*, **321**, 406

Erratum: Molecular distinction between fetal and adult forms of muscle acetylcholine receptor (*with* Takai, T, Imoto, K, Noda, M, Takahashi, T, Numa, S, Methfessel, C, Sakmann, B) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 90

See under Kubo, T., **323**, 411

See under Imoto, K., **324**, 670

Mishra, U C. *See under* Sadasivan, S., **324**, 23

Mistretta, C M. *See under* Shepherd, G M., **324**, 17

Mitchell, A P. Activation of meiosis and sporulation by repression of the *RME1* product in yeast (*with* Herskowitz, I) *Article*, **319**, 738

Mitchell, C. Are the Falkland Islands a rotated microplate? (*with* Taylor, G K, Cox, K G, Shaw, J) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 131

Mitchell, C J. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106

Mitchell, D. Are light head loads carried free?, *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 120

Mitchell, D E. *See under* Murphy K M., **323**, 536

Mitchell, D J. *See under* Zamvil, S S., **324**, 258

Mitchell, G F. *See under* Collins, W E., **323**, 259

Mitchell, J F M. Gaddum's Pharmacology, 9th Edn., *Book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319**, 802

Mitchell, R L. *See under* Coussens, L., **320**, 277

Mitchison, A. Immunology in India, *News*, **323**, 752

Mitchison, J M. *See under* May, J W., **322**, 752

Mitchison, N A. Immunology: Antigen binding and T cells, *News and views*, **320**, 106

Mitchison, T. *See under* Kirschner, M W., **324**, 621

Mitrofanov, I G. *See under* Gurvits, L I., **324**, 349

Mitsock, L M. *See under* Bonthron, D T., **324**, 270

Mitsui, A. Strategy by which nitrogen-fixing unicellular cyanobacteria grow photoautotrophically (*with* Kumazawa, S, Takahashi, A, Ikemoto, H, Cao, S, Arai, T) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 720

Mittnacht, S. *See under* Mestan, J., **323**, 816

Mittwoch, U. Testis size and hermaphroditism, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 117

Miyaji, S. *See under* Takahashi, Y., **321**, 839

Miyajima, N. *See under* Yamamoto, T., **319**, 230

Miyake, W. *See under* Mukai, T., **321**, 299

See under Oya, H., **321**, 307

Miyata, T. Reply: Homology between IgH-binding factor and retrovirus genes (*with* Toh, H, Ono, M) *Matters arising*, **322**, 484

See under Hayashida, H., **323**, 116

Mizuochi, T. *See under* Rosenberg, A S., **322**, 829

Mjolsness, S. *See under* Jones, B., **323**, 635

Mobbs, P. *See under* Brew, H., **324**, 466

Modelevsky, J L. Editor, CABIOS: Computer Applications in Biosciences, *Journal review by* Coulson, A. **323**, 374

Modlin, R L. Genetically restricted suppressor T-cell clones derived from lepromatous leprosy lesions (*with* Kato, H, Mehra, V, Nelson, E E, Xue-dong, F, Rea, T H, Pattengale, P K, Bloomstone, B R) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 459

Moenne, A. *See under* Marzouki, N., **323**, 176

Moerman, M. *See under* Govers, F., **323**, 564

Mogi, K. Earthquake Prediction, *Book review by* King, C-Y. **319**, 547

Mogilevsky, M. *See under* Grard, R., **321**, 290

Mohandas, T. *See under* Miller, C., **319**, 783

Mohr, P. *Journal review of* Geology Today (Whitaker, J H McD *editor*) **323**, 371

Moingeon, P. A unique T-cell receptor complex expressed on human fetal lymphocytes displaying natural-killer-like activity (*with* Ythier, A, Goubin, G, Faure, F, Nowill, A, Delmon, L, Rainaud, M, Forestier, F, Daffos, F, Bohuon, C, Hercend, T) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 638

Mokhonov, O. *See under* Grard, R., **321**, 290

Mole, J E. *See under* Kwiatkowski, D J., **323**, 455

Möller, A. *See under* Mestan, J., **323**, 816

Molleson, T. *Book review of* Lindow Man: The Body in the Bog (Stead, I M, Bourke, J B, Brothwell, D *editors*) **322**, 602

Mollon, J D. *Book review of* Jacob Christoph Le Blon 1667-1741: Inventor of Three- and Four-Colour Printing (*by* Lilien, O M,) **320**, 655

Molecular genetics: Understanding colour vision, *News and views*, **321**, 12

Perception: Questions of sex and colour, *News and views*, **323**, 578

Molnar, R E. An enantiornithine bird from the Lower Cretaceous of Queensland, Australia, *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 736

Monaco, A P. *See under* Royer-Pokora, B., **322**, 32

Isolation of candidate cDNAs for portions of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene (*with* Neve, R L, Colletti-Feener, C, Bertelson, C J, Kurnit, D M, Kunkel, L M) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 646

Monaghan, M C. *See under* Tanaka, N., **320**, 520

Moncada, S. *See under* Gryglewski, R J., **320**, 454

Mondoren, P. *See under* West, R M., **321**, 363

Mongagnese, C. *See under* Theodosis, D T., **322**, 738

Monroy, A. Editor, Biology of Fertilization, *Book review by* Cohen, J. **319**, 20

Montagnier, L. *See under* Klatzmann, D., **319**, 10

See under Coffin, J., **321**, 10

See under Clavel, F., **324**, 691

Monteiro, R C. *See under* Murphey-Corb, M., **321**, 435

Monzier, M. *See under* Bolton, B R., **320**, 518

Moo-Young, M. Editor, Comprehensive Biotechnology: The Principles, Applications and Regulations of Biotechnology in Industry, Agriculture and Medicine, *Book review by* Emery, A N. **321**, 571

Mook, W G. *See under* van der Veen, J., **323**, 399

Moolenaar, W H. Growth factor-like action of phosphatidic acid (*with* Kruijer, W, Tilly, B C, Verlaan, I, Bierman, A J, de Laat, S W) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 171

Moorbath, S. *See under* Whitehouse, M J., **319**, 488

Precambrian geology: The most ancient rocks revisited, *News and views*, **321**, 725

Moore, A C. *See under* Zamvil, S S., **324**, 258

Moore, B-p H. Re-routing of a secretory protein by fusion with human growth hormone sequences (*with* Kelly, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 443

Moore, K W. Homology between IgE-binding factor and retrovirus genes (*with* Martens, C L) *Matters arising*, **322**, 484

Moore, M. *Journal review of* Journal of Controlled Release (Feijen, J, Heller, J *editors*) **323**, 365

Journal review of Journal of Microencapsulation (Nixon, J R *editor*) **323**, 365

Moore, M W. *See under* Blackwell, T K., **324**, 585

Moore, P. Cost of RGO move to Cambridge, *Correspondence*, **323**, 484

Moore, P D. Prehistoric ecology: Clues from the pollen record, *News and views*, **319**, 361

Palaeoclimatology: Bears versus beetles, *News and views*, **320**, 305

Book review of Numerical Methods in Quaternary Pollen Analysis (*by* Birks, H J B, Gordon, A D.,) **321**, 25

Book review of Pollen Records of Late-Quaternary North American Sediments (Bryant, V M Jr, Holloway, R G *editors*) **321**, 25

Palaeoecology: Unravelling human effects, *News and views*, **321**, 204

Plant ecology: Pesticides and pollination, *News and views*, **321**, 654

Book review of Studies on Plant Demography: A Festschrift for John L Harper (White, J *editor*) **322**, 320

Book review of The population structure of vegetation. Handbook of vegetation science, Vol. 3. (White, J *editor*) **322**, 320

Plant ecology: Counting the costs of rainfall, *News and views*, **323**, 14

Evolutionary ecology: Toxins and grazing resistance, *News and views*, **324**, 410

Moore, T A. *See under* Wasielewski, M R., **322**, 570

Morales, V W J. *See under* Gerlach, D C., **322**, 165

Moran, P A. *See under* Zarling, J M., **323**, 344

Moreels, G. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **321**, 269

Near-ultraviolet and visible spectrophotometry of comet Halley from Vega 2 (*with* Gogoshev, M, Krasnopolsky, V A, Clairemidi, J, Vincent, M, Parisot, J P, Bertaux, J L, Blamont, J E, Festou, M C, Gogosheva, Ts, Sargoichev, S, Palasov, K, Moroz, V I, Krysko, A A, Vanysek, V) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 271

Corrigendum: Near-ultraviolet and visible spectrophotometry of comet Halley from Vega 2 (*with* Gogoshev, M, Krasnopolsky, V A, Clairemidi, J, Vincent, M, Parisot, J P, Bertaux, J L, Blamont, J E, Festou, M C, Gogosheva, Ts, Sargiochev, S, Palasov, K, Moroz, V I, Krysko, A A, Vanysek, V) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 90

Morelli, J. *See under* Löye-Pilot, M D., **321**, 427

Morello, D. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321**, 867

Morfill, G E. *See under* Goertz, C K., **320**, 141

Morfill, G M. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 336

Morgan, C. Australian budget: Science bucking the trend?, *News*, **323**, 98

Uranium export: Australia puts idealism aside, *News*, **323**, 195

Solar power: Australia joins the solar race, *News*, **323**, 287

Biology is the soft option in Albania, *News*, **323**, 287

In vitro fertilization: Research in Victoria threatened, *News*, **323**, 748

Australian universities: Going private pleasantly?, *News*, **324**, 198

Optical interferometry: Large grant for new instrument, *News*, **324**, 293

Australia: Lay head for CSIRO board, *News*, **324**, 608

Morgan, E. The Descent of Woman: A New Edition, *Book review by* Attenborough, R. **319**, 271

Morgan, J I. Role of ion flux in the control of *c-fos* expression (*with* Curran, T) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 552

Morgan, J W. Core formation and Earth's late accretionary history, *Matters arising*, **323**, 470

Mori, Y. *See under* Imoto, K., **324**, 670

Morieka, A. *See under* Oya, H., **321**, 307

Morine, H. *See under* Takeda, K., **323**, 338

Moriyama, K. State of Japanese psychiatry, *Correspondence*, **321**, 556

Mornex, J-F. *See under* Martinet, Y., **319**, 158

Morris, T. Rearrangement and enhanced expression of c-myc in hepatocellular carcinoma of hepatitis virus infected woodchucks (*with* Marchio, A, Etiemble, J, Trèpo, C, Tiollais, P, Buendia, M-A) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 276

Moroz, V I. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 259

See under Combes, M., **321**, 266

See under Krasnopolsky, V A., **321**, 269

See under Moreels, G., **321**, 271

See under Moreels, G., **322**, 90

Morre, M. *See under* Venault, P., **321**, 864

Morrill, A C. *See under* Smith, E M., **321**, 881

Morris, C M. Genomic diversity correlates with clinical variation in Ph'-negative chronic myeloid leukaemia (*with* Reeve, A E, Fitzgerald, P H, Hollings, P E, Beard, M E J, Heaton, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 281

Morris, J D. The Paluxy River mystery, *Correspondence*, **321**, 722

Morris, L K. Palaeolatitude drift history of displaced terranes in southern and Baja California (*with* Lund, S P, Bottjer, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 844

Morris, S C. The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations (*with* Bengtson, S) *Matters arising*, **319**, 696

Morris, V J. *See under* Cairns, P., **322**, 89

Morrison, J H. *See under* Celio, M R., **323**, 715

Morrone, M C. Evidence for the existence and development of visual inhibition in humans (*with* Burr, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 235

Mach bands are phase dependent (*with* Ross, J, Burr, D C, Owens, R) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 250

Morse, S A. A magmatic heat pump, *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 658

Morse III, H C. *See under* Samelson, L E., **324**, 674

Morton, D B. Substrate phosphoprotein availability regulates eclosion hormone activity sensitivity in an insect CNS (*with* Truman, J W) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 264

Morton, W. *See under* Zarling, J M., **323**, 344

Morup, S. *See under* Madsen, M B., **321**, 501

Moses, A M. *See under* Weinstock, R S., **322**, 635

Moskalik, P. Pair production instabilities as a source of X-ray flares from accreting black holes (*with* Sikora, M) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 649

Moss, B. *See under* Jones, L., **319**, 543

See under Chakrabarti, S., **320**, 535

See under Lifson, J D., **323**, 725

Moto-oka, T. The Fifth Generation Computer: The Japanese Challenge, *Book review by* Paddon, D. **320**, 496

Mott, N. A life in science, *Book review by* Jones, R V. **322**, 121

Mott, R J. Late-glacial climatic oscillation in Atlantic Canada equivalent to the Allerd/younger Dryas event (*with* Grant, D R, Stea, R, Occhietti, S) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 247

Motz, L. Putting a charge on a quark, *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 478

Mougenot, D. Seaward extension of the East African Rift (*with* Recq, M, Virlogeux, P, Lepvrier, C) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 599

Mould, S M. PhD theses, *Correspondence*, **319**, 616

Mountford, P J. Transfer of radioiodide to milk and its inhibition (*with* Coakley, A J, Fleet, I R, Hamon, M, Heap, R B) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 600

Movat, H Z. The Inflammatory Reaction, *Book review by* Higgs, G. **321**, 660

Moyes, J. *See under* Duplessy, J-C., **320**, 350

Mrosovsky, N. Biological rhythms: Sleep researchers caught napping, *News and views*, **319**, 536

Mørup, S. *See under* van Wonterghem, J., **322**, 622

Muckenheim, W. What is an extended probability?, *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 307

Mudd, A. *See under* Gutteridge, S., **324**, 274

Mudge, A W. *See under* New, H V., **323**, 809

Mueckler, M. Post-translational insertion of a fragment of the glucose transporter into microsomes requires phosphoanhydride bond cleavage (*with* Lodish, H F) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 549

Mues, G I. *See under* Munn, T Z., **322**, 314

Mukai, H. Seasonal variation of methylarsenic compounds in airborne particulate matter (*with* Ambe, Y, Muku, T, Takeshita, K, Fukuma, T) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 239

Mukai, T. Plasma observation by Suisei of solar-wind interaction with comet Halley (*with* Miyake, W, Terasawa, T, Kitayama, M, Hirao, K) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 299

Muke, J. *See under* Groube, L., **324**, 453

Muku, T. *See under* Mukai, H., **324**, 239

Mukundan, T. *See under* Kishore, K., **324**, 130

Mulder, C. *See under* Weiss, R., **323**, 762

Mullenbach, G T. *See under* Wang, K-S., **323**, 508

Muller, U. *See under* Harbers, K., **324**, 682

Müller-Hill, B. *Book review of* The Nazi Doctors: Medical Killing and the Psychology of Genocide **323**, 677

Mullins, J I. Disease-specific and tissue-specific production of unintegrated feline leukaemia virus variant DNA in feline AIDS (*with* Chen, C S, Hoover, E A) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 333

Mallis, K B. *See under* Saiki, R K., **324**, 163

Mulvaney, D. *See under* Cooper, M D., **321**, 616

Mulvey, J H. *Book review of* The Particle Hunters (*by* Ne'eman, Y, Kirsh, Y.) **323**, 766

Mumford. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192

Mumford, P M. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615

Mumford, R. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192

Mumford, R A. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321**, 75

Mumma, M J. *See under* Weaver, H A., **324**, 441

Münch, R E. Pathfinder: accuracy improvement of comet Halley trajectory for Giotto navigation (*with* Sagdeev, R Z, Jordan, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 318

Munch, A. *See under* Mendel, D B., **324**, 478

Mundy, G R. *See under* Bertolini, D R., **319**, 516

Munera, H A. Properties of discrete electrostatic systems, *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 597

Muniz, J P. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **323,** 324
Munker, R. Recombinant human TNF induces production of granulocyte-monocyte colony-stimulating factor (*with* Gasson, J, Ogawa, M, Koeffler, H P) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 79
Munn, C A. Birds that 'cry wolf', *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 143
Munn, T Z. Human lipocortin similar to *ras* gene products (*with* Mues, G I) *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 314
Munoz, A. *See under* Sap, J., **324,** 635
Munro, M. *See under* Ashcroft, W A., **319,** 606
Munro, S. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Mur, L R. *See under* Burger-Wiersma, T., **320,** 262
Murad, E. *See under* von Zahn, U., **321,** 147
Murad, F. Editor, Goodman and Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 7th Edn., *Book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319,** 802
Muraleedharan, K. *See under* Rajasekharan, K., **322,** 528
Murdin, P. *See under* Andrews, P., **321,** 191
See under Argyle, B., **322,** 402
Murphey-Corb, M. Isolation of an HTLV-III-related retrovirus from macaques with simian AIDS and its possible origin in asymptomatic mangabeys (*with* Martin, L N, Rangan, S R S, Baskin, G B, Gormus, B J, Wolf, R H, Andes, W A, West, M, Montelaro, R C) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 435
Murphy, G J. *See under* Wakelam, M J O., **323,** 68
Murphy, J E. *See under* Besmer, P., **320,** 415
Murphy K M. Bilateral amblyopia following a short period of reverse occlusion in kittens (*with* Mitchell, D E) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 536
Murray, C D. Celestial mechanics: Arcs around Neptune, *News and views,* **324,** 209
Murray, D W. *See under* Pisias, N G., **320,** 259
Murre, C. *See under* Quertermous, T., **322,** 184
Murrell, J N. The Chemical Bond, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Stone, A. **319,** 819
Mushotzky, R F. *See under* Barr, P., **320,** 421
Musi, L. *See under* Bianchi, U., **322,** 19
Musmann, G. *See under* Neubauer, F M., **321,** 352
Mustafa, A S. Human T-cell clones recognize a major *M. leprae* protein antigen expressed in *E. coli* (*with* Gill, H K, Nerland, A, Britton, W J, Mehra, V, Bloom, B R, Young, R A, Godal, T) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 63
Mutt, V. *See under* Tatemoto, K., **324,** 476
Myers, J J. *See under* Ramachandran, V S., **320,** 358
Myers, N. *Book review of* Amazonia (Prance, G T, Lovejoy, T E *editors*) **320,** 405
Myers, P Z. *See under* Eisen, J S., **320,** 269
Myres, J N L. The English Settlements, *Book review by* Welch, M. **321,** 208
Nabholz, M. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **322,** 268
Nadal, M. Positively supercoiled DNA in a virus-like particle of an archaebacterium (*with* Mirambeau, G, Forterre, P, Reiter, W-D, Duguet, M) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 256
Nagai, K. *See under* Luisi, B F., **320,** 555
See under Weston, K., **321,** 106
See under Reinach, F C., **322,** 80
Nagamune, K. *See under* Nakahata, T., **324,** 65
Nagata, S. Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA for human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor (*with* Tsuchiya, M, Asano, S, Kaziro, Y, Yamazaki, T, Yamamoto, O, Hirata, Y, Kubota, N, Oheda, M, Nomura, H, Ono, M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 415
Nagy, A. A novel, non-halogen-based chemical oscillator (*with* Treindl, L) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 344
Nagy, A F. *See under* Luhmann, J G., **319,** 266
Nairn, A C. *See under* Paupardin-Tritsch, D., **323,** 812
Naito, T. *See under* Noma, Y., **319,** 640
Najarian, R C. *See under* Wang, K-S., **323,** 508
Naka, K-I. *See under* Sakai, H M., **319,** 495
Nakagawa, T. *See under* Saito, T., **321,** 303
Nakahara, H. Evolution — the struggle continues (*with* Sagawa, T, Fuke, T) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 475
Nakahata, T. Extensive proliferation of matuare connective-tissue type mast cells *in vivo* (*with* Kobayashi, T, Ishiguro, A, Tsuji, K, Naganuma, K, Ando, O, Yagi, Y, Tadokoro, K, Akabane, T) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 65
Nakai, S. *See under* Yamanaka, C., **319,** 757
A new geochronometer using lanthanum-138 (*with* Shimizu, H, Masuda, A) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 433
Nakajima, K. *See under* Hirano, T., **324,** 73
Nakamura, Y. *See under* White, R., **319,** 160
Nakao, M. Voltage dependence of Na translocation by the Na/K pump (*with* Gadsby, D C) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 628
Nakayama, K. Serial and parallel processing of visual feature conjunctions (*with* Silverman, G H) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 264
Nanjo, H. Formation of damage pits by cavitation in a polymer solution (*with* Shima, A, Tsujino, T) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 516
Narasimha, D. 'Missing image' in gravitational lens systems? (*with* Subramanian, K, Chitre, S M) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 45
Nash, T. The mechanics of visual acuity, *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 402
Nash, W G. *See under* O'Brien, S J., **319,** 428
Natale, J. *See under* Burns, J C., **323,** 814
Natarajan, M. *See under* Calliis, L B., **323,** 772
Nathan, D G. *See under* Donahue, R E., **321,** 872
Nature, 35, 89: 25 November 1886. 100 Years ago, *Miscellany,* **324,** 211
Nature, 34, 580: 14 October 1886. 100 Years ago, *Miscellany,* **323,** 580
Nau, H. Weak acids may act as teratogens by accumulating in the basic milieu of the early mammalian embryo (*with* Scott Jr, W J) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 276
Nau, M M. *See under* Zimmerman, K A., **319,** 780
Nauta, J H. Fundamental Neuroanatomy, *Book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319,** 801
Naval, J. Spanish universities, *Correspondence,* **322,** 766
Naylor, R J. *See under* Bradbury, A J., **319,** 56
Naylor, T. *See under* Charles, P A., **323,** 417
Ne'eman, Y. The Particle Hunters, *Book review by* Mulvey, J H. **323,** 766
Neal, R. Pleistocene occupation in the south-east Queensland coastal region (*with* Stock, E) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 618
Necas, E. *See under* Blackett, N M., **322,** 289
Nechvatal, A. Pictorial Orbital Theory, *Book review by* Isaacs, N S. **319,** 816
Nedwell, D B. *Book review of* Archaebacteria. The Bacteria: A Treatise on Structure and Function, Vol. VIII (Woese, C R, Wolfe, R S *editors*) **319,** 273
Nedwin, G E. *See under* Bertolini, D R., **319,** 516
Needham, J. Science and Civilisation in China, Vol.6: Pt 1. Biology and Biological Technology: Botany, *Book review by* Cullen, J. **321,** 826
Needleman, P. Physiology: The expanding physiological roles of atrial natriuretic factor, *News and views,* **321,** 199
Nees, R T. *See under* Prospero, J M., **320,** 735
Neffe, J. West German space: Ministers at odds about Hermes, *News,* **319,** 92
German research agency: Ethologist takes the helm, *News,* **319,** 166
Seibold in Europe, *News,* **319,** 166
West German schools: Teachers swell dole queues, *News,* **319,** 255
West German physicians: Students still look to medicine, *News,* **320,** 6
German gigaflops, *News,* **320,** 205
West German universities: Shortening of courses urged, *News,* **320,** 207
Nuclear energy: Weizsäcker changes his mind, *News,* **320,** 295
West German environment: Greens bite back in Hesse, *News,* **320,** 299
Animal protection: Critics assail West German law, *News,* **321,** 5
Germany and Chernobyl: End of the nuclear programme?, *News,* **321,** 640
West German space research: Hermes causes sacking and cabinet unrest, *News,* **322,** 3
German universities, *News,* **322,** 197
The deutschmarks that count, *News,* **322,** 199
West Germany: Terror against technology, *News,* **322,** 202
West German nuclear power: The fast breeder is stumbling, *News,* **322,** 398
Terrorists strike again, *News,* **322,** 400
Soviet/West German cooperation agreed, *News,* **322,** 488
European space programme: Germany plans a space plane, *News,* **323,** 195
RFG-Soviet agreement: German deal put on ice, *News,* **324,** 103
Student squeeze in West Germany, *News,* **324,** 200
Neher, E. *See under* Penner, R., **324,** 76
Neilson, G W. *See under* Skipper, N T., **321,** 52
Neiman, P. *See under* Cooper, G M., **320,** 579
Neiman, P E. *See under* Thompson, C B., **319,** 374
Neitz, J. Polymorphism of the long-wavelength cone in normal human colour vision (*with* Jacobs, G H) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 623
Nelken, W. *See under* Reymond, C D., **323,** 340
Nelsen, T A. *See under* Rona, P A., **321,** 33
Nelson, C. Discrete *cis*-active genomic sequences dictate pituitary cell type-specific expression of rat prolactin and growth hormone genes (*with* Crenshaw, E B III, Franco, R, Lira, S A, Albert, V R, Evans, R M, Rosenfeld, M G) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 557
Nelson, C S. *See under* Froggatt, P C., **319,** 578
Nelson, D R. *See under* Duncan, R A., **322,** 534
Nelson, E. Quantum Fluctuations, *Book review by* Pearle, P. **319,** 456
Nelson, E E. *See under* Modlin, R L., **322,** 459
Nelson, H C M. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Nelson, J. *See under* Barnham, K W J., **320,** 9
Nelson, M. *Book review of* How to Live Longer and Feel Better (*by* Pauling, L.) **320,** 641
Nelson, W G. Newly replicated DNA is associated with DNA topoisomerase II in cultured rat prostatic adenocarcinoma cells (*with* Liu, L F, Coffey, D S) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 187
Neriah, Y B. *See under* Gros, P., **323,** 728
Nerland, A. *See under* Mustafa, A S., **319,** 63
Nery, R. Cancer: An Enigma in Biology and Society, *Book review by* Cairns, J. **320,** 644
Nesbitt, R W. Geology: Are komatiitic lavas voracious?, *News and views,* **319,** 97
Ness, N F. *See under* Neubauer, F M., **321,** 352
Nester, E W. *See under* Furner, I J., **319,** 422
See under Furner, I J., **321,** 450
Neubauer, F M. First results from the Giotto magnetometer experiment at comet Halley (*with* Glassmeier, K H, Pohl, M, Raeder, J, Acuna, M H, Burlaga, L F, Ness, N F, Musmann, G, Mariani, F, Wallis, M K, Ungstrup, E, Schmidt, H U) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 352
Neuberger, M S. *See under* Jones, P T., **321,** 522
Neugebauer, M. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330
Neurath, A R. *Book review of* Hepatitis B (Gerety, R J *editor*) **323,** 120
Neuss, H. *See under* Valenzuela, A., **320,** 700
Neuts, M F. Editor, Communications in Statistics — Stochastic Models, *Journal review by* Cohen, J E. **323,** 375
Neve, R L. *See under* Monaco, A P., **323,** 646
New, A L. *See under* Pingree, R D., **321,** 154
New, H V. Calcitonin gene-related peptide regulates muscle acetylcholine receptor synthesis (*with* Mudge, A W) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 809
Newburger, J W. *See under* Burns, J C., **323,** 814
Newburger, P E. *See under* Royer-Pokora, B., **322,** 32
Newcomer, M E. *See under* Papiz, M Z., **324,** 383
Newey, C. *Book review of* Encyclopedia of Materials Science and Engineering (Bever, M B *editor*) **324,** 26
Newman, A J. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Newman, P A. *See under* Stolarski, R S., **322,** 808
Newman, W S. The management of sea-level rise (*with* Fairbridge, R W) *Commentary,* **320,** 319
Newmark, P. Molecular biology in Tokyo, *News and views,* **319,** 353
British clinical research: Shotgun merger proposed, *News,* **319,** 442
MRC attacked, *News,* **319,** 442
Malaria vaccines: Biogen revives forgotten project, *News,* **319,** 613
Which interleukin-4?, *News and views,* **319,** 620
Museums: Expenditure cut to the bone, *News,* **319,** 712
Plant breeding: The seeds of commerce, *News,* **319,** 713
Genetic engineering: Approval for first British virus release experiment, *News,* **320,** 2
Biotechnology: All systems go in Britain, *News,* **320,** 100
Swiss prize shared, *News,* **320,** 100
Medical Research Council: Government blamed for decay, *News,* **320,** 299
Book review of A Machine Called Indomitable (*by* Kleinfield, S.) **320,** 318
UK research: MRC units close, *News,* **320,** 478
UK medical research: Charity begins at home, *News,* **320,** 564
Vancouver move, *News,* **320,** 672
Growth factor A-chain back in train, *News and views,* **320,** 683
Adrenergic receptors: Some similarities and surprises, *News and views,* **321,** 15
Biotechnology: DNA fingerprints go commercial, *News,* **321,** 104
Tropical diseases: More research, more money?, *News,* **321,** 189
Danger of delay for genetic tests, *News and views,* **321,** 557
Cancer research: Boom in new laboratories, *News,* **321,** 716
Colombian immunology: More plans for malaria vaccine, *News,* **321,** 721
AIDS: Depressing news from Paris, *News,* **322,** 6
Vane back to basics, *News,* **322,** 102
Book review of Mobilizing Against AIDS: The Unfinished Story of a Virus (*by* Nichols, E K.) **322,** 220
AIDS: Confused ethics of blood testing, *News,* **322,** 296
Museums: Science with a touch of magiac, *News,* **323,** 8
Is megasequencing madness?, *News and views,* **323,** 291
Pharmacia takes over LKB Producter, *News,* **323,** 569
Nobel prizes: Growth factors bring rewards, *News,* **323,** 572
Nobel chemistry: Molecular beams come through (*with* Garwin, L) *News,* **323,** 662
Nobel physics: Electron microscopy acclaimed (*with* Garwin, L) *News,* **323,** 663
AIDS drug test, *News,* **324,** 3
Retroviral immunization: Problems with AIDS vaccines, *News and views,* **324,** 304
Biotechnology companies: One falters, another forms, *News,* **324,** 402
Embryo research: UK legislation further delayed, *News,* **324,** 604
Medical research: Backs to the wall in Britain, *News,* **324,** 605
AIDS in an African context, *News and views,* **324,** 611
Newth, D R. *Book review of* A History of Embryology. British Society for Developmental Biology, Symposium 8. (Horder, T J, Witowski, J A, Wylie, C C *editors*) **320,** 642
Newton, I. The Sparrowhawk, *Book review by* Andrews, J. **322,** 508
Newton, M. *See under* Schumacher, M., **319,** 407
Newton, M E. X chromosomes and dosage compensation, *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 19
Nezlin, M V. *See under* Antipov, S V., **323,** 238
Nguyen-Trong, T. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Niall, H D. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321,** 38
Nicholls, D G. Synaptosomes possess an exocytotic pool of glutamate (*with* Sihra, T S) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 772
Nichols, D. Taxonomy: A new class of echinoderms, *News and views,* **321,** 808
Nichols, E K. Mobilizing Against AIDS: The Unfinished Story of a Virus, *Book review by* Newmark, P. **322,** 220
Nicholson, J III. *See under* Keating, G M., **322,** 43
Nicholson, P D. *See under* Dermott, S F., **319,** 115
Nick, H. Detection of cytosine methylation in the maize alcohol dehydrogenase gene by genomic sequencing (*with* Bowen, B, Ferl, R J, Gilbert, W) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 243
Nicolis, C. Weather forecasts still tricky (*with* Nicolis, G) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 567
Nicolis, G. *See under* Nicolis, C., **321,** 567
Nicoll, M E. *See under* Thompson, S D., **321,** 690
Nicoll, R A. *See under* Malenka, R C., **321,** 175
See under Madison, D V., **321,** 695
Niel, M. *See under* Laros, J G., **322,** 152
Nield, E W. Palaeontology: An Introduction, *Book review by* Halstead, B. **319,** 810
Niemelä, P. *See under* Salo, J., **322,** 254
Nies, H. *See under* Kupferman, S L., **319,** 474
Nieschlag, E. European research priorities, *Correspondence,* **322,** 302
Nieuwenhuys, R. Chemoarchitecture of the Brain, *Book review by*

Swanson, L W. **321**, 206
Nijweide, P J. *See under* Scheven, B A A., **321**, 79
See under Scheven, B A A., **323**, 743
Nikolsky, Y V. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
Nimmo, W. *See under* Griffiths, J F., **322**, 46
Nisbet, E G. Igneous petrology: Archaean mantle models. *News and views*, **320**, 306
Origin of life: RNA and hot-water springs. *News and views*, **322**, 206
See under Edwards, G R., **322**, 771
Nixon, P D. *See under* Kohl, N E., **319**, 73
Nishiizumi, K. Production of ^{10}Be and ^{26}Al by cosmic rays in terrestrial quartz *in situ* and implications for erosion rates (*with* Lal, D., Klein, J, Middleton, R, Arnold, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 134
See under Kubik, P W., **319**, 568
Nishimura, Y. GABA and GAD immunoreactivity of photoreceptor terminals in primate retina (*with* Schwartz, M L., Rakic, P) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 753
Nishizawa, K. ^{131}I in milk and rain after Chernobyl (*with* Takata, K, Hamada, N, Ogata, Y, Kojima, S, Yamashita, O, Ohshima, M, Kayama, Y) *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 308
Nitoh, O. *See under* Zashu, S., **323**, 710
Nüttmann, J. Tip splitting without interfacial tension and dendritic growth patterns arising from molecular anisotropy (*with* Stanley, H E) *Article*, **321**, 663
Nixon, J R. Editor, Journal of Microencapsulation, *Journal review by* Moore, M. **323**, 365
Noblil, A M. *See under* Milani, A., **319**, 386
The real value of Mercury's perihelion advance (*with* Will, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 39
Noble, R W. Introductory Biophysics, *Book review by* Holwill, M. **324**, 27
Noda, M. Existence of distinct sodium channel messenger RNAs in rat brain (*with* Ikeda, T, Kayano, T, Suzuki, H, Takeshima, H, Kurasaki, M, Takahashi, H, Numa, S) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 188
See under Mishina, M., **321**, 406
See under Mishina, M., **322**, 90
Expression of functional sodium channels from cloned cDNA (*with* Ikeda, T, Suzuki, H, Takeshima, H, Takahashi, T, Kuno, M, Numa, S) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 826
See under Takeda, K., **323**, 338
Nodop, K. *See under* Derwent, R G., **324**, 356
Noel, M W. *See under* Gill, D L., **320**, 461
Noll, M. *See under* Kilchherr, F., **321**, 493
Nomo, A. *See under* Kimura, J., **319**, 596
Nomo, Y. Cloning of cDNA encoding the murine IgG1 induction factor by a novel strategy using SP6 promoter (*with* P Sideras, Naito, T, Bergstedt-Linqvist, S, Azuma, C, Severinson, E, Tanabe, T, Kinashi, T, Matsuda, F, Yaoita, Y, Honjo, T) *Article*, **319**, 640
Nomicos, K. *See under* Varotsos, P., **322**, 120
Nomoto, K. *See under* Takahashi, Y., **321**, 839
Nomura, H. *See under* Nagata, S., **319**, 415
Nomura, N. *See under* Yamamoto, T., **319**, 230
Nordmann, J J. *See under* Lemos, J R., **319**, 410
Norman, A W. *See under* Celio, M R., **323**, 715
Norman, K-M. *See under* Burgoyne, R D., **319**, 68
Norman, S E. Uplift of the shores of the western Mediterranean due to Messinian desiccation and flexural isostasy (*with* Chase, C G) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 450
Normanly, J. Changing the identity of a transfer RNA (*with* Ogden, R C, Horvath, S J, Abelson, J) *Article*, **321**, 213
Norris, A J. *See under* Woolliscroft, L J C., **320**, 716
North, A C T. *See under* Papiz, M Z., **324**, 383
North, F K. Petroleum Geology, *Book review by* Wilson, R C L. **319**, 812
North, G. Pattern formation: Descartes and the fruitfly. *News and views*, **322**, 404
North, R A. *See under* Egan, T M., **319**, 405
Norton, B. *Journal review of* Solar and Wind Technology (Sayigh, A A M *editor*) **323**, 378
Norton, M G. *See under* McClay, K R., **323**, 147
Norton, R H. *See under* Toon, G C., **319**, 570
Norton-Griffiths, M. *See under* Sinclair, A R E., **324**, 307
Novak, F. *See under* Barton, S W., **321**, 685
Novelli, R. *See under* Underwood, A H., **324**, 425
Nowak, K. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292
Nowill, A. *See under* Moingeon, P., **323**, 638
Nozdrachev, M. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292
Numa, S. *See under* Noda, M., **320**, 188
See under Mishina, M., **321**, 406
See under Mishina, M., **322**, 90
See under Noda, M., **322**, 826
See under Kubo, T., **323**, 411
See under Imoto, K., **324**, 670
Nunn, B J. *See under* McNaughton, P A., **322**, 261
Nurse, G T. The Peoples of Southern Africa and Their Affinities, *Book review by* Sunderland, E. **321**, 207
Nusinoff-Lehrman, S. *See under* Ruprecht, R M., **323**, 467
Nussbaum, R L. *See under* Ledbetter, D H., **324**, 161
Nüsslein-Volhard, C. *See under* Marcey, D., **321**, 380
See under Frohnhöfer, H G., **324**, 120
Nyakó, B M. *See under* Csongor, E., **324**, 216
Nyitrai, Z. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262
O'Brien, L G. *See under* Ruprecht, R M., **323**, 467
O'Brien, R J. *See under* Hard, T M., **322**, 617
O'Brien, S J. Palaeontological and molecular views of panda phylogeny: Reply (*with* Nash, W G, Benveniste, R E, Wildt, D E, Bush, M E) *Matters arising*, **319**, 428
O'Connell, P. *See under* White, R., **319**, 160
O'Donald, P. *See under* Majerus, M E N., **321**, 164
O'Farlow, J. In the footsteps of dinosaurs?. *News*, **323**, 390
O'Grady, L. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192
O'Neill, P. Environmental Chemistry. *Book review by* Liss, P. **319**, 815
O'Nions, R K. *See under* Oxburgh, E R., **324**, 632
O'Rolfeartaigh, L. Group Structure of Gauge Theories. *Book review by* Langacker, P. **323**, 500
O'Reilly, J J. *Book review of* Fiber Optics: Technology and Applications (*by* Personick, S D.) **319**, 366
O'Riordan, M C. *See under* Fry, F A., **321**, 193
Prehistoric protection. *Correspondence*, **322**, 106
O'Riordan, T. Countryside Conflicts: The Politics of Farming, Forestry and Conservation. *Book review by* Peterken, G. **321**, 823
O'Sullivan, D. *See under* McKenna-Lawlor, S., **321**, 347
O'Toole, C. Editor, The Encyclopaedia of Insects, *Book review by* Crothers, J. **322**, 416
Oakley, D A. Editor, Brain and Mind. *Book review by* Young, A. **319**, 799
Oberc, P. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292
Obrecht, F. *See under* Van Damme, H., **320**, 731
Occhietti, S. *See under* Mott, R J., **323**, 247
Odartchenko, N. *See under* Iscove, N N., **322**, 289
Odell, G M. *See under* Bonner, J T., **323**, 630
Oefner, C. *See under* Suck, D., **321**, 620
Oehme, P. Editor, Substance P: Metabolism and Biological Actions. *Book review by* Hanley, M R. **320**, 26
Oeken, H-J. *See under* Flockerzi, V., **323**, 66
Oerlemans, J. Glaciers as indicators of a carbon dioxide warming. *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 607
Oesciger, H. *See under* Friedli, H., **324**, 237
Oettgen, H C. A T3-like protein complex associated with the antigen receptor on murine T cells (*with* Petley, C L, Maloy, W L, Terhorst, C) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 272
Oevering, H. *See under* Warman, J M., **320**, 615
Ogata, Y. *See under* Nishizawa, K., **324**, 308
Ogawa, M. *See under* Munker, R., **323**, 79
Ogden, G. Product Review: Analysis in the ion exchange tradition. *Miscellany*, **320**, 771
Ogden, R C. *See under* Normanly, J., **321**, 213
Ogden III, J G. *See under* Gorham, E., **324**, 451
Ogura, K. Direct conversion of methane to methanol, chloromethane and dichloromethane at room temperature (*with* Takamagari, K) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 308
Ohashi, Y. *See under* Uchida, A., **320**, 51
Oheda, M. *See under* Nagata, S., **319**, 415
Ohishi, I. *See under* Aktories, K., **322**, 390
Ohshima, M. *See under* Nishizawa, K., **324**, 308
Ohtani, E. Melting of a model chondritic mantle to 20 GPa (*with* Kato, T, Sawamoto, H) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 352
Ohtomo, M. *See under* Ahmad, S., **319**, 659
Ohyama, K. Chloroplast gene organization deduced from complete sequence of liverwort *Marchantia polymorpha* chloroplast DNA (*with* Fukuzawa, H, Kohchi, T, Shirai, H, Sano, T, Sano, S, Umesono, K, Shiki, Y, Takeuchi, M, Chang, Z, Aota, S-i, Inokuchi, H, Ozeki, H) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 572
Ojo, S B. *See under* Ajakaiye, D E., **319**, 582
Okamoto, Y. The essential light chains constitute part of the active site of smooth muscle myosin (*with* Sekine, T, Grammer, J, Yount, R G) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 78
Okazaki, M. Electron spin resonance modulation of the product yield of a magnetic- field-dependent photochemical reaction (*with* Shiga, T) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 240
Okera, W. Future UNESCO, *Correspondence*, **319**, 444
Oki, A. *See under* Gammon, G., **319**, 413
Old, J M. *See under* Wainscoat, J S., **319**, 491
Old, R W. Principles of Gene Manipulation: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering, 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Oliver, S. **319**, 803
Oldfield F. Environmental Magnetism, *Book review by* Banerjee, S K. **324**, 421
Oldstone, M B A. Cytoimmunotherapy for persistent virus infection reveals a unique clearance pattern from the central nervous system (*with* Blount, P, Southern, P J, Lampert, P W) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 239
Olearczyk, R E. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Olefsky, J M. *See under* Maller, J L., **320**, 459
Oliver, S. *Book review of* Principles of Gene Manipulation: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering, 3rd Edn. (*by* Old, R W, Primrose, S B.) **319**, 803
Oliver, W. *See under* Festenstein, H., **322**, 64
Olsen, G J. *See under* Woese, C R., **320**, 401
Olsen, M. *See under* Madsen, M B., **321**, 501
Olson, S. Biotechnology: An Industry Comes of Age, *Book review by* Harris, T. **323**, 767
Omenn, G S. *See under* Lave, L B., **324**, 29
Ong, E S. *See under* Weinberger, C., **324**, 641
Onken, R. *See under* Woods, J D., **322**, 446
Ono, M. *See under* Nagata, S., **319**, 415
See under Miyata, T., **322**, 484
Osawa, Y. *See under* Inoue, M., **324**, 156
Opal, C B. *See under* Binzel, R P., **320**, 511
See under McCoy, R P., **324**, 439
Oppenheimer, M. *See under* Epstein, C B., **323**, 245
Oppenheimer, S J. *See under* Flint, J., **321**, 744
Orbach, H S. *See under* Van Essen, D., **321**, 564
Oren, M. *See under* Inobe, M., **320**, 84
See under Pinhasi-Kimhi, O., **320**, 182
Orgel, L E. *See under* Acevedo, O L., **321**, 790
Book review of Accuracy in Molecular Processes: Its Control and Relevance to Living Systems (Kirkwood, T B L, Rosenberger, R F, Galas, D J *editors*) **324**, 219
Orians, G H. *Journal review of* Journal of Tropical Ecology (Marshall, A G *editor*) **323**, 372
Orkin, S H. *See under* Royer-Pokora, B., **322**, 32
See under Kwiatkowski, D J., **323**, 455
Where does the message begin?. *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 21
See under Bonthron, D T., **324**, 270
Orlando, P. Alimentary restrictions and ^{131}I in human thyroids (*with* Gallelli, G, Perdelli, F, DeFlora, S, Malcontenti, R) *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 23
Orlowski, D. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292
Oroszlan, S. *See under* Coffin, J., **321**, 10
Orr, E C. *See under* Bonthron, D T., **324**, 270
Ortaldo, J R. Mediation of mouse natural cytotoxic activity by tumour necrosis factor (*with* Mason, L H, Mathieson, B J, Liang, S-M, Flick, D A, Herberman, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 700
Orth, G. *See under* Beaudenon, S., **321**, 246
Orwig, L E. *See under* Enome, S., **321**, 421
Osaki, S. Physical Methods for Inorganic Biochemistry, *Book review by* Thomson, A J. **322**, 506
Osbourn, G C. Infrared detectors: Superlattices point ahead. *News and views*, **319**, 618
Oscier, D G. *See under* Thein, S L., **321**, 84
Osmond, B. Tropical plant ecophysiology: Research in South-East Asia. *News and views*, **320**, 307
Ostriker, J P. Effect of gravitational lenses on the microwave background, and 1146+111B, C (*with* Vishniac, E T) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 804
Ostwald, J. *See under* Bolton, B R., **320**, 518
Ott, H R. *See under* Fisk, Z., **320**, 124
Ott, R J. *See under* Hill, C R., **321**, 655
Ottaway, J M. *Journal review of* Analytical Sciences: The International Journal of the Japan Society for Analytical Chemistry (Fujiwara, S *editor*) **323**, 376
Otten, L. *See under* Jensen, J S., **321**, 669
Ottenhoff, T H M. *Mycobacterium leprae*-specific protein antigens defined by cloned human helper T cells (*with* Klatser, P R, Ivanyi, J, Elferink, D G, de Wit, M Y L, de Vries, R R P) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 66
Erratum: *Mycobacterium leprae*-specific protein antigens defined by cloned human helper T cells (*with* Klatser, P R, Ivani, J, Elferink, D G, de Wit, M Y L, de Vries, R R P) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 427
Cloned suppressor T cells from a lepromatous leprosy patient suppress *Mycobacterium leprae* reactive helper T cells (*with* Elferink, D G, Klatser, P R, de Vries, R R P) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 462
Ottersen, O P. *See under* Dale, N., **324**, 255
Ottow, J C G. Editor, Biology and Fertility of Soils. *Journal review by* Burns, R G. **323**, 369
Ou, J-H. *See under* Wang, K-S., **323**, 508
Overby, L H. *See under* Brody, A R., **324**, 622
Overgaard, J. Editor, International Journal of Hyperthermia. *Journal review by* Carnochan, P. **323**, 365
Owen, F L. *See under* Brenner, M B., **322**, 145
Owen, J J T. *See under* Williams, G T., **324**, 63
Owen, M J. *See under* Williams, G T., **324**, 63
Owen, T. Deuterium in the outer Solar System: evidence for two distinct reservoirs (*with* Lutz, B L, de Bergh, C) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 244
Owens, R. *See under* Morrone, M C., **324**, 250
Oxburgh, E R. Helium isotopes in sedimentary basins (*with* O'Nions, R K, Hill, R I) *Article*, **324**, 632
Oya, H. Discovery of cometary kilometric radiations and plasma waves at comet Halley (*with* Morioka, A, Miyake, W, Smith, E J, Tsurutani, B T) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 307
Oyama, K-i. Was the solar wind decelerated by comet Halley? (*with* Hirao, K, Hirano, T, Yumoto, K, Saito, T) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 310
Oyeyinka, G O. Malaria — mitogens or super antigens?. *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 543
Ozanne, B. Editor, Growth Factors and Transformation. *Book review by* Rees, A R. **321**, 388
Ozeki, H. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322**, 572
Ozima, M. Geophysics: Looking for missing xenon. *News and views*, **321**, 813
See under Zashu, S., **323**, 710
Pace, N R. *See under* Woese, C R., **320**, 401
Paczynski, B. Will cosmic strings be discovered using the Space Telescope?. *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 567
Is there a black hole in the sky?. *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 419
Paczyński, P. Arc minute gravitational lenses and cosmic strings: Reply. *Matters arising*, **324**, 392
Paddon, D. *Book review of* The Fifth Generation Computer: The Japanese Challenge (*by* Moto-oka, T. Kitsuregawa, M.) **320**, 496
Paddon-Row, M N. *See under* Warman, J M., **320**, 615
Padmanaban, G. Indian collaboration. *Correspondence*, **324**, 10
Page, D N. Astrophysics: Unravelling fates of black holes. *News and views*, **321**, 111
Pain, R H. Molecular biology: Brevity is the soul of wit. *News and views*, **320**, 216
Biochemistry: Evolutionary economics. *News*, **323**, 393
Paindavoine, P. *See under* Jenni, L., **322**, 173
Pais, A. *Book review of* Einstein's Legacy: The Unity of Space and Time (*by* Schwinger, J.) **320**, 662

Inward Bound: Of Matter and Forces in the Physical World, *Book review by* Kemmer, N. **321,** 123

Pakull, M W. Detection of an X-ray-ionized nebula around the black hole candidate binary LMC X-1 (*with* Angebault, L P) *Article*, **322,** 511

Pal, P C. Geomagnetic reversal spurts and episodes of extraterrestrial catastrophism (*with* Creer, K M) *Letter to Nature*, **320,** 148

Palo, P. *See under* Maryanski, J L., **324,** 578

Palacios, C. *See under* Gerlach, D C., **322,** 165

Palacios, J M. Neurobiology: Dopamine receptor disputes, *News and views*, **323,** 205

Palacz, Z. *See under* Hawkesworth, C J., **322,** 356

Palade, G E. Editor, Annual Review of Cell Biology, Vol. 1 1985, *Book review by* Bray, D. **320,** 117

Palaeov, K. *See under* Moreels, G., **321,** 271
See under Moreels, G., **322,** 90

Palazov, K. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **321,** 269

Palca, J. US science adviser: McTague fills Keyworth's shoes, *News*, **319,** 87
Synthetic fuels: US Synfuels narrowly bites the dust, *News*, **319,** 89
Viral cancer: AIDS virus at the centre, *News*, **319,** 170
Infection mechanism?, *News*, **319,** 170
Space research: Texas A & M fly space-grant kite, *News*, **319,** 252
Genetic engineering: Frost damage tests blocked, *News*, **319,** 254
Solar System: Voyager passes Uranus, Giotto rescued, *News*, **319,** 345
US research costs: Government to turn screws, *News*, **319,** 346
Panel's prescription, *News*, **319,** 346
SFC defies Congress, *News*, **319,** 348
Animal welfare: OTA squares circle of dissent, *News*, **319,** 440
Guidelines off, *News*, **319,** 440
Trials on ice, *News*, **319,** 441
AIDS: Academy looks for strategy, *News*, **319,** 441
World Archaeological Congress: South African exclusion causes academic schism, *News*, **319,** 524
Pharmaceuticals in Britain: Drug list clouds foreign interest, *News*, **319,** 529
Eureka: Secretariat in search of base, *News*, **319,** 530
Ice-minus bacteria: Further snag and further delay, *News*, **320,** 2
Archaeology congress: US plans to boycott boycott, *News*, **320,** 3
Stones turn up, *News*, **320,** 3
US science and technology: McTague looks to the future, *News*, **320,** 101
Canadian budget: New twist, *News*, **320,** 102
Space shuttle: No early prospects of decision on future flights, *News*, **320,** 201
US space programme: Delay not an unmixed curse, *News*, **320,** 201
Book conservation: Red faces over US pilot plant, *News*, **320,** 203
US research costs: Pressure builds in Congress, *News*, **320,** 297
AIDS research: ... and the other does not, *News*, **320,** 385
US research: Smithsonian center to close, *News*, **320,** 387
EPA bars AGS test, *News*, **320,** 387
Fermilab: High-energy physics in a suitcase, *News*, **320,** 389
Argonne National Laboratory: US keeps fast reactors alive, *News*, **320,** 474
Dioxin exposure: CDC study still at square one, *News*, **320,** 476
US radioastronomy: Telescope bites cosmic dust, *News*, **320,** 478
US intellectual property: Trade reprisals against pirates, *News*, **320,** 564
Semiconductor dealing: US and Japan near agreement, *News*, **320,** 567
US meteorology: NOAA faces rough passage, *News*, **320,** 671
Omnistar to rescue?, *News*, **320,** 671
Canadian research: Tax incentive scheme goes awry, *News*, **320,** 673
US space: Titan blows up on pad, *News*, **320,** 674
Virus nomenclature: Controversy over AIDS virus extends to name, *News*, **321,** 3
Engineered vaccines: Instant approval, *News*, **321,** 7
ESF joins Ocean Drilling Program, *News*, **321,** 102
US technology: Parallel computer unveiled, *News*, **321,** 103
AIDS: US plan for foundation in trouble with French, *News*, **321,** 185
Vaccine engineering: Violation of rules alleged, *News*, **321,** 190
Engineered plants: Another turn for ice-minus bugs, *News*, **321,** 190
SDI: Academics pledge opposition, *News*, **321,** 369
Human genome: Department of Energy on the map, *News*, **321,** 371
The numbers game, *News*, **321,** 371
US space: NRC board urges no skimping, *News*, **321,** 372
SDI: Abounding hypotheses floated, *News*, **321,** 373
Genetic regulations: US to settle dispute over agency jurisdiction, *News*, **321,** 458
SDI: Congress embraces restraint, *News*, **321,** 552
Yellow rain: Another treaty threatened, *News*, **321,** 554
See under Beardsley, T., **321,** 637
Other avenues?, *News*, **321,** 637
Seismic monitoring: Private diplomacy emergent, *News*, **321,** 638
AIDS research: New foundation begins work, *News*, **321,** 639
Chemical weapons: Binary weapons in trouble, *News*, **321,** 717
US research overheads: Government semi-retreat, *News*, **321,** 719
Environment: Strategy for Earth systems, *News*, **321,** 801
US biological weapons: New test facility defended, *News*, **321,** 805
High-energy physics: Supercollider in the balance, *News*, **322,** 5
US space: Air Force moves on launchers, *News*, **322,** 8
Ocean satellites: Topex launch comes closer, *News*, **322,** 9
AIDS: New centres for clinical trials, *News*, **322,** 100
See under Walgate, R., **322,** 101
AIDS: US wins round in patent row, *News*, **322,** 200
Patent law: Boost for Canadian drug research, *News*, **322,** 201
US education: Liberal colleges ask for more, *News*, **322,** 203
US and Pakistan: Agreement on technology, *News*, **322,** 295
Space antiques hedge against inflation, *News*, **322,** 297
US space: Shuttle faces more delay, *News*, **322,** 301
Human genome: No consensus on sequence (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **322,** 397
US-Japan trade: No easy end to chip war (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **322,** 400
US-Japan trade: Truce agreed in chip war, *News*, **322,** 489
US-Soviet exchange: Relations thaw in the far north, *News*, **322,** 491
US space: Continuing problems all round, *News*, **322,** 492
New telescopes: Shining mirrors at Apache Point, *News*, **322,** 493
Environmental pollution: Pushing for a new clean-up law, *News*, **322,** 585
Computer models: Cooperation on new molecules, *News*, **322,** 586
Doing things the all-American way, *News*, **322,** 587
Research donations: Tax bill provides fewer breaks for US education (*with* Beardsley, T) *News*, **322,** 761
Private money for AIDS research, *News*, **322,** 763
US Defence; Congress takes a moderate line, *News*, **322,** 765
Blood products: Hepatitis screening extended, *News*, **323,** 7
Good prospects for lion tamerins, *News*, **323,** 7
US technology exports: That won't do nicely at all, *News*, **323,** 100
Comet coming, *News*, **323,** 194
Space probes: Planetary tour for Galileo, *News*, **323,** 197
US drug tests, *News*, **323,** 285
Chemical warfare: United States ill-prepared, *News*, **323,** 288
Lasker prizes: Threesome gain AIDS award, *News*, **323,** 289
Strategic exports: High-technology export tangle, *News*, **323,** 383
AIDS in California: Proposition causes PANIC, *News*, **323,** 384
Chernobyl: Pact for nuclear accidents, *News*, **323,** 386
Voyager: Looking ahead to Neptune, *News*, **323,** 388
Research integration: If you go to San Francisco..., *News*, **323,** 389
Sino-British collaboration in Tibet (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **323,** 477
Space shuttle: Programme for 1988 announced, *News*, **323,** 481
US-Soviet space: Towards renewed collaboration?, *News*, **323,** 482
Space facility, *News*, **323,** 482
International space: Space year for Columbus, *News*, **323,** 571
Asylum: US cancer researcher in Moscow (*with* Rich, V) *News*, **323,** 573
US astronomy: Big ideas, short pockets abound, *News*, **323,** 575
US budget: Congress scrambles last-minute omelette, *News*, **323,** 657
Genome sequencing: More actors apply for parts, *News*, **323,** 660
Doubts about Department of Energy, *News*, **323,** 660
US engineering: Defence demands no problem, *News*, **323,** 748
Congress hears of high-tech trade deficit, *News*, **323,** 752
Bioregulation: Technical slip almost forgiven, *News*, **323,** 752
AIDS: Academics demand urgent public education, *News*, **324,** 3
Test-ban seismology: Soviet visit to US cut short, *News*, **324,** 4
US cancer: Can NCI cut deaths in half?, *News*, **324,** 9
US mid-term elections: Power jockeys in new race, *News*, **324,** 98
Canadian budgets cut: Sacrificing all for space effort, *News*, **324,** 99
Accord renewed, *News*, **324,** 99
Semiconductor rivalry: US abid to equal Japanese, *News*, **324,** 102
Genetic manipulation: Living outside regulation, *News*, **324,** 202
US Biotechnology: Research centre gets fixed home, *News*, **324,** 400
Alaskan environment: Long row ahead on oil leases, *News*, **324,** 400
US defence: Biological war still a threat, *News*, **324,** 403
Super-collider still fighting for funds, *News*, **324,** 502
Climatic prediction: Could this be an El Niño?, *News*, **324,** 504
Rabies vaccine: Inquiry into Argentine trials, *News*, **324,** 609

Pallaghy, C K. How big was the Ark?, *Correspondence*, **320,** 9

Palmer, M R. $^{187}Os/^{186}Os$ in marine manganese nodules and the constraints on the crustal geochemistries of rhenium and osmium (*with* Turekian, K K) *Letter to Nature*, **319,** 216

Palmer, R M J. *See under* Gryglewski, R J., **320,** 454

Palmer, T N. *See under* Folland, C K., **320,** 602
Influence of the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans on Sahel rainfall, *Letter to Nature*, **322,** 251

Pan, W H. *See under* Hard, T M., **322,** 617

Pan, Y. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501

Pankiewicz, G S. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338

Panov, V N. *See under* Mazets, E P., **321,** 276

Paolini, M. Writing enzyme units in the correct way, *Scientific correspondence*, **321,** 568

Papiz, M Z. The structure of β-lactoglobulin and its similarity to plasma retinol- binding protein (*with* Sawyer, L., Eliopoulos, E E, North, A C T, Findlay, J B C, Sivaprasadarao, R, Jones, T A, Newcomer, M E, Kraulis, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 383

Pappaioanou, M. *See under* Collins, W E., **323,** 259

Parada, L F. *See under* Dotto, G P., **321,** 258

Parfianovich, B. *See under* Klimov, S., **321,** 292

Parikh, I. *Book review of* Affinity Chromatography: A Practical Approach (Dean, P D G, Johnson, W S, Middle, F A *editors*) **319,** 629
Book review of Affinity Chromatography: Template Chromatography of Nucleic Acids and Proteins (*by* Schott, H.) **319,** 629

Parisot, J P. *See under* Moreels, G., **321,** 271
See under Moreels, G., **322,** 90

Parker, C S. *See under* Shuey, D J., **323,** 459

Parker, D E. *See under* Folland, C K., **320,** 602

Parker, E N. *Book review of* Physics of the Sun: Vol I The Solar Interior/Vol II The Solar Atmosphere/ Vol III Astrophysics and Solar-Terrestrial Relations (Sturrock, P A, Holzer, T E, Mihalas, D M, Ulrich, R K *editors*) **323,** 210

Parker, I D. A new low-dimensional metal, $Cs[Pd(S_2C_2(CN)_2)_2].0.5\ H_2O$ (*with* Friend, R H, Clemenson, P I, Underhill, A E) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 547

Parker, M A. *See under* Sinclair, R., **322,** 531

Parker, R B. The Tenth Muse: The Pursuit of Earth Science, *Book review by* Ager, D. **324,** 184

Parnell, T A. *See under* Takahashi, Y., **321,** 839

Parrish, K D. The Harvard Guide to Influential Books: 113 Eminent Harvard Professors Discuss The Books That Have Shaped Their Thinking, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **324,** 187

Parry, D E. No chance..., *Correspondence*, **321,** 644

Parry, M A J. *See under* Gutteridge, S., **324,** 274

Parsegian, V A. *See under* Zimmerberg, J., **323,** 36

Parsons, A. Espresso coffee emporia take note, *Scientific correspondence*, **322,** 316

Parsons, I. High-temperature fluid-rock interactions in a layered syenite pluton (*with* Becker, S M) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 764

Parsons, P A. *See under* Thornton, I W B., **321,** 191

Partridge, L. Evolution: Contentious issues in sexual selection (*with* Harvey, P) *News and views*, **323,** 580

Partridge, R B. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319,** 751

Paschmann, G. *See under* Haerendel, G., **320,** 720
See under Johnstone, A., **321,** 344

Passingham, R. *Book review of* The Brain Machine: The Development of Neurophysiological Thought (*by* Jeannerod, M.) **321,** 36

Pastan, I. An Atlas of Immunofluorescence in Cultured Cells, *Book review by* Heath, J. **319,** 547

Pasti, G. Loss of mouse fibroblast cell response to phorbol esters restored by microinjected protein kinase C (*with* Lacal, J-C, Warren, B S, Aaronson, S A, Blumberg, P M) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 375

Pastoret, P P. *See under* Blancou, J., **322,** 373

Patarch, R. *See under* Haseltine, W A., **323,** 115

Patient, R. *See under* Enver, T., **319,** 99

Paton, W. *Book review of* God and the New Biology (*by* Peacocke, A.) **324,** 522

Patriarchi, P. *See under* Festou, M C., **321,** 361

Patrick, J. *See under* Boulter, J., **319,** 368

Pattenden, N J. *See under* Walker, M I., **323,** 141

Pattengale, P K. *See under* Modlin, R L., **322,** 459

Patterson, C C. *See under* Flegal, A R., **321,** 689

Paul, H W. From Knowledge to Power: The Rise of the Science Empire in France 1860-1939, *Book review by* Fox, R. **320,** 656
Book review of Marie Curie: A life (*by* Giroud, F.) **324,** 624

Paul, J. Body temperature and the specific heat of water, *Scientific correspondence*, **323,** 300
CO dissociation on potassium-promoted aluminium, *Letter to Nature*, **323,** 701

Paul, M. *See under* Magaritz, M., **320,** 256
A new ^{36}Cl hydrological model and ^{36}Cl systematics in the Jordan River/Dead Sea system (*with* Kaufman, A, Magaritz, M, Fink, D, Henning, W, Kaim, R, Kutschera, W, Meirav, O) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 511

Paul, W E. *Book review of* Immunology (*by* Roitt, I, Brostoff, J, Male, D.) **319,** 805
Book review of Introducing Immunology (*by* Staines, N, Brostoff, J, James, K.) **319,** 805

Pauling, L. How to Live Longer and Feel Better, *Book review by* Nelson, M. **320,** 641

Paupardin-Tritsch, D. cGMP-dependent protein kinase enhances Ca^{2+} current and potentiates the serotonin-induced Ca^{2+} current increase in snail neurones (*with* Hammond, C, Gerschenfeld, H M, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P) *Letter to Nature*, **323,** 812

Paulet, G. Spreading direction in the central South China Sea (*with* Rangin, C, Briais, A, Tapponnier, P, Beuzart, P, Lericolais, G, Mathieu, X, Wu, J, Han, S, Li, H, Lu, Y, Zhao, J) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 150

Payette, S. Dating ice-wedge growth in subarctic peatlands following deforestation (*with* Gauthier, L, Grenier, I) *Letter to Nature*, **322,** 724

Pays, E. *See under* Jenni, L., **322,** 173

Pdrod'hom, B. *See under* von Tscharner, V., **324,** 369

Peacock, J A. *See under* Dunlop, J S., **319,** 564

Peacock, W J. *See under* Landsmann, J., **324,** 166

Peacocke, A. God and the New Biology, *Book review by* Paton, W. **324,** 522

Pearce, D. *Book review of* Nuclear Politics: The History of Nuclear Power in Britain (*by* Hall, T.) **320,** 403

Pearce, J A. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501

Pearce, N J. *See under* Underwood, A H., **324,** 425

Pearle, P. *Book review of* Quantum Fluctuations (*by* Nelson, E.) **319,** 456
Book review of The Shaky Game: Einstein, Realism and the Quantum Theory (*by* Fine, A.) **324,** 193

Pearman, G I. Evidence of changing concentrations of atmospheric CO_2, N_2O and CH_4 from air bubbles in Antarctic ice (*with* Etheridge, D, de Silva, F, Fraser, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **320,** 248

Pears, N. Basic Biogeography, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Harrison, C. **319,** 809

Pearson, A J. Metallo-organic Chemistry, *Book review by* Taylor, R J K. **319,** 817

Pearson, B. Environmentalism, *Correspondence,* **322,** 108

Pearson, R. The brain drain is here again, *Employment,* **319,** 84
Breaks in career — What chance for women?, *Employment,* **319,** 522
Switching to technology teaching, *Employment,* **320,** 94
Training for competitiveness, *Employment,* **320,** 470
Bringing home the technology, *Employment,* **321,** 98
No quick cure for skill shortages, *Employment,* **321,** 634
Will industry support higher education?, *Employment,* **322,** 96
Occupational trends in Britain to 1990, *Employment,* **323,** 94
So few women in engineering, *Employment,* **323,** 474
The changing graduate labour market, *Employment,* **324,** 94
Strategy for higher education, *Employment,* **324,** 498

Pease, R J. *See under* Knott, T J., **323,** 734

Pease, R S. Fusion energy: Highest temperatures yet, *News and views,* **324,** 111
Plasma physics: Nuclear fusion comes closer, *News and views,* **324,** 512

Pecci, R. Superstrings: In search of a smoking gun, *News and views,* **324,** 207

Pedersen, A. *See under* Grard, R., **321,** 290

Pedersen, B M. *See under* Zarka, P., **323,** 605

Pedersen, H. *See under* West, R M., **321,** 363

Pedersen, J R. *See under* Eklund, G., **320,** 155

Pedersen, K R. *See under* Friis, E M., **320,** 163

Peebles, P J E. The mean mass density of the Universe, *Review article,* **321,** 27

Peel, D A. Environment research: Is lead pollution of the atmosphere a global problem?, *News and views,* **323,** 200

Pegram, S. *See under* Weiss, R A., **319,** 794

Peiferis, R. Bird of Passage: Recollections of a Physicist, *Book review by* French, A P. **320,** 660
Book review of Homi Jehangir Bhabha: Collected Scientific Papers (Streekantan, B V, Singh, V, Udgaonkar, B M *editors*) **323,** 212

Peitgen, H-O. The Beauty of Fractals: Images of Complex Dynamical Systems, *Book review by* Berry, M. **323,** 590

Pelham, H. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106

Pelmont, D. *See under* Goodale, M A., **320,** 748

Pellegrino, J W. Human Intelligence: Perspectives and Prospects, *Book review by* Bryant, P E. **319,** 797

Pelzer, D. *See under* Flockerzi, V., **323,** 66

Pembrey, M E. Genetic prediction of cystic fibrosis (*with* Malcolm, S) *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 114

Penkett, S A. Atmospheric chemistry: Hydrogen peroxide in cloudwater, *News and views,* **319,** 624
The spring maximum in photo-oxidants in the Northern Hemisphere troposphere (*with* Brice, K A) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 655

Penn, M J. *See under* Libbrecht, K G., **323,** 235

Penner, J E. Uncertainties in the smoke source term for 'nuclear winter' studies, *Review article,* **324,** 222

Penner, R. Intracellularly injected tetanus toxin inhibits exocytosis in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells (*with* Neher, E, Dreyer, F) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 76

Penrose, R. Spinors and space-time. Vol. 2 Spinor and twistor methods in space-time geometry, *Book review by* Ashtekar, A. **322,** 318

Penschow, J D. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321,** 38

Penston, M. SERC failing astronomers?, *Correspondence,* **321,** 464
RGO move FAR from OK, *Correspondence,* **323,** 10

Pepinsky, R B. *See under* Wallner, B P., **320,** 77
Epidermal growth factor-dependent phosphorylation of lipocortin (*with* Sinclair, L K) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 81

Peppler, R A. *See under* Lamb, P J., **322,** 238

Perdelli, F. *See under* Orlando, P., **324,** 23

Perdriel, C L. *See under* Gómez, J., **323,** 612

Perkins, M A. *See under* Simpson, J A., **321,** 278

Perner, D. Atmospheric chemistry: Hunting tropospheric OH ions, *News and views,* **322,** 595

Perrier, C. *See under* Sicardy, B., **320,** 729

Perrin, P. *See under* Grantham, R., **319,** 727

Perry, B D. The real cause of Ethiopia's problems, *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 183

Perry, M J. Theoretical physics: Quantum tunnelling towards an exploding Universe?, *News and views,* **320,** 679

Perry, R A. Rapid reduction of nitrogen oxides in exhaust gas streams (*with* Siebers, D L) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 657

Personick, S D. Fiber Optics: Technology and Applications, *Book review by* O'Reilly, J J. **319,** 366

Perutz, M F. *Book review of* Licht und Leben: Ein Bericht über Max Delbrück, den Wegbereiter der Molekularbiologie (*by* Fischer, P.) **320,** 639
A bacterial haemoglobin, *News and views,* **322,** 405

Peschle, C. *See under* Simcone, A., **320,** 763
See under Mavilio, F., **324,** 664

Peterken, G. *Book review of* The History of the Countryside: The Full Fascinating Story of Britain's Landscape (*by* Rackham, O.) **321,** 823
Book review of Countryside Conflicts: The Politics of Farming, Forestry and Conservation (*by* Lowe, P, Cox, G, MacEwan, M, O'Riordan, T, Winter, M.) **321,** 823

Peters, A. Editor, Visual Cortex. Cerebral Cortex, Vol.3, *Book review by* Blakemore, C. **320,** 689

Peters, G. Concerted activation of two potential proto-oncogenes in carcinomas induced by mouse mammary tumour virus (*with* Lee, A E, Dickson, C) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 628

Petersen, N. Fossil bacterial magnetite in deep-sea sediments from the South Atlantic Ocean (*with* von Dobeneck, T, Vali, H) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 611

Petersen, O H. Activation of cellular calcium entry, *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 567
Physiology: Two glucagon transducing systems (*with* Bear, C) *News and views,* **323,** 18

Petersen, B M. An accretion event in the Seyfert galaxy NGC 5548 (*with* Ferland, G J) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 345

Peterson, C G B. *See under* Young, J D-E., **321,** 613

Petersen, D S. Cloning of a major surface-antigen of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and identification of a nonapeptide repeat (*with* Wrightsman, R A, Manning, J E) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 566

Petit, J-C. *See under* Dran, J-C., **319,** 485

Petitou, M. *See under* Casu, B., **322,** 215

Petrone, E. *See under* Reth, M., **322,** 840

Petrov, G G. *See under* Mazets, E P., **321,** 276

Petrova, E. *See under* Simpson, J A., **321,** 278

Pettey, C L. *See under* Oettgen, H C., **320,** 272
See under Gold, D P., **321,** 431

Pettini, M. *See under* Andrews, P., **321,** 191
See under Argyle, B., **322,** 402

Peyronneau, J. *See under* Poirier, J P., **321,** 603

Pfaff, D. Editor, Neurobiology of Vasopressin, *Book review by* Brownstein, M J. **322,** 25

Pflaumann, U. *See under* Brassell, S C., **320,** 129

Pham, N V. *See under* Cazes, M., **323,** 144

Pham, V N. Partial melting zones in the crust in southern Tibet from magnetotelluric results (*with* Boyer, D, Therme, P, Yuan, X C, Li, L, Jin, G Y) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 310

Pham-Dinh, D. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321,** 867

Phan, D. *See under* Diamond, J M., **320,** 62

Philander, S G H. Oceanography: Predictability of El Niño, *News and views,* **321,** 811
Unusual conditions in the tropical Atlantic Ocean in 1984, *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 236

Philip, R. Tumour necrosis factor as immunomodulator and mediator of monocyte cytotoxicity induced by itself, γ-interferon and interleukin-1 (*with* Epstein, L B) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 86

Phillips, D C. *See under* Samraoui, B., **320,** 378
See under Stuart, D I., **324,** 84

Phillips, D G. *See under* Youssoufian, H., **324,** 380

Phillips, G. *See under* Williams, D., **324,** 253

Phillips, I R. *See under* Ashworth, A., **322,** 599

Phillips, J H. *See under* Lanier, L L., **319,** 269

Phillips, N R. *See under* Millar, C D., **321,** 475

Phillips, P. Archaeology: Towards a scientific approach, *News and views,* **322,** 112

Phillips, R A. *See under* Belmont, J W., **322,** 385
See under Squire, J., **322,** 555

Phillipson, D W. African pre-history: Life in the Lake Victoria basin, *News and views,* **320,** 110

Philpott, K. *See under* Betsholtz, C., **320,** 695

Phinney, E S. Q1146+111B, C quasar pair: illusion or delusion? (*with* Blandford, R D) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 569

Phoel, W. *See under* Rowe, G T., **324,** 559

Pianka, E R. Ecology and Natural History of Desert Lizards, *Book review by* Harvey, P H. **321,** 573

Picardi, M. *See under* Bianchi, U., **322,** 19

Picha, J. *See under* Gregory, P C., **323,** 602

Pichon, J J. *See under* Labeyrie, L D., **322,** 701

Pidgeon, R T. *See under* Compston, W., **321,** 766

Pierce, J. *See under* Gutteridge, S., **324,** 274

Pierson, E D. A molecular link between the bats of New Zealand and South America (*with* Sarich, V M, Lowenstein, J M, Daniel, M J, Rainey, W E) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 60

Pike, L J. *See under* Maller, J L., **320,** 459

Pikielny, C W. Electrophoresis of ribonucleoproteins reveals an ordered assembly pathway of yeast splicing complexes (*with* Rymond, B C, Rosbash, M) *Article,* **324,** 341

Pilbeam, D. *See under* Kelley, J., **321,** 475

Pillinger, C T. *See under* Franchi, I A., **323,** 138

Pinglot, J F. *See under* Pourchet, M., **323,** 676

Pingree, R D. Propagation of internal tides from the upper slopes of the Bay of Biscay (*with* Mardell, G T, New, A L) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 154

Pinhasi-Kimhi, O. Specific interaction between the p53 cellular tumour antigen and major heat shock proteins (*with* Michalovitz, D, Ben-Zeev, A, Oren, M) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 182

Pinker, S. Editor, Visual Cognition, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **322,** 415

Pinkerton, J M M. *Book review of* Memoirs of a Computer Pioneer (*by* Wilkes, M.) **322,** 26

Pinto, J P. D to H ratio and the origin and evolution of Titan's atmosphere (*with* Lunine, J I, Kim, S-J, Yung, Y L) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 388

Pientek, G. *See under* Kärre, K., **319,** 675

Piovano, E. *See under* Bianchi, U., **322,** 19

Pippard, A B. Response and Stability: An Introduction to the Physical Theory, *Book review by* Gough, C. **320,** 25

Piric, N W. *Book review of* Haldane: The Life and Work of J.B.S. Haldane with Special Reference to India (*by* Dronamraju, K R) **319,** 630

Pirozzolo, F J. Editor, Developmental Neuropsychology, *Journal review by* Bryant, P. **323,** 364
Editor, Developmental Neuropsychology, *Journal review by* Bryant, P. **323,** 364

Pirt, S J. Argentine science: Slow return to openness, *News,* **319,** 6

Pinano, J M. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322,** 192

Pisias, N G. Radiolarian and silicoflagellate response to oceanographic changes associated with the 1983 El Niño (*with* Murray, D W, Roelofs, A K) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 259

Pitcher, T J. *Book review of* Marine Mammals and Fisheries (Beddington, J R, Beverton, R J H, Lavigne, D M *editors*) **320,** 406
Journal review of Journal of Applied Ichthyology (Ahne, W, Lillelund, K, Reichenbach-Klinke, H H, Tiews, K *editors*) **323,** 373

Piton, B. *See under* Hisard, P., **322,** 243

Pittman, J A Jr. Justifiable risks, *Correspondence,* **320,** 570

Pitts, J N Jr. *See under* Ramdahl, T., **321,** 425
Atmospheric Chemistry: Fundamentals and Experimental Techniques, *Book review by* Wayne, R P. **323,** 402

Pitts, M. *See under* Keating, G M., **322,** 43

Pizzey, J A. *See under* Lai, J., **321,** 72

Pletzer, R. *See under* Mayer, E. **319,** 298

Plutner, H. *See under* Lewis, V A., **324,** 372
See under ., **324,** 702

Podkolzin, S N. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 280

Podolsky, R J. *See under* Horowits, R., **323,** 160

Poggio, T. *See under* Hurlbert, A., **321,** 651

Pohl, M. *See under* Neubauer, F M., **321,** 352

Pohl, T. *See under* Schultz, J E., **322,** 271

Pohlenz, H-D. *See under* Lötscher, E., **320,** 456

Poiana, G. *See under* Mavilio, F., **324,** 664

Poirier, J P. Eutectoid phase transformation of olivine and spinel into perovskite and rock salt structures (*with* Peyronneau, J, Madon, M, Guyot, F, Revcolevschi, A) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 603

Poizner, H. *See under* Damasio, A., **322,** 363

Polkinghorne, J. One World: The Interaction of Science and Theology, *Book review by* Russell, R J. **321,** 825

Pollack, C. Probing the phagolysosomal environment of human macrophages with a Ca^{2+}-responsive operon fusion in *Yersinia pestis* (*with* Straley, S C, Klempner, M S) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 834

Pollard, R. Frontal surveys with a towed profiling conductivity/temperature/depth sensor (SeaSoar) . *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 433

Pollard, T D. *See under* Adams, R J., **322,** 754

Pollerberg, G E. Differentiation state-dependent surface mobilities of two forms of the neural cell adhesion molecule (*with* Schachner, M, Davoust, J) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 462

Pollitz, F F. Pliocene change in Pacific-plate motion, *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 738

Polopc, G. A chromosomal rearrangement in a *P. falciparum* histidine-rich protein gene is associated with the knobless phenotype (*with* Ravetch, J V) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 474

Pomerantz, M A. *See under* Duvall, T L Jr.., **321,** 500

Poole, T. Social Behaviour in Mammals, *Book review by* Roper, T. **319,** 800

Popovic, M. *See under* Gallo, R C., **321,** 119

Popp, B D. *See under* Libbrecht, K G., **323,** 235

Pöppel, E. Long-range colour-generating interactions across the retina, *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 523

Porsche, H. *See under* Edenhofer, P., **321,** 355

Porter, R. *Book review of* The Royal Institution: An Informal History (*by* Caroe, G.) **319,** 455
Editor, William Hunter and the Eighteenth-Century Medical World, *Book review by* Shortland, M. **320,** 404
Book review of Franklin of Philadelphia (*by* Wright, E.) **322,** 23
Book review of Ecological Imperialism: The Biological Expansion of Europe, 900-1900 (*by* Crosby, A W.) **323,** 587

Porter, S D. Homoeo-domain homology in yeast *MAT*α2 is essential for repressor activity (*with* Smith, M) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 766

Porter, T M. The Rise of Statistical Thinking 1820 — 1900 The History of Statistics: The Measurement of Uncertainty Before 1900, *Book review by* Stewart, I. **324,** 519

Porterfield, J S. *See under* Gollins, S W., **321,** 244

Poser, S. *See under* Karpas, A., **322,** 177

Postgate, J R. *See under* Robson, R L., **322,** 388

Pott, L. *See under* Mechmann, S., **319,** 597

Pottasch, S R. *See under* Atherton, P D., **320,** 423

Potter, W G. Editor, Biosensors: An International Journal, *Journal review by* Smith, A M. **323,** 368

Potts, K T. *Book review of* Heterocyclic Chemistry (*by* Gilchrist, T L.) **319,** 816

Pough, F H. Vertebrate Life, 2nd Edn, *Book review by* Kemp, T. **319,** 811

Poulain, D A. *See under* Theodosis, D T., **322,** 738

Pourchet, M. The northerly extent of Chernobyl contamination (*with* Ping' A, J F, Gascard, J C) *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 676

Pouwels, P H. Editor, Cloning Vectors: A Laboratory Manual, *Book review by* Harris, T. **322,** 603

Powell, D J. *See under* Gaunt, S J., **324,** 662

Powell, J A. *See under* Beam, K G., **320,** 168

Powell, L. Queensland and Creationism, *Correspondence,* **324,** 204

Powell, L M. *See under* Knott, T J., **323,** 734

Powell, T G. *See under* Summons, R E., **319,** 763
See under Jackson, M J., **322,** 727

Powers, R. Animal intelligence, *Correspondence,* **329,** 104

Powers, V E. *See under* Glaser, T., **321,** 882

Prablanc, C. *See under* Goodale, M A., **320,** 748

Prado de Carvalho, L. *See under* Venault, P., **321,** 864

Prager, L M. *See under* Maloiy, G M O., **319,** 668

Prance, G T. Editor, Amazonia, *Book review by* Myers, N. **320,** 405

Prats, M. Lateral proton conduction at lipid-water interfaces and its implications for the chemiosmotic-coupling hypothesis (*with* Teissie, J, Tocanne, J-F) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 756

Prazdny, K. "Capture" of stereopsis by illusory contours, *Matters arising,* **324,** 393

Preisinger, A. The Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary in the Gosau

Basin, Austria (*with* Zobetz, E, Gratz, A J, Lahodynsky, R, Becke, M, Mauritsch, H J, Eder, G, Grass, F, Rögl, F, Stradner, H, Surenian, R) *Article*, **321**, 794

Preiss, A. *See under* Rosenberg, U B., **319**, 336

Prell, W L. Coherent response of Arabian Sea upwelling and pollen transport to late Quaternary monsoonal winds (*with* Van Campo, E) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 5[illegible]

Premack, D. Gavagai! Or the Future History of the Animal Language Controversy, *Book review by* Menzel Jr, E W. **323**, 497

Prescott, D M. *Book review of* Molecular Cytology. Vol 1 The Cell Cycle. Vol 2 Cell Interactions (*by* Brachet, J.) **323**, 589

Press, W H. *See under* Krauss, L M., **319**, 748

Book review of The Anthropic Cosmological Principle (*by* Barrow, J D, Tipler, F J.) **320**, 315

Preston, R A. *See under* Haynes, R F., **324**, 233

Pretorius, V. South Africa and science for all, *Correspondence*, **320**, 104

Price, D. *See under* Groube, L., **324**, 453

Price, D L. *See under* De Souza, E B., **319**, 593

Price, G D. Earth sciences: Perovskites and plate tectonics, *News and views*, **319**, 175

Price, P B. Fossil tracks of α-particle interactions in minerals (*with* Salamon, M H) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 425

Price, R H. *See under* Eichelberger, J C., **323**, 598

Prigogine, I. *Book review of* Une Incertaine Réalité: Le Monde Quantique, la Connaissance et la Durée (*by* d'Espagnat, B.) **320**, 661

Primack, J R. *See under* Flores, R A., **323**, 781

Primrose, S B. Principles of Gene Manipulation: An Introduction to Genetic Engi[illegible]eering, 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Oliver, S. **319**, 803

Prince, D A. *See under* McCormick, D A., **319**, 402

Pringle, D M. Gamma-ray spectrum of Chernobyl fallout (*with* Vermeer, W J, Allen, K W) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 569

Prinn, R G. *See under* Fegley, B Jr., **319**, 305

Printsev, G V. *See under* Lesnikovich, A I., **323**, 706

Pritchet, C J. *See under* van den Bergh, S., **321**, 46

Prochownik, E V. Deregulated expression of *c-myc* by murine erythroleukaemia cells prevents differentiation (*with* Kukowska, J) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 848

Prokocimer, M. *See under* Miller, C., **319**, 783

Prospero, J M. Impact of the North African drought and El Niño on mineral dust in the Barbados trade winds (*with* Nees, R T) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 735

Prosser, C L. *Book review of* Changes in Eukaryotic Gene Expression in Response to Environmental Stress (Atkinson, B G, Walden, D B *editors*) **319**, 187

Book review of The Adaptive Role of Lipids in Biological Systems (*by* Hadley, N.) **319**, 187

Proudfoot, N J. Molecular biology: Globin gene monkey business, *News and views*, **321**, 730

Transcriptional interference and termination between duplicated α-globin gene constructs suggests a novel mechanism for gene regulation, *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 562

Provasoli, A. *See under* Casu, B., **322**, 215

Provencher, S W. *See under* Vogel, R H., **320**, 533

Provine, W B. Sewall Wright and Evolutionary Biology, *Book review by* Felsenstein, J. **324**, 175

Editor, Evolution: Selected Papers by Sewall Wright, *Book review by* Felsenstein, J. **324**, 175

Pruijn, G J M. Nuclear factor III, a novel sequence-specific DNA-binding protein from HeLa cells stimulating adenovirus DNA replication (*with* van Driel, W, van der Vliet, P C) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 656

Psimopoulos, M. How to test special relativity (*with* Theocharis, T) *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 269

How to test special relativity: Reply (*with* Theocharis, T) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 734

Puzmny, A. *See under* Knap, A., **320**, 158

Ptashne, M. Gene regulation by proteins acting nearby and at a distance, *Review article*, **322**, 697

See under Griffith, J., **322**, 750

A Genetic Switch: Gene Control and Phage λ, *Book review by* Brenner, S. **324**, 179

Puck, J M. *See under* Gold, D P., **321**, 431

Puhakka, M. *See under* Salo, J., **322**, 254

Puigdomenech, P. Spain: More university reforms needed, *News*, **322**, 198

Pusey, P N. Phase behaviour of concentrated suspensions of nearly hard colloidal spheres (*with* van Megen, W) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 340

Putney, J W. Editor, Calcium in Biological Systems, *Book review by* Baker, P F. **319**, 22

Putney, J W Jr. *See under* Spät, A., **319**, 514

Pye, K. Diagenesis of US Gulf Coast shales (*with* Krinsley, D H, Burton, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 557

Pygott, F. Acid rain from jets?, *Correspondence*, **320**, 104

Pyke, M. Silver foils gravitational principles, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 400

Pyper, N C. *See under* Ellaboudy, A S., **321**, 684

Qin, S. *See under* Cobbold, S P., **323**, 164

Qiu, F. *See under* Besmer, P., **320**, 415

Queen, C. *See under* Garcia, J V., **322**, 383

Quertermous, T Human T-cell μ genes contain *N* segments and have marked junctional variability (*with* Strauss, W, Murre, C, Dialynas, D P, Strominger, J L, Seidman, J G) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 184

Quill, H. *See under* Germain, R N., **320**, 72

Quindós, L S. *See under* Fernandez, P L., **321**, 586

Quinn, J F. *See under* Grosberg, R K., **322**, 456

Quinn, P J. Primordial density fluctuations and the structure of galactic haloes (*with* Salmon, J K, Zurek, W H) *Article*, **322**, 329

Quinn, T J. *See under* Speake, C C., **321**, 567

Quintanilla, M. Carcinogen-specific mutation and amplification of Ha-*ras* during mouse skin carcinogenesis (*with* Brown, K, Ramsden, M, Balmain, A) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 78

Rabb, T K. *Book review of* Climate Impact Assessment. SCOPE Report 27 (Kates, R W, Ausubel, J H, Berberian, M *editors*) **320**, 663

Rabbitt, P. *Book review of* Neuropsychology of Memory (Squire, L R, Butters, N *editors*) **319**, 365

Rabbitts, T H. *See under* Lefranc, M-P., **319**, 420

Rabin, L. *See under* Lifson, J D., **323**, 725

Rabinowitz, D. *See under* Simpson, J A., **321**, 278

Racker, E. Reconstitutions of Transporters, Receptors, and Pathological States, *Book review by* Housiay, M. **321**, 124

Rackham, O. The History of the Countryside: The Full Fascinating Story of Britain's Landscape, *Book review by* Peterken, G. **321**, 823

Radke, M. *See under* Leythaeuser, D., **319**, 427

Raeder, J. *See under* Neubauer, F M., **321**, 352

Raff, M C. *See under* ffrench-Constant, C., **319**, 499

See under ffrench-Constant, C., **323**, 335

Ragan, M. More bright ideas (*with* Schwartzentruber, K) *Correspondence*, **322**, 302

Ragazzi, M. *See under* Casu, B., **322**, 215

Rahe, J. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 336

Raibaud, A. *See under* Baltz, T., **319**, 602

Raichle, M E. *See under* Fox, P T., **323**, 806

Raimondi, M. *See under* Cooper, D L., **323**, 699

Rainaud, M. *See under* Moingeon, P., **323**, 638

Raine, D J. *Book review of* Basic Concepts in Relativity and Early Quantum Theory, 2nd Edn. (*by* Resnick, R, Halliday, D.) **319**, 822

Book review of Elements of Relativity Theory (*by* Lawden, D F.) **319**, 822

Rainey, W E. *See under* Pierson, E D., **323**, 60

Raiswell, R W. *Journal review of* Biogeochemistry (Howarth, R W *editor*) **323**, 371

Rajasekharan, K. The quasi-crystalline phase in the Mg-Al-Zn system (*with* Akhtar, D, Gopalan, R, Muraleedharan, K) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 528

Rajasekharan, T. *See under* Sekhar, J A., **320**, 153

Rakic, P. *See under* Nishimura, Y., **320**, 753

Rall, S C Jr. *See under* Knott, T J., **323**, 734

Rall, T W. Editor, Goodman and Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 7th Edn., *Book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319**, 802

Ralls, K. *See under* Harvey, P H., **320**, 575

Ramachandran, K L. *See under* Wallner, B P., **320**, 77

Ramachandran, V S. Perception of apparent motion by commissurotomy patients (*with* Cronin-Golomb, A, Myers, J J) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 358

"Capture" of stereopsis by illusory contours: Reply, *Matters arising*, **324**, 393

Ramanamurthy, P V. *See under* Bhat, P N., **319**, 127

Ramaty, R. *See under* Dermer, C D., **319**, 205

Ramdohl, T. Ubiquitous occurrence of 2-nitrofluoranthene and 2-nitropyrene in air (*with* Zielinska, B, Arey, J, Atkinson, R, Winer, A M, Pitts, J N Jr) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 425

Rammensee, H-G. Restricted recognition of β_2-microglobulin by cytotoxic T lymphocytes (*with* Robinson, P J, Crisanti, A, Bevan, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 502

Ramoo, A S. A comparison of inhibition in orientation and spatial frequency selectivity of cat visual cortex (*with* Shadlen, M, Skottun, B C, Freeman, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 237

Ramprasad, M P. *See under* Surolia, A., **322**, 119

Ramsden, M. *See under* Quintanilla, M., **322**, 78

Rands, E. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321**, 75

Rangachari, K. Control of malarial invasion by phosphorylation of the host cell membrane cytoskeleton (*with* Dluzewski, A, Wilson, R J M, Gratzer, W B) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 364

Rangan, S R S. *See under* Murphey-Corb, M., **321**, 435

Rangin, C. *See under* Pautot, G., **321**, 150

Rao, R. Indian science: Making the numbers count, *News*, **322**, 98

Ariane ride for Indian satellite, *News*, **322**, 587

India's space programmme: Rising above forest decline, *News*, **323**, 284

India: Move to stop sex-test abortion, *News*, **324**, 202

India creates biosphere reserve, *News*, **324**, 399

Indian resources: National water policy at last, *News*, **324**, 507

Raoult, X. *See under* Cazes, M., **323**, 144

Rapaport, J M. *See under* Friend, S H., **323**, 643

Raphael, S. *Book review of* Wonders of Creation: Natural History Drawings in the British Library (*by* Desmond, R.) **324**, 176

Book review of A Redouté Treasury: 468 Watercolours from Les Liliacées of Pierre-Joseph Redouté (*by* Mallary, P, Mallary, F.) **324**, 176

Rappoport, T A. *See under* Kurzchalia, T V., **320**, 634

Ratner, D I. Equivalence of intracellular pH of differentiating *Dictyostelium* cell types, *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 180

Ratner, M I. *See under* Bartel, N., **319**, 733

Raup, D M. *See under* Sepkoski, J J Jr., **321**, 533

Raven, C E. John Ray: Naturalist, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **323**, 499

Raveich, J V. *See under* Pologe, G., **322**, 474

Ravetz, J R. *See under* Funtowicz, S O., **321**, 644

Rawley, L A. Period derivative and orbital eccentricity of binary pulsar 1953+29 (*with* Taylor, J H, Davis, M M) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 383

See under Dewey, R J., **322**, 712

See under Segelstein, D J., **322**, 714

Rawlins, M D. *Journal review of* Pharmaceutical Medicine (Smith, R N *editor*) **323**, 366

Rayner, J M V. Vortex flow visualizations reveal change in upstroke function with flight speed in bats (*with* Jones, G, Thomas, A) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 162

Rayner, R. *See under* Masters, J., **320**, 480

Raz, R. *See under* Karpas, A., **319**, 794

Rcih, V. Soviet Union: Corruption continues, *News*, **323**, 483

Rea, T H. *See under* Modlin, R L., **322**, 459

Read, A F. Population biology: Genetic management in zoos (*with* Harvey, P H) *News and views*, **322**, 408

Read, K E. Return to the high valley: Coming full circle, *Book review by* Lindenbaum, S. **323**, 24

Read, P D. *See under* van Breda, I G., **323**, 10

Readshaw, J L. Screwworm eradication a grand delusion?, *Commentary*, **320**, 407

Reay, N K. *See under* Atherton, P D., **320**, 423

Recknagel, E. *See under* Hohenemser, C., **321**, 817

Recq, M. *See under* Mougenot, D., **321**, 599

Reddy, E P. *See under* Rosson, D., **319**, 604

Redhead, M. *Book review of* The Ghost in the Atom: A Discussion of the Mysteries of Quantum Physics (Davies, P C W, Brown, J R *editors*) **324**, 420

Redkozubov, A. *See under* Bregestovski, P., **319**, 776

Redl, R. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285

Redmond, J W. Flavones induce expression of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium* (*with* Batley, M, Djordjevic, M A, Innes, R W, Kuempel, P L, Rolfe, B G) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 632

Reed, F B. Fluoride, immunity and tooth decay, *Correspondence*, **323**, 198

Reed, R K. Effects of surface heat flux during the 1972 and 1982 El Niño epidsodes, *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 449

See under Meyers, G., **323**, 523

Rees, A R. *Book review of* Growth Factors and Transformation (Feramisco, J, Ozanne, B, Stiles, C *editors*) **321**, 388

Rees, D. Optical observations of the AMPTE artificial comet from the Northern Hemisphere (*with* Hallinan, T J, Stenback-Nielsen, H C, Mendillo, M, Baumgardner, J) *Article*, **320**, 704

Rees, M J. *See under* Crawford, C S., **323**, 514

Rees, W G. *See under* Spinks, M J., **319**, 471

Reeve, A E. *See under* Morris, C M., **320**, 281

Reeves, K R. Bees in SE Asia (*with* Anderson, W H) *Correspondence*, **319**, 94

Reeves, R D. *See under* Lichte, F E., **322**, 816

Refsdal, S. *See under* Grieger, B., **324**, 126

Regan, D. *Book review of* Evoked Potentials (Cracco, R Q, Bodis-Wollner, I *editors*) **324**, 310

Reibnegger, G. *See under* Hausen, A., **320**, 114

Reichenbach-Klinke, H H. Editor, Journal of Applied Ichthyology, *Journal review by* Pitcher, T J. **323**, 373

Reid, A. *See under* Gregory, P C., **323**, 602

Reid, K B M. Immune systems: Complement-like cytotoxicity? *News and Views* **322**, 684

Reid, N. *See under* Andrews, P., **321**, 191

Reide, I. *See under* Rosenberg, U B., **319**, 336

Reijnders, P J H. Reproductive failure in common seals feeding on fish from polluted coastal waters, *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 456

Reilly, E B. A functional γ gene formed from known γ-gene segments is not necessary for antigen-specific responses of murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes (*with* Kranz, D M, Tonegawa, S, Eisen, H N) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 878

Reimers, C E. Oxygen microprofiles measured *in situ* in deep ocean sediments (*with* Fischer, K M, Merewether, R, Smith, K L Jr, Jahnke, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 741

Reinach, F C. Site-directed mutagenesis of the regulatory light-chain Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+} binding site and its role in hybrid myosins (*with* Nagai, K, Kendrick-Jones, J) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 80

Tissue-specific expression of the human troponyoin gene involved in the generation of the *trk* oncogene (*with* MacLeod, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 648

Reinberg, A. Editor, Chronobiology International, *Journal review by* Strogatz, S H. **323**, 363

Reinhard, R. The Giotto encounter with comet Halley, *Article*, **321**, 313

Reiparth, B. First light from a young star? (*with* Bally, J) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 336

Reis, M D. *See under* Yoshikai, Y., **324**, 482

Reiter, H O. *See under* Chapman, B., **324**, 154

Reiter, R C. *See under* Stevenson, G R., **323**, 522

Reiter, W-D. *See under* Nadal, M., **321**, 256

Reitsema, H J. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320

Rème, H. *See under* Korth, A., **321**, 335

Comet Halley-solar wind interaction from electron measurements aboard Giotto (*with* Sauvaud, J A, d'Uston, C, Cotin, F, Cros, A, Anderson, K A, Carlson, C W, Curtis, D W, Lin, R P, Mendis, D A, Korth, A, Richter, A K) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 349

Remizov, A P. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321**, 282

See under Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285

Renaud, J-F. Expression of apamin receptor in muscles of patients with myotonic muscular dystrophy (*with* Desnuelle, C, Schmid-Antomarchi, H, Hugues, M, Serratrice, G, Lazdunski, M) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 678

Reny, I. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262

Resnick, R. Basic Concepts in Relativity and Early Quantum Theory, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Raine, D J. **319**, 822

Reth, M. A novel V_H to $V_HD_HJ_H$ joining mechanism in heavy-chain-

negative (null) pre-B cells results in heavy-chain production (*with* Gehrmann, P, Petrac, E, Wiese, P) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 840

Rettenmier, C W. *See under* Wheeler, E F., **324**, 377

Rettenmund, U. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321**, 330

Reuber, I. Geometry of accretion and oceanic thrusting of the Spongtang Ophiolite, Ladakh-Himalaya. *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 592

Reuter, H. *See under* von Tscharner, V., **324**, 369

Revcolevschi, A. *See under* Poirier, J P., **321**, 603

Reyes, G. *See under* Fisher, A G., **320**, 367

Reyes, G R. *See under* Lifson, J D., **323**, 725

Reymond, C D. Phenotypic changes induced by a mutated *ras* gene during the development of *Dictyostelium* transformants (*with* Gomer, R H, Nellen, W, Theibert, A, Devreotes, P, Firtel, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 340

Reynolds, D S. *See under* Lichtman, A H., **324**, 489

Rhodes, D. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106

Rhodes, W. *Book review of* Quantum Mechanics: A Modern Introduction (*by* Das, A, Melissinos, A C.) **319**, 821

Book review of The Picture Book of Quantum Mechanics (*by* Brandt, S, Dahmen, H D.) **319**, 821

Rice, S A. *See under* Barton, S W., **321**, 685

Rice, T M. *See under* Fisk, Z., **320**, 124

Rich, A. *See under* Wolff, S M., **319**, 270

Rich, V. Red greens on Yellow River?, *News*, **319**, 5

Siberian river scheme: Russian party demands caution, *News*, **319**, 88

Soviets ask for space, *News*, **319**, 88

Comecon technology: Plans laid for collaboration, *News*, **319**, 92

Nuclear winter: Soviet researcher's part hyped, *News*, **319**, 165

Antarctic treaty: Argentina expands research effort, *News*, **319**, 166

Refusnik scientists: Dissenting dissidents agree, *News*, **319**, 169

Polish astronomers, *News*, **319**, 170

Romanian mathematics: Absent guest at Princeton, *News*, **319**, 171

Soviet Union: Scientists facing redundancy, *News*, **319**, 255

Poles sentenced, *News*, **319**, 346

Nuclear power: Yugoslav plans approved, *News*, **319**, 350

Hungarian dam, *News*, **319**, 351

Soviet environment: Now pollution on television, *News*, **319**, 439

Bulgar identity: Proofs of ethnic purity advanced, *News*, **319**, 443

Gorbachev's purge reaches researchers, *News*, **319**, 528

Shcharanskii release triggers hopes, *News*, **319**, 611

Solar telescope: US and China join with Europe, *News*, **319**, 709

Hydroengineering: More controversy over Danube, *News*, **319**, 710

Soviet science: Gorbachev demands more effort, *News*, **320**, 7

Polish education: Winning hearts with books, *News*, **320**, 7

Soviet spacecraft: Space station takes X-ray satellite, *News*, **320**, 205

Data protection: Swedish research under wraps, *News*, **320**, 206

Polish agriculture: Plans for foundation impeded, *News*, **320**, 300

Soviet education: Helping towards better careers, *News*, **320**, 301

Aleksandrov stays at Soviet academy, *News*, **320**, 388

Polish nuclear power: Safety fears, *News*, **320**, 388

China: Educational reforms ahead, *News*, **320**, 477

Soviet rivers: Conflict of interest in academy, *News*, **320**, 479

Bulgarian science: New organization for flexibility, *News*, **320**, 565

Soviet space: Gagarin year tells more, *News*, **320**, 674

Soviet science: Lenin prizes return to basics, *News*, **321**, 6

Soviet nuclear reactors: Ambitious plans with red tape, *News*, **321**, 100

Degrees by consent, *News*, **321**, 105

Where does the blame lie?, *News*, **321**, 187

See under Beardsley, T., **321**, 369

East European nuclear power: Bloc countries think again, *News*, **321**, 463

Chernobyl: Improving against radiation, *News*, **331**, 463

Chernobyl: Fusion may be a better way, *News*, **321**, 550

Soviet industry: Reformers get the wrong man, *News*, **321**, 639

Chernobyl: Now for the long haul, *News*, **321**, 641

Soviet education: University shake-up canvassed, *News*, **321**, 716

Estonian protest, *News*, **321**, 717

Chinese rockets: Stealing a march on the West, *News*, **321**, 800

Soviet science: Too many at the top, *News*, **321**, 803

Chernobyl: Eastern bloc reactions, *News*, **321**, 805

Falkland Islands: Opinions divided on penguin deaths, *News*, **322**, 4

Young Hungarian academics protest, *News*, **322**, 104

Chinese science: Legal protection for scientists, *News*, **322**, 105

Eureka: Soviets feel left out of Europe, *News*, **322**, 200

Chernobyl: Inquest continues on nuclear power, *News*, **322**, 203

Soviet inquiry: Chernobyl accident is blamed on human error, *News*, **322**, 295

More dead penguins, *News*, **322**, 296

Chinese science: Back to your work units, *News*, **322**, 297

Academician's Berlin arrest riddle, *News*, **322**, 298

Transplant donor held up by red tape, *News*, **322**, 490

Seismic monitoring: Station goes with a bang, *News*, **322**, 587

Chernobyl accident: Reactor design not perfect, *News*, **322**, 588

Chernobyl accident: Fallout pattern puzzles Poles, *News*, **322**, 785

Ecological warning: Threat of floods from saline lake, *News*, **323**, 5

Sun shines on UN's Kabul venture, *News*, **323**, 9

Hungarian science: Travel broadens the budget, *News*, **323**, 102

Appeal launched for Soviet biologist, *News*, **323**, 194

Scientific collaboration: When the East meets the West, *News*, **323**, 385

Chernobyl fallout: Pugwash's radioactive trousers, *News*, **323**, 387

Soviet Union: Freedom at last for Orlov, *News*, **323**, 478

US semiconductors: Fears for domestic security, *News*, **323**, 483

Soviet education: Central role for the university, *News*, **323**, 570

See under Palca, J., **323**, 573

Soviet Union: New president for academy, *News*, **323**, 658

Soviet energy: Resurgence of hydropower, *News*, **323**, 661

Soviet Antarctic research, *News*, **323**, 662

Missing — not dead, *News*, **323**, 747

Soviet Union: Planning the riposte to SDI, *News*, **323**, 747

Refusniks: Pressure easing in Soviet Union, *News*, **323**, 750

Soviet Union: Russian criticism begins at home, *News*, **324**, 6

Yugoslavia: Serbian centenary "postponed", *News*, **324**, 101

X-ray astronomy: British-Soviet collaboration, *News*, **324**, 101

Soviet accusation: Plagiarism charges levelled, *News*, **324**, 198

Rhine pollution: Death of Europe's sewer?, *News*, **324**, 201

Soviet reservations on IAEA conventions, *News*, **324**, 292

Soviet academy: Marchuk in ministerial mode, *News*, **324**, 296

Eastern Europe: Widespread shortage of energy, *News*, **324**, 403

Vera Rich was in Paris when the students' patience ran out, *News*, **324**, 561

Chernobyl: Polish fallout underestimated, *News*, **324**, 603

Albanian outlook: Changing tack on exports, *News*, **324**, 607

Richards, E G. *Book review of* Physical Chemistry: Principles and Applications in Biological Sciences, 2nd Edn. (*by* Tinoco, I Jr, Sauer, K, Wang, J C.) **319**, 804

Richards, W G. Structure and Spectra of Molecules, *Book review by* Stone, A. **319**, 819

Richardson, G P. *See under* Russell, I J., **321**, 517

See under Russell, I J., **321**, 888

Richardson, J B. *See under* Edwards, D., **323**, 438

Richardson, S H. Latter-day origin of diamonds of eclogitic paragenesis, *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 623

Richardson, T H. *See under* Robson, R L., **322**, 388

Richerson, P J. Culture and the Evolutionary Process, *Book review by* Kitcher, P. **319**, 105

Richter, A K. *See under* Keppler, E., **321**, 273

See under Gringauz, K I., **321**, 282

See under Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285

See under Korth, A., **321**, 335

See under Rème, H., **321**, 349

Richter, P H. The Beauty of Fractals: Images of Complex Dynamical Systems, *Book review by* Berry, M. **323**, 590

Ridley, M. Animal Behaviour: A Concise Introduction, *Book review by* Cowie, R. **320**, 495

Evolution and Classification: The Reformation of Cladism, *Book review by* Ghiselin, M T. **320**, 652

Riedel, H. A chimaeric receptor allows insulin to stimulate tyrosine kinase activity of epidermal growth factor receptor (*with* Dull, T J, Schlessinger, J, Ullrich, A) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 68

Riedler, W. Magnetic field observations in comet Halley's coma (*with* Schwingenschuh, K, Yeroshenko, Ye G, Styashkin, V A, Russell, C T) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 288

Rieger, E. *See under* Valenzuela, A., **320**, 700

Rigby, M. *Book review of* Physical Chemistry, 3rd Edn. (*by* Atkins, P W.) **319**, 820

Rijnbeek, R P. *See under* Lühr, H., **320**, 708

Rindler, W. Spinors and space-time. Vol. 2 Spinor and twistor methods in space-time geometry, *Book review by* Ashtekar, A. **322**, 318

Ringwood, A E. *See under* Sekine, T., **319**, 584

Terrestrial origin of the Moon, *Review article*, **322**, 323

Ripka, W C. Product review: Computer-assisted model building, *Miscellany*, **321**, 93

Ristow, S. *See under* Jones, L., **319**, 543

Ritter, J M. Anadin not anodyne (*with* Taylor, G W) *Correspondence*, **323**, 198

Rivers, J. *Book review of* The History of Scurvy and Vitamin C (*by* Carpenter, K J.) **324**, 177

Rivier, J. *See under* Vale, W., **321**, 776

Robards, A W. Low Temperature Methods in Biological Electron Microscopy, *Book review by* Branton, D. **321**, 25

Robbins, K C. *See under* Cheah, M S C., **319**, 238

Robert-Guroff, M. *See under* Chakrabarti, S., **320**, 535

Roberts, A. *See under* Dale, N., **324**, 255

Roberts, B. Magnetic field corrections to solar oscillation frequencies (*with* Campbell, W R) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 603

Roberts, D H. *See under* Dreher, J W., **320**, 239

Roberts, E H. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615

Roberts, L S. Foundations of Parasitology, 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Cox, F E G. **319**, 807

Roberts, M W. *See under* Au, C T., **319**, 206

Roberts, R J. *See under* Frerichs, G N., **322**, 216

Robertson, H D. Biochemistry: Clues about RNA enzymes, *News and views*, **322**, 17

Robertson, M. Gene therapy: Desperate appliances, *News and views*, **320**, 213

Agricultural genetics still on ice, *News and views*, **320**, 571

The proper study of mankind, *News and views*, **322**, 11

Immunology: T-cell receptor: gamma gene product surfaces, *News and views*, **322**, 110

Robertson, N A. *See under* Collins, C A., **320**, 506

Robin, G de Q. Fast glacier flow: A soft bed is not the whole answer, *News and views*, **323**, 490

Robinson, B. Student loans, *Correspondence*, **323**, 754

Robinson, B H. Colloid chemistry: Applications of microemulsions, *News and views*, **320**, 309

Robinson, C. *See under* Hageman, J., **324**, 567

Robinson, J D. Free will and determinism, *Correspondence*, **319**, 352

Robinson, M. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106

Robinson, P J. *See under* Rammensee, H-G., **319**, 502

Robinson, P R. *See under* Johnson, E C., **324**, 468

Robinson, R M. *See under* Chiu, Y T., **322**, 441

Robson, E L. A new infrared spectral component of the quasar 3C273 (*with* Gear, W K, Brown, L M J, Courvoisier, T J L, Smith, M G, Griffin, M J, Bklecha, A) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 134

See under Gear, W K., **324**, 546

Robson, L. *See under* Ward, M., **323**, 490

Robson, J N. Identification of novel widely distributed sedimentary acyclic sesterterpenoids (*with* Rowland, S J) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 561

Robson, R L. The alternative nitrogenase of *Azotobacter chroococcum* is a vanadium enzyme (*with* Eady, R R, Richardson, T H, Miller, R W, Hawkins, M, Postgate, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 388

Rocard, F. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266

Rocha, A J D. *See under* Goodwin, L O., **323**, 166

Roche, P J. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321**, 38

Roder, J C. *See under* Trimble, W S., **321**, 782

Rodger, C D. *Book review of* Molecular Structure: Macromolecules in Three Dimensions (*by* Fletterick, R J, Schroer, T, Matela, R J.) **319**, 804

Rodgers, D J. UKS plasma measurements near the AMPTE artificial comet (*with* Coates, A J, Johnstone, A D, Smith, M F, Bryant, D A, Hall, D S, Chaloner, C P) *Article*, **320**, 712

Rodhe, H. Temporal evolution of nitrogen compounds in Swedish precipitation since 1955 (*with* Rood, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 762

Rodono, M. *See under* Butler, C J., **321**, 679

Rodriguez, F. *See under* Theodosis, D T., **322**, 738

Rodriguez, J M. *See under* Tung, K-K., **322**, 811

Rodriguez, M H. A protein on *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes functions as a transferrin receptor (*with* Jungery, M) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 388

Roelofs, A K. *See under* Pinins, N G., **320**, 259

Rogelj, S. *See under* Friend, S H., **323**, 643

Rogers, B. Monocular aniseikonia: a motion parallax analogue of the disparity-induced effect (*with* Koenderink, J) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 62

Rogers, C L. Editor, Scientists and journalists: Reporting science as news, *Book review by* Dickson, D. **322**, 317

Rogers, E. Looking at Vertebrates: A Practical Guide to Vertebrate Adaptations, *Book review by* Kemp, T. **319**, 811

Rogers, J. Repeated sequences: The origin of retroposons, *News and views*, **319**, 725

Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 579

Rogers, J H. Comet RNA shock, *Correspondence*, **320**, 480

Rögl, F. *See under* Preisinger, A., **322**, 794

Rogler, C E. *See under* Glaser, T., **321**, 882

Rohwer, R G. Estimation of scrapie nucleic acid MW from standard curves for virus sensitivity to ionizing radiation, *Matters arising*, **320**, 381

Roitt, I. Immunology, *Book review by* Paul, W E. **319**, 805

Rolfe, B G. *See under* Redmond, J W., **323**, 632

Rolfe, M. Induction of yeast Ty element transcription by ultraviolet light (*with* Spanos, A, Banks, G) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 339

Rona, P A. Black smokers, massive sulphides and vent biota at the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (*with* Klinkhammer, G, Nelsen, T A, Trefry, J H, Elderfield, H) *Article*, **321**, 33

Rood, M J. *See under* Rodhe, H., **321**, 762

Room, P M. *See under* Thomas, P A., **320**, 581

Rooney, S T. *See under* Blankenship, D D., **322**, 54

See under Alley, R B., **322**, 57

Roop, D R. An activated Harvey *ras* oncogene produces benign tumours on mouse epidermal tissue (*with* Lowy, D R, Tambourin, P E, Strickland, J, Haraper, J R, Balaschak, M, Spangler, E F, Yuspa, S H) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 822

Roper, T. *Book review of* Social Behaviour in Mammals (*by* Poole, T.) **319**, 800

Roques, F. *See under* Hubbard, W B., **319**, 636

See under Sicardy, B., **320**, 729

Rosam, A-C. Potent ulcerogenic actions of platelet-activating factor on the stomach (*with* Wallace, J L, Whittle, B J R) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 54

Rosbash, M. *See under* Pikielny, C W., **324**, 341

Rösch, P. *See under* Kabsch, W., **321**, 469

Biophysics: Use of deuterated proteins in nuclear magnetic resonance, *News and views*, **323**, 670

Rose, D. Editor, Models of the Visual Cortex, *Book review by* Blakemore, C. **320**, 689

Rosemond, H. *See under* van Zutphen, L F M., **321**, 556

Rosen, C A. Post-transcriptional regulation accounts for the *trans*-activation of the human T-lymphotropic virus type III (*with* Sodroski, J G, Goh, W C, Dayton, A I, Lippke, J, Haseltine, W A) *Article*, **319**, 555

See under Sodroski, J., **321**, 412

See under Sodroski, J., **322**, 470

Rosen, F. *See under* Brenner, M B., **322**, 145

Rosen, F S. *See under* Burns, J C., **323**, 814

Rosen, R. Editor, Theoretical Biology and Complexity: Three Essays on the Natural Philosophy of Complex Systems, *Book review by* Segel, L A. **319**, 457

Rosen E. Editor, Nicholas Copernicus: Complete Works. Vo.#1. III Minor Works, *Book review by* Westman, R S. **324**, 422

Rosenbauer, H. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321**, 330

See under Johnstone, A., **321**, 344

Rosenberg, A A. Growth and longevity of krill during the first decade of pelagic whaling (*with* Beddington, J R, Basson, M) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 152

Rosenberg, A S. Analysis of T-cell subsets in rejection of A^b mutant skin allografts differing at class I MHC (*with* Mizuochi, T, Singer, A) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 829

Rosenberg, L *See under* De Clercq, E., **323**, 464

Rosenberg, S. AIDS: Etiology, Diagnosis, Treatment and Prevention, *Book review by* Tedder, R S. **319**, 457

Rosenberg, U B. Structural homology of the product of the *Drosophila Krüppel* gene with *Xenopus* transcription factor IIIA (*with* Schröder, C, Preiss, A, Kienlin, A, Côté, S, Reide, I, Jäckle, H) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 336

Rosenberger, R F. Editor, Accuracy in Molecular Processes: Its Control and Relevance to Living Systems, *Book review by* Orgel, L E. **324**, 219

Rosenfeld, M G. *See under* Nelson, C., **322**, 557

Rosenwasser, L J. *See under* Wolff, S M., **319**, 270

R[illegible]er, H-J. *See under* Meisenheimer, K., **319**, 459

Ross, J. *See under* Morrone, M C., **324**, 250

Ross, K G. Kin selection and the problem of sperm utilization in social insects, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 798

Rossant, J. Clonal origin of haematopoietic colonies in the postnatal mouse liver (*with* Vijh, K M, Grossi, C E, Cooper, M D) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 507

Rosseinsky, D R. *Book review of* The Chemist's English (*by* Schoenfeld, R,) **320**, 665

Book review of Hopping Conduction in Solids (*by* Böttger, H, Bryskin, V V,) **322**, 220

Rossel, S. Polarization vision in bees (*with* Wehner, R) *Article*, **323**, 128

Rossen, L. *See under* Firmin, J L., **324**, 90

Rossenau, M. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323**, 738

Rosser, W G V. *Book review of* Electromagnetic Waves (*by* Dobbs, E R,) **319**, 823

Book review of Maxwell's Equations and their Applications (*by* Thomas, E G, Meadows, A J,) **319**, 823

Book review of Problems and Solutions in Electromagnetic Theory (*by* Lerner, C M,) **319**, 823

Book review of Electromagnetic Wave Theory (*by* Wait, J R,) **319**, 823

Rossier, J. *See under* Venault, P., **321**, 864

Rossiter, A. Evolutionary 'classics' may self-destruct, *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 315

Rosson, D. Nucleotide sequence of chicken c-*myb* complementary DNA and implications for *myb* oncogene activation (*with* Reddy, E P) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 604

Rossoni, L D. *See under* Ruprecht, R M., **323**, 467

Roth, C. *See under* Baltz, T., **319**, 602

Roth, J S. The origins of the Earth's oceans, *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 779

Rothbard, J B. *See under* Zamvil, S S., **324**, 258

Rothhut, B. *See under* Touqui, L., **321**, 177

Rothman, H. Editor, The Biotechnological Challenge, *Book review by* Coleman, R. **324**, 311

Rothman, J E. Cell biology: Life without clathrin, *News and views*, **319**, 96

Cell biology: An unfolding story of protein translocation (*with* Kornberg, R D) *News and views*, **322**, 209

Rothman, S S. Protein Secretion: A critical analysis of the vesicle model, *Book review by* Bretscher, M S. **323**, 588

Rothschild, M. A Colour Atlas of Insect Tissues via the Flea, *Book review by* Lane, N J. **323**, 211

Rotter, V. *See under* Miller, C., **319**, 783

Rouhani, S. *See under* Jones, J S., **319**, 449

See under Jones, J S., **322**, 599

Rout, A E. Nuclear risks, *Correspondence*, **321**, 466

Rouyer, F. A gradient of sex linkage in the pseudoautosomal region of the human sex chromosomes (*with* Simmler, M-C, Johnsson, C, Vergnaud, G, Cooke, H J, Weissenbach, J) *Article*, **319**, 291

Rowan-Robinson, M. *Book review of* Cosmological Constants: Papers in Modern Cosmology (Bernstein, J, Feinberg, G *editors*) **323**, 769

Rowe, F W E. *See under* Baker, A N., **321**, 862

Rowe, G T. Do continental shelves export organic matter? (*with* Smith, S, Falkowski, P, Whitledge, T, Theroux, R, Phoel, W, Ducklow H) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 559

Rowell, G A. *See under* Brady, B T., **321**, 488

Rowland, F S. *See under* Blake, D R., **321**, 231

See under Solomon, S., **321**, 755

Rowland, S J. *See under* Robson, J N., **324**, 561

Rowlands, M. *See under* Bender, B., **319**, 532

Rowlinson, J S. Physics of liquids: Are diameters rectilinear?, *News and views*, **319**, 362

Roy, R. *See under* Yarborough, W A., **322**, 347

Royer-Pokora, B. Cloning the gene for an inherited human disorder — chronic granulomatous disease — on the basis of its chromosomal location (*with* Kunkel, L M, Monaco, A P, Goff, S C, Newburger, P E, Baehner, R L, Cole, F S, Curnutte, J T, Orkin, S H) *Article*, **322**, 32

Rual, P. *See under* Hisard, P., **322**, 243

Rubenstein, E. *See under* Weiss, R A., **319**, 794

Rubenstone, J L. *See under* Kay, R W., **322**, 605

Rubin, R P. Editor, Calcium in Biological Systems, *Book review by* Baker, P F. **319**, 22

See under Spät, A., **319**, 514

Rubin, R T. *Book review of* Hormones and Human Behaviour (*by* Donovan, B T,) **321**, 737

Ruddle, F H. *See under* Awgulewitsch, A., **320**, 328

Ruddock, K H. *See under* Blythe, I M., **320**, 619

Ruess, R W. *See under* McNaughton, S J., **321**, 483

Ruel, A. *See under* Marzouki, N., **323**, 176

Rumelhart, D E. Learning representations by back-propagating errors (*with* Hinton, G E, Williams, R J) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 533

Rupke, N A. *Book review of* Climatic change and world affairs, revised edition. (*by* Tickell, C,) **322**, 319

Book review of Frontiers of Learning: The Ph.D. Octopus (*by* Hesseling, P,) **324**, 192

Rupp, F. No functional γ-chain transcripts detected in an alloreactive cytotoxic T-cell clone (*with* Frech, G, Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M, Joho, R) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 876

Ruprecht, R M. Suppression of mouse viraemia and retroviral disease by 3'-azido-3'-deoxy-thymidine (*with* O'Brien, L G, Rossoni, L D, Nusinoff-Lehrman, S) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 467

Ruse, M. Taking Darwin Seriously: A Naturalistic Approach to Philosophy, *Book review by* Bowler, P J. **321**, 125

Russ, G P. *See under* Lindner, M., **320**, 246

Russell, A J. Commercial samples of subtilisin BPN' (*with* Fersht, A R) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 733

Russell, C A. *Book review of* Frederick Soddy (1877-1956) (Kauffman, G B *editor*) **320**, 691

Russell, C T. *See under* Riedler, W., **321**, 288

Russell, I J. Mechanosensitivity of mammalian auditory hair cells *in vitro* (*with* Richardson, G P, Cody, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 517

Erratum: Mechanosensitivity of mammalian auditory hair cells *in vitro* (*with* Richardson, G P, Cody, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 888

Russell, P S. *See under* Selden, R F., **321**, 525

Russell, R J. *Book review of* One World: The Interaction of Science and Theology (*by* Polkinghorne, J,) **321**, 825

Russo, G. *See under* Simeone, A., **320**, 763

See under Mavilio, F., **324**, 664

Russo-Marie, F. *See under* Touqui, L., **321**, 177

Rusznyak, P. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262

Ruth, E. *See under* Bada, J L., **319**, 314

Rutter, W J. *See under* Edwards, R H., **319**, 784

Ryan, D E. *See under* Lichte, F E., **322**, 816

Ryan, J. Semiconductors: An optical Stark effect observed in gallium arsenide, *News and views*, **324**, 303

Rycroft, M J. Plasma — the fourth state of matter?, *Correspondence*, **321**, 466

Rye, D M. *See under* Tanaka, N., **320**, 520

Rymond, B C. *See under* Pikielny, C W., **324**, 341

Sabatier, P C. Editor, Inverse Problems: An International Journal of Inverse Problems, Inverse Methods and Computerized Inversion of Data, *Journal review by* Burge, R E. **323**, 378

Sabel, B A. Neurology: Pharmacological treatment of central nervous system injury (*with* Stein, D G) *News and views*, **323**, 493

Sabloff, J A. Editor, American Archaeology Past and Future: A Celebration of the Society for American Archaeology 1935-1985, *Book review by* Bray, W. **322**, 784

Sachs, J A. *See under* Festenstein, H., **322**, 64

Sadasivan, S. Radioactive fallout swipe samples from Chernobyl (*with* Mishra, U C) *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 23

Saenger, W. DNA conformation is determined by economics in the hydration of phosphate groups (*with* Hunter, W N, Kennard, O) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 385

Sagawa, T. *See under* Nakahara, H., **321**, 475

Sagdeev, R Z. Vega spacecraft encounters with comet Halley (*with* Blamont, J, Galeev, A A, Moroz, V I, Shapiro, V D, Shevchenko, V I, Szego, K) *Article*, **321**, 259

Television observations of comet Halley from Vega spacecraft (*with* Szabó, F, Avanesov, G A, Cruvellier, P, Szabó, L, Szego, K, Abergel, A, Balazs, A, Barinov, I V, Bertaux, J-L, Blamont, J, Detaille, M, Demarelis, E, Dul'nev, G N, Endröczy, G, Gardos, M, Kanyo, M, Kostenko, V I, Krasikov, V A, Nguyen-Trong, T, Nyitrai, Z, Reny, I, Rusznyak, P, Shamis, V A, Smith, B, Sukhanov, K G, Szalai, S, Tarnopolsky, V I, Toth, I, Tsukanova, G, Valnácek, B I, Varhalmi, L, Zaiko, Y K, Zatsepin, S I, Ziman, Y A, Zsenei, M, Zhukov, B S) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 262

See under Mazets, E P., **321**, 276

See under Simpson, J A., **321**, 278

See under Kissel, J., **321**, 280

See under Münch, R E., **321**, 318

Sage, R D. Wormy mice in a hybrid zone (*with* Heyneman, D, Lim, K-C, Wilson, A C) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 60

Sagi, D. Enhanced detection in the aperture of focal attention during simple discrimination tasks (*with* Julesz, B) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 693

Saiki, R K. Analysis of enzymatically amplified β-globin and HLA-DQα DNA with allele- specific oligonucleotide probes (*with* Bugawan, T L, Horn, G T, Mullis, K B, Erlich, H A) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 163

Sainfort, P. *See under* Dubost, B., **324**, 48

Saito, K. *See under* Saito, T., **321**, 303

Saito, T. *See under* Yamamoto, T., **319**, 230

Interaction between comet Halley and the interplanetary magnetic field observed by Sakigake (*with* Yumoto, K, Hirao, K, Nakagawa, T, Saito, K) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 303

See under Oyama, K-i., **321**, 310

End-Cretaceous devastation of terrestrial flora in the boreal Far East (*with* Yamanoi, T, Kaibo, K) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 253

Sakaguchi, N. Lambda 5, a new light-chain-related locus selectively expressed in pre-B lymphocytes (*with* Melchers, F) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 579

Sakai, H M. Ganglion cell dendrites are presynaptic in catfish retina (*with* Naka, K-I, Dowling, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 495

Sakaki, Y. *See under* Hattori, M., **321**, 625

Sakiyama, F. *See under* Hirano, T., **324**, 73

Sakiztvals, J. Tumour necrosis factor a stimulates resorption and inhibits synthesis of proteoglycan in cartilage, *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 547

See under Bird, T A., **324**, 263

Sakmann, B. *See under* Mishina, M., **321**, 406

See under Mishina, M., **322**, 90

See under Imoto, K., **324**, 670

Saksena, N K. French science policy, *Correspondence*, **321**, 644

Sakuma, T. *See under* De Clercq, E., **323**, 464

Sakura, O. Declining support for Imanishi (*with* Sawaguchi, T, Kudo, H, Yoshikubo, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 586

Salahuddin, Z. *See under* Gallo, R C., **321**, 119

Salama, G. *See under* Blasdel, G G., **321**, 579

Salamon, M H. *See under* Price, P B., **320**, 425

Salas, L J. *See under* Singh, H B., **321**, 588

Salawitch, R J. *See under* McElroy, M B., **321**, 759

Salle, M. *See under* Clavel, F., **324**, 691

Salmon, J K. *See under* Quinn, P J., **322**, 329

Salmond, G P C. *See under* Higgins, C F., **323**, 448

Salo, J. River dynamics and the diversity of Amazon lowland forest (*with* Kalliola, R, Häkkinen, I, Mäkinen, Y, Niemelä, P, Puhakka, M, Coley, P D) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 254

Salomaa, M M. *See under* Mineev, V P., **324**, 333

Salt, T E. Mediation of thalamic sensory input by both NMDA receptors and non-NMDA receptors, *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 263

Salvati, G. Synthesis of fast myosin induced by fast ectopic innervation of rat soleus muscle is restricted to the ectopic endplate region (*with* Biasia, E, Aloisi, M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 637

Salzen, E A. *Book review of* Learning and Emotion: A Biological Synthesis. Volume 1, Evolutionary Processes (*by* Livesey, P J,) **323**, 768

Samelson, L E. *See under* Weissman, A M., **324**, 480

Abnormal tyrosine phosphorylation on T-cell receptor in lymphoproliferative disorders (*with* Davidson, W F, Morse III, H C, Klausner, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 674

Samraoui, B. Tertiary structural similarity between a class A β-lactamase and a penicillin-sensitive D-alanyl carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase (*with* Sutton, B J, Todd, R J, Artymiuk, P J, Waley, S G, Phillips, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 378

Samuel, Viscount. PhD theses, *Correspondence*, **319**, 616

Sancar, A. *See under* Doolittle, R F., **323**, 451

Sandell, J H. *See under* Schiller, P H., **322**, 824

Sander, L M. Fractal growth processes, *Review article*, **322**, 789

Sanders, J Z. *See under* Smith, L M., **321**, 674

Sanders, R H. *See under* Allen, D A., **319**, 191

Sanders, T A B. *Journal review of* Food Reviews International: Production, Processing, Acceptance, Nutrition and Health (Teranishi, R, Hornstein, I *editors*) **323**, 374

Journal review of Food Additives and Contaminants: Analysis, Surveillance, Evaluation, Control (Knowles, M E, Walker, R *editors*) **323**, 374

Sanderson, C J. Interleukin terminology in disarray (*with* Klaus, G G B) *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 687

Sangree, C H. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319**, 751

Sanko, N F. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266

Sano, S. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322**, 572

Sano, T. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322**, 572

Sano, Y. Helium flux in a continental land area estimated from $^3He/^4He$ ratio in northern Taiwan (*with* Wakita, H, Huang, C-W) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 55

Sap, J. The c-*erb-A* protein is a high-affinity receptor for thyroid hormone (*with* Muñoz, A, Damm, K, Goldberg, Y, Ghysdael, J, Leutz, A, Beug, H, Vennström, B) *Article*, **324**, 635

Sapienza, C. 'Brain-specific' transcription and evolution of the identifier sequence (*with* St-Jacques, B) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 418

Sarangi, F. *See under* Gerlach, J H., **324**, 485

Sargent, W L W. *See under* Hazard, C., **322**, 38

Spectrum of a QSO with redshift 3.8 (*with* Filippenko, A V, Steidel, C C, Hazard, C, McMahon, R G) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 40

Sargsichev, S. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **321**, 269

See under Morcels, G., **321**, 271

See under Morcels, G., **322**, 90

Sarich, V M. *See under* Pierson, E D., **323**, 60

Sarin, P S. *See under* Gallo, R C., **321**, 119

Sarma, A. Parapsychology, *Correspondence*, **322**, 494

Sarnthein, M. *See under* Brassell, S C., **320**, 129

Sasada, Y. *See under* Uchida, A., **320**, 51

Sassone-Corsi, P. *See under* Hen, R., **321**, 249

Satchwell, S. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106

Sato, T. A broad parasitic catfish of mouthbrooding cichlid fishes in Lake Tanganyika, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 58

See under Matuura, N., **323**, 426

Sattler, R. Biophilosophy: analytic and holistic perspectives, *Book review by* Saunders, P T. **324**, 626

Satz, H. The quark plasma, *Review article*, **324**, 116

Sauer, K. Physical Chemistry: Principles and Applications in Biological Sciences, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Richards, E G. **319**, 804

Saunders, G R. *See under* Baulcombe, D C., **321**, 446

Saunders, P A H. Radiation threshold, *Correspondence*, **319**, 532

Environmentalism, *Correspondence*, **322**, 108

Saunders, P T. *Book review of* Biophilosophy: analytic and holistic perspectives (*by* Sattler, R,) **324**, 626

Saunders, T L. *See under* Wu, S., **324**, 676

Sauvaud, J A. *See under* Korth, A., **321**, 335

See under Rème, H., **321**, 349

Savage, A. *See under* Dunlop, J S., **319**, 564
Savage, H F J. Repulsive regularities of water structure in ices and crystalline hydrates (*with* Finney, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 717
Savage, R J G. Mammal Evolution: an Illustrated Guide, *Book review by* MacKenna, M C. **324**, 186
Savin, S. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292
Savin, S P. *See under* Vaisberg, O L., **321**, 274
Savvin, A V. *See und'+* Mazets, E P., **321**, 276
Sawaguchi, T. *See under* Sakura, O., **323**, 586
Sawamoto, H. *See under* Ohtani, E., **322**, 352
Sawyer, L. *See under* Papiz, M Z., **324**, 383
Saxon, D H. UK physics, *Correspondence*, **319**, 256
Sayen, J. Einstein in America, *Book review by* Haberer, J. **319**, 20
Sayigh, A A M. Editor, Solar and Wind Technology, *Journal review by* Norton, B. **323**, 378
Sazer, S. *See under* Dynan, W S., **319**, 246
Scandella, C. *See under* Scheiwiller, E., **323**, 169
Scarfe, C M. Melting of garnet peridotite to 13 GPa and the early history of the upper mantle (*with* Takahashi, E) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 354
Schacher, S. *See under* Goelet, P., **322**, 419
Schachner, M. *See under* Pollerberg, G E., **324**, 462
Schaefer, M. *See under* Sprent, J., **322**, 541
Schaefer, R G. *See under* Leythaeuser, D., **319**, 427
Schaffer, S. Leviathan and the Air-Pump: Hobbes, Boyle, and the Experimental Life, *Book review by* Hackmann, W D. **321**, 480
Schärer, L. *See under* Celio, M R., **323**, 715
Schatz, G. Protein translocation: A common mechanism for different membrane systems?, *News and views*, **321**, 108
See under Eilers, M., **322**, 228
Schauer, U. *See under* Kupferman, S L., **319**, 474
Schaufele, F. Compensatory mutations suggest that base-pairing with a small nuclear RNA is required to form the 3' end of H3 messenger RNA (*with* Gilmartin, G M, Bannwarth, W, Birnstiel, M L) *Article*, **323**, 777
Scheiwiller, E. Restoration of growth of insulin-deficient diabetic rats by recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I (*with* Guler, H-P, Merryweather, J, Scandella, C, Maerki, W, Zapf, J, Froesch, E R) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 169
Schell, J. *See under* Jensen, J S., **321**, 669
See under Simpson, J., **323**, 551
Schellekens, H. *See under* Kos, A., **323**, 558
Schenck, P A. *See under* Cox, H C., **319**, 316
Schenewerk, M S. *See under* Jewell, P R., **323**, 311
Schertzer, D. *See under* Lovejoy, S., **319**, 43
See under Lovejoy, S., **320**, 401
Scheven, B A A. *In vitro* osteoclast generation from different bone marrow fractions, including a highly enriched haematopoietic stem cell population (*with* Visser, J W M, Nijweide, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 79
Osteoclasts and Haemotopoietic stem cells in developing human bones: Reply (*with* Nijweide, P J) *Matters arising*, **323**, 743
Schild, G C. *See under* Brown, F., **319**, 549
Schild, H. *See under* Andrews, P., **321**, 191
See under Argyle, B., **322**, 402
Schiller, P H. Functions of the ON and OFF channels of the visual system (*with* Sandell, J H, Maunsell, J H R) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 824
Schilling, J-G. *See under* Hanan, B B., **322**, 137
Schimke, R T. *See under* Dynan, W S., **319**, 246
Schleicher, D G. *See under* Millis, R L., **324**, 646
Schlein, Y. A Colour Atlas of Insect Tissues via the Flea, *Book review by* Lane, N J. **323**, 211
Schlesinger, J. *See under* Riedel, H., **324**, 68
Schliwa, M. The Cytoskeleton: An Introductory Survey, *Book review by* Sheterline, P. **321**, 208
Schlosser, P. Helium: a new tracer in Antarctic oceanography, *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 233
Schlumbaum, A. Plant chitinases are potent inhibitors of fungal growth (*with* Mauch, F, Vögeli, U, Boller, T) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 365
Schmeller, U. *See under* Keating, G M., **322**, 43
Schmalbruch, H. Skeletal Muscle. Handbook of Microscopic Anatomy, Vol.2, Part 6, *Book review by* Irving, M. **322**, 415
Schmalz, T G. *See under* Klein, D J., **323**, 703
Schmid, R. Prizes for Germany, *Correspondence*, **319**, 256
Schmid, W. *See under* Becker, P B., **324**, 686
Schmid-Antomarchi, H. *See under* Renaud, J-F., **319**, 678
Schmidt, G D. Foundations of Parasitology, 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Cox, F E G. **319**, 807
Schmidt, H. *See under* Turner, E L., **321**, 142
See under Johnstone, A., **321**, 344
Schmidt, H U. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320
See under Neubauer, F M., **321**, 352
Schmidt, W K H. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320
Schmidtke, J. Human gene cloning: the storm before the lull? (*with* Krawczak, M, Cooper, D N) *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 119
Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M. *See under* Malissen, M., **319**, 28
See under Brunet, J-F., **322**, 268
Schnabel, H. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
Schneeberger, E E. *See under* Burns, J C., **323**, 814
Schneider, D P. *See under* Turner, E L., **321**, 142
See under Balsall, J N., **323**, 515
Schneider, G T. *See under* Krouse, M E., **319**, 58
Schneider, M. Safety of French nuclear plant, *Correspondence*, **321**, 376
Schneider, S H. The mesoscale effects of nuclear winter (*with* Thompson, S L, Covey, C) *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 491
Schneiderman, A M. Trans-sexually grafted antennae alter pheromone-directed behaviour in a moth (*with* Hildebrand, J G, Brennan, M M, Tumlinson, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 801
Schoebert, M R. *See under* Stolarski, R S., **322**, 808
Schoenfeld, R. The Chemist's English, *Book review by* Rossetnsky, D R. **320**, 665
Schoeniger, J. *See under* Aguayo, J B., **322**, 190
Schofield, W B. Introduction to Bryology, *Book review by* Smith, A J E. **319**, 807
Scholey, J M. Cell motility: Regulation by phosphorylation, *News and views*, **320**, 215
Schön, A. The RNA required in the first step of chlorophyll biosynthesis is a chloroplast glutamate tRNA (*with* Krupp, G, Gough, S, Berry-Lowe, S, Kannangara, C G, Söll, D) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 281
Schönfelder, V. *See under* Webber, W R., **323**, 692
Schoolnik, G. *See under* Goldfarb, D S., **322**, 641
Schott, H. Affinity Chromatography: Template Chromatography of Nucleic Acids and Proteins, *Book review by* Parikh, I. **319**, 629
Schouten, J C. *See under* Caplin, A D., **321**, 402
Schreyer, W. Calcium-free pumpellyite, a new synthetic hydrous Mg-Al-silicate formed at high pressures (*with* Maresch, W V, Medenbach, O, Baller, T) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 510
Schrier, R W. Editor, Vasopressin, *Book review by* Brownstein, M J. **322**, 25
Schröder, C. *See under* Rosenberg, U B., **319**, 336
Schroer, T. Molecular Structure: Macromolecules in Three Dimensions, *Book review by* Rodger, C D. **319**, 804
Schubert, G. *See under* Walterscheid, R L., **324**, 347
Schuh, R. *See under* Jackle, H., **324**, 668
Schulte, W. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321**, 326
Schultheiss, P J. Direct indication of pore-water advection from pore pressure measurements in Madeira Abyssal Plain sediments (*with* McPhail, S D) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 348
Schultz, J E. Voltage-gated Ca^{2+} entry into *Paramecium* linked to intracliary increase in cyclic GMP (*with* Pohl, T, Klumpp, S) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 271
Schulz, T. *See under* Hausen, A., **320**, 114
Schulze, D J. Calcium anomalies in the mantle and a subducted metaserpentinite origin for diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 483
Schumacher, M. Primary structure of *Torpedo californica* acetylcholinesterase deduced from its cDNA sequence (*with* Camp, S, Maulet, Y, Newton, M, MacPaee-Quigley, K, Taylor, S S, Friedmann, T, Taylor, P) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 407
Schüpbach, J. First isolation of HTLV-III, *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 119
Schüpbach, T. *See under* Carroll, S B., **323**, 278
Schutz, B F. Determining the Hubble consdtant from gravitational wave observations, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 310
Schutz, G. *See under* Becker, P B., **324**, 686
Schuuring, C. Netherlands research: OECD urges more investment, *News*, **320**, 673
Deltaplan defence line completed, *News*, **323**, 388
Netherlands research: EMBL membership reviewed, *News*, **323**, 480
Schwarcz, H P. *See under* Stringer, C B., **320**, 59
Schwartz, J. How many reactor accidents?, *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 622
Schwartz, J H. Principles of Neural Science, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319**, 801
Schwartz, M L. *See under* Nishimura, Y., **320**, 753
Schwartz, R H. *See under* Ashwell, J D., **320**, 176
Schwartzentruber, K. *See under* Ragan, M., **322**, 302
Schwehm, G. *See under* Grün, E., **321**, 144
Schwehm, G H. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 336
See under McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Schweizer, J. *See under* Jenni, L., **322**, 173
Schwenn, R. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321**, 330
Schwingenschuh, K. *See under* Riedler, W., **321**, 288
Schwinger, J. Einstein's Legacy: The Unity of Space and Time, *Book review by* Pais, A. **320**, 662
Scott, C. *See under* Marks, D., **319**, 444
Scott, D R. Observations of solitary waves in a viscously deformable pipe (*with* Stevenson, D J, Whitehead, J A Jr) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 759
Scott, E L. History of chemistry: Carl Scheele (1742-1786) and the discovery of oxygen, *News and views*, **322**, 305
Scott, G. *See under* Kalil, R., **323**, 156
Scott, J. *See under* Betsholtz, C., **320**, 695
See under Knott, T J., **323**, 734
Scott, J A. Paranormal theories (*with* Young, D) *Correspondence*, **320**, 676
Time for divine intervention, *Correspondence*, **323**, 754
Scott, M P. *See under* Carroll, S B., **323**, 278
Scott, P R. Structure and Spectra of Molecules, *Book review by* Stone, A. **319**, 819
Scott, R B. Editor, The Oxford Companion to Medicine, Vols I and II, *Book review by* Thomas, L. **324**, 174
Scott, W J, Jr. *See under* Nau, H., **323**, 276
Seale, J. Infectious AIDS, *Correspondence*, **320**, 391
Seaquist, E R. *See under* Taylor, A R., **319**, 36
Sears, D. Meteorites: Window on the early Solar System, *News and views*, **322**, 309
Seasholtz, A. *See under* Comb, M., **323**, 353
Secord, J A. Controversy in Victorial Geology: The Cambrian-Silurian Dispute, *Book review by* Hallam, A. **324**, 186
Seddon, K R. *See under* Appleby, D., **323**, 614
Seed, R. An Introduction to Coastal Ecology, *Book review by* Hawkins, S. **319**, 808
Sefton, B M. *See under* Voronova, A F., **319**, 682
Segal, S. *See under* Dmitrovsky, E., **322**, 748
Segel, L A. *Book review of* Theoretical Biology and Complexity: Three Essays on the Natural Philosophy of Complex Systems (Rosen, R *editor*) **319**, 457
Segelstein, D J. New millisecond pulsar in a binary system (*with* Rawley, L A, Stinebring, D R, Fruchter, A S, Taylor, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 714
Seger, J. Asymmetry in the evolution of female mating preferences (*with* Trivers, R) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 771
Sehgal, P K. *See under* Donahue, R E., **321**, 872
Seidman, J G. *See under* Brenner, M B., **322**, 145
See under Quertermous, T., **322**, 184
Seifert, E. *See under* Jackle, H., **324**, 668
Seige, P. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320
Seinfeld, J H. Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics of Air Pollution, *Book review by* Wayne, R P. **321**, 825
Seip, H M. Palaeoecology: Surface water acidification, *News and views*, **322**, 118
See under Sullivan, T J., **323**, 324
Seitz, R. Siberian fire as "nuclear winter" guide, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 116
Seitz, W A. *See under* Klein, D J., **323**, 703
Seizinger, B R. Loss of genes on chromosome 22 in tumorigenesis of human acoustic neuroma (*with* Martuza, R L, Gusella, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 644
Sekanina, Z. *See under* Kissel, J., **321**, 336
See under McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Dust jets in comet Halley observed by Giotto and from the ground (*with* Larson, S M) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 357
Sekhar, J A. Rapid pressurization experiments on a liquid Al-Mn alloy (*with* Rajasekharan, T) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 153
Sekine, T. High-pressure transformation of eclogite to garnetite in subducted oceanic crust (*with* Irifune, T, Ringwood, A E, Hibberson, W O) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 584
See under Okamoto, Y., **324**, 78
Sekuler, R. *See under* Williams, D., **324**, 253
Selby, M J. *See under* Edwards, R H., **319**, 784
Selden, R F. Regulation of human insulin gene expression in transgenic mice (*with* Skoskiewicz, M J, Howie, K B, Russell, P S, Goodman, H M) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 525
Sellar, J R. *See under* Stenberg, L., **320**, 428
Selley, R C. Elements of Petroleum Geology, *Book review by* Wilson, R C L. **319**, 812
Sellwood, J. Why not move RGO to Manchester?, *Correspondence*, **322**, 106
Selsing, E. *See under* Blackwell, T K., **324**, 585
Selwyn, M J. Membrane biophysics: Surface conduction of protons *News and Views* **322**, 685
Selverston, A I. Editor, Model Neural Networks and Behavior, *Book review by* Horridge, A. **319**, 22
Semba, K. *See under* Yamamoto, T., **319**, 230
Semenoff, R. *See under* Jeffreys, A J., **322**, 290
Sen, R. *See under* Singh, H., **319**, 154
See under Staudt, L M., **323**, 640
Sener, J C. Editor, MIRCEN Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology: A Research Journal for Biotechnology in the Developing World, *Journal review by* Davies, J. **323**, 368
Sengör, A M C. *Book review of* The Geology of China (*by* Yang, Z. Cheng, Y, Wang, H.) **322**, 507
Senternac, A. *See under* Marzouki, N., **323**, 176
Sepkoski, J J Jr. Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions? (*with* Raup, D M) *Matters arising*, **321**, 533
Sercarz, E E. *See under* Gammon, G., **319**, 413
Serjeantson, S W. *See under* Flint, J., **321**, 744
Séror, S J. Stringent control of initiation of chromosomal replication in *Bacillus subtilis* (*with* Vannier, F, Levine, A, Henckes, G) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 709
Serpell, J. In the Company of Animals: A Study of Human-Animal Relationships, *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, J. **323**, 210
Serrano, R. Yeast plasma membrane ATPase is essential for growth and has homology with $(Na^+ + K^+)$-, K^+- and Ca^{2+}-ATPases (*with* Kielland-Brandt, M C, Fink, G R) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 689
Serratrice, G. *See under* Renaud, J-F., **319**, 678
Servaites, J C. *See under* Gutteridge, S., **324**, 274
Severinov, E. *See under* Noma, Y., **319**, 640
See under Kinashi, T., **324**, 70
Sewell, H F. Serotherapy for AIDS and pre-AIDS syndrome (*with* Walker, F) *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 113
Shackleton, N J. *See under* Chappell, J., **324**, 137
Shackleton, R M. *See under* Chang, C., **323**, 501
Shadlen, M. *See under* Ramos, A S., **321**, 237
Shaffer, G. Phosphate pumps and shuttles in the Black Sea, *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 515
Shah, S K. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322**, 192
Shah, V P. *See under* Underwood, A H., **324**, 425
Shamis, V A. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 262
Shannon, I L. *See under* Wyborny, L E., **322**, 21
Shanow, D J. *See under* Woods, T N., **324**, 436
Shapin, S. Leviathan and the Air-Pump: Hobbes, Boyle, and the Experimental Life, *Book review by* Hackmann, W D. **321**, 480
Shapiro, C S. *See under* Knox, J B., **321**, 21
Shapiro, I I. *See under* Bartel, N., **319**, 733
Fairway quasars, *Correspondence*, **324**, 10
Shapiro, R. Origins: A Skeptic's Guide to the Creation of Life on Earth. *Book review by* Lovelock, J E. **320**, 646
Shapiro, V D. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321**, 259
See under Vaisberg, O L., **321**, 274
See under Mazets, E P., **321**, 276

See under Kissel, J., **321,** 280
Shapley, D. The seventh continent: Antarctica in a resource age, *Book review by* Auburn, F. **323,** 22
Shastri Chandra, H. Haldane's rule back in the news, *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 20
Sharma, A K. *See under* Alurkar, S K., **322,** 439
Sharon, N. Lectin biochemistry: New way of protein maturation (*with* Lis, H) *News and views,* **323,** 203
Sharp, P A. *See under* Singh, H., **319,** 154
See under Weinberger, J., **322,** 846
See under Staudt, L M., **323,** 640
Sharp, P M. What can AIDS virus codon usage tell us?, *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 114
Sharp, R D. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330
Sharpe, A G. Inorganic Chemistry, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* McCleverty, J. **319,** 819
Sharpe, R M. *See under* Tsonis, C G., **321,** 724
Shastri, N. *See under* Gammon, G., **319,** 413
Shaver, P A. Test of the gravitational lens hypothesis for the quasar pair 1146+111B, C (*with* Cristiani, S) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 585
The statistics of quasar pairs, *Matters arising,* **323,** 185
Shaw, A M. *See under* Touqui, L., **321,** 177
Shaw, C H. Plant tumour induction (*with* Ashby, A M, Watson, M D) *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 415
Shaw, I. *See under* Mitchell, C., **319,** 131
Shaw, S P. *See under* Marks, J., **321,** 785
Shaw, W N. *See under* Gilmore, G., **321,** 750
Shaw, Pe. More ways than one, *Correspondence,* **329,** 570
Shear, W A. Editor, Spiders: Webs, Behaviour and Evolution, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L. **324,** 420
Shearer, G M. *See under* Singer, A., **320,** 113
Shechtman, D. *See under* Cahn, J W., **319,** 102
Sheldrake, R. A New Science of Life: The Hypothesis of Formative Causation (A New Edition) , *Book review by* Maddox, J. **320,** 648
Shelford, R W. A Naturalist in Borneo, *Book review by* Ashby, E. **320,** 654
Shelley, E G. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330
Shen, C-K J. *See under* Marks, J., **321,** 785
Shen, Z-D. *See under* Xu, D-Y., **321** 854
Sheng, H. *See under* Stanley, D J., **320,** 733
Shephard, E A. *See under* Ashworth, A., **322,** 599
Shepherd, G M. Neurobiology: Microcircuits to see by, *News and views,* **319,** 452
Neurobiology: Questions of taste and smell (*with* Getchell, T V, Mistretta, C M) *News and views,* **324,** 17
Sheridan, H. *See under* Wolstenholme, J., **323,** 300
Sherr, C J. *See under* Wheeler, E F., **324,** 377
Sherrine, P. *Book review of* The Cytoskeleton: An Introductory Survey (*by* Schliwa, M.) **321,** 208
Shevach, E M. *See under* Kroczek, R A., **322,** 181
Shevchenko, V L. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 259
See under Vaisberg, O L., **321,** 274
See under Mazets, E P., **321,** 276
Shiba, T. *See under* Kikuchi, Y., **323,** 824
Shibuzaki, M. *See under* Imanaka, T., **324,** 695
Shiga, T. *See under* Okazaki, M., **323,** 240
Shiki, Y. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322,** 572
Shima, A. *See under* Nanjo, H., **320,** 516
Shimouki, S. *See under* Ling, N., **321,** 779
Shimazaki, K. Blue light-dependent proton extrusion by guard-cell protoplasts of *Vicia faba* (*with* Iino, M, Zeiger, E) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 324
Shimizu, A. *See under* Kondo, S., **320,** 75
Shimizu, H. *See under* Nakai, S., **320,** 433
Shimizu, N. *See under* Kaneda, E., **320,** 140
See under Kaneda, E., **321,** 297
Shimokawa, K. *See under* Imai, N., **319,** 796
Shimony, A. Quantum mechanics: Bulletins delivered from the quantum world, *News and views,* **320,** 578
Shinn, E A. *See under* Dill, R F., **324,** 55
Shipman, P. The Human Skeleton, *Book review by* Wood, B. **321,** 389
Shirai, H. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322,** 572
Shirayama, Y. *See under* Swinbanks, D D., **320,** 354
Short, D A. Tropical climatic phase lags and Earth's precession cycle (*with* Mengel, J G) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 48
Shortland, M. *Book review of* Faraday Rediscovered: Essays on the Life and Work of Michael Faraday, 1791-1867 (Gooding, D, James, F A J L *editors*) **319,** 628
Book review of William Hunter and the Eighteenth-Century Medical World (Bynum, W F, Porter, R *editors*) **320,** 404
Showe, L C. *See under* Kozbor, D., **319,** 331
Shows, T B. *See under* Betsholtz, C., **320,** 695
See under Glaser, T., **321,** 882
Shuey, D J. Bending of promoter DNA on binding of heat shock transcription factor (*with* Parker, C S) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 459
Shuler, M L. Editor, Biotechnology Progress: A Journal of Food, Pharmaceutical and Bioengineering, *Journal review by* Davies, J. **323,** 368
Shull, G E. Amino-acid sequence of the β-subunit of the $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase deduced from a cDNA (*with* Lane, L K, Lingrel, J B) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 429
Shure, L. *See under* Fischer, K M., **322,** 733
Sibatani, A. Evolution with a Japanese slant, *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 492
Sibly, R M. Physiological ecology of animals: an evolutionary approach, *Book review by* Charlesworth, B. **324,** 625
Sicardy, B. *See under* Hubbard, W B., **319,** 636
More dark matter around Uranus and Neptune? (*with* Roques, F, Brahic, A, Bouchet, P, Maillard, J P, Perrier, C) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 729
See under Lellouch, E., **324,** 227
Sichler, B. *See under* Cyaden Scientific Team., **319,** 396
Sidén, A. *See under* Karpas, A., **322,** 177
Sideras, P. *See under* Noma, Y., **319,** 640
See under Kinashi, T., **324,** 70
Siebers, D L. *See under* Perry, R A., **324,** 657
Siegel, V. Removal of the *Alu* structural domain from signal recognition particle leaves its protein translocation activity intact (*with* Walter, P) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 81
Siegenthaler, U. *See under* Friedli, H., **324,** 237
Sieghart, P. The World of Science and the Rule of Law, *Book review by* Maddox, J. **322,** 783
Sielecki, A R. *See under* James, M N G., **319,** 33
See under James, M N G., **322,** 664
Sierzega, M E. *See under* Kozbor, D., **319,** 331
Sigal, I S. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321,** 75
Sikra, T S. *See under* Nicholls, D G., **321,** 772
Sikora, M. *See under* Moskalik, P., **319,** 649
Silbergeld, E. *See under* Hay, A., **320,** 569
See under Hay, A., **323,** 576
Silk, J. Astrophysics: Discovering a bubbly Universe, *News and views,* **320,** 12
Cosmology: What makes nearby galactic clusters all move as one?, *News and views,* **322,** 207
Book review of In Search of the Big Bang: Quantum Physics and Cosmology (*by* Gribbin, J.) **322,** 505
Cosmology: Is omega equal to unity?, *News and views,* **323,** 673
Have burnt-out galaxies and galaxy clusters been detected, *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 231
See under Kaiser, N., **324,** 529
Sill, P R. *See under* Flint, J., **321,** 744
Sillar, K T. Two identified afferent neurones entrain a central locomotor rhythm generator (*with* Skorupski, P, Elson, R C, Bush, B M H) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 440
Sillito, A M. Visual cortex: Cholinergic input and plasticity?, *News and views,* **320,** 109
Silver, B L. The Physical Chemistry of Membranes: An Introduction to the Structure and Dynamics of Biological Membranes, *Book review by* Tanford, C. **319,** 108
Silverman, G H. *See under* Nakayama, K., **320,** 264
Silvertooth, E W. Special relativity, *News,* **322,** 590
Sim, R B. *See under* Jackson, J., **323,** 722
Simeone, A. A human homoeo box gene specifically expressed in spinal cord during embryonic development (*with* Mavilio, F, Bottero, L, Giampaolo, A, Russo, G, Faiella, A, Boncinelli, E, Peschle, C) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 763
See under Mavilio, F., **324,** 664
Simionel, J. *See under* Venault, P., **321,** 864
Simmler, M-C. *See under* Rouyer, F., **319,** 251
Simmonds, J R. *See under* Webb, G A M., **321,** 821
Simmonds, N W. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Simmons, R M. *Book review of* Design and Performance of Muscular Systems (Taylor, C R, Weibel, E, Bolis, L *editors*) **319,** 188
Simmons, W F. *See under* Kupferman, S L., **319,** 474
Simnett, G M. *See under* Benz, A O., **320,** 508
Simola, K O J. *See under* Glaser, T., **321,** 882
Simon, D. *See under* Dautigny, A., **321,** 867
Simon, J. Molecular Semiconductors: Photoelectrical Properties and Solar Cells, *Book review by* Eley, D D. **319,** 458
Simonelig, M. *See under* Bucheton, A., **322,** 650
Simons, D S. *See under* Lindner, M., **320,** 246
Simons, K. *See under* van Meer, G., **322,** 639
Simpson, J. The light-inducible and tissue-specific expression of a pea *lhcp* gene involves an upstream element combining enhancer- and silencer-like properties (*with* Schell, J, Van Montagu, M, Herrera-Estrella, L) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 551
Simpson, J A. Dust counter and mass analyser (DUCMA) measurements of comet Halley's coma from Vega spacecraft (*with* Sagdeev, R Z, Tuzzolino, A J, Perkins, M A, Ksanfomality, L V, Rabinowitz, D, Lentz, G A, Afonin, V V, Erõ, J, Keppler, E, Kosorokov, J, Petrova, E, Szabó, L, Umlauft, G) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 278
Simpson, R. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321,** 38
Sinay, P. *See under* Casu, B., **322,** 215
Sinclair, A. The Red and the Blue: Intelligence, Treason and the Universities, *Book review by* Cooper, W. **322,** 217
Sinclair, A R E. Migration and hominid bipedalism (*with* Leakey, M D, Norton-Griffiths, M) *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 307
Sinclair, L K. *See under* Wallner, B P., **320,** 77
See under Pepinsky, R B., **321,** 81
Sinclair, M. Imanishi and Halstead: intraspecific competition?, *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 580
Sinclair, R. High-resolution transmission electron microscopy of silicon re-growth at controlled elevated temperatures (*with* Parker, M A) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 531
Singer, A. AIDS therapy by blocking $CD4^+$ cells (*with* Shearer, G M) *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 113
See under Rosenberg, A S., **322,** 829
Singer, W. *See under* Bear, M F., **320,** 172
Singh, H. A nuclear factor that binds to a conserved sequence motif in transcriptional control elements of immunoglobulin genes (*with* Sen, R, Baltimore, D, Sharp, P A) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 154
See under Staudt, L M., **323,** 640
Singh, H B. Global distribution of peroxyacetyl nitrate (*with* Salas, L J, Viezee, W) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 588
Singh, V. Editor, Homi Jehangir Bhabha: Collected Scientific Papers, *Book review by* Peierls, R. **323,** 212
Sinn, E M. *See under* Bruhweiler, F C., **324,** 235
Sipser, M. Frequency of dizygotic twinning, *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 570
Sironi, G. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319,** 751
Sivaprasadarao, R. *See under* Papiz, M Z., **324,** 383
Sivjee, G G. *See under* Walterscheid, R L., **324,** 347
Six, M. *See under* Lührr, H., **320,** 708
Skinner, F A. Editor, MIRCEN Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology: A Research Journal for Biotechnology in the Developing World, *Journal review by* Davies, J. **323,** 368
Skinner, J C. *See under* Collins, W E., **323,** 259
Skipper, N T. Ionic structure in aqueous electrolyte solution by the difference method of X-ray diffraction (*with* Cummings, S, Neilson, G W, Enderby, J E) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 52
Skoglund, U. Three-dimensional structure of a specific pre-messenger RNP particle established by electron microscope tomography (*with* Andersson, K, Strandberg, B, Daneholt, B) *Article,* **319,** 560
Skorupski, P. *See under* Sillar, K T., **323,** 440
Skotkiewicz, M J. *See under* Selden, R F., **321,** 525
Skottun, B C. *See under* Ramoa, A S., **321,** 237
Slater, E C. Albert L. Lehninger (1917-1986) , *News and views,* **321,** 562
Slater, E E. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321,** 75
Slater, P J B. An Introduction to Ethology, *Book review by* Cowie, R. **320,** 495
Slatkin, M. Editor, Evolution: Essays in Honour of John Maynard Smith, *Book review by* Futuyma, D J. **319,** 19
Sleight, A W. *See under* Attfield, J P., **322,** 620
Sleytr, U B. Low Temperature Methods in Biological Electron Microscopy, *Book review by* Branton, D. **321,** 25
Slighton, J L. *See under* Koop, B F., **319,** 234
Slingo, A. *See under* Golding, B W., **319,** 301
Sliski, A H. *See under* Gallo, R C., **320,** 219
Sloan, T. The structure of the nucleon from deep inelastic lepton scattering and the nature of the strong interaction, *Review article,* **323,** 405
Small, H. *Book review of* Scientific Communications and Information Exchange (*by* Mikhailov, A I, Chernyi, A I, Giliarevskii, R S,) **319,** 272
Smartt, J. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Smeekens, S. *See under* Hageman, J., **324,** 567
Smiley, D. *See under* Weathers, K C., **319,** 657
Smirnov, V N. *See under* Vaisberg, O L., **321,** 274
See under Klimov, S., **321,** 292
Smith, A B. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Smith, A G. *See under* Livermore, R A., **322,** 162
Smith, A J E. *Book review of* Introduction to Bryology (*by* Schofield, W B.) **319,** 807
Smith, A J H. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Smith, A M. *Journal review of* Biosensors: An International Journal (Higgins, I J, Potter, W G, Turner, A P F *editors*) **323,** 368
Smith, B. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Smith, C L. Product review: Pulsed-field gel electrophoresis of large DNA molecules (*with* Cantor, C R) *Miscellany,* **319,** 701
Smith, C R. *In situ* studies of megafaunal mounds indicate rapid sediment turnover and community response at the deep-sea floor (*with* Jumars, P A, DeMaster, D J) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 251
Smith, D. *See under* Cousens, L., **320,** 277
Smith, D C. National performance in basic research (*with* Collins, P M D, Hicks, D M, Wyatt, S) *Commentary,* **323,** 681
Smith, D D. *See under* Bertolini, D R., **319,** 516
Smith, E. *See under* Vardy, P H., **320,** 526
Smith, E J. *See under* Oya, H., **321,** 307
Smith, E M. Corticotropin releasing factor induction of leukocyte-derived immunoreactive ACTH and endorphins (*with* Morrill, A C, Meyer, W J III, Blalock, J E) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 881
Smith, G E. Fluoride, immunity and tooth decay, *Correspondence,* **323,** 196
Smith, G L. *See under* Knittle, E., **319,** 214
Smith, J A. *See under* Brenner, M B., **322,** 145
See under Guillet, J-G., **324,** 260
Smith, J L. *See under* Fisk, Z., **320,** 124
Smith, J M. The Problems of Biology, *Book review by* Judson, H F. **320,** 640
Smith, K K. *Book review of* Functional vertebrate morphology (Hildebrand, M, Bramble, D M, Liem, K F, Wake, D B *editors*) **323,** 404
Smith, K L Jr. *See under* Reimers, C E., **320,** 741
Smith, L M. Fluorescence detection in automated DNA sequence analysis (*with* Sanders, J Z, Kaiser, R J, Hughes, P, Dodd, C, Connell, C R, Heiner, C, Kent, S B H, Hood, L E) *Article,* **321,** 674
Smith, M. *See under* Porter, S D., **320,** 766
Smith, M F. *See under* Rodgers, D J., **320,** 712
Smith, M G. *See under* Robson, E L., **323,** 134
Smith, M R. Requirement for c-*ras* proteins during viral oncogene transformation (*with* DeGudicibus, S J, Stacey, D W) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 540
Smith, P J. Earth sciences: Growing stromatolites, *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 396
Book review of Down to Earth: One Hundred and Fifty Years of the British Geological Survey (*by* Wilson, H E,) **320,** 664
Book review of Continuum theories in solid Earth physics (Teisseyre, R *editor*) **322,** 123
Book review of Islands (*by* Menard, H W,) **324,** 184
Smith, P T. *Book review of* Knowledge of Language: Its Nature, Origin, and Use (*by* Chomsky, N,) **320,** 493

Smith, R A. Correlations between stream sulphate and regional SO_2 emissions (*with* Alexander, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 722
Smith, R C. Future of UK observatory, *Correspondence*, **321**, 106
Smith, R D. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615
Smith, R H. *Book review of* Ecology: The Experimental Analysis of Distribution and Abundance, 3rd Edn. (*by* Krebs, C J.) **319**, 809
Book review of Ecology: Individuals, Populations and Communities (*by* Begon, M E, Harper, J L, Townsend, C R.) **319**, 809
Smith, R K. *See under* Kohl, N E., **319**, 73
See under Zimmerman, K A., **319**, 780
Smith, R N. Editor, Pharmaceutical Medicine, *Journal review by* Rawlins, M D. **323**, 366
Smith, S. *See under* Rowe, G T., **324**, 559
Smith, S D. *See under* Denny, C T., **320**, 549
Smith, S G. *See under* Stuart, D I., **324**, 84
Smith, S J. *See under* MacDermott, A B., **321**, 519
See under MacDermott, A B., **321**, 888
Smith, S M. Prospects for rabies control by vaccination, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 300
Smith Churchland, P. Neurophilosophy: Toward a Unified Science of the Mind-Brain, *Book review by* Kitcher, P. **322**, 413
Smithers, S R. Parasitology: Improving prospects for a schistosomiasis vaccine, *News and views*, **323**, 205
Smolensky, M. Editor, Chronobiology International, *Journal review by* Strogatz, S H. **323**, 363
Smyth, W H. Nature and variability of Mercury's sodium atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 696
Snezhkin, E N. *See under* Antipov, S V., **323**, 238
Snow, M H. Developmental biology: New data from mammalian homoeobox-containing genes, *News and views*, **324**, 618
Snyder, H W Jr. *See under* Besmer, P., **320**, 415
Snyder, L E. *See under* Jewell, P R., **323**, 311
Snyder, M. Bent DNA at a yeast autonomously replicating sequence (*with* Buchman, A R, Davis, R W) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 87
Snyder, S H. Pharmacology: Virtuoso design of drugs, *News and views*, **323**, 292
Social Committee for Learning. Polish science in crisis, *Commentary*, **320**, 693
Sodoyer, S. *See under* Gomard, E., **319**, 153
Sodroski, J G. *See under* Rosen, C A., **319**, 555
A second post-transcriptional *trans*-activator gene required for HTLV-III replication (*with* Goh, W C, Rosen, C, Dayton, A, Terwilliger, E, Haseltine, W) *Article*, **321**, 412
Role of the HTLV-III/LAV envelope in syncytium formation and cytopathicity (*with* Goh, W C, Rosen, C, Campbell, K, Haseltine, W A) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 470
Sokolov, A. *See under* Klimov, S., **321**, 292
Sokolov, I A. *See under* Mazets, E P., **321**, 276
Soler, V. *See under* Heller, F., **324**, 241
Solheim, J-E. *See under* Mandolesi, N., **319**, 751
Söll, D. *See under* Schön, A., **322**, 281
Solomon, F. Microtubule assembly in the axon, *Scientific correspondence*, **322**, 599
Solomon, S. On the depletion of Antarctic ozone (*with* Garcia, R R, Rowland, F S, Wuebbles, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 755
Somers, R L. *See under* Benovic, J L., **321**, 869
Somogyi, A J. *See under* Keppler, E., **321**, 273
See under Gringauz, K I., **321**, 282
First observations of energetic particles near comet Halley (*with* Gringauz, K I, Szego, K, Szabó, L, Kozma, Gy, Remizov, A P, Erő, J Jr, Klimenko, I N, Szücs, I T, Verigin, M I, Windberg, J, Cravens, T E, Dyachkov, A, Erdos, G, Faragó, M, Gombosi, T I, Kecskeméty, K, Keppler, E, Kovács, T Jr, Kondor, A, Logachev, Y I, Lohonyai, L, Marsden, R, Redl, R, Richter, A K, Stolpovskii, V G, Szabó, J, Szentpétery, I, Szepesváry, A, Tátrallyay, M, Varga, A, Vladimirova, G A, Wenzel, K P, Zarándy, A) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 285
Somorjai, E. *See under* Csongor, E., **324**, 216
Sonett, C P. Secular change in solar activity derived from ancient varves and the sunspot index (*with* Trebisky, T J) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 615
Serger, P. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106
Soriano, P. *See under* Harbers, K., **324**, 682
Soto, J. *See under* Fernandez, P L., **321**, 586
Soufflet, A. *See under* Combes, M., **321**, 266
Soulebot, J P. *See under* Blancou, J., **322**, 373
Southern, P J. *See under* Oldstone, M B A., **321**, 239
Southwood, D J. *See under* Lühr, H., **320**, 708
Sowby, F D. *See under* Hill, C R., **321**, 655
Spangler, E F. *See under* Roop, D R., **323**, 822
Spanos, A. *See under* Rolfe, M., **319**, 339
Sparks, B. *See under* Andrews, P., **321**, 191
Sparks, W B. *See under* Bailey, J., **322**, 150
Sperling, G A J. Towards the geometrization of physics, *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 417
Sperrow, D A. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323**, 738
Sperrow, J T. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323**, 738
Spät, A. A saturable receptor for ^{32}P-inositol-1, 4, 5-trisphosphate in hepatocytes and neutrophils (*with* Bradford, P G, McKinney, J S, Rubin, R P, Putney, J W Jr) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 514
Spaulding, W G. The last pluvial climatic episodes in the deserts of southwestern North America (*with* Graumlich, L J) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 441
Erratum: The last pluvial climatic episodes in the deserts of southwestern North America (*with* Graumlich, L J) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 258
Speake, C C. Beam balance test of weak equivalence principle (*with* Quinn, T J) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 567
Spear, R H. *See under* Esat, T M., **319**, 576
Spencer, C. *See under* Green, A G., **319**, 210
Spencer, C A. Overlapping transcription units in the dopa decarboxylase region of *Drosophila* (*with* Gietz, R D, Hodgetts, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 279
Spencer, M. Problems of Africa, *Correspondence*, **322**, 10
Spencer, M J. *See under* Tarickler, M S., **320**, 156
Spencer, M S. Stable and metastable metal surfaces in heterogeneous catalysis, *Review article*, **323**, 685
Spencer, R E. A compact radio source in the nucleus of M87 (*with* Junor, W) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 753
Spergel, D N. *See under* Krauss, L M., **319**, 748
Spiegel, A M. *See under* Weinstock, R S., **322**, 635
Spierer, P. *See under* DeLotto, R., **323**, 688
Spiers, C J. *See under* Urai, J L., **324**, 554
Spiers, E M. Chemical Warfare, *Book review by* Hay, A. **320**, 666
Spies, F N. *See under* Genin, A., **322**, 59
Spies, J. *See under* Vale, W., **321**, 776
Spiller, T P. Quantum behaviour of superconducting rings (*with* Clark, T D) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 476
Spindler, M. *See under* Brummer, G-J A., **319**, 50
Spinks, M J. How old is Cygnus A? (*with* Rees, W G, Duffett-Smith, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 471
Spinrad, H. *See under* Chanan, G A., **320**, 41
Spooner, E T C. *See under* Burrows, D R., **321**, 851
Sprent, J. *See under* Lo, D., **319**, 672
Capacity of purified Lyt-2$^+$ T cells to mount primary proliferative and cytotoxic responses to Ia$^+$ tumour cells (*with* Schaefer, M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 541
Spudich, J A. Editor, Annual Review of Cell Biology, Vol. 1 1985, *Book review by* Bray, D. **320**, 117
Squire, J. Tumour induction by the retinoblastoma mutation is independent of N-*myc* expression (*with* Goddard, A D, Canton, M, Becker, A, Phillips, R A, Gallie, B L) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 555
Squire, L R. Editor, Neuropsychology of Memory, *Book review by* Rabbitt, P. **319**, 365
Squire, P T. Solving Equations with Physical Understanding, *Book review by* Uptill, C. **319**, 820
Squires, A M. The tender ship: Governmental management of technological change, *Book review by* Davies, D. **323**, 21
Sreekantan, B V. *See under* Bhat, P N., **319**, 127
Sørensen, K. Rim syncline volume estimation and salt diapirism, *Article*, **319**, 23
Danish Basin subsidence by Triassic rifting on a lithosphere cooling background, *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 660
Erratum: Danish Basin subsidence by Triassic rifting on a lithosphere cooling background, *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 450
Sri Kantha, . Fish-eating Eskimos?, *Correspondence*, **323**, 10
St-Jacques, B. *See under* Sapienza, C., **319**, 418
Stacey, D W. *See under* Smith, M R., **320**, 540
Stacey, G J. *See under* Harwit, M., **319**, 646
Stachel, S E. Generation of single-stranded T-DNA transfer from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* to plant cells (*with* Timmerman, B, Zambryski, P) *Article*, **322**, 706
Stafford, J. *See under* Garcia, J V., **322**, 383
Staines, N. Introducing Immunology, *Book review by* Paul, W E. **319**, 815
Stakes, D S. *See under* Hoffman, S E., **321**, 55
Stanley, D J. Volcanic shards from Santorini (Upper Minoan ash) in the Nile Delta, Egypt (*with* Sheng, H) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 733
Stanley, H E. *See under* Nittmann, J., **321**, 663
Stanley, K K. *See under* Tschopp, J., **322**, 831
Stanley, S M. Earth and Life Through Time, *Book review by* Hallam, A. **319**, 811
Stannage, W. Catastrophism, *Correspondence*, **319**, 444
Stark, A A. Observations of the cosmic background radiation near the double quasar 1146+111B, C (*with* Dragovan, M, Wilson, R W, Gott, J R III) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 805
Stark, G R. Cancer chemotherapy: Progress in understanding multidrug resistance, *News and views*, **324**, 407
Stark, L A. *See under* Kalil, R., **323**, 156
Staudt, L M. A lymphoid-specific protein binding to the octamer motif of immunoglobulin genes (*with* Singh, H, Sen, R, Wirth, T, Sharp, P A, Baltimore, D) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 640
Staudter, B. *See under* Friedli, H., **324**, 237
Stea, R. *See under* Mott, R J., **323**, 247
Stead, I M. Editor, Lindow Man: The Body in the Bog, *Book review by* Molleson, T. **322**, 602
Stebbins, A. *See under* Bennett, D P., **324**, 392
Steel, S W D. *Journal review of* Journal of Automated Reasoning (Wos, L *editor*) **323**, 364
Stehli, F G. Editor, The Great American Biotic Interchange, *Book review by* Krishtalka, L. **320**, 653
Steidel, C C. *See under* Sargent, W L W., **322**, 40
Steiner, K S. *See under* Lifton, J D., **323**, 725
Stein, D. Ada: A Life and a Legacy, *Book review by* Gregory, R. **320**, 224
Stein, D G. *See under* Sabel, B A., **323**, 493
Stein, J F. Role of the cerebellum in the visual guidance of movement, *Review article*, **323**, 217
Stein, W A. Infrared point sources aligned with the SgrA° non-thermal radio source (*with* Forrest, W J) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 232
Stein, W D. Transport and Diffusion Across Cell Membranes, *Book review by* Ellory, C. **323**, 680
Steinberg, S. *See under* Bada, J L., **319**, 314
Steinen, R P. *See under* Dill, R F., **324**, 55
Steinert, M. *See under* Jenni, L., **322**, 173
Steinhausen, M. *See under* Martin-Grez, M., **324**, 473
Steinman, L. *See under* Zamvil, S S., **324**, 258
Steinmetz, M. *See under* Dembic, Z., **320**, 232
Steinbuch-Nielsen, H C. *See under* Rees, D., ..d, 704
Steinberg, L. Incommensurately modulated α'-Sr_2SiO_4 (*with* Sellar, J R, Hyde, B G) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 428
Stenflo, J O. Global resonances in the evolution of solar magnetic fields (*with* Vogel, M) *Article*, **319**, 285
Stent, G S *et al.*, **Editor,** Mind from Matter? An Essay on Evolutionary Epistemology, *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, H C. **321**, 738
Stephens, P W. *See under* Bancel, P A., **319**, 104
Stephenson, G. Partial Differential Equations for Scientists and Engineers, 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Uptill, C. **319**, 820
Worked Examples in Mathematics for Scientists and Engineers, *Book review by* Uptill, C. **319**, 821
Steppe, H. *See under* Baars, J W M., **324**, 39
Stern, C D. The occurrence of reversible epithelia, *Scientific correspondence*, **319**, 728
See under Guillery, R W., **323**, 756
Sternberg, R J. Editor, Human Abilities: An Information-Processing Approach, *Book review by* Bryant, P E. **319**, 797
Stevens, C F. Neurotransmitters: Modifying channel function, *News and views*, **319**, 622
Neurotransmission: Are there two functional classes of glutamate receptors?, *News and views*, **322**, 210
Stevens, R A. *See under* Barnham, K W J., **320**, 9
Stevenson, A C. *See under* Jones, V J., **322**, 157
Stevenson, D J. *See under* Scott, D R., **319**, 759
Mobilization of cryogenic ice in outer Solar System satellites (*with* Lunine, J I) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 46
Stevenson, G. Complex forests, *Correspondence*, **320**, 391
Stevenson, G R. Isotopic enrichment by electron exchange (*with* Espe, M P, Reiter, R C, Lovett, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 522
Stevenson, T. *See under* Gregory, P C., **323**, 602
Stevenson, T J. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321**, 338
Stewart, A. Editor, Trends in Genetics: DNA, Differentiation & Development, *Journal review by* Cove, D. **323**, 369
Stewart, I. Mathematics: Demystifying the monster, *News and views*, **319**, 621
Topology: The Poincaré conjecture proved, *News and views*, **320**, 217
Mathematics: Hermann Grassmann was right, *News and views*, **321**, 17
Mathematics: The class number problem, *News and views*, **321**, 474
Mathematics: Counting costs of calculation, *News and views*, **321**, 812
Geometry: Exotic structures on four-space, *News and views*, **322**, 310
Geometry: Non-euclidean kaleidoscopes, *News and views*, **323**, 114
Mathematics: Singular flying pancakes, *News and views*, **323**, 397
Mathematics: The Waring experience, *News and views*, **323**, 674
Mathematics: One hundred per cent proof, *News and views*, **324**, 406
Book review of The Rise of Statistical Thinking 1820 — 1900 The History of Statistics: The Measurement of Uncertainty Before 1900 (*by* Porter, T MStigler, S M.) **324**, 519
Stewart, M. Electron microscopy of frozen-hydrated biological material (*with* Vigers, G) *Review article*, **319**, 631
Corrigendum: Electron microscopy of frozen-hydrated biological material (*with* Vigers, G) *Review article*, **320**, 638
Stewart, P J. *Eureka!*, *Correspondence*, **319**, 444
Stewart, R T. Radio method of mapping large-scale coronal fields on active stars, *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 509
Stewart, S P. *See under* Holliday, B., **321**, 820
Stigler, S M. *See Under* Porter, T., **324**, 519
Stiles, C. Editor, Growth Factors and Transformation, *Book review by* Rees, A R. **321**, 388
Stillman, C. *Book review of* The Caledonide Orogen — Scandinavia and Related Areas (Gee, D G, Sturt, B A *editors*) **321**, 482
Stinebring, D R. *See under* Segelstein, D J., **322**, 714
Stith, B J. *See under* Maller, J L., ..., 669
Stobbs, W M. *See under* Baxter, C S., ..., 814
See under Knowles, K M., **323**, 313
Stock, E. *See under* Neal, R., **323**, 618
Stöcker, J. *See under* Valenzuela, A., **320**, 700
Stoiber, R E. *See under* Lowe, D R., **324**, 51
Stokes, G H. *See under* Dewey, R J., **322**, 712
Stolarski, R S. Nimbus 7 satellite measurements of the springtime Antarctic ozone decrease (*with* Krueger, A J, Schoeberl, M R, McPeters, R D, Newman, P A, Alpert, J C) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 808
Stolpovskii, V G. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285
Stolz, J F. Magnetotactic bacteria and single-domain magnetite in hemipelagic sediments (*with* Chang, S-B R, Kirschvink, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 849
Stone, A. *Book review of* The Chemical Bond, 2nd Edn. (*by* Murrell, J N, Kettle, S F A, Tedder, J M.) **319**, 819
Book review of Structure and Spectra of Molecules (*by* Richards, W G, Scott, P R.) **319**, 819
Book review of Potential Energy Surfaces: Molecular Structure and Reaction Dynamics (*by* Hirst, D M.) **319**, 819
Stone, B A. *See under* Thornton, I W B., **321**, 191
Stone, D K. *See under* Donahue, R E., **321**, 872
Storm-Mathisen, J. *See under* Dale, N., **324**, 255
Stossel, T P. *See under* Kwiatkowski, D J., **323**, 455
Stothers, R B. Periodicity of the Earth's magnetic reversals, *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 444
Stournaras, C. *See under* Faulstich, H., **319**, 17

Stow, C D. *See under* Adams, S J., **321,** 842
Stowell, H. Homochiral creationism, *Correspondence,* **319,** 8
Faster than the eye can see, *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 118
Strader, C D. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321,** 75
Strader, D J. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **321,** 75
Stradner, H. *See under* Preisinger, A., **322,** 794
Stribile, U. *See under* Becker, P B., **324,** 686
Straley, S C. *See under* Pollack, C., **322,** 834
Strandberg, B. *See under* Skoglund, U., **319,** 560
Straubinger, B. *See under* Lötscher, E., **320,** 456
Strauss, W. *See under* Quertermous, T., **322,** 184
Streekantan, B V. Editor, Homi Jehangir Bhabha: Collected Scientific Papers, *Book review by* Peierls, R. **323,** 212
Streitwieser, A Jr. Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Mann, J. **319,** 818
Strickland, J. *See under* Roop, D R., **323,** 822
Strickler, G P. Physiological relevance of erythroid-potentiating activity or TIMP (*with* Welgus, H G) *Matters arising,* **321,** 628
Stringer, C B. Age of Pleistocene faunas from Bacon Hole, Wales (*with* Currant, A P, Schwarcz, H P, Collcutt, S N) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 59
Strugatz, S H. *Journal review of* Chronobiology International (Reinberg, A, Smolensky, M *editors*) **323,** 363
Strömberg, B. *See under* Eklund, G., **320,** 155
Stromnger, J L. *See under* Brenner, M B., **322,** 145
See under Quertermous, T., **322,** 184
See under Jones, N H., **323,** 346
Struhl, G. *See under* Macdonald, P M., **324,** 537
Stryker, M P. *See under* Chapman, B., **324,** 154
Stuart, D I. α-Lactalbumin possesses a novel calcium binding loop (*with* Acharya, K R, Walker, N P C, Smith, S G, Lewis, M, Phillips, D C) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 84
Studemann, W. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321,** 344
Stuenkel, E L. *See under* Lemos, J R., **319,** 410
Stumpfl, E F. West German universities, *Correspondence,* **319,** 256
Sturrock, P A. A flare-induced cascade model of γ-ray bursts, *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 47
Editor, Physics of the Sun: Vol I The Solar Interior/Vol II The Solar Atmosphere/ Vol III Astrophysics and Solar-Terrestrial Relations, *Book review by* Parker, E N. **323,** 210
Sturt, B A. Editor, The Caledonide Orogen — Scandinavia and Related Areas, *Book review by* Stillman, C. **321,** 482
Styushkin, V A. *See under* Riedler, W., **321,** 288
Styring, P. *See under* Bruce, D W., **323,** 791
Subak-Sharpe, J H. *See under* Dutia, B M., **321,** 439
Subirana, J A. Spanish universities: New law leaves unsolved problems, *News,* **319,** 710
Subramanian, K. *See under* Narasimha, D., **321,** 45
Suck, D. Structure of DNase I at 2.0 Å resolution suggests a mechanism for binding to and cutting DNA (*with* Oefner, C) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 620
Suess, E. Palaeoceanography: Biomarkers for ancient climates, *News and views,* **320,** 107
Sugahara, T. Editor, International Journal of Hyperthermia, *Journal review by* Carnochan, P. **323,** 365
Sugimoto, H. *See under* Takeda, K., **323,** 338
Sugimura, Y. *See under* Aoyama, M., **321,** 819
Sugita, S. *See under* Tsukada, M., **322,** 632
Suh, H. *See under* Blackwell, T K., **324,** 585
Sukhanov, K G. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Sullivan, P D. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **323,** 324
Sullivan, T J. Response of aqueous aluminium chemistry to episodic increases in discharge (*with* Christophersen, N, Muniz, I P, Seip, H M, Sullivan, P D) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 324
Summons, R E. *Chlorobiacene* in Palaeozoic seas revealed by biological markers, isotopes and geology (*with* Powell, T G) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 763
See under Jackson, M J., **322,** 727
Sun, D. Ia-restricted encephalitogenic T lymphocytes mediating EAE lyse autoantigen-presenting astrocytes (*with* Wekerle, H) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 70
Sun, Y. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Sun, Y-Y. *See under* Xu, D-Y., **321,** 854
Sunderland, E. *Book review of* The Peoples of Southern Africa and Their Affinities (*by* Nurse, G T, Weiner, J S, Jenkins, T.) **321,** 207
Sundquist, E T. Editor, The Carbon Cycle and Atmospheric CO_2: Natural Variations Archean to Present, *Book review by* Whitfield, M. **319,** 108
Susquist, M E. *See under* Austad, S N., **324,** 58
Surenian, R. *See under* Preisinger, A., **322,** 794
Surolia, A. Immunotoxins to combat AIDS (*with* Ramprasad, M P) *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 119
Suslow, T. *See under* Bredbrook, J., **322,** 494
Sutcliffe, A J. On the Track of Ice Age Mammals, *Book review by* Bahn, P G. **319,** 273
Sutherland, S. *Book review of* Cognitive Psychology and its Implications, 2nd Edn. (*by* Anderson, J R.) **319,** 798
Book review of Cognitive Processes, 2nd Edn. (*by* Bourne, L E, Dominowski, R L, Loftus, E F, Healy, A F.) **319,** 798
Book review of Great and Desperate Cures: The Rise and Decline of Psychosurgery and Other Radical Treatments for Mental Illness (*by* Valenstein, E S.) **320,** 658
Book review of Visual Cognition (Pinker, S *editor*) **322,** 415
Book review of The Psychology of eating and drinking (*by* Logue, A W.) **323,** 403
Cognition: Parallel distributed processing, *News and views,* **323,** 486
Sutherland, W J. Life history correlations and demography (*with* Grafen, A, Harvey, P H) *Matters arising,* **320,** 88
Somatic mutation: Do plants evolve differently? (*with* Watkinson, A R) *News and views,* **320,** 305
Suthers, H B. *See under* Bonner, J T., **323,** 630
Sutton, B J. *See under* Samraoui, B., **320,** 378
Suzuki, H. *See under* Noda, M., **320,** 188
See under Noda, M., **322,** 826
Suzuki, I. Abrogation of oral tolerance by contrasuppressor T cells suggests the presence of regulatory T-cell networks in the mucosal immune system (*with* Kiyono, H, Kitamura, K, Green, D R, McGhee, J R) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 451
Suzuki, K. Metric system, *Correspondence,* **319,** 716
Suzuki, Y. *See under* Aoyama, M., **321,** 819
Sviridov, V V. *See under* Lesnikovich, A I., **323,** 706
Swain, M V. Shape memory behaviour in partially stabilized zirconia ceramics, *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 234
Swanson, L W. *Book review of* Chemoarchitecture of the Brain (*by* Nieuwenhuys, R.) **321,** 206
Swartz, K J. *See under* Beal, M F., **321,** 168
Sweet, I P. *See under* Jackson, M J., **322,** 727
Swenson, G R. *See under* Chiu, Y T., **322,** 441
The effect of temperature on shuttle glow (*with* Mende, S B, Llewellyn, E J) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 519
Swett, K. *See under* Knoll, A H., **321,** 832
See under Knoll, A H., **321,** 856
Swinbanks, D. Marine satellites: Japan offers free data, *News,* **319,** 438
Pacific volcano: Transient Iwojima calf, *News,* **319,** 441
AIDS: Japan screens donated blood, *News,* **319,** 610
Deep-sea sonar: New GLORIA in record time, *News,* **320,** 568
Japan Prize: Dutch winner attacks US policy, *News,* **321,** 374
Test-tube babies, *News,* **321,** 719
Japanese gynaecology: Gender selection sparks row, *News,* **321,** 720
Brown eggs catch on in Japan, *News,* **321,** 720
Telecommunications: Japanese cable competition, *News,* **321,** 803
Japan's islands coming home, *News,* **322,** 6
Animal welfare: Laboratory animals unprotected, *News,* **322,** 103
Space vehicles: A short flight for Japan's shuttle, *News,* **322,** 201
Japan: Islanders put environment first, *News,* **322,** 296
See under Palca, J., **322,** 397
Atomic power: No nuclear doubts for Japan, *News,* **322,** 399
See under Palca, J., **322,** 400
Made in Japan label on launchers, *News,* **322,** 488
More ocean dives, *News,* **322,** 493
Japanese space plans go ahead, *News,* **322,** 583
Strategic Defense Initiative: Japan ready to participate, *News,* **322,** 585
Return of tamarins proves expensive, *News,* **322,** 586
Japan's sunset export industry, *News,* **322,** 588
Japanese space science: Joint project for solar maximum, *News,* **322,** 762
Energy research: Tapping the tropical seas, *News,* **323,** 6
Particle accelerators: Synchrotron fever grips Japan, *News,* **323,** 100
Japan finally says yes to Star Wars proposals, *News,* **323,** 193
Japanese grants: Once-in-a-lifetime chances, *News,* **323,** 284
Fairer grants system for 1987?, *News,* **323,** 284
AIDS in Japan: Test-kit market opens up, *News,* **323,** 384
See under Palca, J., **323,** 477
Japan fellows: British are reluctant travellers, *News,* **323,** 571
Japanese astronomy: Projects wait on organization, *News,* **323,** 574
Japanese physics: Accelerator swings into action, *News,* **324,** 7
Coral reefs: Okinawa runway under attack, *News,* **324,** 100
Japan: Body light points to health, *News,* **324,** 203
Magnetic leviation: Japan's railways look ahead, *News,* **324,** 292
First leptonic collisions at Japan's KEK, *News,* **324,** 293
Japanese volcano: Islanders flee surprise eruption, *News,* **324,** 295
Telecommunications: Fight for Japanese network, *News,* **324,** 399
Japanese technology: Old computers may prove best, *News,* **324,** 507
Japanese volcanoes: Forecasters wise after the event, *News,* **324,** 605
Swinbanks, D D. High levels of natural radionuclides in a deep-sea infaunal xenophyophore (*with* Shirayama, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 354
Swinburne, R. The Evolution of the Soul, *Book review by* MacKay, D M. **323,** 679
Swindale, N V. Vernier acuity of neurones in cat visual cortex (*with* Cynader, M S) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 591
Neurophysiology: Parallel channels and redundant mechanisms in visual cortex, *News and views,* **322,** 775
Switzer, R. Geophysics: New radiocarbon dating system, *News and views,* **324,** 18
Szabó, F. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Szabó, J. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Szabó, L. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
See under Simpson, J A., **321,** 278
See under Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Szalai, S. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Sze, N D. *See under* Tung, K-K., **322,** 811
Szebehely, V. *Book review of* Celestial Mechanics: A Computational Guide for the Practitioner (*by* Taff, L G.) **319,** 630
Szego, K. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 259
See under Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
See under Gringauz, K I., **321,** 282
See under Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Szemerey, I. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321,** 282
Szendro, S. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321,** 282
Szentpétery, I. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Szepesváry, A. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Szostak, J W. Enzymatic activity of the conserved core of a group I self-splicing intron, *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 83
Sztajno, M. *See under* Hasinger, G., **319,** 469
Szücs, I T. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Taam, R E. *See under* van den Heuvel, E P J., **322,** 153
Tabaldyev, S R. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 280
Tabony, J. Formation of cubic structures in microemulsions containing equal volumes of oil and water, *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 400
Occurrence of liquid-crystalline mesophases in microemulsion dispersion, *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 338
Tadokoro, K. *See under* Nakahata, T., **324,** 65
Tadros, Th F. *See under* Hayati, I., **319,** 41
Taff, L G. Celestial Mechanics: A Computational Guide for the Practitioner, *Book review by* Szebehely, V. **319,** 630
Taga, T. *See under* Hirano, T., **324,** 73
Tagaya, Y. *See under* Kondo, S., **320,** 75
Taghert, P H. Developmental neurobiology: Axon outgrowth in vertebrates (*with* Lichtman, J W) *News and views,* **320,** 210
Taguchi, H. Origin of HTLV-I virus in Japan, *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 764
Tai, L C. The riddle of the magnetic doors, *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 544
Tait, A. *See under* Jenni, L., **322,** 173
Taiwo, Y O. *See under* Levine, J D., **323,** 158
Takagi, M. *See under* Kaneda, E., **320,** 140
See under Kaneda, E., **321,** 297
See under Imanaka, T., **324,** 695
Takahara, Y. *See under* Hirano, T., **324,** 73
Takahashi, A. *See under* Mitsui, A., **323,** 720
Takahashi, E. *See under* Scarfe, C M., **322,** 354
Takahashi, H. *See under* Noda, M., **320,** 188
See under Kubo, T., **323,** 411
Takahashi, K. Requirement of stereospecific alignments for initiation from the simian virus 40 early promoter (*with* Vigneron, M, Matthes, H, Wildeman, A, Zenke, M, Chambon, P) *Article,* **319,** 121
Amorphous Silicon Solar Cells, *Book review by* Garlick, G F J. **323,** 500
Takahashi, T. *See under* Mishina, M., **321,** 406
See under Mishina, M., **322,** 90
See under Noda, M., **322,** 826
Takahashi, Y. Enhancement of high-energy cosmic-ray spectrum by type-II supernovae (*with* Miyaji, S, Parnell, T A, Weinkopf, M C, Hayashi, T, Nomoto, K) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 859
Takai, T. *See under* Mishina, M., **321,** 406
See under Mishina, M., **322,** 90
Takamagari, K. *See under* Ogura, K., **319,** 308
Takata, K. *See under* Nishizawa, K., **324,** 308
Takatsu, K. *See under* Kinashi, T., **324,** 70
Takatsuji, H. Expression of cauliflower mosaic virus reverse transcriptase in yeast (*with* Hirochika, H, Fukuhi, T, Ikeda, J-E) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 240
Takeda, K. Identity of differentiation inducing factor and tumour necrosis factor (*with* Iwamoto, S, Sugimoto, H, Takuma, T, Kawatani, N, Noda, M, Masaki, A, Morise, H, Arimura, H, Konno, K) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 338
Takeichi, M. *See under* Hatta, K., **320,** 447
Takemoto, S. Application of laser holographic techniques to investigate crustal deformations, *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 49
Takenaka, O. *See under* Hattori, M., **321,** 625
Takeshima, H. *See under* Noda, M., **320,** 188
See under Noda, M., **322,** 826
Takeshita, K. *See under* Mukai, H., **324,** 239
Takeuchi, M. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322,** 572
Takuma, T. *See under* Takeda, K., **323,** 338
Tam, J K. *See under* Levine, J D., **323,** 158
Tambourin, P E. *See under* Roop, D R., **323,** 822
Tanabe, T. *See under* Noma, Y., **319,** 640
See under Kinashi, T., **324,** 70
Tanaka, M. *See under* Dubost, B., **324,** 48
Tanaka, N. Contribution of metabolic carbon to mollusc and barnacle shell carbonate (*with* Monaghan, M C, Rye, D M) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 520
Tanford, C. *Book review of* The Physical Chemistry of Membranes: An Introduction to the Structure and Dynamics of Biological Membranes (*by* Silver, B L.) **319,** 108
Tang, T B. Star colours, *Correspondence,* **319,** 532
Tango, W J. *See under* Davis, J., **323,** 234
Taniguchi, T. *See under* Hirano, T., **324,** 73
Tanimura, M. *See under* Yang, C-Y., **323,** 738
Tapponnier, P. *See under* Pautot, G., **321,** 150
Tarlinton, D. *See under* Kleinfield, R., **322,** 843
Tarnopolsky, V I. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Tarvis, T L. *See under* Cohen, S A., **320,** 769
Tassie, L J. Cosmic strings, superstrings and the evolution of the Universe, *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 40
Tatemoto, K. Pancreastatin, a novel pancreatic peptide that inhibits insulin secretion (*with* Efendic, S, Mutt, V, Makk, G, Feistner, G J, Barchas, J D) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 476
Tátrallyay, M. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321,** 282
See under Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Tatsumoto, M. *See under* Hegner, E., **319,** 478
Tautz, D. Cryptic simplicity in DNA is a major source of genetic variation (*with* Trick, M, Dover, G A) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 652
See under Jäckle, H., **324,** 668

Taurog, L. *See under* Badgley, C., **319,** 139
Taylor, A R. A radio outburst and jet from the symbiotic star CH Cyg (*with* Seaquist, E R, Mattei, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 38
See under Gregory, P C., **323,** 602
Taylor, C R. Editor, Design and Performance of Muscular Systems, *Book review by* Simmons, R M. **319,** 188
See under Maloiy, G M O., **319,** 668
Taylor, D. *See under* Hamilton, A., **320,** 164
Taylor, D A H. Are light head loads carried free?, *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 120
Taylor, D L. Robert Day Allen (1927-1986) , *News and views,* **321,** 647
Taylor, G K. *See under* Mitchell, C., **319,** 131
Taylor, G W. *See under* Ritter, J M., **323,** 198
Taylor, J H. *See under* Rawley, L A., **319,** 383
See under Dewey, R J., **322,** 712
See under Segelstein, D J., **322,** 714
Book review of Was Einstein Right? Putting General Relativity to the Test (*by* Will, C M.) **324,** 191
Taylor, K. *See under* Andrews, P., **321,** 191
See under Argyle, B., **322,** 402
Taylor, L P. *See under* Fromm, M E., **319,** 791
Taylor, M A. Marine reptiles: Lifestyle of plesiosaurs, *News and views,* **319,** 179
Marine biology: Stunning whales and deaf squids, *News and views,* **323,** 298
Taylor, P. *See under* Schumacher, M., **319,** 407
Taylor, P N. *See under* Hawkesworth, C J., **322,** 356
Taylor, R B. Immunology: Contrasuppressor cells and oral tolerance, *News and views,* **320,** 398
Taylor, R J K. *Book review of* Basic Organometallic Chemistry (*by* Haiduc, I, Zuckerman, J J.) **319,** 817
Book review of Metallo-organic Chemistry (*by* Pearson, A J,) **319,** 817
Taylor, S R. *See under* Esat, T M., **319,** 576
Taylor, S S. *See under* Schumacher, M., **319,** 407
Taylor, W H. *See under* Knott, T J., **323,** 734
Tedder, J M. Pictorial Orbital Theory, *Book review by* Isaacs, N S. **319,** 816
The Chemical Bond, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Stone, A. **319,** 819
Tedder, R S. *Book review of* Understanding AIDS: A Comprehensive Guide (Gong, V *editor*) **319,** 457
Book review of AIDS: The Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (*by* Daniels, V G,) **319,** 457
Book review of AIDS: Etiology, Diagnosis, Treatment and Prevention (*by* DeVita, V Jr, Hellman, S, Rosenberg, S,) **319,** 457
See under Weiss, R A., **319,** 794
Teich, N. *See under* Coffin, J., **321,** 10
Editor, Introduction to the Cellular and Molecular Biology of Cancer, *Book review by* Harnden, D G. **324,** 220
Teisseyre, R. Editor, Continuum theories in solid Earth physics, *Book review by* Smith, P J. **322,** 123
Teissie, J. *See under* Prats, M., **322,** 756
Temin, H. *See under* Coffin, J., **321,** 10
Temple, R K G. China: Land of Discovery and Invention, *Book review by* Cullen, C. **324,** 180
Teng, R. *See under* Fehn, U., **323,** 707
ter Meulen, V. *See under* Massa, P T., **320,** 543
Teramishi, R. Editor, Food Reviews International: Production, Processing, Acceptance, Nutrition and Health, *Journal review by* Geisleer, C. **323,** 376
Terasawa, T. *See under* Mukai, T., **321,** 299
Tereusi, R. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321,** 344
Terhorst, C. *See under* Oettgen, H C., **320,** 272
See under Gold, D P., **321,** 431
Terlevich, R. *See under* Andrews, P., **321,** 191
See under Argyle, B., **322,** 402
Termonia, Y. Formation of fractal cracks in a kinetic fracture model (*with* Meakin, P) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 429
Terwilliger, E. *See under* Sodroski, J., **321,** 412
Thayer, R M. *See under* Wang, K-S., **323,** 508
Theibert, A. *See under* Reymond, C D., **323,** 340
Thein, S L. *See under* Wainscoat, J S., **319,** 491
Ha-*ras* hypervariable alleles in myelodysplasia (*with* Oscier, D G, Flint, J, Wainscoat, J S) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 84
See under Wainscoat, J S., **322,** 21
See under Wainscoat, J S., **323,** 744
Theocharis, T. *See under* Psimopoulos, M., **319,** 269
See under Psimopoulos, M., **321,** 734
Theodoridou, I. *See under* Alexandropoulos, N G., **322,** 779
Theodosis, D T. Oxytocin induces morphological plasticity in the adult hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system (*with* Monggnese, C. Rodriguez, F, Vincent, J-D, Poulain, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 738
Therme, P. *See under* Pham, V N., **319,** 310
Theroux, R. *See under* Rowe, G T., **324,** 559
Theyer, F. *See under* Herrero-Bervera, E., **322,** 159
thi Bich-Thuy, L. *See under* Garcia, J V., **322,** 383
Thibout, H. *See under* Jacquemin, C., **323,** 182
Thiele, U. *See under* Grün, E., **321,** 144
Thoenen, H. *See under* Davies, A M., **319,** 497
Thomas, A. *See under* Rayner, J M V., **321,** 162
Thomas, A J. First assessment of Chernobyl radioactive plume over Paris (*with* Martin, J M) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 817
Thomas, B N. *See under* Barton, S W., **321,** 685
Thomas, D C. *See under* Doolittle, R F., **323,** 451
Thomas, D D. Product review: Molecular dynamics resolved, *Miscellany,* **321,** 539
Thomas, D M. *See under* Gerlach, T M., **319,** 480
Thomas, E G. Maxwell's Equations and their Applications, *Book review by* Rosser, W G V. **319,** 823
Thomas, E L. *See under* Wood, B A., **324,** 655
Thomas, J M. Catalysis: Designing porous solids, *News and views,* **322,** 500
See under Jefferson, D A., **323,** 428
Thomas, K R. Introduction of homologous DNA sequences into mammalian cells induces mutations in the cognate gene (*with* Capecchi, M R) *Article,* **324,** 34
Thomas, L. *Book review of* The Oxford Companion to Medicine, Vols I and II (Walton, J, Beeson, P B, Scott, R B *editors*) **324,** 174
Thomas, M. Product review: Agglutination methods for rapid analysis, *Miscellany,* **320,** 289
Thomas, N. An explanation of the east-west asymmetry of Io's sodium cloud, *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 343
Thomas, P A. Taxonomy and control of *Salvinia molesta* (*with* Room, P M) *Commentary,* **320,** 581
Thompson, A. *See under* McKenna-Lawlor, S., **321,** 347
Thompson, A M. Atmospheric CH_4, CO and OH from 1860 to 1985 (*with* Cicerone, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 148
Thompson, C B. Expression of the *c-myb* proto-oncogene during cellular proliferation (*with* Challoner, P B, Neiman, P E, Groudine, M) *Article,* **319,** 374
Thompson, C C. *See under* Weinberger, C., **324,** 641
Thompson, D R. Intensity modulation in SAR images of internal waves (*with* Gasparovic, R F) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 345
Thompson, G. Clinical pharmacology: New hopes for the treatment of coronary heart disease, *News and views,* **324,** 412
Thompson, K R. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322,** 192
Thompson, P. Colour-contingent after-effects are really wavelength-contingent (*with* Latchford, G) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 525
Thompson, R. Environmental Magnetism, *Book review by* Banerjee, S K. **324,** 421
Thompson, R F. Editor, Progress in Neuroscience: Readings from Scientific American, *Book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319,** 801
The Brain: An Introduction to Neuroscience, *Book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319,** 801
Thompson, R N. Earth sciences: Sources of basic magmas, *News and views,* **319,** 448
Thompson, S D. Basal metabolic rate and energetics of reproduction in therian mammals (*with* Nicoll, M E) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 690
Thompson, S L. *See under* Schneider, S H., **320,** 491
Thomsen, M. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321,** 344
Thomson, A J. *Book review of* Physical Methods for Inorganic Biochemistry (*by* Wright, J, Hendrickson, W, Osaki, S, James, G,) **322,** 506
Thorens, B. Chloroquine and ammonium chloride prevent terminal glycosylation of immunoglobulins in plasma cells without affecting secretion (*with* Vassalli, P) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 618
Thornton, I W B. Freedom of thought (*with* Parsons, P A, Stone, B A, Waid, J S, Wardrop, A B) *Correspondence,* **321,** 191
Thornton, J M. *See under* Barlow, D J., **322,** 747
Thorpe, A J. *See under* Browning, K A., **322,** 114
Thorpe, R. The Field Description of Igneous Rocks, *Book review by* Cox, K G. **319,** 813
Thulborn, T. Creationism: On the tracks of men and money, *News and views,* **320,** 308
Taxonomy: Taxonomic tangles from Australia, *News and views,* **321,** 13
Tickell, C. Climatic change and world affairs, revised edition., *Book review by* Rupke, N A. **322,** 319
Tiedemann, H. Nuclear risk assessment, *Correspondence,* **324,** 404
Tiews, K. Editor, Journal of Applied Ichthyology, *Journal review by* Pitcher, T J. **323,** 373
Tiffney, B H. Editor, Geological Factors and the Evolution of Plants, *Book review by* Crane, P R. **320,** 690
Tighe, L. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Tilanus, R P J. *See under* Allen, R J., **319,** 296
Tilghman, S M. *See under* Krumlauf, R., **319,** 224
Tilley, C. *See under* Bender, B., **319,** 532
Tilly, B C. *See under* Moolenaar, W H., **323,** 171
Timasheff, S N. Editor, Diffraction Methods for Biological Macromolecules, Parts A and B. Methods in Enzymology Vols 114 and 115, *Book review by* Holmes, K C. **321,** 388
Timmerman, B. *See under* Stachel, S E., **322,** 706
Tindall, D A. *See under* Calkin, M G., **319,** 454
Tinoco, I Jr. Physical Chemistry: Principles and Applications in Biological Sciences, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Richards, E G. **319,** 804
Tiollais, P. *See under* Dejean, A., **322,** 70
See under Möröy, T., **324,** 276
Tipler, F J. The Anthropic Cosmological Principle, *Book review by* Press, W H. **319,** 315
Tizard, R. *See under* Wallner, B P., **320,** 77
Tjian, R. *See under* Dynan, W S., **319,** 246
Tkatchenkjo, I B. Editor, C_1 Molecule Chemistry: An International Journal, *Journal review by* Lappert, M F. **323,** 376
Tobias, P V. Open house, *Correspondence,* **320,** 302
Editor, Hominid Evolution: Past, Present and Future, *Book review by* Hill, A. **323,** 209
Anti-apartheid protestors safe?, *Correspondence,* **323,** 290
Toby, S. Long-running experiments, *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 184
Tocanne, J-F. *See under* Prats, M., **322,** 756
Todd, R J. *See under* Samraoui, B., **320,** 378
Toh, H. *See under* Miyata, T., **322,** 484
Tolen, A M. *See under* Georges, J M., **320,** 342
Tolmazin, D. Elements of Dynamic Oceanography, *Book review by* Charnock, H. **319,** 825
Tominaga, A. *See under* Kinashi, T., **324,** 70
Tonegawa, S. *See under* Reilly, E B., **321,** 878
See under Heilig, J S., **322,** 836
Toon, G C. Detection of stratospheric N_2O_5 by infrared remote sounding (*with* Farmer, C B, Norton, R H) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 570
Toran-Allerand, D. *See under* Zimmerman, K A., **319,** 780
Torardi, C C. *See under* Cheetham, A K., **320,** 46
Toroian-raymond, A. *See under* Bentley, D., **323,** 712
Torreilles, X. *See under* Cazes, M., **323,** 144
Torri, G. *See under* Casu, B., **322,** 215
Toth, I. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Touqui, L. Platelet activation — a role for a 40K anti-phospholipase A_2 protein indistinguishable from lipocortin (*with* Rothhut, B, Shaw, A M, Fradin, A, Vargaftig, B B, Russo-Marie, F) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 177
Tovedal, H. *See under* Devell, L., **321,** 192
See under Devell, L., **321,** 643
Towner, P. *See under* Waring, R B., **321,** 133
Townsend, A R M. Cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize influenza haemagglutinin that lacks a signal sequence (*with* Bastin, J, Gould, K, Brownlee, G G) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 575
Townsend, C. *Book review of* Community Ecology (Diamond, J, Case, T J *editors*) **322,** 507
Townsend, C R. Ecology: Individuals, Populations and Communities, *Book review by* Smith, R H. **319,** 809
Townson, H. *See under* Krafsur, E S., **323,** 495
Toyoshima, K. *See under* Yamamoto, T., **319,** 230
See under Coffin, J., **321,** 10
Tozzi, G P. *See under* Festou, M C., **321,** 361
Trager, W. Living together: The biology of Animal Parasitism, *Book review by* Cohen, S. **324,** 521
Traub, P. Intermediate Filaments: A Review, *Book review by* Burridge, K. **320,** 316
Traub, W. *See under* Weiner, S., **321,** 121
Trautwein, W. *See under* Flockerzi, V., **323,** 66
Travis, D. The Politics of Uncertainty: Regulating Recombinant DNA Research in Britain, *Book review by* Krimsky, S. **321,** 735
Trebisky, T J. *See under* Sonett, C P., **322,** 615
Treco, D. *See under* Boulter, J., **319,** 368
Trefil, J. *Book review of* To Utopia and back: The Search for life in the solar system (*by* Horowitz, N J,) **323,** 402
Trefry, J H. *See under* Rona, P A., **321,** 33
Tregear, G W. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321,** 38
Tregear, R T. Muscle contraction: Crossbridges, force and motion, *News and views,* **321,** 563
Treherne, J. *Book review of* Trillion Year Spree: The History of Science Fiction (*by* Aldiss, B W, Wingrove, D.) **324,** 312
Treindl, L. *See under* Nagy, A., **320,** 344
Tremble, P M. *See under* Yarden, Y., **323,** 226
Trèpo, C. *See under* Möröy, T., **324,** 276
Triaca, W E. *See under* Gómez, J., **323,** 612
Tributsch, H. *See under* Alonso Vante, N., **323,** 431
See under Alonso Vante, N., **324,** 491
Trick, M. *See under* Tautz, D., **322,** 652
Trimble, V. Low-luminosity stars: How no(w) brown dwarfs?, *News and views,* **320,** 311
Astronomy: Neutron stars in Nanjing *News and Views* **322,** 686
Galactic evolution: Do globular clusters belong?, *News and views,* **324,** 411
Trimble, W S. Inducible cellular transformation by a metallothionein-*ras* hybrid oncogene leads to natural killer cell susceptibility (*with* Johnson, P W, Hozumi, N, Roder, J C) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 782
Trinick, J. *See under* Craig, R., **320,** 688
Trinka, P. *See under* Klimov, S., **321,** 292
Tritton, K. *See under* Andrews, P., **321,** 191
See under Argyle, B., **322,** 402
Trivers, R. *See under* Seger, J., **319,** 771
Tronick, S R. *See under* Cheah, M S C., **319,** 238
Troshin, V S. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **321,** 269
Trotignon, J-G. *See under* Grard, R., **321,** 290
Trubnikov, A S. *See under* Antipov, S V., **323,** 238
Trucy, J. *See under* Malissen, M., **319,** 28
Trudgill, S. Limestone Geomorphology, *Book review by* Williams, P W. **319,** 814
rueb, L. Biology of Amphibians, *Book review by* Halliday, T. **319,** 364
Trugman, J M. Localization of D-2 dopamine receptors to intrinsic striatal neurones by quantitative autoradiography (*with* Geary II, W A, Wooten, G F) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 267
Truman, J W. *See under* Morton, D B., **323,** 264
Trümper, J. *See under* Hasinger, G., **319,** 469
Tschopp, J. Structural/functional similarity between proteins involved in complement- and cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis (*with* Masson, D, Stanley, K K) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 831
Tsiftis, G. *See under* Youssoufian, H., **324,** 380
Tsonis, C G. Endocrinology: Dual gonadal control of follicle-stimulating hormone (*with* Sharpe, R M) *News and views,* **321,** 724
Tsuchiya, M. *See under* Nagata, S., **319,** 415
Tsuda, T. *See under* Matuura, N., **323,** 426
Tsuji, K. *See under* Nakahata, T., **324,** 65
Tsujimoto, Y. *See under* Haluska, F G., **324,** 158
Tsujino, T. *See under* Nanjo, H., **320,** 516
Tsukada, M. Oldest primitive agriculture and vegetational environments in Japan (*with* Sugita, S, Tsukada, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 632
Tsukada, Y. *See under* Tsukada, M., **322,** 632

Tsukanova, G. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Tsunasawa, S. *See under* Hirano, T., **324,** 73
Tsuno, K. *See under* Jefferson, D A., **323,** 428
Tsurutani, B T. *See under* Oya, H., **321,** 307
Tsuyama, S. *See under* Aktories, K., **322,** 390
Tubbs, P K. The stability of zoological nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 476
Tucholka, P. *See under* Valet, J -P., **322,** 27
Tuck, A F. Stratospheric chemistry: Depletion of Antarctic ozone, *News and views,* **321,** 729
Tucker, C J. Relationship between atmospheric CO_2 variations and a satellite-derived vegetation index (*with* Fung, I Y, Keeling, C D, Gammon, R H) *Article,* **319,** 195
Tucker, M E. Carbon isotope excursions in Precambrian/Cambrian boundary beds, Morocco, *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 48
Tucker, P W. *See under* Landolfi, N F., **323,** 548
Tucker, V C T. Palaeontology: An Introduction, *Book review by* Halstead, B. **319,** 810
Tumlinson, J H. *See under* Schneiderman, A M., **323,** 801
Tung, K-K. Are Antarctic ozone variations a manifestation of dynamics or chemistry? (*with* Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M, Sze, N D) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 811
Turcotte, D L. *See under* Allègre, C J., **323,** 123
Turek, F W. A benzodiazepine used in the treatment of insomnia phase-shifts the mammalian circadian clock (*with* Losee-Olson, S) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 167
Turekian, K K. *See under* Palmer, M R., **319,** 216
Turner, A K. *Book review of* Physics, Technology and Use of Photovoltaics (*by* Van Overstraeten, R J, Mertens, R P,) **324,** 219
Turner, A P F. Editor, Biosensors: An International Journal, *Journal review by* Smith, A M. **323,** 368
Turner, E L. An apparent gravitational lens with an image separation of 2.6 arc min (*with* Schneider, D P, Burke, B F, Hewitt, J N, Langston, G I, Gunn, J E, Lawrence, C R, Schmidt, H) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 142
Turner, R. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Turner, R F. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338
Turok, N. Particle physics: Particles and the Universe, *News and views,* **322,** 111
Turp, J E. *See under* Appleby, D., **323,** 614
Tuzzolino, A J. *See under* Simpson, J A., **321,** 278
Twickler, M S. Measurement of organic carbon in polar snow samples (*with* Spencer, M J, Lyons, W B, Mayewski, P A) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 156
Tybulewicz, V. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Tyler, B. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319,** 615
Tyler, G L. *See under* Marouf, E A., **323,** 31
Tyrer, M. Invertebrate neurobiology: Catching up with peptides, *News and views,* **322,** 596
Uchida, A. Acceleration of solid-state β-α isomerization of the cobaloxime complex in mixed crystal containing the product (*with* Ohashi, Y. Sasada, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 51
Udelsman, R. Functional corticotropin releasing factor receptors in the primate peripheral sympathetic nervous system (*with* Harwood, J P, Millan, M A, Chrousos, G P, Goldstein, D S, Zimlichman, R, Catt, K J, Aguilera, G) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 147
Udgaonkar, B M. Editor, Homi Jehangir Bhabha: Collected Scientific Papers, *Book review by* Peierls, R. **323,** 212
Ueda, T. *See under* Gill, D L., **320,** 461
Ueno, N. *See under* Ling, N., **321,** 779
Ullrich, A. *See under* Coussens, L., **320,** 277
See under Yarden, Y., **323,** 226
See under Riedel, H., **324,** 68
Ulrich, R K. Editor, Physics of the Sun: Vol I The Solar Interior/Vol II The Solar Atmosphere/ Vol III Astrophysics and Solar-Terrestrial Relations, *Book review by* Parker, N. **323,** 210
Umakantha, N. A quantum potential approach to the Wheeler delayed-choice experiment, *Matters arising,* **319,** 699
Umesono, K. *See under* Ohyama, K., **322,** 572
Umlauft, G. *See under* Keppler, E., **321,** 273
See under Simpson, J A., **321,** 278
Underhill, A E. *See under* Parker, I D., **324,** 547
Underwood, A H. A thyromimetic that decreases plasma cholesterol levels without increasing cardiac activity (*with* Emmett, J C, Ellis, D, Flynn, S B, Leeson, P D, Benson, G M, Novelli, R, Pearce, N J, Shah, V P) *Article,* **324,** 425
Underwood, J K. *See under* Gorham, E., **324,** 451
Ungar, F. Cell contact- and shape-dependent regulation of vinculin synthesis in cultured fibroblasts (*with* Geiger, B, Ben-Ze'ev, A) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 787
Ungstrup, E. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330
See under Neubauer, F M., **321,** 352
Unruh, D. *See under* Hegner, E., **319,** 478
Unwin, D M. *See under* Erzinclioglu, Y Z., **320,** 687
Unwin, N. Cell biology: Is there a common design for cell membrane channels?, *News and views,* **323,** 12
Unwin, P N T. *See under* Milligan, R A., **319,** 693
Upchurch, G R, Jr. *See under* Wolfe, J A., **324,** 148
Updegraff, D M. *See under* Wu, J F., **321,** 887
Upstill, C. *Book review of* Solving Equations with Physical Understanding (*by* Acton, J R, Squire, P T,) **319,** 820
Book review of Introduction to Physical Mathematics (*by* Harper, P G, Weaire, D L,) **319,** 820
Book review of Partial Differential Equations for Scientists and Engineers, 3rd Edn. (*by* Stephenson, G,) **319,** 820
Book review of Worked Examples in Mathematics for Scientists and Engineers (*by* Stephenson, G,) **319,** 821
Urai, J L. Weakening of rock salt by water during long-term creep (*with* Spiers, C J, Zwart, H J, Lister, G S) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 554
Urban, E W. Space science: First results from Spacelab 2, *News and views,* **319,** 541
Urban, J L. *See under* Winoto, A., **324,** 679
Urdal, D L. *See under* Dower, S K., **324,** 266
Urdea, M S. *See under* Betsholtz, C., **320,** 695
Usher, M B. *Book review of* Lectures in Theoretical Population Biology (*by* Ginzburg, L R, Golenberg, E M,) **319,** 810
Book review of Case Studies in Population Biology (Cook, L M *editor*) **319,** 810
Usami, N. Crustal detachment during South Atlantic rifting and formation of Tucano-Gabon basin system (*with* Karner, G D, Bott, M H P) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 629
Utset, M F. *See under* Awgulewitsch, A., **320,** 328
Utterback, N G. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 336
Uzych, L. The role of advocacy, *Correspondence,* **320,** 480
Uzych, L. Law and genetic testing, *Correspondence,* **322,** 767
Vahia, M N. *See under* Faulkner, J., **321,** 226
Vaisberg, O L. Dust coma structure of comet Halley from SP-1 detector measurements (*with* Smirnov, V N, Gorn, L S, Iovlev, M V, Balikchin, M A, Klimov, S I, Savin, S P, Shapiro, V D, Shevchenko, V I) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 274
See under Klimov, S., **321,** 292
Vale, W. Purification and characterization of an FSH releasing protein from porcine ovarian follicular fluid (*with* Rivier, J, Vaughan, J, McClintock, R, Corrigan, A, Woo, W, Karr, D, Spiess, J) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 776
Vale, W W. *See under* De Souza, E B., **319,** 593
Valentein, E S. Great and Desperate Cures: The Rise and Decline of Psychosurgery and Other Radical Treatments for Mental Illness, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **320,** 658
Valenzuela, A. The AMPTE artificial comet experiments (*with* Haerendel, G, Föppl, H, Melzner, F, Neuss, H, Rieger, E, Stöcker, J, Bauer, O, Höfner, H, Loidl, J) *Article,* **320,** 700
Valenzuela, C. *See under* Devés, R., **322,** 494
Valet, J -P. High-resolution sedimentary record of a geomagnetic reversal (*with* Laj, C, Tucholka, P) *Article,* **322,** 27
Vali, H. *See under* Petersen, N., **320,** 611
Valladas, H. Thermoluminescence dating of Le Moustier (Dordogne, France) (*with* Geneste, J M, Joron, J L, Chadelle, J P) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 452
Vainicek, B I. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
See under Krasnopolsky, V A., **321,** 269
Van Beveren, C. *See under* Coussens, L., **320,** 277
van Breda, I G. RGO move FAR from OK (*with* Read, P D) *Correspondence,* **323,** 10
Van Campo, E. *See under* Prell, W L., **323,** 526
van Dam, H. Silver from Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence,* **324,** 216
Van Damme, H. Fractal viscous fingering in clay slurries (*with* Obrecht, F, Levitz, P, Gatineau, L, Laroche, C) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 731
van de Graaf, B. *See under* Cox, H C., **319,** 316
Van de Wiel, C C M. *See under* Burger-Wiersma, T., **320,** 262
van den Bergh, S. *See under* Bond, J R., **320,** 489
Resolution of Crab nebula filaments into chains of quasistellar knots (*with* Pritchet, C J) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 46
van den Heuvel, E P J. Evidence for an asymptotic lower limit to the surface dipole magnetic field strengths of neutron stars (*with* van Paradijs, J A, Taam, R E) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 153
van der Meide, P H. *See under* Kos, A., **323,** 558
van der Veen, J. Core fragments in Chernobyl fallout (*with* van der Wijk, A, Mook, W G) *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 399
van der Vliet, P C. *See under* Pruijn, G J M., **322,** 656
van der Wijk, A. *See under* van der Veen, J., **323,** 399
van Driel, W. *See under* Pruijn, G J M., **322,** 656
van Duijn, H. Editor, Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology: Evoked Potential Section, *Journal review by* Jeffreys, D A. **323,** 365
Van Essen, D. Neuroscience: Optical mapping of activity in primate visual cortex (*with* Orbach, H S) *News and views,* **321,** 564
Van Essen, D C. *See under* Fox, P T., **323,** 806
van Geerestein, V J. *See under* Cox, H C., **319,** 316
Van Gilder, J. *See under* Damasio, A., **322,** 363
van Heyningen, V. *See under* Brock, D J H., **319,** 184
See under Brock, D J H., **321,** 477
Van Houten, B. *See under* Doolittle, R F., **323,** 451
van Kammen, D P. Japanese psychiatry, *Correspondence,* **320,** 392
van Koningsveld, H. *See under* Cox, H C., **319,** 316
van Krammen, A. *See under* Govers, F., **323,** 564
van Meer, G. The tight junction does not allow lipid molecules to diffuse from one epithelial cell to the next (*with* Gumbiner, B, Simons, K) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 639
van Megen, W. *See under* Pusey, P N., **320,** 340
Van Montagu, M. *See under* Simpson, J., **323,** 551
Van Overstraeten, R J. Physics, Technology and Use of Photovoltaics, *Book review by* Turner, A K. **324,** 219
van Paradijs, J A. *See under* van den Heuvel, E P J., **322,** 153
Van Sloeten, E R. Poe's universes, *Correspondence,* **323,** 198
van Straaten, F. *See under* Bradbury, A., **321,** 106
Van Valen, L M. Palaeontological and molecular views of panda phylogeny, *Matters arising,* **319,** 428
Speciation and our own species, *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 412
Systematics as science, *Correspondence,* **323,** 664
van Wonterghem, J. Formation of ultra-fine amorphous alloy particles by reduction in aqueous solution (*with* Mørup, S, Koch, C J W, Charles, S W, Wells, S) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 622
van Zuiphen, L F M. Dutch legislation (*with* Beynen, A C, Rosemond, H) *Correspondence,* **321,** 556
Vance, D E. Editor, Biochemistry of Lipids and Membranes, *Book review by* Goldfine, H. **321,** 824
Vance, J E. Editor, Biochemistry of Lipids and Membranes, *Book review by* Goldfine, H. **321,** 824
Vande Woude, G. *See under* White, R., **319,** 160
Vannier, F. *See under* Séror, S J., **321,** 709
Vanysek, V. *See under* Moreels, G., **321,** 271
See under Moreels, G., **322,** 90
Vardy, P H. Traction proteins in the extracellular matrix of *Dictyostelium discoideum* slugs (*with* Fisher, L R, Smith, E, Williams, K L) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 526
Varga, A. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321,** 282
See under Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Vargaftig, B B. *See under* Touqui, L., **321,** 177
Varhalmi, L. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Varmus, H. *See under* Coffin, J., **321,** 10
Varner, J E. Molecular biology: A new protein in petunia (*with* Cassab, G I) *News and views,* **323,** 110
Varotsos, P. Earthquake prediction and electric signals (*with* Alexopoulos, K, Nomicos, K, Lazaridou, M) *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 120
Vassalli, P. *See under* Thorens, B., **321,** 618
Vasyliunas, V M. *See under* Axford, W I., **319,** 267
Vaughan, J. *See under* Vale, W., **321,** 776
Vaury, C. *See under* Bucheton, A., **322,** 650
Vázquez, L. *See under* Gómez, J., **323,** 612
Vedreune, G. *See under* Laros, J G., **322,** 152
Veenhuis, M. *See under* Burger-Wiersma, T., **320,** 262
Veldkamp, H. Editor, FEMS Microbiology Ecology, *Journal review by* Whitton, B. **323,** 370
Venables, J A. Surface science: Helium atoms reveal phases, *News and views,* **323,** 107
Meteoritic nitrogen, *News and views,* **323,** 107
Venault, P. Benzodiazepine impairs and β-carboline enhances performance in learning and memory tasks (*with* Chapouthier, G, Prado de Carvalho, L, Simiand, J, Morre, M, Dodd, R H, Rossier, J) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 864
Venge, P. *See under* Young, J D-E., **321,** 613
Venkatakrishnan, P. Inhibition of convective collapse of solar magnetic flux tubes by radiative diffusion, *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 156
Vennstrom, B. *See under* Sap, J., **324,** 635
Ventura, V. Science and faith, *Correspondence,* **322,** 768
Vergnaud, G. *See under* Rouyer, F., **319,** 291
Verheijen, P J T. *See under* Ajakaiye, D E., **319,** 582
Verhoeven, G. *See under* Auwerx, J., **321,** 733
Verhoeven, J W. *See under* Warman, J M., **320,** 615
Verhoeyen, M. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Verigin, M I. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321,** 282
See under Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Verlaan, I. *See under* Moolenaar, W H., **323,** 171
Verma, I M. *See under* Coussens, L., **320,** 277
Vermeer, W J. *See under* Pringle, D M., **321,** 569
Verstraete, J-M. *See under* Katz, E J., **322,** 245
Vessey, M P. Editor, Cancer: Risks and Prevention, *Book review by* Cairns, J. **320,** 644
Vickerman, K. *Book review of* The Biology of Trypanosomes (Hudson, L *editor*) **320,** 692
Parasitology: Clandestine sex in trypanosomes, *News and views,* **322,** 112
Vicsek, T. *See under* Buka, A., **323,** 424
Vidyasagar, T R. Greenhouse cure, *News,* **323,** 390
Viezee, W. *See under* Singh, H B., **321,** 588
Vigers, G. *See under* Stewart, M., **319,** 631
See under Stewart, M., **320,** 638
Vigneron, M. *See under* Takahashi, K., **319,** 121
Vijh, K M. *See under* Rossant, J., **319,** 507
Vilas, F. Neptune's rings, *Correspondence,* **319,** 616
See under Hubbard, W B., **319,** 636
See under Tellouch, E., **324,** 227
Vilenkin, A. Looking for cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 613
Villar, E. *See under* Fernandez, P L., **321,** 586
Vincent, E. *See under* Berger, W H., **324,** 53
Vincent, J-D. *See under* Theodosis, D T., **322,** 738
Vincent, M. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **321,** 269
See under Moreels, G., **321,** 271
See under Moreels, G., **322,** 90
Vine, F J. *See under* Livermore, R A., **322,** 162
Vio, R. *See under* West, R M., **321,** 363
Viola, H J. Editor, Magnificent Voyagers, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **320,** 115
Viola, M. *See under* Hagag, N., **319,** 680
Virdi, T S. EISCAT observations of the E-region semidiurnal tide (*with* Jones, G O L, Williams, P J S) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 354
Virlogeux, P. *See under* Mougenot, D., **321,** 599
Vishniac, E T. *See under* Ostriker, J P., **322,** 804
Vishwanath, P R. *See under* Bhat, P N., **319,** 127
Visser, J W M. *See under* Scheven, B A A., **321,** 79
Vittorio, N. Large-scale velocity fields as a test of cosmological models (*with* Juszkiewicz, R, Davis, M) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 132
Vivaldi, E A. *See under* Devés, R., **322,** 494
Vladimirova, G A. *See under* Gringauz, K I., **321,** 282
See under Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Vlndutz, G. *Book review of* Scientific Communications and Information Exchange (*by* Mikhailov, A I, Chernyi, A I, Giliarevskii, R S,) **319,** 272
Vogel, D. National Styles of Regulation: Environmental Policy in Great Britain and the United States, *Book review by* Ashby, E. **321,** 479

Vogel, J C. *See under* Hamilton, A., **320,** 164
See under Heaton, T H E., **322,** 822
Vogel, M. *See under* Stenflo, J O., **319,** 285
Vogel, R H. Envelope structure of Semliki Forest virus reconstructed from cryo-electron micrographs (*with* Provencher, S W, von Bonsdorff, C-H, Adrian, M, Dubochet, J) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 533
Vögell, U. *See under* Schlumbaum, A., **324,** 365
Vogt, P. *See under* Coffin, J., **321,** 10
Volin, Yu. *See under* Klimov, S., **321,** 292
Völk, H J. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 336
Volkman, J K. *See under* McKirdy, D M., **320,** 57
Volland, H. *See under* Edenhofer, P., **321,** 355
von Boehmer, H. *See under* Dembic, Z., **320,** 232
Minor but not major histocompatibility antigens of thymus epithelium tolerize precursors of cytolytic T cells (*with* Hafen, K) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 626
von Bonsdorff, C-H. *See under* Vogel, R H., **320,** 533
von Dobeneck, T. *See under* Petersen, N., **320,** 611
von Hoerner, H. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 280
von la Chevallerie, G. *See under* Heaton, T H E., **322,** 822
von Rosenvinge, T T. *See under* Brandt, J C., **321,** 722
von Tscharner, V. Ion channels in human neutrophils activated by a rise in free cytosolic calcium concentration (*with* Pdrod'hom, B, Baggiolini, M, Reuter, H) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 369
von Zahn, U. Nitrogen dioxide emitted from space shuttle surfaces and shuttle glow (*with* Murad, E) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 147
Voronova, A F. Expression of a new tyrosine protein kinase is stimulated by retrovirus promoter insertion (*with* Sefton, B M) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 682
Vorontsov, N N. Georgyi Frantsevich Gause 1910–1986 (*with* Gall, J M) *News and views,* **323,** 113
Vosshrinch, C R. Eukaryotic ribosomes that lack a 5.8S RNA (*with* Woese, C R) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 287
Wachter, H. *See under* Hausen, A., **320,** 114
Wager-Smith, K. *See under* Belmont, J W., **322,** 385
Wagner, M. Investigating the paranormal, *Correspondence,* **323,** 664
Wahl, R. Decontamination puts meat in a pickle (*with* Kallee, E) *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 208
Waid, J S. *See under* Thornton, I W B., **321,** 191
Wain-Hobson, S. *See under* Beaudenon, S., **321,** 246
Wainscoat, J S. Evolutionary relationships of human populations from an analysis of nuclear DNA polymorphisms (*with* Hill, A V S, Boyce, A L, Flint, J, Hernandez, M, Thein, S L, Old, J M, Lynch, J R, Falusi, A G, Weatherall, D J, Clegg, J B) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 491
See under Thein, S L., **321,** 84
Are we all out of Africa?: Reply (*with* Hill, A V S, Thein, S L, Clegg, J B) *Scientific correspondence,* **322,** 21
Evolutionary relationships of human populations: Reply (*with* Hill, A V S, Thein, S L, Clegg, J B) *Matters arising,* **323,** 744
Wainwright, G J. *Book review of* Sweet Track to Glastonbury: The Somerset Levels in Prehistory (*by* Coles, B, Coles, J,) **323,** 120
Wait, J R. Electromagnetic Wave Theory, *Book review by* Rosser, W G V. **319,** 823
Wakabayashi, S. Primary sequence of a dimeric bacterial haemoglobin from *Vitreoscilla* (*with* Matsubara, H, Webster, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 481
Wakade, A R. Phorbol ester facilitates ^{45}Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K^+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla (*with* Malhotra, R K, Wakade, T D) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 698
Wakade, T D. *See under* Wakade, A R., **321,** 698
Wake, D B. Editor, Functional vertebrate morphology, *Book review by* Smith, K K. **323,** 404
Wakefield, J R. Creationism, *Correspondence,* **320,** 392
Wakelam, M J O. Activation of two signal-transduction systems in hepatocytes by glucagon (*with* Murphy, G J, Hruby, V J, Houslay, M D) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 68
Normal p21$^{H\text{-}ras}$couples bombesin and other growth factor receptors to inositol phosphate production (*with* Davies, S A, Houslay, M D) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 173
Wakita, H. *See under* Sano, Y., **323,** 55
Walbot, V. *See under* Fromm, M E., **319,** 791
Walden, D B. Editor, Changes in Eukaryotic Gene Expression in Response to Environmental Stress, *Book review by* Prosser, C L. **319,** 187
Waldmann, H. *See under* Benjamin, R J., **320,** 449
See under Cobbold, S P., **323,** 164
Monoclonals and marrow transplants (*with* Cobbold, S P) *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 586
Waldram, J R. The Theory of Thermodynamics, *Book review by* Guénault, T. **319,** 822
Waley, S G. *See under* Samraoui, B., **320,** 378
Walgate, R. French science: CNRS faces political change, *News,* **319,** 4
Space science: British head for French lab, *News,* **319,** 5
French research strategy: CNRS embraces plans for research networks, *News,* **319,** 165
Channel tunnel: Rail plan gets go-ahead, *Opinion,* **319,** 251
French nuclear power: Problems of plenty and success, *News,* **319,** 350
French science: New role for academy?, *News,* **319,** 351
Ariane: France waits in the wings, *News,* **319,** 438
Budget of INSERM grows, *News,* **319,** 442
European neutrons: British aiming to share costs, *News,* **319,** 530
French science policy: Good effort, but must try harder, *News,* **319,** 614
The end of a great experiment?, *Commentary,* **319,** 729
SDI: France changes tack on research, *News,* **320,** 4
AIDS: Pasteur plans to pursue patent suit on virus (*with* Bezdekley, T) *News,* **320,** 96
Nuclear reprocessing: France avoids British problem, *News,* **320,** 204
French elections: Chevènement's last hurrah?, *News,* **320,** 207
French elections: Research loses its ministry, *News,* **320,** 295
AIDS research: New human retroviruses: One causes AIDS ..., *News,* **320,** 385
French science: Bureaucracy looks to survival, *News,* **320,** 388
French science: New government decides slowly, *News,* **320,** 474
Book review of The European Scientific Community (*by* Hernan, R,) **320,** 657
French science: Living with budget cuts, *News,* **320,** 670
Britain squeezed, *News,* **321,** 7
French budget cut: Chirac takes knife to fatted calf, *News,* **321,** 8
France in Tokyo: Two heads better than one?, *News,* **321,** 102
Good week for Pasteur institute, *News,* **321,** 102
French science: Research gives place to projects, *News,* **321,** 185
French science: Research directors form lobby, *News,* **321,** 373
French reactors: Near-catastrophe at Le Bugey, *News,* **321,** 462
Space launchers: Launch failure; boardroom fracas, *News,* **321,** 549
French research: Chevènement's expected outburst, *News,* **321,** 554
Optical computer in sight, *News,* **321,** 554
French science: Old guard takes high jump, *News,* **321,** 642
Laboratory accidents: Inquiry into lab's bone cancers, *News,* **321,** 643
French universities: One reform too many?, *News,* **321,** 714
European research: Still hope for budget increase, *News,* **321,** 718
Materials research: Europeans wake up, *News,* **321,** 719
JET Britons seek to double their pay, *News,* **321,** 804
Hermes limps on to ESA's agenda, *News,* **322,** 3
European cooperation: Eureka gets down to business, *News,* **322,** 7
French science: Legal niceties end an era, *News,* **322,** 8
Galactic strings are stable, *News and views,* **322,** 17
Space vehicles: British HOTOL closes in on French Hermes, *News,* **322,** 98
OECD report: Sweden number one for research, *News,* **322,** 100
Launch vehicles: France and US explain failures (*with* Palca, J) *News,* **322,** 101
Eiffel in orbit, *News,* **322,** 103
European research: Framework programme poses political questions, *News,* **322,** 197
Engineered organisms: Confusion over European rules, *News,* **322,** 297
OECD indicators: Science statistics prove slippery, *News,* **322,** 298
Now it's save *French* science!, *News,* **322,** 301
French budget: Bleak prospect for researchers, *News,* **322,** 400
European nuclear power: Muddle over safety measures, *News,* **322,** 488
European biotechnology: Parliament giving up alcohol, *News,* **322,** 490
European Commission: Framework to be scaled down, *News,* **322,** 584
Particle physics: Where now with superstrings?, *News and views,* **322,** 592
European agriculture: Politics before scientific advice, *News,* **322,** 762
Cuts hurt basic science in France, *News,* **323,** 3
French science: Researchers all at loggerheads, *News,* **323,** 4
Environmental pollution:UK denies responsibility for Scandinavian acid rain, *News,* **323,** 191
Classical mechanics: Tops that like to spin one way, *News and views,* **323,** 204
British research funds: Pound's fall an embarrassment, *News,* **323,** 286
In vitro fertilization: French scientist makes a stand, *News,* **323,** 385
French science: More for defence; less for science, *News,* **323,** 386
Europe: Research budgets threatened, *News,* **323,** 479
European research: Joint centres in eye of storm, *News,* **323,** 574
French research: Optimists and pessimists, *News,* **323,** 575
British research: Dispirited researchers on ropes, *News,* **323,** 659
European research: Tangled framework programme, *News,* **323,** 663
Biowaste: Lightening a donkey's burden, *News,* **323,** 751
European space: Manned spacecraft progress, *News,* **323,** 753
European research: Prospect of an empty barrel, *News,* **323,** 753
One-way crossing, *News,* **324,** 7
French research: Teetering on the brink, *News,* **324,** 9
Ups and downs of French science budget, *News,* **324,** 101
Europe's framework research: Commission ready to pull out communal rug?, *News,* **324,** 291
CNRS: Union power may not erode, *News,* **324,** 296
Networking the begging bowl, *News,* **324,** 296
French Universities: Students protests succeed in postponing new law, *News,* **324,** 397
Astrophysics: Big, repulsive boson stars, *News and views,* **324,** 413
After the riots the politics: Chirac drops university reform bill to buy time, *News,* **324,** 501
European summit: Unanimity but little of substance, *News,* **324,** 502
European Communities: Framework programme in limbo, *News,* **324,** 603
Walker, A. The Human Skeleton, *Book review by* Wood, B. **321,** 389
2.5-Myr *Australopithecus boisei* from west of Lake Turkana, Kenya (*with* Leakey, R E, Harris, J M, Brown, F H) *Article,* **322,** 517
Walker, F. *See under* Sewell, H F., **320,** 113
Walker, J C G. Lunar nodal tide and distance to the Moon during the Precambrian (*with* Zahnle, K J) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 600
Walker, J M. Editor, The Molecular Basis of Cancer, *Book review by* Weinstein, I B. **319,** 803
Walker, M I. Actinide enrichment in marine aerosols (*with* McKay, W A, Pattenden, N J, Lins, P S) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 141
Walker, N P C. *See under* Stuart, D I., **324,** 84
Walker, R. Editor, Food Additives and Contaminants: Analysis, Surveillance, Evaluation, Control, *Journal review by* Geissler, C. **323,** 374
Walker, W J. *See under* Cronan, C S., **324,** 140
Wall, J. *See under* Andrews, P., **321,** 191
See under Argyle, B., **322,** 402
Wallace, J L. *See under* Rosam, A-C., **319,** 54
Wallace, R B. *See under* Hochgeschwender, U., **322,** 376
Walliker, J R. *See under* Dodson, H C., **320,** 65
Wallis, M K. Random fluctuations versus Poynting-Robertson drag on interplanetary dust grains, *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 146
See under McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338
See under Johnstone, A., **321,** 344
See under Neubauer, F M., **321,** 352
See under Festou, M C., **321,** 361
Wallis, R. *See under* Andrews, P., **321,** 191
Wallis, S C. *See under* Knott, T J., **323,** 734
Wallner, B P. Cloning and expression of human lipocortin, a phospholipase A_2 inhibitor with potential anti-inflammatory activity (*with* Mattaliano, R J, Hession, C, Cate, R L, Tizard, R, Sinclair, L K, Foeller, C, Chow, E P, Browning, J L, Ramachandran, K L, Pepinsky, R B) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 77
Walls, D. Optical physics: Growing expectations from squeezed states of light, *News and views,* **324,** 210
Walouchek, P. *Book review of* QED: The Strange Theory of Light and Matter (*by* Feynman, R P,) **320,** 661
Walsby, A E. Prochlorophytes: Origins of chloroplasts, *News and views,* **320,** 212
Nitrogen fixation: Finding a time and a place, *News and views,* **323,** 667
Walsh, J B. Sequencing the human genome (*with* Marks, J) *Correspondence,* **322,** 590
Walsh, M M. *See under* Byerly, G R., **319,** 489
Walter, P. *See under* Siegel, V., **320,** 81
See under Green, S., **320,** 134
Walters, L. The ethics of human gene therapy, *Commentary,* **320,** 225
Walterscheid, R L. Large-amplitude semidiurnal temperature variations in the polar mesopause:evidence of a pseudotide (*with* Sivjee, G G, Schubert, G, Hamwey, R M) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 347
Walton, J. Editor, The Oxford Companion to Medicine, Vols I and II, *Book review by* Thomas, L. **324,** 174
Walton, P. SDI: UK scientists should take care, *News,* **322,** 300
UK star wars consortium launched, *News,* **322,** 300
Wandonell, F. *See under* Hargreaves, A J., **323,** 827
Wang, E A. *See under* Donahue, R E., **321,** 872
Wang, J. *See under* Zhang, X., **321,** 477
Wang, J C. Physical Chemistry: Principles and Applications in Biological Sciences, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Richards, E G. **319,** 804
Wang, J-H. Major groove or minor groove?, *Scientific correspondence,* **319,** 183
Wang, K-S. Structure, sequence and expression of the hepatitis delta (δ) viral genome (*with* Choo, Q-L, Weiner, A J, Ou, J-H, Najarian, R C, Thayer, R M, Mullenbach, G T, Denniston, K J, Gerin, J L, Houghton, M) *Article,* **323,** 508
Wang, M C. Humic macromolecule interlaying in montronite through interaction with phenol monomers (*with* Huang, P M) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 529
Wang, H. The Geology of China, *Book review by* Sengör, A M C. **322,** 507
Ward, M. Astronomy: Black hole origins of active nuclei challenged in Armenia (*with* Robson, I) *News and views,* **323,** 490
See under Chang, C., **323,** 501
Ward, R. New hepatitis-B vaccine launched, *News,* **324,** 506
Wardrop, A B. *See under* Thornton, I W B., **321,** 191
Waring, R B. Splice-site selection by a self-splicing RNA of *Tetrahymena* (*with* Towner, P, Minter, S J, Davies, R W) *Article,* **321,** 133
Warman, J M. Light-induced giant dipoles in simple model compounds for photosynthesis (*with* de Haas, M P, Paddon-Row, M N, Cotsaris, E, Hush, N S, Oevering, H, Verhoeven, J W) *Letter to Nature,* **320,** 615
Warming, B. Condoms in Japan, *Correspondence,* **322,** 10
Warner, P J. *See under* Baldwin, J E., **320,** 595
Warr, G W. Pan(da) selectionism, *Correspondence,* **324,** 508
Warren, B S. *See under* Pasti, G., **324,** 375
Warren, G. *See under* Bredbrook, J., **322,** 494
Warrick, R A. Carbon cycle: Photosynthesis seen from above, *News and views,* **319,** 181
Wasielewski, M R. Ultrafast caretenoid to pheophorbide energy transfer in a biomimetic model for antenna function in photosynthesis (*with* Liddell, P A, Barrett, D, Moore, T A, Gust, D) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 570
Wasley, L C. *See under* Bonthron, D T., **324,** 270
Watanabe, M. *In vitro* synthesized bacterial outer membrane protein is integrated into bacterial inner membranes but translocated across microsomal membranes (*with* Hunt, J F, Blobel, G)

Letter to Nature, **323**, 71

Watanabe, S. Pattern Recognition: Human and Mechanical, *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **319**, 107

Watanabe, Y. *See under* Hirano, T., **324**, 73

Waterman, R E. *See under* McConnell, T S., **323**, 764

Watkins, G H. *See under* Fegley, B Jr., **319**, 305

Watkins, P C. *See under* Glaser, T., **321**, 882

Watkins, R. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615

Watkinson, A R. *See under* Sutherland, W J., **320**, 305

Watson, A J. *See under* Ledwell, J R., **323**, 322

Watson, D H. *Book review of* Fundamental Virology (Fields, B N, Knipe, D M *editors*) **324**, 312

Watson, F G. *See under* Dunlop, J S., **319**, 564

Watson, M D. *See under* Shaw, C H., **324**, 415

Watson, M G. Astrophysics: The most reliable black hole yet, *News and views*, **321**, 16

See under King, A R., **323**, 105

Watson, W S. Human $^{134}Cs/^{137}Cs$ levels in Scotland after Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 763

Watt, D C. Probes in Huntington's chorea (*with* Lindenbaum, R H, Jonasson, J A, Edwards, J H) *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 21

Wattam-Bell, J. *See under* Braddick, O J., **320**, 617

Watts, C. *See under* Weston, K., **321**, 106

Watts, D R. *See under* Chang, C., **323**, 501

Watts, T H. T-cell-mediated association of peptide antigen and major histocompatibility complex protein detected by energy transfer in an evanescent wave-field (*with* Gaub, H E, McConnell, H M) *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 179

Wayne, R P. *Book review of* Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics of Air Pollution (*by* Seinfeld, J H,) **321**, 825

Book review of Atmospheric Chemistry: Fundamentals and Experimental Techniques (*by* Finlayson-Pitts, B J, Pitts, J N, Jr) **323**, 402

Wayner, D. *Journal review of* Free Radical Research Communications (Bannister, J V *editor*) **323**, 367

Journal review of Journal of Free Radicals in Biology & Medicine (Davies, K J A *editor*) **323**, 367

Waxny, T. *See under* Eckstein, D., **320**, 465

Weaire, D L. Introduction to Physical Mathematics, *Book review by* Upstill, C. **319**, 820

Weale, R A. W.S. Stiles (1901-1985) , *News and views*, **319**, 623

Weatherall, D J. *See under* Wainscoat, J S., **319**, 491

Book review of International Dictionary of Medicine and Biology (Landau, S *editor*) **320**, 643

See under Flint, J., **321**, 744

The new genetics and clinical practice, 2nd Edn, *Book review by* Carrell, R. **323**, 21

Book review of Unnatural Selection? Coming to terms with the New Genetics (*by* Yoxen, E, Heinemann, W,) **324**, 309

Weathers, K C. A regional acidic cloud/fog water event in the eastern United States (*with* Likens, G E, Bormann, F H, Enton, J S, Bowden, W B, Andersen, J L, Cass, D A, Galloway, J N, Keene, W C, Kimball, K D, Huth, P, Smiley, D) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 657

Weaver, H A. *See under* Festou, M C., **321**, 361

See under Feldman, P D., **324**, 433

Post-perihelion observations of water in comet Halley (*with* Mumma, M J, Larson, H P, Davis, D S) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 441

Webb, A C. *See under* Wolff, S M., **319**, 270

Webb, G A M. Radiation levels in Eastern Europe (*with* Simmonds, J R, Wilkins, B T) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 821

Webb, H E. *See under* Fazakerley, J K., **321**, 386

Webb, S. Minimum-Coulomb-energy electrostatic configurations, *Scientific correspondence*, **323**, 20

Webb, S C. *See under* Cox, C S., **320**, 52

Webb, S D. Editor, The Great American Biotic Interchange, *Book review by* Krishtalka, L. **320**, 653

Webbe, G. *Book review of* Schistosomiasis: The St Lucia Project (*by* Jordan, P.) **321**, 572

Webber, W R. Is there a common origin for the cosmic γ-ray lines at 0.51 and 1.81 MeV near the glactic centre? (*with* Schönfelder, V, Diehl, R) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 692

Weber, G. *See under* Macgregor, R B., **319**, 70

Weber, J N. *See under* Weiss, R A., **324**, 572

Weber, K. Link between lamins and intermediate filaments, *Scientific correspondence*, **320**, 402

Weber, P M. *See under* Barton, S W., **321**, 685

Webster, A J. Remedy for British science, *Correspondence*, **324**, 104

Webster, D A. *See under* Wakabayashi, S., **322**, 481

Webster, K E. *Book review of* The Thalamus (*by* Jones, E G,) **320**, 118

Webster, R. Cosmology: Views with a gravitational lens (*with* Fitchett, M) *News and views*, **324**, 617

Wehner, R. *See under* Rossel, S., **323**, 128

Weibel, E. Editor, Design and Performance of Muscular Systems, *Book review by* Simmons, R M. **319**, 188

Weigert, M. *See under* Kleinfield, R., **322**, 843

Weinberg, A M. Defensive deterrent, *Correspondence*, **324**, 610

Weinberg, J L. *See under* Levasseur-Regourd, A C., **321**, 341

Weinberg, R A. *See under* Bargmann, C I., **319**, 226

See under Dotto, G P., **321**, 258

See under Friend, S H., **323**, 643

Weinberg, S. Editor, Shelter Island II. Proceedings of the 1983 Shelter Island Conference on Quantum Field Theory and the Fundamental Problems of Physics, *Book review by* Zeldovich, Y B. **324**, 194

Weinberger, C. The *c-erb-A* gene encodes a thyroid hormone receptor (*with* Thompson, C C, Ong, E S, Lebo, R, Gruol, D J, Evans, R M) *Article*, **324**, 641

Weinberger, J. Distinct factors bind to apparently homologous sequences in the immunoglobulin heavy-chain enhancer (*with* Baltimore, D, Sharp, P A) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 846

Weiner, A J. *See under* Wang, K-S., **323**, 508

Weiner, J S. The Peoples of Southern Africa and Their Affinities, *Book review by* Sunderland, E. **321**, 207

Weiner, S. State of preservation of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Reply (*with* Kustanovich, Z, Gil-Av, E, Traub, W) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 121

Weinreich Haste, H. Belief in miracles, *Correspondence*, **322**, 766

Weinstein, I B. *Book review of* The Molecular Basis of Cancer (Farmer, P B, Walker, J M *editors*) **319**, 803

Weinstock, R S. Olfactory dysfunction in humans with deficient guanine nucleotide-binding protein (*with* Wright, H N, Spiegel, A M, Levine, M A, Moses, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 635

Weir, J D. Velikovsky's evidence?, *Correspondence*, **321**, 466

Weisbeck P. *See under* Hageman, J., **324**, 567

Weisberg, R H. Equatorial Atlantic Ocean temperature and current variations during 1983 and 1984 (*with* Colin, C) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 240

Weiss, A. *See under* Lanier, L L., **324**, 268

Weiss, G B. Editor, Calcium in Biological Systems, *Book review by* Baker, P F. **319**, 22

Weiss, R. *See under* Coffin, J., **321**, 10

Virology: A new human herpesvirus (*with* Mulder, C) *News and views*, **323**, 762

Weiss, R A. Lack of HTLV-I antibodies in Africans (*with* Cheingsong-Popov, R, Clayden, S, Pegram, S, Tedder, R S, Barzilai, A, Rubenstein, E) *Matters arising*, **319**, 794

Variable and conserved neutralization antigens of human immunodeficiency virus (*with* Clapham, P R, Weber, J N, Dalgleish, A G, Lasky, L A, Berman, P W) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 572

Weiss, S. *See under* Dembic, Z., **320**, 232

Weiss, W. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344

Weissenbach, J. *See under* Rouyer, F., **319**, 291

Weissert, H J. Editor, South Atlantic Paleoceanography, *Book review by* Duplessy, J-C. **320**, 24

Weinkopf, M C. *See under* Takahashi, Y., **321**, 839

Weissman, A M. A new subunit of the human T-cell antigen receptor complex (*with* Samelson, L E, Klausner, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 480

Weissman, C. *See under* Hornig, H., **324**, 589

Weissman, P R. Are cometary nuclei primordial rubble piles?, *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 242

Wekerle, H. *See under* Sun, D., **320**, 70

Welch, M. *Book review of* The English Settlements (*by* Myres, J N L) **321**, 208

Welch, M G. Prehistoric ecology from pollen record, *Correspondence*, **321**, 466

Welgus, H G. *See under* Stricklin, G P., **321**, 628

Wellington, K J. *See under* Haynes, R F., **324**, 233

Wells, G A. Time for divine intervention, *Correspondence*, **323**, 754

Wells, J M. *See under* Jenni, L., **322**, 173

Wells, S. *See under* van Wonterghem, J., **322**, 622

Wells, T N C. *See under* Fersht, A R., **322**, 284

Welsh, M J. Chloride and potassium channels in cystic fibrosis airway epithelia (*with* Liedtke, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **322**, 467

Weltzien, H U. *See under* Hochgeschwender, U., **322**, 376

Wennergren, S. *See under* Heldin, C-H., **319**, 511

Wenz, C. Academic redundancies: Committee retires in confusion, *News*, **319**, 349

An ombudsman for laboratory animals?, *News*, **320**, 475

Wenzel, K P. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321**, 285

See under McKenna-Lawlor, S., **321**, 347

Werner, E R. *See under* Hausen, A., **320**, 114

Wernstedt, C. *See under* Heldin, C-H., **319**, 511

West, J B. Highest inhabitants in the world, *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 517

West, M. *See under* Murphey-Corb, M., **321**, 435

West, N E. Desert ecosystems: Desertification or xerification?, *News and views*, **321**, 562

West, R M. Post-perihelion imaging of comet Halley at ESO (*with* Pedersen, H, Monderen, P, Vio, R, Grosbol, P) *Letter to Nature*, **321**, 363

Westbrook, G L. *See under* MacDermott, A B., **321**, 519

See under MacDermott, A B., **321**, 888

Westerfield, M. *See under* Eisen, J S., **320**, 269

Westermark, B. *See under* Heldin, C-H., **319**, 511

See under Betsholtz, C., **320**, 695

Westheimer, F. Erratum: Polyribonucleic acids as enzymes, *Miscellany*, **319**, 619

Westheimer, F H. Biochemistry: Polyribonucleic acids as enzymes, *News and views*, **319**, 534

Westheimer, G. In the eye of the beholder, *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 476

Westman, R S. *Book review of* Nicholas Copernicus: Complete Works. Vol. #1. III Minor Works (Czartoryski P, Rosen E, Hilfstein, E *editors*) **324**, 422

Weston, K. Sexist ads (*with* Cozens, A, Nelson, H C M, Fairall, L, Amos, L, Mengle-Gaw, L, Lefebvre, F-A, Clark, M J, Kenyon, C, Bienz, M, Breeden, L, Schnabel, H, Robinson, M, Albertson, D, Greenwald, I, Leptin, M, Rhodes, D, Verhoeyen, M, Tighe, L, Berek, C, Satchwell, S, Mitchell, C J, Cabrera, C V, White, R, Pelham, H, Munro, S, Watts, C, Baer, R J, Smith, A J H, Newman, A J, Nagai, K, Forster, A, Winter, G) *Correspondence*, **321**, 106

Sexist ads (*with* Brown, D, Foote, J, Martin, L, Sorger, P, Williams, G, Cook, G, Fire, A, Tybulewicz, V, Beck, S, Turner, R, Drew, H, Gibson, T J, Kouzarides, T) *Correspondence*, **321**, 106

Westrich, H R. *See under* Eichelberger, J C., **323**, 598

Wetherill, G W. Meteorites: Unexpected Antarctic chemistry, *News and views*, **319**, 357

Weyand, C M. *See under* Kuno, M., **323**, 269

Wheeler, E F. The v-*fms* oncogene induces factor independence and tumorigenicity in CSF-1 dependent macrophage cell line (*with* Rettenmier, C W, Look, A T, Sherr, C J) *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 377

Whelan, A. *See under* Jackson, J., **323**, 722

Whipple, F L. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320

Whishaw, I Q. Fundamentals of Human Neuropsychology, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Young, A. **319**, 799

Whitaker, J H McD. Editor, Geology Today, *Journal review by* Mohr, P. **323**, 371

White, J. Editor, Studies on Plant Demography: A Festschrift for John L Harper, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **322**, 320

Editor, The population structure of vegetation. Handbook of vegetation science, Vol. 3., *Book review by* Moore, P D. **322**, 320

White, N E. *See under* Hasinger, G., **319**, 459

White, R. Erratum: A closely linked genetic marker for cystic fibrosis (*with* Woodward, S, Leppert, M, O'Connell, P, Nakamura, Y, Hoff, M, Herbst, J, Lalouel, J-M, Dean, M, Vande Woude, G) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 160

Archaeology: Rediscovering French ice-age art, *News and views*, **320**, 683

See under Weston, K., **321**, 106

Book review of The Palaeolithic Settlement of Europe (*by* Gamble, C,) **324**, 189

White, S D M. *See under* Hogan, C J., **321**, 575

Whitehead, A N. Science and the Modern World, *Book review by* Gale, G. **319**, 548

Whitehead, J A Jr. *See under* Scott, D R., **319**, 759

Whitehouse, M J. Pb-Pb systematics of Lewisian gneisses — implications for crustal differentiation (*with* Moorbath, S) *Letter to Nature*, **319**, 488

Whitehouse, P J. *See under* De Souza, E B., **319**, 593

Whitfield, M. *Book review of* The Carbon Cycle and Atmospheric CO_2: Natural Variations Archean to Present (Sundquist, E T, Broecker, W S *editors*) **319**, 108

Whitledge, T. *See under* Rowe, G T., **324**, 559

Whitmore, T C. *See under* Arnold, M H., **319**, 615

Whittington, H B. The Burgess Shale, *Book review by* Hallam, A. **319**, 629

Whittle, B. *Book review of* The Inflammatory Reaction (*by* Movat, H Z.,) **321**, 660

Whittle, B J R. *See under* Rosam, A-C., **319**, 54

Whitton, B. *Journal review of* FEMS Microbiology Ecology (Veldkamp, H *editor*) **323**, 370

Whitworth, R W. *See under* Ahmad, S., **319**, 659

Wickner, W. *See under* Kuhn, A., **322**, 335

Wickramasinghe, D T. Discovery of organic grains in comet Halley (*with* Allen, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 44

Wickramasinghe, N C. *See under* Hoyle, F., **322**, 509

Archaeopteryx, The Primordial Bird: a Case of Fossil Forgery, *Book review by* Kemp, T. **324**, 185

Archaeopteryx, the primordial bird (*with* Hoyle, F) *Scientific correspondence*, **324**, 622

Wiedmann, M. *See under* Kurzchalia, T V., **320**, 634

Wieschaus, E. *See under* Coulter, D., **321**, 472

Wiese, P. *See under* Reth, M., **322**, 840

Wiesel, T N. *See under* Grinvald, A., **324**, 361

Wigan, A L. The Duality of the Mind, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **319**, 186

Wigley, D B. *See under* Clarke, A R., **324**, 699

Wigley, T M L. *Book review of* World Climatic Systems (*by* Lockwood, J G,) **319**, 825

See under Jones, P D., **322**, 430

Wilber, S. *See under* Gammon, G., **319**, 413

Wilcockson, R B. *Book review of* The Chemical Industry (Heaton, C A *editor*) **319**, 818

Wilcove, D S. Endangered species: The fate of the California condor (*with* May, R M) *News and views*, **319**, 16

Biological conservation: National park boundaries and ecological realities (*with* May, R M) *News and views*, **324**, 206

Wild, A. Editor, Soil Use and Management, *Journal review by* Burns, R G. **323**, 369

Wildeman, A. *See under* Takahashi, K., **319**, 121

Wildeman, A. *See under* Davidson, I., **323**, 544

Wildt, D E. *See under* O'Brien, S J., **319**, 428

Wilhelm, K. *See under* Keller, H U., **321**, 320

Wilken, B. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321**, 344

Wilkes, M. Memoirs of a Computer Pioneer, *Book review by* Pinkerton, J M M. **322**, 26

Wilkins, B T. *See under* Webb, G A M., **321**, 821

Will, C M. *See under* Nobili, A M., **320**, 39

Was Einstein Right? Putting General Relativity to the Test, *Book review by* Taylor, J H. **324**, 191

Willadsen, S M. Nuclear transplantation in sheep embryos, *Letter to Nature*, **320**, 63

Willard, H F. *See under* Glaser, T., **321**, 882

Willatt, L R. Testis size and dizygotic twins (*with* Bartlett, D J) *Scientific correspondence*, **321**, 658

Wille, L T. Searching potential energy surfaces by simulated annealing, *Letter to Nature*, **324**, 46

Williams, A. Fuel technology: Control of nitrogen oxides, *News and views*, **324**, 612

Williams, A F. *See under* Johnson, P., **323**, 74

Williams, D. Hysteresis in the perception of motion direction as evidence for neural cooperativity (*with* Phillips, G, Sekuler, R) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 253
Williams, E G. *See under* Anderson, M A., **321,** 38
Williams, G. *See under* Weston, K., **321,** 106
Williams, G T. A single micromanipulated stem cell gives rise to multiple T-cell receptor gene rearrangements in the thymus *in vitro* (*with* Kingston, R. Owen, M J, Jenkinson, E J, Owen, J J T) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 63
Williams, K L. *See under* Vardy, P H., **320,** 526
Williams, L T. *See under* Yarden, Y., **321,** 226
Williams, N. Ethiopia: Brief respite from famine, *News*, **321,** 460
Archaean gold: Exploring for magmatic origins, *News and views*, **321,** 812
Archaeology: Conflict goes on over Congress, *News*, **323,** 6
UK fund for China, *News*, **323,** 571
Williams, P A. Catabolic plasmids, not dissimilatory, *Scientific correspondence*, **320,** 579
Williams, P J S. *See under* Virdi, T S., **324,** 354
Williams, P W. *Book review of* Karst Geomorphology, 2nd Edn. (*by* Jennings, J N,) **319,** 814
Book review of Limestone Geomorphology (*by* Trudgill, S,) **319,** 814
Williams, R C, Jr. Cytoskeleton: Dynamic microtubule dynamics (*with* Caplow, M, McIntosh, J R) *News and views*, **324,** 106
Williams, R J. *See under* Rumelhart, D E., **323,** 533
Williams, R J P. Biological chemistry: Long-range electron transfer (*with* Concar, D) *News and views*, **322,** 213
See under Mann, S., **324,** 565
Williams, S N. *See under* Lowe, D R., **324,** 51
Williams, T. A mouse locus at which transcription from both DNA strands produces mRNAs complementary at their 3' ends (*with* Fried, M) *Letter to Nature*, **322,** 275
Williamson, M. *See under* Drake, J A., **319,** 718
Williamson, T. Downing explained, *Correspondence*, **320,** 569
Willingham, M C. An Atlas of Immunofluorescence in Cultured Cells, *Book review by* Heath, J. **319,** 547
Willmann, T. Steroid-free glucocorticoid receptor binds specifically to mouse mammary tumour virus DNA (*with* Beato, M) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 688
Wills, P. *See under* ., **324,** 508
Wilson, A C. *See under* Sage, R D., **324,** 60
Wilson, D. Scotophobin resurrected as a neuropeptide, *Scientific correspondence*, **320,** 313
Wilson, H E. Down to Earth: One Hundred and Fifty Years of the British Geological Survey, *Book review by* Smith, P J. **320,** 664
Wilson, J R. Basal reversals in layered intrusions are evidence for emplacement of compositionally stratified magma (*with* Engell-Sørensen, O) *Letter to Nature*, **323,** 616
Wilson, K E. *See under* Firmin, J L., **324,** 90
Wilson, M. *See under* Hoffman, S E., **321,** 55
Wilson, P. The Rhinoceros from Durer to Stubbs, 1515-1799, *Book review by* Kemp, M. **324,** 310
Wilson, R. Risk analysis, *Correspondence*, **322,** 768
Chernobyl report: What really went wrong?, *News*, **323,** 29
Chernobyl report: Reactor improvements, *News*, **323,** 30
Wilson, R C L. *Book review of* Petroleum Geology (*by* North, F K,) **319,** 812
Book review of Elements of Petroleum Geology (*by* Selley, R C,) **319,** 812
Book review of Geology in Petroleum Production: A Primer in Petroleum Geology (*by* Dikkers, A J,) **319,** 812
Wilson, R J M. *See under* Rangachari, K., **324,** 364
Wilson, R W. *See under* Stark, A A., **322,** 805
Wilson, S M. *See under* Lichte, F E., **322,** 816
Wilson, T R S. Oceanography: Respiration down in the depths, *News and views*, **320,** 686
Windberg, J. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Winer, A M. *See under* Ramdahl, T., **321,** 425
Winfree, A T. Circadian rhythms: Benzodiazepines set the clock, *News and views*, **321,** 114
Wingreve, D. Trillion Year Spree: The History of Science Fiction, *Book review by* Treherne, J. **324,** 312
Winkler, D W. *See under* Götmark, F., **319,** 589
Winn, C D. Microorganisms in deep-sea hydrothermal plumes (*with* Karl, D M, Massoth, G J) *Letter to Nature*, **320,** 744
Winningham, J. *See under* Johnstone, A., **321,** 344
Winoto, A. Predominant use of a Vα gene segment in mouse T-cell receptors for cytochrome *c* (*with* Urban, J L, Lan, N C, Goverman, J, Hood, L, Hansburg D) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 679
Winslow, G M. *See under* Carroll, S B., **323,** 278
Winter, G. *See under* Bedouelle, H., **320,** 371
See under Weston, K., **321,** 106
See under Jones, P T., **321,** 522
Winter, J. *See under* Cohen, J., **322,** 465
Winter, M. Countryside Conflicts: The Politics of Farming, Forestry and Conservation, *Book review by* Peterken, G. **321,** 823
Wirth, T. *See under* Staudt, L M., **323,** 640
Wise, W S. *Book review of* Natural Zeolites (*by* Gottardi, G, Galli, E,) **321,** 737
Witowski, J A. Editor, A History of Embryology. British Society for Developmental Biology. Symposium 8., *Book review by* Newth, D R. **320,** 642
Witte, O N. *See under* Kozbor, D., **319,** 331
See under Zimmerman, K A., **319,** 780
Witten, E. Editor, Shelter Island II. Proceedings of the 1983 Shelter Island Conference on Quantum Field Theory and the Fundamental Problems of Physics, *Book review by* Zeldovich, Y B. **324,** 194
Webber, F J. *See under* Cushman, J H., **321,** 21
See under Cushman, J H., **321,** 120
Woese, C R. Editor, Archaebacteria. The Bacteria: A Treatise on Structure and Function, Vol. VIII, *Book review by* Nedwell, D B. **319,** 273
See under Vossbrinck, C R., **320,** 287
Are arguments against archaebacteria valid? (*with* Pace, N R, Olsen, G J) *Scientific correspondence*, **320,** 401
Wofsy, S C. *See under* McElroy, M B., **321,** 759
Wolf, D. *See under* Miller, C., **319,** 783
Wolf, R. Visual orientation in motion-blind flies is an operant behaviour (*with* Heisenberg, M) *Letter to Nature*, **323,** 154
Wolf, R H. *See under* Murphey-Corb, M., **321,** 435
Wolfe, J A. Vegetation, climatic and floral changes at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary (*with* Upchurch Jr, G R) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 148
Wolfe, R S. Editor, Archaebacteria. The Bacteria: A Treatise on Structure and Function, Vol. VIII, *Book review by* Nedwell, D B. **319,** 273
Wolfendale, A. Cosmic rays: A supernova for a neighbour?, *News and views*, **319,** 99
Wolfenstein, L. Grand unification: Solar neutrinos may hold the key, *News and views*, **323,** 579
Wolff, S M. Clone controversy at Immunex (*with* Auron, P E, Dinarello, C A, Rosenwasser, L J, Webb, A C, Rich, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **319,** 270
Wolman, B B. Editor, Handbook of Intelligence: Theories, Measurements and Applications, *Book review by* Eysenck, H J. **319,** 627
Wolstenholme, J. Mystery object amid the chromosones (*with* Clarke, G, Harlow, G, Sheridan, H, Jonasson, J, Crocker, M, Matthews, H) *Scientific correspondence*, **323,** 300
Wong, C S. *See under* Flegal, A R., **321,** 689
Wong, G G. *See under* Donahue, R E., **321,** 872
Wong, G H W. Tumour necrosis factors α and β inhibit virus replication and synergize with interferons (*with* Goeddel, D V) *Letter to Nature*, **323,** 819
Wong-Staal, F. *See under* Fisher, A G., **320,** 367
See under Chakrabarti, S., **320,** 535
See under Lifson, J D., **323,** 725
Woo, S L C. *See under* DiLella, A G., **322,** 799
Woo, W. *See under* Vale, W., **321,** 776
Wood, B. Glynn Isaac 1937-1985, *News and views*, **319,** 15
Book review of The Human Skeleton (*by* Shipman, P, Walker, A, Bichell, D,) **321,** 389
See under Ellaboudy, A S., **321,** 684
Editor, Major Topics in Primate and Human Evolution, *Book review by* Hill, A. **323,** 209
Wood, B A. Are domains in liquid crystalline polymers arrays of disclinations? (*with* Thomas, E L) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 655
Wood, B J. *See under* Mattioli, G S., **322,** 626
See under Bina, C R., **324,** 449
Wood, J W. *See under* Brownlee, C., **320,** 624
Wood, K R. The Biochemistry and Physiology of Plant Disease, *Book review by* Dixon, R. **322,** 604
Wood, P C. *See under* Burrows, D R., **321,** 851
Wood, P M. Evidence that axons are mitogenic for oligodendrocytes isolated from adult animals (*with* Bunge, R P) *Letter to Nature*, **320,** 756
Woodell, S R J. *See under* King, T J., **321,** 122
Woodhouse, J H. *See under* Giardini, D., **319,** 551
Woodland, H. Developmental biology: Unscrambling egg structure (*with* Jones, E) *News and views*, **319,** 261
Woods, C M. Spectrin assembly in avian erythroid development is determined by competing reactions of subunit homo- and hetero-oligomerization (*with* Lazarides, E) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 85
Woods, J D. A lagrangian mixed layer model of Atlantic 18C water formation (*with* Barkmann, W) *Letter to Nature*, **319,** 574
Thermohaline intrusions created isopycnically at oceanic fronts are inclined to isopycnals (*with* Onken, R, Fischer, J) *Letter to Nature*, **322,** 446
Woods, N M. Repetitive transient rises in cytoplasmic free calcium in hormone-stimulated hepatocytes (*with* Cuthbertson, K S R, Cobbold, P H) *Letter to Nature*, **319,** 600
Woods, T N. *See under* Feldman, P D., **324,** 433
Rocket ultraviolet spectroscopy of comet Halley and the abundance of carbon monoxide and carbon (*with* Feldman, P D, Dymond, K F, Shanow, D J,) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 436
Woodward, S. *See under* White, R., **319,** 160
Woody, J N. *See under* Gold, D P., **321,** 431
Woolf, N J. *See under* Angel, J R P., **322,** 341
See under Angel, R J P., **324,** 518
Woolgar, S. *Book review of* Mind Over Machine: The Power of Human Intuition and Expertise in the Era of the Computer (*by* Dreyfus, H L, Dreyfus, S E,) **324,** 182
Woolliscroft, L J C. Plasma waves and wave-particle interactions seen at the UKS spacecraft during the AMPTE artificial comet experiment (*with* Gough, M P, Christiannen, P J, Darbyshire, A G, Gough, H G F, Hall, D S, Jones, D, Jones, S R, Norris, A J) *Article*, **320,** 716
Wooten, G F. *See under* Trugman, J M., **323,** 267
Worsley, P. Palaeoclimate: Permafrost and ice-wedge growth *News and Views*, **322,** 683
Worton, R G. Reply: X:autosome translocations in females with Duchenne or Becker muscular dystrophy, *Matters arising*, **322,** 291
Wos, L. Editor, Journal of Automated Reasoning, *Journal review by* Steel, S W D. **323,** 364
Woweries, J. *See under* Krankowsky, D., **321,** 326
Wozniak, D. *See under* Klimov, S., **321,** 292
Wright, E. Franklin of Philadelphia, *Book review by* Porter, R. **322,** 23
Wright, F. Earthquake modelling: Caustics in seismology, *News and views*, **319,** 720
Wright, G A. Companion star of a binary millisecond pulsar (*with* Loh, E D) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 127
Wright, H N. *See under* Weinstock, R S., **322,** 635
Wright, J. Uncertainty and the Strategic Defense Initiative, *Commentary*, **319,** 275
Physical Methods for Inorganic Biochemistry, *Book review by* Thomson, A J. **322,** 506
Wright, K. British biotechnology: Celltech within sight of profit, *News*, **319,** 89
Preaching to converts, *News*, **319,** 440
AIDS protein made, *News*, **319,** 525
See under Beardsley, T., **319,** 526
US plant science: Monsanto's shock firings, *News*, **319,** 612
US universities: New medical school planned, *News*, **319,** 712
Biotechnology: Will Pharmacia join Fermenta?, *News*, **319,** 712
US industrial research: Kodak feels chill winds, *News*, **320,** 4
NSF tests mini-supercomputer, *News*, **320,** 385
Mars mission: NASA selects contractors, *News*, **320,** 386
Hewlett thanks Stanford University, *News*, **320,** 476
Academic copyright: Teacher/student conflicts, *News*, **320,** 670
AIDS in California: State aid offered for vaccine, *News*, **321,** 105
Beckman anniversary: Analysing profitable research, *News*, **321,** 555
Biotechnology: Insect virus as super-vector?, *News*, **321,** 718
Monoclonal antibodies: Kidney rejection at bay, *News*, **321,** 799
National Science Foundation: Grant applications go paperless, *News*, **322,** 102
US technology: Making rivals work together, *News*, **322,** 199
Biotechnology: Doubts over new degree courses, *News*, **323,** 99
Murder charge for anthropology student, *News*, **323,** 101
Small step forward for ice minus bacteria, *News*, **323,** 102
Biotechnology: Genetic engineerng minus glamour, *News*, **323,** 197
AIDS therapy: First tentative signs of therapeutic promise, *News*, **323,** 283
Biotechnology patents: New rash of legal suits ahead, *News*, **323,** 288
Biotechnology: New regulations in dispute, *News*, **323,** 387
Plagiarism: Earth-shaking controversy, *News*, **323,** 479
Genetic manipulation: Relaxed rules provoke anger, *News*, **323,** 480
Wright, P B. *See under* Jones, P D., **322,** 430
Wright, P I. *See under* Franchi, I A., **323,** 138
Wrightsman, R A. *See under* Peterson, D S., **322,** 566
Wu, H-M. *See under* Koo, H-S., **320,** 501
Wu, J. *See under* Pautot, G., **321,** 150
Wu, J F. Ethanol production from sugars derived from plant biomass by a novel fungus (*with* Lastick, S M, Updegraff, D M) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 887
Wu, S. Polymorphism of human Ia antigens generated by reciprocal intergenic exchange between two DR β loci (*with* Saunders, T L, Bach, F H) *Letter to Nature*, **324,** 676
Wudl, F. Highly conducting acetylene-CO copolymers and limitations of the soliton model (*with* Heeger, A J, Frommer, J E) *Matters arising*, **319,** 697
Wuebbles, D J. Atmospheric chemistry: Reservoir species discovered in the stratosphere, *News and views*, **319,** 538
See under Solomon, S., **321,** 755
Wyatt, S. *See under* Smith, D C., **323,** 681
Wyborny, L E. Is Classic Coca-Coca the real thing? (*with* Shannon, I L) *Scientific correspondence*, **322,** 21
Wyckoff, H W. Editor, Diffraction Methods for Biological Macromolecules. Parts A and B. Methods in Enzymology Vols 114 and 115, *Book review by* Holmes, K C. **321,** 388
Wylie, C C. Editor, A History of Embryology. British Society for Developmental Biology. Symposium 8., *Book review by* Newth, D R. **320,** 642
Wynne-Edwards, V C. Evolution Through Group Selection, *Book review by* Charnov, E. **321,** 23
Wyse, R F G. *See under* Gilmore, G., **322,** 806
Xu, D-Y. Significance of a $\delta^{13}C$ anomaly near the Devonian/Carboniferous boundary at the Muhua section, South China (*with* Yan, Z., Zhang, Q-W, Sheu, Z-D, Sun, Y-Y, Ye, L-F) *Letter to Nature*, **321,** 854
Xu, J. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Xu, P. *See under* Koop, B F., **319,** 234
Xu, R. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Xu, Y. Measuring interstellar dust grains from the haloes of binary X-ray sources (*with* McCray, R, Kelley, R) *Letter to Nature*, **319,** 652
Xue-dong, F. *See under* Modlin, R L., **322,** 459
Xuong, N-H. *See under* Almassy, R J., **323,** 304
Yagi, Y. *See under* Nakahata, T., **324,** 65
Yakushiji, T. *See under* Inoue, M., **324,** 156
Yamamoto, O. *See under* Nagata, S., **319,** 415
Yamamoto, T. Similarity of protein encoded by the human *c-erb-B-2* gene to epidermal growth factor receptor (*with* Ikawa, S, Akiyama, T, Semba, K, Nomura, N, Miyajima, N, Saito, T, Toyoshima, K) *Letter to Nature*, **319,** 230
Yamanaka, C. Thermonuclear neutron yield of 10^{12} achieved with Gekko XII green laser (*with* Nakai, S) *Letter to Nature*, **319,** 757
Yamanoi, T. *See under* Saito, T., **323,** 253
Yamashita, O. *See under* Nishizawa, K., **324,** 308
Yamazaki, T. *See under* Nagata, S., **319,** 415
Yan, Z. *See under* Xu, D-Y., **321,** 854
Yanagi, G T. *See under* Behrensmeyer, A K., **319,** 768

Yancopoulos, G D. *See under* Zimmerman, K A., **319,** 780
See under Blackwell, T K., **324,** 585
Yang, C-Y. Sequence, structure, receptor-binding domains and internal repeats of human apolioprotein B-100 (*with* Chen, S-H, Gianturco, S H, Bradley, W A, Sparrow, J T, Tanimura, M, Li, W-H, Sparrow, D A, DeLoof, H, Rossenu, M, Lee, F-S, Gu, Z-W, Gotto Jr, A M, Chan, L) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 738
Yang, Z. The Geology of China, *Book review by* Sengör, A M C. **322,** 507
Yang-Feng, T L. *See under* Yarden, Y., **323,** 226
Yaoita, Y. *See under* Noma, Y., **319,** 640
See under Kinashi, T., **324,** 70
Yarborough, W A. Extraordinary effects of mortar-and-pestle grinding on microstructure of sintered alumina gel (*with* Roy, R) *Letter to Nature,* **322,** 347
Yarden, Y. Structure of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor helps define a family of closely related growth factor receptors (*with* Escobedo, J A, Kuang, W-J, Yang-Feng, T L, Daniel, T O, Tremble, P M, Chen, E Y, Ando, M E, Harkins, R N, Francke, U, Fried, V A, Ullrich, A, Williams, L T) *Article,* **323,** 226
Yardley, B W D. Earth sciences: Is there water in the deep continental crust?, *News and views,* **323,** 111
Yasukawa, K. *See under* Hirano, T., **324,** 73
Yasumura, S. *See under* Matsumura, M., **323,** 356
Yates, M G. *See under* Cammack, R., **319,** 182
Yau, K-H. *See under* Haynes, L W., **321,** 66
Yazulla, S. Neurochemistry: Is GABA the neurotransmitter for some photoreceptors?, *News and views,* **320,** 685
Ye, L-F. *See under* Xu, D-Y., **321,** 854
Yellen, J E. Anthropology: The longest human record, *News and views,* **322,** 774
Yeoman, M M. Editor, Plant cell culture technology, *Book review by* Hughes, W A. **323,** 24
Yeroshenko, Ye G. *See under* Riedler, W., **321,** 288
Yilma, T. *See under* Jones, L., **319,** 543
Yin, H L. *See under* Kwiatkowski, D J., **323,** 455
Yin, J. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Ying, S-Y. *See under* Ling, N., **321,** 779
Yner, S. Homology between IgE-binding factor gene and endogenous retroviruses, *Matters arising,* **323,** 186
Yodoi, J. *See under* Kondo, S., **320,** 75
Yokoo, T. *See under* Fukue, J., **321,** 841
Yorath, C J. *See under* Green, A G., **319,** 210
Yoshikai, Y. *See under* Denny, C T., **320,** 549
Athymic mice express a high level of functional γ-chain but greatly reduced levels of α- and β-chain T-cell receptor messages (*with* Reis, M D, Mak, T W) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 482
Yoshikubo, S. *See under* Sakura, O., **323,** 586
Young, A. *Book review of* Fundamentals of Human Neuropsychology, 2nd Edn. (*by* Kolb, B, Whishaw, I Q.) **319,** 799
Book review of Mind and Brain: Principles of Neuropsychology (*by* Gilinsky, A S.) **319,** 799
Book review of Brain and Mind (**Oakley,** D A *editor*) **319,** 799
Young, D. *See under* Scott, J A., **320,** 676
Young, D T. *See under* Balsiger, H., **321,** 330
Young, E T. *See under* Hartshorne, T A., **320,** 283
Young, J D-E. Mechanism of membrane damage mediated by human eosinophil cationic protein (*with* Peterson, C G B, Venge, P, Cohn, Z A) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 613
Young, L B. The unfinished Universe, *Book review by* Atkins, P W. **322,** 122
Young, M W. *See under* Jackson, F R., **320,** 185
See under Kidd, S., **323,** 89
Young, R A. *See under* Mustafa, A S., **319,** 63
Yount, R G. *See under* Okamoto, Y., **324,** 78
Yousoufian, H. Recurrent mutationsin haemophilia A give evidence for CpG mutation hotspots (*with* Kazazian Jr, H H, Phillips, D G, Aronis, S, Tsiftis, G, Brown, V A, Antonarakis, S E) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 380
Yoxen, E. Unnatural Selection? Coming to terms with the New Genetics, *Book review by* Weatherall, D J. **324,** 309
Ythier, A. *See under* Moingeon, P., **323,** 638
Yuan, X C. *See under* Pham, V N., **319,** 310
Yuen, D A. Mantle geophysics: Variable viscosity makes waves, *News and views,* **323,** 669
Yumoto, K. *See under* Saito, T., **321,** 303
See under Oyama, K-i., **321,** 310
Yun, S-H. *See under* Jackson, F R., **320,** 185
Yung, Y L. *See under* Pinto, J P., **319,** 388
Yuspa, S H. *See under* Roop, D R., **323,** 822
Zachau, H G. *See under* Lötscher, E., **320,** 456
Zahnle, K J. *See under* Walker, J C G., **320,** 600
Zaiko, Y K. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Zambryski, P. *See under* Stachel, S E., **322,** 706
Zamenhof, S. Radiation and fetal brain development, *Scientific correspondence,* **323,** 20
Zamvil, S S. T-cell epitope of the autoantigen myelin basic protein that induces encephalomyelitis (*with* Mitchell, D J, Moore, A C, Kitamura, K, Steinman, L, Rothbard, J B) *Letter to Nature,* **324,** 258
Zapf, J. *See under* Scheiwiller, E., **323,** 169
Zappavigna, V. *See under* Mavilio, F., **324,** 664
Zarkády, A. *See under* Somogyi, A J., **321,** 285
Zarka, P. Radio detection of uranian lighting by Voyager 2 (*with* Pedersen, B M) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 605
Zarling, J M. T-cell responses to human AIDS viruses in macaques immunized with recombinant vaccinia viruses (*with* Morton, W, Moran, P A, McClure, J, Kosowski, S G, Hu, S-L) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 344
Zarnecki, J C. *See under* McDonnell, J A M., **321,** 338
Zashu, S. K-Ar isochron dating of Zaire cubic diamonds (*with* Ozima, M, Nitoh, O) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 710
Zatsepin, S I. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Zatuchni, G I. Editor, Advances in Contraception, *Journal review by* Jones, W R. **323,** 362
Zaug, A J. The *Tetrahymena* ribozyme acts as an RNA restriction endonuclease (*with* Been, M D, Cech, T R) *Article,* **324,** 429
Zbyszynski, Z. *See under* Klimov, S., **321,** 292
Zebiak, S E. *See under* Cane, M A., **321,** 827
Zeiger, E. *See under* Shimazaki, K., **319,** 374
Zeldovich, Y B. *Book review of* Shelter Island II. Proceedings of the 1983 Shelter Island Conference on Quantum Field Theory and the Fundamental Problems of Physics (Jackiw, R, Khuri, N N, Weinberg, S, Witten, E *editors*) **324,** 194
Zeller, N K. *See under* Kristensson, K., **322,** 544
Zemel, J N. *See under* Hesketh, P J., **324,** 549
Zenchenko, V M. *See under* Laros, J G., **322,** 152
Zenger, D H. Darwin, Lyell and gradualism, *Correspondence,* **322,** 10
Zenke, M. *See under* Takahashi, K., **319,** 121
Zenke, M. *See under* Davidson, I., **323,** 544
Zeveloff, S I. Maternal investment in mammals (*with* Boyce, M S) *Matters arising,* **321,** 537
Zhang, Q-W. *See under* Xu, D-Y., **321,** 854
Zhang, X. Homology of trichosanthin and ricin A chain (*with* Wang, J) *Scientific correspondence,* **321,** 477
Zhao, J. *See under* Pautot, G., **321,** 150
Zhao, M. *See under* Bada, J L., **319,** 314
Zheng, Y. *See under* Chang, C., **323,** 501
Zhukov, B S. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Zielinska, B. *See under* Ramdahl, T., **321,** 425
Zinreis, H. Gaseous ammonia and ammonium ions in the free troposphere (*with* Arnold, F) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 503
See under Arnold, F., **321,** 505
Zillig, W. Archaebacterial status quo is defended, *Scientific correspondence,* **320,** 220
Zimm, J. The World of Science and the Rule of Law, *Book review by* Maddox, J. **322,** 783
Zinan, Y A. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Zimilchman, R. *See under* Udelsman, R., **319,** 147
Zimmerberg, J. Polymer inaccessible volume changes during opening and closing of a voltage-dependent ionic channel (*with* Parsegian, V A) *Article,* **323,** 36
Zimmerman, A L. Cyclic GMP-sensitive conductance of retinal rods consists of aqueous pores (*with* Baylor, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **321,** 70
Zimmerman, K A. Differential expression of *myc* family genes during murine development (*with* Yancopoulos, G D, Collum, R G, Smith, R K, Kohl, N E, Denis, K A, Nau, M M, Witte, O N, Toran-Allerand, D, Gee, C E, Minna, J D, Alt, F W) *Letter to Nature,* **319,** 780
Zimmerman, M. *See under* Doherty, J B., **322,** 192
Zinder, B. *See under* Jost, D T., **324,** 22
Zinkernagel, R M. *See under* Rupp, F., **321,** 876
Zobetz, E. *See under* Preisinger, A., **322,** 794
Zook, H A. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 336
Zsenei, M. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **321,** 262
Zubkov, B V. *See under* Kissel, J., **321,** 280
Zuckerman, E E. *See under* Besmer, P., **320,** 415
Zuckerman, H. Forty years of genetic recombination in bacteria: postmature scientific discovery? (*with* Lederberg, J) *Commentary,* **324,** 627
Zuckerman, J J. Basic Organometallic Chemistry, *Book review by* Taylor, R J K. **319,** 817
Zumbulyadis, N. Backfiring boycott, *Correspondence,* **324,** 298
Zurek, W H. *See under* Quinn, P J., **322,** 329
Zwart, H J. *See under* Urai, J L., **324,** 554

Subject Index Volumes 319 – 324

α-Fetoprotein. Differential expression of α-fetoprotein genes on the inactive X chromosome in extraembryonic and somatic tissues of a transgenic mouse line, *Letter to Nature*, (Krumlauf, R, Chapman, V M, Hammer, R E, Brinster, R and Tilghman, S M) **319**, 224

α-Lactalbumin. α-Lactalbumin possesses a novel calcium binding loop, *Letter to Nature*, (Stuart, D I, Acharya, K R, Walker, N P C, Smith, S G, Lewis, M and Phillips, D C) **324**, 84

β-Adrenergic receptor. Light-dependent phosphorylation of rhodopsin by β-adrenergic receptor kinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Benovic, J L, Mayor, F Jr, Somers, R L, Caron, M G and Lefkowitz, R J) **321**, 869

β-Carboline. Benzodiazepine impairs and β-carboline enhances performance in learningand memory tasks, *Letter to Nature*, (Venault, P, Chapouthier, G, Prado de Carvalho, L, Simiand, J, Morre, M, Dodd, R H and Rossier, J) **321**, 864

β-Lactoglobulin. The structure of β-lactoglobulin and its similarity to plasma retinol- binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Papiz, M Z, Sawyer, L, Eliopoulos, E E, North, A C T, Findlay, J B C, Sivaprasadarao, R, Jones, T A, Newcomer, M E and Kraulis, P J) **324**, 383

β_2-Microglobulin. Restricted recognition of β_2-microglobulin by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Rammensee, H-G, Robinson, P J, Crisanti, A and Bevan, M J) **319**, 502

γ-Aminobutyric acid. Neurochemistry: Is GABA the neurotransmitter for some photoreceptors?, *News and views*, (Yazulla, S) **320**, 685

Reduction in number of immunostained GABAergic neurones in deprived-eye dominance columns of monkey area 17, *Letter to Nature*, (Hendry, S H C and Jones, E G) **320**, 750

GABA and GAD immunoreactivity of photoreceptor terminals in primate retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishimura, Y, Schwartz, M L and Rakic, P) **320**, 753

Circadian rhythms: Benzodiazepines set the clock, *News and views*, (Winfree, A T) **321**, 114

A benzodiazepine used in the treatment of insomnia phase-shifts the mammalian circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, (Turek, F W and Losee-Olson, S) **321**, 167

γ-Ray bursts. A flare-induced cascade model of γ-ray bursts, *Letter to Nature*, (Sturrock, P A) **321**, 47

γ-ray sources. Variable radio source GT0116+622 is a possible counterpart to Cas ?-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Gregory, P C, Duric, N, Reid, A, Picha, J, Stevenson, T and Taylor, A R) **323**, 602

A very high energy γ-ray burst from the Crab pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Bhat, P N, Ramanamurthy, P V, Sreekantan, B V and Vishwanath, P R) **319**, 127

Origin of ultra-high-energy γ-rays from Cygnus X-3 and related sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazanas, D and Ellison, D C) **319**, 380

2-Nitrofluoranthene. Ubiquitous occurrence of 2-nitrofluoranthene and 2-nitropyrene in air, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramdahl, T, Zielinska, B, Arey, J, Atkinson, R, Winer, A M and Pitts, J N Jr) **321**, 425

2-Nitropyrene. Ubiquitous occurrence of 2-nitrofluoranthene and 2-nitropyrene in air, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramdahl, T, Zielinska, B, Arey, J, Atkinson, R, Winer, A M and Pitts, J N Jr) **321**, 425

3C33. Optical synchrotron emission in the southern lobe of 3C33, *Article*, (Meisenheimer, K and Röser, H-J) **319**, 459

3C345. VLBI limits on the proper motion of the 'core' of the superluminal quasar 3C345, *Article*, (Bartel, N, Herring, T A, Ratner, M I, Shapiro, I I and Corey, B E) **319**, 733

Abortion. India: Move to stop sex-test abortion, *News*, (Rao, R) **324**, 202

Absolute minima. Searching potential energy surfaces by simulated annealing, *Letter to Nature*, (Wille, L T) **324**, 46

Académies des Sciences. French science: New role for academy?, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 351

Acarology. Experimental and Applied Acarology, (Helle, W *editor*) *journal review by* Berreen, J **323**, 372

Access to research, US. US research control: Professional societies still at sea, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 460

Accessory optic system. A common mammalian plan of accessory optic system organization revealed in all primates, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, H M and Magnin, M) **324**, 457

Accuracy, molecular processes. Accuracy in Molecular Processes: Its Control and Relevance to Living Systems, (Kirkwood, T B L, Rosenberger, R F and Galas, D J *editors*) *book review by* Orgel, L E **324**, 219

Acetone. Acetone measurements in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere — implications for hydroxyl radical abundances, *Letter to Nature*, (Arnold, F, Knop, G and Ziereis, H) **321**, 505

Acetylcholine. Neuropharmacology: Acetylcholine and brain cells, *News and views*, (Brown, D) **319**, 358

Acetylcholine induces burst firing in thalamic reticular neurones by activating a potassium conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (McCormick, D A and Prince, D A) **319**, 402

Acetylcholine hyperpolarizes central neurones by acting on an M_2 muscarinic receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Egan, T M and North, R A) **319**, 405

Modulation of visual cortical plasticity by acetylcholine and noradrenaline, *Letter to Nature*, (Bear, M F and Singer, W) **320**, 172

Acetylcholine receptor. Isolation of a cDNA clone coding for a possible neural nicotinic acetylcholine receptor α-subunit, *Article*, (Boulter, J, Evans, K, Goldman, D, Martin, G, Treco, D, Heinemann, S and Patrick, J) **319**, 368

Channel properties of an insect neuronal acetylcholine receptor protein reconstituted in planar lipid bilayers, *Letter to Nature*, (Hanke, W and Breer, H) **321**, 171

Molecular pharmacology: Structure and function of acetylcholine-receptor ion channels, *News and views*, (Colquhoun, D) **321**, 382

Molecular distinction between fetal and adult forms of muscle acetylcholine receptor, *Article*, (Mishina, M, Takai, T, Imoto, K, Noda, M, Takahashi, T, Numa, S, Methfessel, C and Sakmann, B) **321**, 406

Phosphorylation of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor regulates its rate of desensitization, *Letter to Nature*, (Huganir, R L, Delcour, A H, Greengard, P and Hess, G P) **321**, 774

Cell biology: Is there a common design for cell membrane channels?, *News and views*, (Unwin, N) **323**, 12

Molecular biology: Distinctions in acetylcholine receptor activity, *News and views*, (Hulme, E and Birdsall, N) **323**, 396

Cloning, sequencing and expression of complementary DNA encoding the muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, *Article*, (Kubo, T, Fukuda, K, Mikami, A, Maeda, A, Takahashi, H, Mishina, M, Haga, T, Haga, K, Ichiyama, A, Kangawa, K, Kojima, M, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T and Numa, S) **323**, 411

Calcitonin gene-related peptide regulates muscle acetylcholine receptor synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (New, H V and Mudge, A W) **323**, 809

Location of a δ-subunit region determining ion transport through the acetylcholine receptor channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Imoto, K, Methfessel, C, Sakmann, B, Mishina, M, Mori, Y, Konno, T, Fukuda, K, Kurasaki, M, Bujo, H, fujita, Y and Numa, S) **324**, 670

Acetylcholinesterase. Primary structure of *Torpedo californica* acetylcholinesterase deduced from its cDNA sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Schumacher, M, Camp, S, Maulet, Y, Newton, M, MacPhee-Quigley, K, Taylor, S S, Friedmann, T and Taylor, P) **319**, 407

Neural control of the forms of acetylcholinesterase in slow mammalian muscles, *Letter to Nature*, (Lai, J, Jedrzejczyk, J, Pizzey, J A, Green, D and Barnard, E A) **321**, 72

Acetylene. Highly conducting acetylene-CO copolymers and limitations of the soliton model, *Matters arising*, (Wudl, F, Heeger, A J and Frommer, J E) **319**, 697

Highly conducting acetylene-CO copolymers and limitations of the soliton model: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Chien, J C W) **319**, 698

Acid rain. US/Canada acid rain: Envoy's compromise in dispute, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 168

Environmental pollution: Does Japan have acid rain?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 711

Acid rain from jets?, *Correspondence*, (Pygott, F) **320**, 104

US acid rain: Academy finds causal connection, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 205

Influence of Saharan dust on the rain acidity and atmospheric input to the Mediterranean, *Letter to Nature*, (Löye-Pilot, M D, Martin, J M and Morelli, J) **321**, 427

Acid rain: Predictions and applications, *News and views*, (Esmen, N A) **321**, 811

Measurements of *p*H versus drop size in natural rain, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, S J, Bradley, S G, Stow, C D and de Mora, S J) **321**, 842

Palaeoecology: Surface water acidification, *News and views*, (Seip, H M) **322**, 118

Lake acidification and the land-use hypothesis: a mid-post-glacial analogue, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, V J, Stevenson, A C and Battarbee, R W) **322**, 157

Acidity of Scottish rainfall influenced by climatic change, *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, T D, Kelly, P M, Brimblecombe, P, Farmer, G and Barthelmie, R J) **322**, 359

Correlations between stream sulphate and regional SO_2 emissions, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, R A and Alexander, R B) **322**, 722

Sewage sludge as an acidity filter for groundwater-fed lakes, *Letter to Nature*, (Davison, W) **322**, 820

Environmental pollution:UK denies responsibility for Scandinavian acid rain, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 191

Empirical relation between sulphur dioxide emissions and acid deposition derived from monthly data, *Letter to Nature*, (Epstein, C B and Oppenheimer, M) **323**, 245

Response of aqueous aluminium chemistry to episodic increases in discharge, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, T J, Christophersen, N, Muniz, I P, Seip, H M and Sullivan, P D) **323**, 324

Long-range transport and deposition of acidic nitrogen species in north- west Europe, *Letter to Nature*, (Derwent, R G and Nodop, K) **324**, 356

Evidence for a link between atmospheric thermonuclear detonations and nitric acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Holdsworth, G) **324**, 551

Fuel technology: Control of nitrogen oxides, *News and views*, (Williams, A) **324**, 612

Acoustics. Acoustic cavitation generated by microsecond pulses of ultrasound, *Letter to Nature*, (Crum, L A and Fowlkes, J B) **319**, 52

AIDS therapy: First tentative signs of therapeutic promise, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 283

Actin. Identification of a secretory granule-binding protein as caldesmon, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, R D, Cheek, T R and Norman, K-M) **319**, 68

Muscle contraction: Crossbridges, force and motion, *News and views*, (Tregear, R T) **321**, 563

Botulinum C2 toxin ADP-ribosylates actin, *Letter to Nature*, (Aktories, K, Bärmann, M, Ohishi, I, Tsuyama, S, Jakobs, K H and Habermann, E) **322**, 390

Actin-binding proteins. Plasma and cytoplasmic gelsolins are encoded by a single gene and contain a duplicated actin-binding domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Kwiatkowski, D J, Stossel, T P, Orkin, S H, Mole, J E, Colten, H R and Yin, H L) **323**, 455

Active site. The essential light chains constitute part of the active site of smooth muscle myosin, *Letter to Nature*, (Okamoto, Y, Sekine, T, Grammer, J and Yount, R G) **324**, 78

Ada. Ada: A Life and a Legacy, (Stein, D) *book review by* Gregory, R **320**, 224

Adenosine deaminase deficiency. Expression of human adenosine deaminase in murine haematopoietic progenitor cells following retroviral transfer, *Letter to Nature*, (Belmont, J W, Henkel-Tigges, J, Chang, S M W, Wager-Smith, K, Kellems, R E, Dick, J E, Magli, M C, Phillips, R A, Bernstein, A and Caskey, C T) **322**, 385

Adenovirus. Nuclear factor III, a novel sequence-specific DNA-binding protein from HeLa cells stimulating adenovirus DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Pruijn, G J M, van Driel, W and van der Vliet, P C) **322**, 656

Adenylate cyclase. Olfactory dysfunction in humans with deficient guanine nucleotide-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Weinstock, R S, Wright, H N, Spiegel, A M, Levine, M A and Moses, A M) **322**, 635

Biochemistry: G-protein control of inositol phosphate hydrolysis, *News and views*, (Michell, R and Kirk, C) **323**, 112

Emdogenous ADP-ribosylation of G_s subunit and autonomous regulation of adenylate cyclase, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacquemin, C, Thibout, H, Lambert, B and Correze, C) **323**, 182

ADP ribosylation. Botulinum C2 toxin ADP-ribosylates actin, *Letter to Nature*, (Aktories, K, Bärmann, M, Ohishi, I, Tsuyama, S, Jakobs, K H and Habermann, E) **322**, 390

ADR1. Sequence homology of the yeast regulatory protein ADR1 with *Xenopus* transcription factor TFIIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Hartshorne, T A, Blumberg, H and Young, E T) **320**, 283

Adrenal. Phorbol ester facilitates ^{45}Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K^+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakade, A R, Malhotra, R K and Wakade, T D) **321**, 698

Adrenergic receptors. Adrenergic receptors: Some similarities and surprises, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 15

Cloning of the gene and cDNA for mammalian β-adrenergic receptor and homology with rhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, (Dixon, R A F, Kobilka, B K, Strader, D J, Benovic, J L, Dohlman, H G, Frielle, T, Bolanowski, M A, Bennett, C D, Rands, E, Diehl, R E, Mumford, R A, Slater, E E, Sigal, I S, Caron, M G, Lefkowitz, R J and Strader, C D) **321**, 75

Advanced Genetic Sciences. Ice-minus bacteria: Further snag and further delay, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 2

EPA bars AGS test, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 387

Advocacy. The role of advocacy, *Correspondence*, (Uzych, L) **320**, 480

Aerosol nitrate. Long-range transport and deposition of acidic nitrogen species in north- west Europe, *Letter to Nature*, (Der-

went, R G and Nodop, K) **324**, 356

Afghanistan. Sun shines on UN's Kabul venture. *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 9

Africa. Aeromagnetic anomalies and tectonic trends in and around the Benue Trough, Nigeria, *Letter to Nature*, (Ajakaiye, D E, Hall, D H, Millar, T W, Verheijen, P J T, Awad, M B and Ojo, S B) **319**, 582

Causes of African famine, *Correspondence*, (Eccles, D H) **319**, 715

African pre-history: Life in the Lake Victoria basin, *News and views*, (Phillipson, D W) **320**, 110

Ecology: Carnivore dominance and herbivore coexistence in Africa, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **320**, 112

Early forest clearance and environmental degradation in south-west Uganda, *Letter to Nature*, (Hamilton, A, Taylor, D and Vogel, J C) **320**, 164

The Peoples of Southern Africa and Their Affinities, (Nurse, G T, Weiner, J S and Jenkins, T) *book review by* Sunderland, E. **321**, 207

Who will pity Africa?, *Opinion*, **321**, 548

Help for Africa, *Correspondence*, (Keay, R) **322**, 767

AIDS in Africa, *Correspondence*, (Collier, J) **323**, 104

Problems of Africa, *Correspondence*, (Churcher, C S) **323**, 290

AIDS in an African context, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 611

Age. Ageism, *Correspondence*, (Cherkin, A) **321**, 464

Age interpolation. Age interpolation, *Matters arising*, (Ehrlich, R and Lerche, I) **323**, 471

Age interpolation, *Matters arising*, (Badgley, C) **323**, 471

Ageing. Normal Aging: Alzheimer's Disease and Senile Dementia: Aspects on Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment, (Gottries, C G *editor*) *book review by* Crow, T J. **321**, 481

Ageing research: Japan faces the old old problem, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 553

Agent Orange. Dioxin exposure: CDC study still at square one, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 476

Agglutination methods. Product review: Agglutination methods for rapid analysis, *Miscellany*, (Thomas, M) **320**, 289

Aggregation. Large computers key to aggregation phenomena, *Scientific correspondence*, (Botet, R and Jullien, R) **319**, 454

Agreements. Accord renewed, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 99

US-Soviet exchange: Relations thaw in the far north, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 491

AFRC cuts, *Correspondence*, (Hunter, G D) **319**, 256

British farm research: Downbeat plan for agriculture, *News*, **320**, 299

Agriculture. Polish agriculture: Plans for foundation impeded, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 300

US agriculture: More food, but fewer farms, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 300

Agricultural genetics still on ice, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **320**, 571

Trouble on the farm, *Opinion*, **322**, 195

Paying for old lambs, *News*, **322**, 395

European biotechnology: Parliament giving up alcohol, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 490

Oldest primitive agriculture and vegetational environments in Japan, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsukada, M, Sugita, S and Tsukada, Y) **322**, 632

European agriculture: Politics before scientific advice, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 762

European summit: Unanimity but little of substance, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 502

US agricultural research: Plant genes now fashionable, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 103

Agrobacteria. Generation of single-stranded T-DNA transfer from *Agrobacterium tumefaciencs* to plant cells, *Article*, (Stachel, S E, Timmerman, B and Zambryski, P) **322**, 706

Rhizobium nod genes are involved in inducing an early modulin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Govers, F, Moerman, M, Downie, J A, Hooykaas, P, Franssen, H J, Louwerse, J, van Krammen, A and Bisseling, T) **323**, 564

Agrobacterium. An *Agrobacterium* transformation in the evolution of the genus *Nicotiana*, *Letter to Nature*, (Furner, I J, Huffman, G A, Amasino, R M, Garfinkel, D J, Gordon, M P and Nester, E W) **319**, 422

Bacterial-plant conjugation: A bizarre vegetal bestiality, *News and Views* (Lichenstein, C) **322**, 682

AIDS. AIDS in the human brain, *Correspondence*, (Fox, C H and Cottler-Fox, M) **319**, 8

Further anxieties about AIDS, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 9

Immunology: Approaches to AIDS therapy, *News and views*, (Klatzmann, D and Montagnier, L) **319**, 10

Viral cancers: AIDS virus at the centre, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 170

Infection mechanism?, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 170

Disease-specific and tissue-specific production of unintegrated feline leukaemia virus variant DNA in feline AIDS, *Letter to Nature*, (Mullins, J I, Chen, C S and Hoover, E A) **319**, 333

AIDS: Academy looks for strategy, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 441

Understanding AIDS: A Comprehensive Guide, (Gong, V *editor*) *book review by* Tedder, R S. **319**, 457

AIDS: The Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, (Daniels, V G) *book review by* Tedder, R S. **319**, 457

AIDS: Etiology, Diagnosis, Treatment and Prevention, (DeVita, V Jr, Hellman, S and Rosenberg, S) *book review by* Tedder, R S. **319**, 457

AIDS protein made, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 525

Post-transcriptional regulation accounts for the *trans*-activation of the human T-lymphotropic virus type III, *Article*, (Rosen, C A, Sodroski, J G, Goh, W C, Dayton, A I, Lippke, J and Haseltine, W A) **319**, 555

AIDS: Japan screens donated blood, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **319**, 610

AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Cantley, M) **319**, 716

AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Claoué, C) **319**, 716

AIDS virus and HTLV-I differ in codon choices, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grantham, R and Perrin, P) **319**, 727

Origin of the human AIDS virus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Desrosiers, R C) **319**, 728

Lack of antibodies to adult T-cell leukaemia virus and to AIDS virus in Israeli Falashas, *Matters arising*, (Karpas, A, Maayan, S and Raz, R) **319**, 794

Lack of HTLV-I antibodies in Africans, *Matters arising*, (Weiss, R A, Cheingsong-Popov, R, Clayden, S, Pegram, S, Tedder, R S, Barzilai, A and Rubenstein, E) **319**, 794

Lack of HTLV-I antibodies in Africans: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Ishai, Z B, Haas, M and Jensen, F C) **319**, 795

AIDS: Pasteur plans to pursue patent suit on virus, *News*, (Walgate, R and Beardsley, T) **320**, 96

AIDS therapy by blocking CD4+ cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Singer, A and Shearer, G M) **320**, 113

Serotherapy for AIDS and pre-AIDS syndrome, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sewell, H F and Walker, F) **320**, 113

Immunosuppressants in patients with AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hausen, A, Dierich, M P, Fuchs, D, Hengster, P, Reibnegger, G, Schulz, T, Werner, E R and Wachter, H) **320**, 114

No help on AIDS, *News*, **320**, 298

The *trans*-activator gene of HTLV-III is essential for virus replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, A G, Feinberg, M B, Josephs, S F, Harper, M E, Marselle, L M, Reyes, G, Gonda, M A, Aldovini, A, Debouk, C, Gallo, R C and Wong-Staal, F) **320**, 367

AIDS research: New human retroviruses: One causes AIDS ..., *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 385

AIDS research: ... and the other does not, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 385

Infectious AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Seale, J) **320**, 391

Expression of the HTLV-III envelope gene by a recombinant vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chakrabarti, S, Robert-Guroff, M, Wong-Staal, F, Gallo, R C and Moss, B) **320**, 535

Expression of AIDS virus envelope gene in recombinant vaccinia viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, S-L, Kosowski, S G and Dalrymple, J M) **320**, 537

AIDS research: French virus in the picture, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 563

What's in a name?, *Opinion*, **321**, 2

Virus nomenclature: Controversy over AIDS virus extends to name, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 3

What to call the AIDS virus?, *Correspondence*, (Coffin, J, Haase, A, Levy, J A, Montagnier, L, Oroszlan, S, Teich, N, Temin, H, Toyoshima, K, Varmus, H, Vogt, P and Weiss, R) **321**, 10

Good week for Pasteur institute, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 102

AIDS in India: Pool of infected women?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **321**, 103

AIDS in California: State aid offered for vaccine, *News*, (Wright, K) **321**, 105

First isolation of HTLV-III, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gallo, R C, Sarin, P S, Kramarsky, B, Salahuddin, Z, Markham, P and Popovic, M) **321**, 119

First isolation of HTLV-III, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schüpbach, J) **321**, 119

AIDS: US plan for foundation in trouble with French, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 185

AIDS virus: More and better *trans*-activation, *News and views*, (Burny, A) **321**, 378

A second post-transcriptional *trans*-activator gene required for HTLV-III replication, *Article*, (Sodroski, J, Goh, W C, Rosen, C, Dayton, A, Terwilliger, E and Haseltine, W) **321**, 412

Isolation of an HTLV-III-related retrovirus from macaques with simian AIDS and its possible origin in asymptomatic mangabeys, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphey-Corb, M, Martin, L N, Rangan, S R S, Baskin, G B, Gormus, B J, Wolf, R H, Andes, W A, West, M and Montelaro, R C) **321**, 435

Who pays for AIDS?, *Opinion*, **321**, 548

New foundation begins work, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 639

AIDS virus nomenclature, *Correspondence*, (Meldrum, J) **321**, 644

AIDS virus nomenclature, *Correspondence*, (Brown, F) **321**, 644

AIDS: Depressing news from Paris, *News*, (Newmark, P) **322**, 6

AIDS: New centres for clinical trials, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 100

Immunotoxins to combat AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Surolia, A and Ramprasad, M P) **322**, 119

Pathogenesis of lentivirus infections, *Review article*, (Haase, A T) **322**, 130

Analysis of human T-lymphotropic virus sequences in multiple sclerosis tissue, *Letter to Nature*, (Hauser, S L, Aubert, C, Burks, J S, Kerr, C, Lyon-Caen, O, de The, G and Brahic, M) **322**, 176

Lack of evidence for involvement of known human retroviruses in multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Karpas, A, Kämpf, U, Sidén, A, Koch, M and Poser, S) **322**, 177

AIDS: US wins round in patent row, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 200

Mobilizing Against AIDS: The Unfinished Story of a Virus, (Nichols, E K) *book review by* Newmark, P. **322**, 220

AIDS: Confused ethics of blood testing, *News*, (Newmark, P) **322**, 296

Role of the HTLV-III/LAV envelope in syncytium formation and cytopathicity, *Letter to Nature*, (Sodroski, J, Goh, W C, Rosen, C, Campbell, K and Haseltine, W A) **322**, 470

Private money for AIDS research, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 763

AIDS in Africa, *Correspondence*, (Collier, J) **323**, 104

AIDS virus and scrapie agent share protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (Haseltine, W A and Patarca, R), **323**, 115

AIDS therapy: First tentative signs of therapeutic promise, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 283

T-cell responses to human AIDS viruses in macaques immunized with recombinant vaccinia viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Zarling, J M, Morton, W, Moran, P A, McClure, J, Kosowski, S G and Hu, S-L) **323**, 344

AIDS in California: Proposition causes PANIC, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 384

AIDS in Japan: Test-kit market opens up, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 384

Retroviral vaccines: How close is C to D?, *News and views*, (Groopman, J E) **323**, 489

Human immunodeficiency virus: an unacceptable term, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brandtzaeg, P) **323**, 495

What must be done about AIDS, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 1

AIDS: Academies demand urgent public education, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 3

AIDS drug test, *News*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 3

What can AIDS virus codon usage tell us?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sharp, P M) **324**, 114

AIDS: German suvey's gloomy outlook, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 199

AIDS: Who plans megaprogramme, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Johnstone, B) **324**, 294

India screens foreign students for AIDS, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **324**, 294

Retroviral immunization: Problems with AIDS vaccines, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 304

Action against AIDS, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 396

AIDS research queried: Skulduggery at the lab bench, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 506

AIDS in an African context, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 611

Air pollution. Atmospheric Chemistry: Fundamentals and Experimental Techniques, (Finlayson-Pitts, B J and Pitts Jr, J N) *book review by* Wayne, R P. **323**, 402

Fuel technology: Control of nitrogen oxides, *News and views*, (Williams, A) **324**, 612

Air transport. Europe in trouble over aviation, *Opinion*, **323**, 97

Airline regulation. Does deregulation work?, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 475

Alanyl carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase. Teriary structural similarity between a class A β-lactamase and a penicillin-sensitive D-alanyl carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, *Letter to Nature*, (Samraoui, B, Sutton, B J, Todd, R J, Artymiuk, P J, Waley, S G and Phillips, D C) **320**, 378

Alaska. Insert: Alaska glacier seals fate of fiord wildlife, *News*, **324**, 5

Alaskan environment: Long row ahead on oil leases, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 400

Albania. Chemical warfare: United States ill-prepared, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 288

Albanian outlook: Changing tack on exports, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 607

Albert Szent-Györgyi. Albert Szent-Györgi (1893-1986), *News and views*, (Edsall, J T) **324**, 409

Alcohol dehydrogenase. Detection of cytosine methylation in the maize alcohol dehydrogenase gene by genomic sequencing, *Letter to Nature*, (Nick, H, Bowen, B, Ferl, R J and Gilbert, W) **319**, 243

Alcoholism. The Psychology of eating and drinking, (Logue, A W) *book review by* Sutherland, S. **323**, 403

Alder trees. Palaeoecology: Unravelling human effects, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **321**, 204

Aleksandrov, A. Aleksandrov stays at Soviet academy, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 388

Aleksandrov, V. Nuclear winter: Soviet researcher's part hyped, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 165

Aleksandrov, *Correspondence*, (Britten, S) **319**, 172

Aleutian terranes. Aleutian terranes from Nd isotopes, *Article*, (Kay, R W, Rubenstone, J L and Kay, S M) **322**, 605

Algesia. Noradrenaline hyperalgesia is mediated through interaction with sympathetic postganglionic neurone terminals rather than activation of primary afferons, *Letter to Nature*, (Levine, J D, Taiwo, Y O, Collins, S D and Tam, J K) **323**, 158

Alkaline phosphatase. Idealization of the hydrophobic segment of the alkaline phosphatase signal peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, D A, Bock, S C and Kaiser, E T) **321**, 706

Allen, R D. Robert Day Allen (1927-1986), *News and views*, (Taylor, D L) **321**, 647

Allende meteorites. Isotope anomalies induced in laboratory distillation, *Letter to Nature*, (Esat, T M, Spear, R H and Taylor, S R) **319**, 576

Alloys. Formation of ultra-fine amorphous alloy particles by reduction in aqueous solution, *Letter to Nature*, (van Wonterghem, J, Mørup, S, Koch, C J W, Charles, S W and Wells, S) **322**, 622

High-resolution lattice imaging reveals a 'phase transition' in Cu/NiPd multilayers, *Letter to Nature*, (Baxter, C S and Stobbs, W M) **322**, 814

Alpha Ridge. Crustal structure of the northern Alpha Ridge beneath the Arctic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Forsyth, D A, Asudeh, I, Green, A G and Jackson, H R) **322**, 349

Altamira cave. Natural ventilation of the Paintings Room in the Altamira cave, *Letter to Nature*, (Fernandez, P L, Gutierrez, I, Quindós, L S, Soto, J and Villar, E) **321**, 586

Alternative splicing. The role of nucleotide sequences in splice site selection in eukaryotic pre-messenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Eperon, L P, Estibeiro, J P and Eperon, I C) **324**, 280

Altruism. The Problem of Altruism: Freudian-Darwinian Solutions,

(Badcock, C R) *book review by* Durant, J R **324**, 172

Alu. Removal of the *Alu* structural domain from signal recognition particle leaves its protein translocation activity intact, *Letter to Nature*, (Siegel, V and Walter, P) **320**, 81

Alu sequences in the LDL receptor messenger RNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Auwerx, J, De Loof, H and Verhoeven, G) **321**, 733

Aluminium. Production of ^{10}Be and ^{26}Al by cosmic rays in terrestrial quartz *in situ* and implications for erosion rates, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishiizumi, K, Lal, D, Klein, J, Middleton, R and Arnold, J R) **319**, 134

Aluminium/silicon disordering and melting in sillimanite at high pressures, *Letter to Nature*, (Holland, T J B and Carpenter, M A) **320**, 151

Rapid pressurization experiments on a liquid Al-Mn alloy, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekhar, J A and Rajasekharan, T) **320**, 153

Beware the cups that cheer, *Scientific correspondence*, (Coriat, A-M and Gillard, R D) **321**, 570

Response of aqueous aluminium chemistry to episodic increases in discharge, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, T J, Christopherson, N, Muniz, I P, Seip, H M and Sullivan, P D) **323**, 324

Predicting aqueous aluminium concentration in natural waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Cronan, C S, Walker, W J and Bloom, P R) **324**, 140

Alvey programme. British computing: Cooperative research spends up, *News*, (Clarke, M) **319**, 88

Information technology: Where next for Alvey?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 105

Alvin. More ocean dives, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 493

Alzheimer's disease. Neurochemistry: Peptides and Alzheimer's disease, *News and views*, (Fine, A) **319**, 537

Reciprocal changes in corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) -like immunoreactivity and CRF receptors in cerebral cortex of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (De Souza, E B, Whitehouse, P J, Kuhar, M J, Price, D L and Vale, W W) **319**, 593

Normal Aging: Alzheimer's Disease and Senile Dementia: Aspects on Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment, (Gottries, C G *editor*) *book review by* Crow, T J **321**, 481

Amazon rainforest. Amazon fainforests: Brazil invites RGS explorers, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 503

Amazon river. River dynamics and the diversity of Amazon lowland forest, *Letter to Nature*, (Salo, J, Kalliola, R, Häkkinen, I, Mäkinen, Y, Niemelä, P, Puhakka, M and Coley, P D) **322**, 254

Amazonia. Amazonia, (France, G T and Lovejoy, T E *editors*) *book review by* Myers, N **320**, 405

American archaeology. American Archaeology Past and Future: A Celebration of the Society for American Archaeology 1935-1985, (Meltzer, D J, Fowler, D D and Sabloff, J A *editors*) *book review by* Bray, W **322**, 784

American Physical Society. SDI snubs APS, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 188

Amino-acid analysis. Product Review: PITC derivatives in amino acid analysis, *Miscellany*, (Cohen, S A, Bidlingmeyer, B A and Tarvin, T L) **320**, 769

Product Review: Analysis in the ion exchange tradition, *Miscellany*, (Ogden, G) **320**, 771

Amino-acid epimerization. Amino acid epimerization in planktonic foraminifera suggests slow sedimentation rates for Alpha Ridge, Arctic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Macko, S A and Aksu, A E) **322**, 730

Amino-acid racemization. Stable isotope evaluation of the origins of amino acids in fossils, *Letter to Nature*, (Engel, M H and Macko, S A) **323**, 531

Aminophosphovaleric acid. Learning: A step nearer a neural substrate, *News and views*, (Goddard, G V) **319**, 721

Ammonia. Specific role of transient O(s) at Mg(0001) surfaces in activation of ammonia by dioxygen and nitrous oxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Au, C T and Roberts, M W) **319**, 206

Gaseous ammonia and ammonium ions in the free troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Zicteris, H and Arnold, F) **321**, 503

Ammonium. Chloroquine and ammonium chloride prevent terminal glycosylation of immunoglobulins in plasma cells without affecting secretion, *Letter to Nature*, (Thorens, B and Vassalli, P) **321**, 618

Amphibians. Biology of Amphibians, (Duellman, W E and Trueb, L) *book review by* Halliday, T **319**, 364

The Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians, (Halliday, T and Adler, K *editors*) *book review by* Crothers, J **322**, 416

Amplified sequences. Analysis of enzymatically amplified β-globin and HLA-DQα DNA with allele-specific oligonucleotide probes, *Letter to Nature*, (Saiki, R K, Bugawan, T L, Horn, G T, Mullis, K B and Erlich, H A) **324**, 163

AMPTE mission. The AMPTE artificial comet experiments, *Article*, (Valenzuela, A, Haerendel, G, Föppl, H, Melzner, F, Neuss, H, Rieger, E, Stöcker, J, Bauer, O, Höfner, H and Loidl, J) **320**, 700

Optical observations of the AMPTE artificial comet from the Northern Hemisphere, *Article*, (Rees, D, Hallinan, T J, Stenbaek-Nielsen, H C, Mendillo, M and Baumgardner, J) **320**, 704

In situ magnetic field observations of the AMPTE artificial comet, *Article*, (Lühr, H, Southwood, D J, Klöcker, N, Dunlop, M W, Mier-Jedrzejowicz, W A C, Rijnbeek, R P, Six, M, Häusler, B and Acuna, M) **320**, 708

UKS plasma measurements near the AMPTE artificial comet, *Article*, (Rodgers, D J, Coates, A J, Johnstone, A D, Smith, M F, Bryant, D A, Hall, D S and Chaloner, C P) **320**, 712

Plasma waves and wave-particle interactions seen at the UKS spacecraft during the AMPTE artificial comet experiment, *Article*, (Woolliscroft, L J C, Gough, M P, Christiansen, P J, Darbyshire, A G, Gough, H G F, Hall, D S, Jones, D, Jones, S R and Norris, A J) **320**, 716

Dynamics of the AMPTE artificial comet, *Article*, (Haerendel, G, Paschmann, G, Baumjohann, W and Carlson, C W) **320**, 720

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone: New applications in the clinic, *News and views*, (Griffiths, E C) **322**, 212

Anaesthetics. Mapping of general anaesthetic target sites, *Matters arising*, (Elliott, J R and Haydon, D A) **319**, 77

Mapping of general anaesthetic target sites: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Franks, N P and Lieb, W R) **319**, 78

Anaesthesia: Models of consciousness, *News and views*, (Miller, K W) **323**, 584

Analgesia. Enkephalin: A new approach to pain relief?, *News and views*, (Dickenson, A H) **320**, 681

Anadin not anodyne, *Correspondence*, (Ritter, J M and Taylor, G W) **323**, 198

Analytical chemistry. Product Review: PITC derivatives in amino acid analysis, *Miscellany*, (Cohen, S A, Bidlingmeyer, B A and Tarvin, T L) **320**, 769

Product Review: Analysis in the ion exchange tradition, *Miscellany*, (Ogden, G) **320**, 771

Anatomy. The Human Skeleton, (Shipman, P, Walker, A and Bichell, D) *book review by* Wood, B **321**, 389

Skeletal Muscle. Handbook of Microscopic Anatomy, Vol.2, Part 6, (Schmalbruch, H) *book review by* Irving, M **322**, 415

Ancient civilizations. Archaeology: The environmentalist myth, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **324**, 19

Ancient DNA. Body in the bog but no DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hughes, M A, Jones, D S and Connolly, R C) **323**, 208

Ancient history. The Origins of War From the Stone Age to Alexander the Great, (Ferrill, A) *book review by* McNeill, W H **322**, 416

Angiosperms. Floral evidence for Cretaceous chloranthoid angiosperms, *Letter to Nature*, (Friis, E M, Crane, P R and Pedersen, K R) **320**, 163

Animal behaviour. Animal behaviour: How great white sharks, sabre-toothed cats and soldiers kill, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **322**, 773

A brood parasitic catfish of mouthbrooding cichlid fishes in Lake Tanganyika, *Letter to Nature*, (Sato, T) **323**, 58

Female pied flycatchers choose territory quality and not male characteristics, *Letter to Nature*, (Alatalo, R V, Lundberg, A and Glynn, C) **323**, 152

The Chimpanzees of Gombe: Patterns of Behavior, (Goodall, J) *book review by* McGrew, W C **323**, 765

Animal drugs. US animal drugs: FDA chastised by Congress, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 347

Animal husbandry. Laboratory Animal Husbandry: Ethology, Welfare and Experimental Variables, (Fox, M W) *book review by* Dawkins, M S **322**, 782

In the Company of Animals: A Study of Human-Animal Relationships, (Sherpell, J) *book review by* Clutton-Brock, J **323**, 210

Animal language. Gavagai! Or the Future History of the Animal Language Controversy, (Premack, D) *book review by* Menzel Jr, E W **323**, 497

Silent Partners: The Legacy of the Ape Language Experiments, (Linden, E) *book review by* Menzel Jr, E W **323**, 497

Animal navigation. Animal navigation: The bee's celestial compass, *News and views*, (Hardie, R C) **323**, 106

Polarization vision in bees, *Article*, (Rossel, S and Wehner, R) **323**, 128

Animal welfare. Laboratory animals: US protection act approved, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 7

Animal welfare: OTA squares circle of dissent, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 440

Guidelines off, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 440

Preaching to converts, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 440

Animal welfare: Tip-off leads to NIH ban, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 524

The Old Brown Dog: Women, Workers, and Vivisection in Edwardian England, (Lansbury, C) *book review by* Bynum, W F **319**, 546

An ombudsman for laboratory animals?, *News*, (Wenz, C) **320**, 475

The Case for Animal Experimentation: An Evolutionary and Ethical Perspective, (Fox, M A) *book review by* Holland, A **320**, 645

Animal protection: Critics assail West German law, *News*, (Neffe, J) **321**, 5

Dutch legislation, *Correspondence*, (van Zutphen, L F M, Beynen, A C and Rosemond, H) **321**, 556

Animal welfare: Laboratory animals unprotected, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 103

Anisotropy. Tip splitting without interfacial tension and dendritic growth patterns arising from molecular anisotropy, *Article*, (Nittmann, J and Stanley, H E) **321**, 663

Cosmic microwave background anisotropy, *Review article*, (Kaiser, N and Silk, J) **324**, 529

Anniversary. What anniversary?, *Miscellany*, **324**, 7

Anoxic hypolimnion. Anoxic hypolimnion is a significant source of biogenic toluene, *Letter to Nature*, (Jüttner, F and Henatsch, J J) **323**, 797

Antarctic. Antarctic treaty: Argentina expands research effort, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 166

Meteorites: Unexpected Antarctic chemistry, *News and views*, (Wetherill, G W) **319**, 357

Antarctic and non-Antarctic meteorites form different populations, *Letter to Nature*, (Dennison, J E, Lingner, D W and Lipschutz, M E) **319**, 390

Melting history of Antarctica during the past 60, 000 years, *Article*, (Labeyrie, L D, Pichon, J J, Labracherie, M, Ippolito, P, Duprat, J and Duplessy, J C) **322**, 701

Minerals and mining in Antarctica: Science and technology, economics and politics, (de Wit, M J) *book review by* Auburn, F **323**, 22

The seventh continent: Antarctica in a resource age, (Shapley, D) *book review by* Auburn, F **323**, 22

Soviet Antarctic research, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 662

Antennapedia. Phylogenetic distribution of *Antennapedia*-like homeoboxes, *Letter to Nature*, (Holland, P W H and Hogan, B L M) **321**, 251

Anthropic principle. The Anthropic Cosmological Principle, (Barrow, J D and Tipler, F J) *book review by* Press, W H **320**, 315

Anthropology. Archaeology: Reconstructing ancient diets, *News and views*, (Burleigh, R) **319**, 259

Early Eocene *Cantius torresi* — oldest primate of modern aspect from North America, *Letter to Nature*, (Gingerich, P D) **319**, 319

Reconstruction of African human diet using bone collagen carbon and nitrogen isotope ratios, *Letter to Nature*, (Ambrose, S H and DeNiro, M J) **319**, 321

Human evolution: How small was the bottleneck?, *News and views*, (Jones, J S and Rouhani, S) **319**, 449

Evolutionary relationships of human populations from an analysis of nuclear DNA polymorphisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Wainscoat, J S, Hill, A V S, Boyce, A L, Flint, J, Hernandez, M, Thein, S L, Old, J M, Lynch, J R, Falusi, A G, Weatherall, D J and Clegg, J B) **319**, 491

Anthropology: Tools, teeth and trampling, *News and views*, (Hill, A) **319**, 719

Trampling as a cause of bone surface damage and pseudocutmarks, *Letter to Nature*, (Behrensmeyer, A K, Gordon, K D and Yanagi, G T) **319**, 768

Stones turn up, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 3

African pre-history: Life in the Lake Victoria basin, *News and views*, (Phillipson, D W) **320**, 110

Early forest clearance and environmental degradation in south-west Uganda, *Letter to Nature*, (Hamilton, A, Taylor, D and Vogel, J C) **320**, 164

Archaeology: Rediscovering French ice-age art, *News and views*, (White, R) **320**, 683

The Peoples of Southern Africa and Their Affinities, (Nurse, G T, Weiner, J S and Jenkins, T) *book review by* Sunderland, E **321**, 207

Kenyan finds not early Miocene *Sivapithecus*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kelley, J and Pilbeam, D) **321**, 475

Endocast morphology of Hadar hominid AL 162-28, *Matters arising*, (Holloway, R L and Kimbel, W H) **321**, 536

Endocast morphology of Hadar hominid AL 162-28: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Falk, D) **321**, 536

Archaeology: Finding the earliest Americans, *News and views*, (Bray, W) **321**, 726

Carbon-14 dates point to man in the Americas 32, 000 years ago, *Letter to Nature*, (Guidon, N and Delibrias, G) **321**, 769

Is cannibalism all in the mind?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bird, R J) **322**, 20

Are we all out of Africa?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giles, E and Ambrose, S H) **322**, 21

Are we all out of Africa?: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wainscoat, J S, Hill, A V S, Thein, S L and Clegg, J B) **322**, 21

Return to the high valley: Coming full circle, (Read, K E) *book review by* Lindenbaum, S **323**, 24

Murder charge for anthropology student, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 101

Hominid Evolution: Past, Present and Future, (Tobias, P V *editor*) *book review by* Hill, A **323**, 209

Major Topics in Primate and Human Evolution, (Wood, B, Martin, L and Andrews, P *editors*) *book review by* Hill, A **323**, 209

Anthropology Today, (Benthall, J *editor*) *journal review by* Glick, P B **323**, 361

Pleistocene occupation in the south-east Queensland coastal region, *Letter to Nature*, (Neal, R and Stock, E) **323**, 618

Dating and correlation the French Mousterian, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ashton, N and Cook, J) **324**, 113

Dating and correlating the French Mousterian: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mellars, P) **324**, 114

Natural and anthropogenic causes of lake acidification in Nova Scotia, *Letter to Nature*, (Gorham, E, Underwood, J K, Martin, F B and Ogden III, J G) **324**, 451

Anti-darwinism. Anti-darwinism in Japan, *Correspondence*, (Hokkyo, N) **322**, 107

Anti-depressants. Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone: New applications in the clinic, *News and views*, (Griffiths, E C) **322**, 212

Anti-viral agents. A novel selective broad-spectrum anti-DNA virus agent: (S) -9-(3-hydroxy-2-phosphorylmethoxypropyl) adenine, *Letter to Nature*, (De Clercq, E, Holy, A, Rosenberg, I, Sakuma, T, Balzarini, J and Maudgal, P C) **323**, 464

Suppression of mouse viraemia and retroviral disease by 3'-azido-3'-deoxy-thymidine, *Letter to Nature*, (Ruprecht, R M, O'Brien, L G, Rossoni, L D and Nusinoff-Lehrman, S) **323**, 467

Antibiotics. Cephalosporin antibiotics can be modified to inhibit human leukocyte elastase, *Letter to Nature*, (Doherty, J B, Ashe, B M, Argenbright, L W, Barker, P L, Bonney, R J, Chandler, G O, Dahlgren, M E, Dorn, C P Jr, Finke, P E, Firestone, R A, Fletcher, D, Hagmann, W K, Mumford, Mumford, R, O'Grady, L, Maycock, A L, Pisano, J M, Shah, S K, Thompson, K R and Zimmerman, M) **322**, 192

Antibody diversity. Antibody diversity: New mechanism revealed,

News and views. (Alt, F W) **322**, 772

Antibody production. A novel V_H to V_HDJ_H joining mechanism in heavy-chain-negative (null) pre-B cells results in heavy-chain production. *Letter to Nature*, (Reth, M, Gehrmann, P, Petrac, E and Wiese, P) **322**, 840

Recombination between an expressed immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene and a germline variable gene segment in a Ly 1^+ B-cell lymphoma. *Letter to Nature*, (Kleinfield, R, Hardy, R R, Tarlinton, D, Dangl, J, Herzenberg, L A and Weigert, M) **322**, 843

Antibody structure. Replacing the complementary-determining regions in a human antibody with those from a mouse. *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, P T, Dear, P H, Foote, J, Neuberger, M S and Winter, G) **321**, 522

Antifungal agents. Plant pathology: Host antifungal agents. *News and views*, (Dixon, R A) **324**, 303

Antigen, CD4. AIDS therapy by blocking $CD4^+$ cells. *Scientific correspondence*, (Singer, A and Shearer, G M) **320**, 113

Antigen, H-Y. Spermatogenic failure in male mice lacking H-Y antigen. *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, P S, Levy, E R and McLaren, A) **320**, 170

Antigen, Ia. Viral particles induce Ia antigen expression on astrocytes. *Letter to Nature*, (Massa, P T, Dörries, R and ter Meulen, V) **320**, 543

Antigen, *M. leprae*. Human T-cell clones recognize a major *M. leprae* protein antigen expressed in *E. coli*. *Letter to Nature*, (Mustafa, A S, Gill, H K, Nerland, A, Britton, W J, Mehra, V, Bloom, B R, Young, R A and Godal, T) **319**, 63

Mycobacterium leprae-specific protein antigens defined by cloned human helper T cells. *Letter to Nature*, (Ottenhoff, T H M, Klatser, P R, Ivanyi, J, Elferink, D G, de Wit, M Y L and de Vries, R R P) **319**, 66

Antigen, oncofetal. Oncofetal antigens. *Matters arising*, (Coggin, J H Jr) **319**, 428

Oncofetal antigens: Reply. *Matters arising*, (Feizi, T) **319**, 428

Antigen binding. Immunology: Antigen binding and T cells. *News and views*, (Mitchison, N A) **320**, 106

Antigenic determinants. Continuous flow and discontinuous protein antigenic determinants. *Letter to Nature*, (Barlow, D J, Edwards, M S and Thornton, J M) **322**, 747

Antimatter. How to make antimatter last: An experiment at CERN has shown that anti- protons can be kept for several minutes in an electromagnetic trap..... *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 299

Antiprotons. Cosmic rays: Where do antiprotons come from?. *News and views*, (Buffington, A) **319**, 178

Secondary antiproton production in relativistic plasmas. *Letter to Nature*, (Dermer, C D and Ramaty, R) **319**, 205

Exotic atoms: Antiprotons tickle nuclei. *Correspondence*, (Batty, C J) **323**, 487

How to make antimatter last: An experiment at CERN has shown that anti- protons can be kept for several minutes in an electromagnetic trap..... *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 299

Antiviral agent. AIDS drug test. *News*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 3

Apamin. Expression of apamin receptor in muscles of patients with myotonic muscular dystrophy. *Letter to Nature*, (Renaud, J-F, Desnuelle, C, Schmid-Antomarchi, H, Hugues, M, Serratrice, G and Lazdunski, M) **319**, 678

Apartheid. Discrimination is not cricket. *Opinion*, **319**, 85

Archaeologists: World congress quits Southampton for Mainz. *News*, (Clarke, M) **319**, 251

World Archaeological Congress: South African exclusion causes academic schism. *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 524

Ban on South Africans. *Correspondence*, (Bender, B, Gledhill, J, Larsen, M, Rowlands, M and Tilley, C) **319**, 532

What price freedom?. *Opinion*, **319**, 608

South Africa. *Correspondence*, (Mandelstam, J, Harrison, G A and Hall, E T) **319**, 715

Archaeology congress: US plans to boycott boycott. *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 3

Archaeology congress: Mainz meeting fixed for 1987. *News*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 3

South Africa and science for all. *Correspondence*, (Pretorius, V) **320**, 104

Open house. *Correspondence*, (Tobias, P V) **320**, 302

South Africa. *Correspondence*, (Anderson, A W) **320**, 390

South Africa. *Correspondence*, (Ellis, G F R) **320**, 390

New idea on South Africa. *Correspondence*, (Masters, J, Caithness, N and Rayner, R) **320**, 480

More apartheid ironies. *Opinion*, **320**, 562

Archaeology congress: US to attend or stay away?. *News*, (Ackerman, S) **321**, 104

South Africa. *Correspondence*, (McCutchen, C W) **321**, 466

Problems of Africa. *Correspondence*, (Spencer, M) **322**, 10

Anti-apartheid protestors safe?. *Correspondence*, (Tobias, P V) **323**, 290

Apes. Primate η-globin DNA sequences and man's place among the great apes. *Letter to Nature*, (Koop, B F, Goodman, M, Xu, P, Chan, K and Slightom, J L) **319**, 234

Appointments. UK research appointments: Council breaks new ground. *News*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 291

Archaean. Archaean magmatic sulphate. *Letter to Nature*, (Hattori, K and Cameron, E M) **319**, 45

Igneous petrology: Archaean mantle models. *News and views*, (Nisbet, E G) **320**, 306

Extensive deposition of banded iron formations was possible without photosynthesis. *Letter to Nature*, (FranÇois, L) **320**, 352

Inferred oxygen isotope profile of Archaean oceanic crust, Onverwacht Group, South Africa. *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, S E, Wilson, M and Stakes, D S) **321**, 55

Archaean gold: Exploring for magmatic origins. *News and views*, (Williams, N) **321**, 812

Carbon isotope evidence for a magmatic origin for Archaean gold-quartz vein ore deposits. *Letter to Nature*, (Burrows, D R, Wood, P C and Spooner, E T C) **321**, 851

Archaebacteria. Archaebacterial terminator. *Scientific correspondence*, (Klein, A) **319**, 268

Archaebacterial terminator: Reply. *Scientific correspondence*, (Garrett, R A) **319**, 268

Archaebacteria. The Bacteria: A Treatise on Structure and Function. Vol. VIII. (Woese, C R and Wolfe, R S *editors*) *book review by* Nedwell, D B **319**, 273

An alternative to archaebacterial dogma. *Scientific correspondence*, (Lake, J A) **319**, 626

Archaebacterial status quo is defended. *Scientific correspondence*, (Zillig, W) **320**, 220

Archaebacterial status quo is defended. *Scientific correspondence*, (Lederer, H) **320**, 220

Are arguments against archaebacteria valid?. *Scientific correspondence*, (Woese, C R, Pace, N R and Olsen, G J) **320**, 401

Positively supercoiled DNA in a virus-like particle of an archaebacterium. *Letter to Nature*, (Nadal, M, Mirambeau, G, Forterre, P, Reiter, W-D and Duguet, M) **321**, 256

In defence of bacterial phylogeny. *Scientific correspondence*, (Lake, J A) **321**, 657

Archean geology. Archaean geology: Hungry komatiites and indigestible zircons. *News and views*, (Edwards, G R and Nisbet, E G) **322**, 771

Archaeology. The Grand Menhir re-examined. *Scientific correspondence*, (Merritt, R L) **319**, 18

Archaeology: Reconstructing ancient diets. *News and views*, (Burleigh, R) **319**, 259

Reconstruction of African human diet using bone collagen carbon and nitrogen isotope ratios. *Letter to Nature*, (Ambrose, S H and DeNiro, M J) **319**, 321

Prehistoric ecology: Clues from the pollen record. *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **319**, 361

Archaeology: Beginnings of English village life. *News and views*, (Hodges, R) **320**, 211

Archaeology: Rediscovering French ice-age art. *News and views*, (White, R) **320**, 683

Archaeology: Late Saxon ceramic utensils. *News and views*, (Hodges, R) **321**, 109

The English Settlements. (Myres, J N L) *book review by* Welch, M **321**, 208

Prehistoric ecology from pollen record. *Correspondence*, (Welch, M G) **321**, 466

Neolithic Jericho: Ancient wall theory teeters. *News*, (Meyers, N) **321**, 552

Archaeology: Towards a scientific approach. *News and views*, (Phillips, P) **322**, 112

Archaeology: A new chronology for the French Mousterian period. *News and views*, (Mellars, P) **322**, 410

The Origins of War From the Stone Age to Alexander the Great. (Ferrill, A) *book review by* McNeill, W H **322**, 416

Archaeology: Japanese agricultural beginnings. *News and views*, (Barnes, G L) **322**, 595

Lindow Man: The Body in the Bog. (Stead, I M, Bourke, J B and Brothwell, D *editors*) *book review by* Molleson, T **322**, 602

Oldest primitive agriculture and vegetational environments in Japan. *Letter to Nature*, (Tsukada, M, Sugita, S and Tsukada, Y) **322**, 632

American Archaeology Past and Future: A Celebration of the Society for American Archaeology 1935-1985. (Metzler, D J, Fowler, D D and Sabloff, J A *editors*) *book review by* Bray, W **322**, 784

Archaeology: Conflict goes on over Congress. *News*, (Williams, N) **323**, 6

Archaeology: A Tuscan mining village. *News and views*, (Hodges, R) **323**, 112

The Second Creation: Makers of the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics. (Crease, R P and Mann, C C) *book review by* Brown, L M **323**, 119

Body in the bog but no DNA. *Scientific correspondence*, (Hughes, M A, Jones, D S and Connolly, R C) **323**, 208

In the Company of Animals: A Study of Human-Animal Relationships. (Sherpell, J) *book review by* Clutton-Brock, J **323**, 210

Pleistocene occupation in the south-east Queensland coastal region. *Letter to Nature*, (Neal, R and Stock, E) **323**, 618

Archaeology: The environmentalist myth. *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **324**, 19

Some Small Harvest: The Memoirs of Glyn Daniel. (Daniel, G) *book review by* Hawkes, J **324**, 188

Discovery of waisted axes in New Guinea. *News and views*, **324**, 409

Archaeology congress. Discrimination is not cricket. *Opinion*, **319**, 85

Archaeologists: World congress quits Southampton for Mainz. *News*, (Clarke, M) **319**, 251

World Archaeological Congress: South African exclusion causes academic schism. *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 524

Ban on South Africans. *Correspondence*, (Bender, B, Gledhill, J, Larsen, M, Rowlands, M and Tilley, C) **319**, 532

What price freedom?. *Opinion*, **319**, 608

South Africa. *Correspondence*, (Mandelstam, J, Harrison, G A and Hall, E T) **319**, 715

Archaeology congress: Mainz meeting fixed for 1987. *News*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 3

Archaeology congress: US plans to boycott boycott. *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 3

South Africa and science for all. *Correspondence*, (Pretorius, V) **320**, 104

South Africa. *Correspondence*, (Ellis, G F R) **320**, 390

More apartheid ironies. *Opinion*, **320**, 562

Archaeology congress: US to attend or stay away?. *News*, (Ackerman, S) **321**, 104

Archaeopteryx. Archaeopteryx. The Primordial Bird: a Case of Fossil Forgery. (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, C) *book review by* Kemp, T **324**, 105

Archaeopteryx, the primordial bird. *Scientific correspondence*, (Wickramasinghe, N and Hoyle, F) **324**, 622

Arctic. Palaeotemperatures still exist in the Greenland ice sheet. *Letter to Nature*, (Dahl-Jensen, D and Johnsen, S J) **320**, 250

Arctic Ocean. Crustal structure of the northern Alpha Ridge beneath the Arctic Ocean. *Letter to Nature*, (Forsyth, D A, Asudeh, I, Green, A G and Jackson, H R) **322**, 349

Argentina. Argentine science: Slow return to openness. *News*, (Pirt, S J) **319**, 6

Antarctic treaty: Argentina expands research effort. *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 166

Bottom-current pathways in the Argentine Basin revealed by mean silt particle size. *Letter to Nature*, (Ledbetter, M T) **321**, 423

More dead penguins. *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 296

Wistar's export to Argentina. *Correspondence*, (Grigera, P R) **324**, 610

Arginine, catalysis. Site-directed mutagenesis reveals role of mobile arginine residue in lactate dehydrogenase catalysis. *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, A R, Wigley, D B, Chia, W N, Barstow, D, Atkinson, T and Holbrook, J J) **324**, 699

Argonne National Laboratory. Argonne National Laboratory: US keeps fast reactors alive. *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 474

Ariane. Ariane: France waits in the wings. *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 438

Ariane satellites up. *News*, **319**, 713

Space launchers: Launch failure: boardroom fracas. *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 549

Launch vehicles: France and US explain failures. *News*, (Walgate, R and Palca, J) **322**, 101

Ariane ride for Indian satellite. *News*, (Rao, R) **322**, 587

Arms control. Agenda for Geneva. *Opinion*, **319**, 164

No more numbers game. *Opinion*, **319**, 250

What kind of arms control?. *Opinion*, **319**, 607

Is a test ban unrealistic?. *Correspondence*, (Leggett, J K) **319**, 716

No way to welcome spring. *Opinion*, **320**, 383

Scrapping treaties is wrong. *Opinion*, **321**, 547

Compromise on arms control?. *News*, **322**, 1

Verification: How Much is Enough?. (Krass, A S) *book review by* Fakley, D **322**, 218

Packing for the summit?. *Opinion*, **322**, 293

US Defence: Congress takes a moderate line. *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 765

Strategic arms meeting. *Opinion*, **323**, 190

Arms control: Stockholm talks succeed at last. *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 283

Ideal undermines good. *Opinion*, **323**, 381

How to verify. *Correspondence*, (Kelly, M) **323**, 484

Failure need not mean despair. *Opinion*, **323**, 567

Double-talk after Reykjavik. *Opinion*, **323**, 745

Arsenic compounds. Seasonal variation of methylarsenic compounds in airborne particulate matter. *Letter to Nature*, (Mukai, H, Ambe, Y, Muku, T, Takeshita, K and Fukuma, T) **324**, 239

***art*.** AIDS virus: More and better *trans*-activation. *News and views*, (Burny, A) **321**, 378

A second post-transcriptional *trans*-activator gene required for HTLV-III replication. *Article*, (Sodroski, J, Goh, W C, Rosen, C, Dayton, A, Terwilliger, E and Haseltine, W) **321**, 412

Art-historical dating. New evidence for the dendrochronological dating of Netherlandish paintings. *Matters arising*, (Eckstein, D, Wazny, T, Bauch, J and Klein, P) **320**, 465

Dating of art-historical artefacts. *Matters arising*, (Fletcher, J M) **320**, 466

Arthropods. Palaeontology: How did eurypterids swim?. *News and views*, (Briggs, D E G) **320**, 400

Artificial comets. The AMPTE artificial comet experiments. *Article*, (Valenzuela, A, Haerendel, G, Föppl, H, Melzner, F, Neuss, H, Rieger, E, Stöcker, J, Bauer, O, Höfner, H and Loidl, J) **320**, 700

Optical observations of the AMPTE artificial comet from the Northern Hemisphere. *Article*, (Rees, D, Hallinan, T J, Stenbaek-Nielsen, H C, Mendillo, M and Baumgardner, J) **320**, 704

In situ magnetic field observations of the AMPTE artificial comet. *Article*, (Lühr, H, Southwood, D J, Klöcker, N, Dunlop, M W, Mier-Jedrzejowicz, W A C, Rijnbeek, R P, Six, M, Häusler, B and Acuna, M) **320**, 708

UKS plasma measurements near the AMPTE artificial comet. *Article*, (Rodgers, D J, Coates, A J, Johnstone, A D, Smith, M F, Bryant, D A, Hall, D S and Chaloner, C P) **320**, 712

Plasma waves and wave-particle interactions seen at the UKS spacecraft during the AMPTE artificial comet experiment. *Article*, (Woolliscroft, L J C, Gough, M P, Christiansen, P J, Darbyshire, A G, Gough, H G F, Hall, D S, Jones, D, Jones, S R and Norris, A J) **320**, 716

Dynamics of the AMPTE artificial comet. *Article*, (Haerendel, G, Paschmann, G, Baumjohann, W and Carlson, C W) **320**, 720

Artificial intelligence. Artificial Intelligence: The Very Idea. (Haugeland, J) *book review by* Campbell, J A **319**, 185

Introduction to Artificial Intelligence. (Charniak, E and McDermott, D) *book review by* Campbell, J A **319**, 798

Mind Over Machine: The Power of Human Intuition and Expertise in the Era of the Computer. (Dreyfus, H L and Dreyfus, S E) *book review by* Woolgar, S. **324**, 182

Asbestos. Asbestos ban?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 345

Aspartic acid. State of preservation of the Dead Sea Scrolls, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kahle, T B and Caldararo, N) **321**, 121

State of preservation of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weiner, S, Kustanovich, Z, Gil-Av, E and Traub, W) **321**, 121

Aspartic proteinase. Molecular structure of an aspartic proteinase zymogen, porcine pepsinogen, at 1.8 Å resolution, *Article*, (James, M N G and Sielecki, A R) **319**, 33

Astrocytes. Ia-restricted encephalitogenic T lymphocytes mediating EAE lyse autoantigen-presenting astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, D and Wekerle, H) **320**, 70

Viral particles induce Ia antigen expression on astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Massa, P T, Dörries, R and ter Meulen, V) **320**, 543

Evidence that the oligodendrocyte type-2 astrocyte cell lineage is specialized for myelination, *Letter to Nature*, (ffrench-Constant, C and Raff, M C) **323**, 335

Astronomy. Star colours, *Correspondence*, (Tang, T B) **319**, 532

Celestial Mechanics: A Computational Guide for the Practitioner, (Taff, L G) *book review by* Szebehely, V. **319**, 630

Spherical Astronomy, (Green, R M) *book review by* McNally, D. **319**, 824

Closure phase in high-resolution optical imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Baldwin, J E, Haniff, C A, Mackay, C D and Warner, P J) **320**, 595

Infrared polarimetry of the nucleus of Centaurus A: the nearest blazar?, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, J, Sparks, W B, Hough, J H and Axon, D J) **322**, 150

The soft μ-ray burst GB790107, *Letter to Nature*, (Laros, J G, Fenimore, E E, Fikani, M M, Klebesadel, R W, Barat, C, Chambon, G, Hurley, K, Niel, M, Vedrenne, G, Kane, S R, Kurt, V G, Mersov, G A and Zenchenko, V M) **322**, 152

Evidence for an asymptotic lower limit to the surface dipole magnetic field strengths of neutron stars, *Letter to Nature*, (van den Heuvel, E P J, van Paradijs, J A and Taam, R E) **322**, 153

RGO move OK, *Correspondence*, (Argyle, B, Jenkins, C, Jones, D, Laing, R, Marsh, T, Martin, B, Murdin, P, Pettini, M, Schild, H, Taylor, K, Terlevich, R, Tritton, K and Wall, J) **322**, 402

Shining mirrors at Apache Point, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 493

Detection of an X-ray-ionized nebula around the black hole candidate binary LMC X-1, *Article*, (Pakull, M W and Angebault, L P) **322**, 511

What happens on Cygnus X-3?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 591

Cooling flows in ellipticals and the nature of radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Begelman, M C) **322**, 614

Neutron stars in Nanjing, *News and Views* (Trimble, V) **322**, 686

Binary pulsar with a very small mass function, *Letter to Nature*, (Dewey, R J, Maguire, C M, Rawley, L A, Stokes, G H and Taylor, J H) **322**, 712

New millisecond pulsar in a binary system, *Letter to Nature*, (Segelstein, D J, Rawley, L A, Stinebring, D R, Fruchter, A S and Taylor, J H) **322**, 714

Effect of gravitational lenses on the microwave background, and 1146+111B, C, *Letter to Nature*, (Ostriker, J P and Vishniac, E T) **322**, 804

Observations of the cosmic background radiation near the double quasar 1146+111B, C, *Letter to Nature*, (Stark, A A, Dragovan, M, Wilson, R W and Gott, J R III) **322**, 805

RGO move FAR from OK, *Correspondence*, (van Breda, I G and Read, P D) **323**, 10

RGO move FAR from OK, *Correspondence*, (Penston, M) **323**, 10

The shortest period binary star?, *News and views*, (King, A R and Watson, M G) **323**, 105

A new infrared spectral component of the quasar 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Robson, E I, Gear, W K, Brown, L M J, Courvoisier, T J L, Smith, M G, Griffin, M J and Bklecha, A) **323**, 134

Infrared point sources aligned with the SgrA* non-thermal radio source, *Letter to Nature*, (Stein, W A and Forrest, W J) **323**, 232

New determination of the angular diameter of Sirius, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, J and Tango, W J) **323**, 234

Particle acceleration in the hotspot of the jet of quasar 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Meisenheimer, K and Heavens, A F) **323**, 419

Cost of RGO move to Cambridge, *Correspondence*, (Moore, P) **323**, 484

Astronomy: Black hole origins of active nuclei challenged in Armenia, *News and views*, (Ward, M and Robson, I) **323**, 490

Japanese astronomy: Projects wait on organization, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 574

Variable radio source GT0116+622 is a possible counterpart to Cas ?-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Gregory, P C, Duric, N, Reid, A, Picha, J, Stevenson, T and Taylor, A R) **323**, 602

Astronomy: Detecting gravitational waves, *News and views*, (Blair, D) **323**, 761

A cosmic rod in pickle, *Correspondence*, (Davies, R E) **324**, 10

X-ray astronomy: British-Soviet collaboration, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 101

An explanation for fast downflows on the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, (McClymont, A N and Craig, I J D) **324**, 128

An accretion event in the Seyfert galaxy NGC 5548, *Letter to Nature*, (Peterson, B M and Ferland, G J) **324**, 345

Large-amplitude semidiurnal temperature variations in the polar mesopause:evidence of a pseudotide, *Letter to Nature*, (Walterscheid, R L, Sivjee, G G, Schubert, G and Hamwey, R M) **324**, 347

Nicholas Copernicus: Complete Works. Vo. #1. III Minor Works. (Czartoryski P, Rosen E and Hilfstein, E *editors*) *book review by* Westman, R S. **324**, 422

Astronomy Satellite. Prospecting for planets in circumstellar dust: sifting the evidence from β Pictoris, *Letter to Nature*, (Diner, D J and Appleby, J F) **322**, 436

Astrophysics. Space physics: Does Uranus have a magnetic field?, *News and views*, (Dessler, A J) **319**, 174

Cosmic rays: Where do antiprotons come from?, *News and views*, (Buffington, A) **319**, 178

Secondary antiproton production in relativistic plasmas, *Letter to Nature*, (Dermer, C D and Ramaty, R) **319**, 205

Astrophysical implications of amorphous ice — a microporous solid, *Letter to Nature*, (Mayer, E and Pletzer, R) **319**, 298

Origin of ultra-high-energy γ-rays from Cygnus X-3 and related sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazanas, D and Ellison, D C) **319**, 380

Optical synchrotron emission in the southern lobe of 3C33, *Article*, (Meisenheimer, K and Röser, H-J) **319**, 459

Quasi-periodic oscillations in the X-ray flux of Cyg X-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Hasinger, G, Langmeier, A, Sztajno, M, Trümper, J, Lewin, W H G and White, N E) **319**, 469

Astrophysics: Galaxy distances and deviations from universal expansion, *News and views*, (Bond, J R and van den Bergh, S) **320**, 489

Hans Bethe on solar neutrinos, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 677

Evidence for mass loss from IRAS observations of classical Cepheids, *Letter to Nature*, (Deasy, H and Butler, C J) **320**, 726

Astrophysics: Unravelling fates of black holes, *News and views*, (Page, D N) **321**, 111

Physics of the Sun: Vol I The Solar Interior/Vol II The Solar Atmosphere/ Vol III Astrophysics and Solar-Terrestrial Relations. (Sturrock, P A, Holzer, T E, Mihalas, D M and Ulrich, R K *editors*) *book review by* Parker, N. **323**, 210

Is there a common origin for the cosmic γ-ray lines at 0.51 and 1.81 MeV near the glactic centre?, *Letter to Nature*, (Webber, W R, Schönfelder, V and Diehl, R) **323**, 692

Astronomy: Detecting gravitational waves, *News and views*, (Blair, D) **323**, 761

Is the Universe dominated by relativistic particles?, *Letter to Nature*, (Flores, R A, Blumenthal, G R, Dekel, A and Primack, J R) **323**, 781

Distribution of energetic particles near interplanetary shocks, *Letter to Nature*, (Hewish, A and Bravo, S) **324**, 44

A parralax effect due to gravitational micro-lensing, *Letter to Nature*, (Grieger, B, Kayser, R and Refsdal, S) **324**, 126

An explanation for fast downflows on the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, (McClymont, A N and Craig, I J D) **324**, 128

Solar system: How fast does Halley spin?, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **324**, 213

Have burnt-out galaxies and galaxy clusters been detected?, *Letter to Nature*, (Silk, J) **324**, 231

The historical record for Sirius: evidence for a white-dwarf thermonuclear runaway?, *Letter to Nature*, (**Bruhweiler**, F C, Kondo, Y and Sion, E M) **324**, 235

EISCAT observations of the E-region semidiurnal tide, *Letter to Nature*, (Virdi, T S, Jones, G O L and Williams, P J S) **324**, 354

Astrophysics: Big, repulsive boson stars, *News and views*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 413

Infrared variability of the BL lacertae object OJ287 since its outburst in 1983, *Letter to Nature*, (Gear, W K, Robson, E I and Brown, L M J) **324**, 546

Atherosclerosis. Activated human monocytes express the c-*sis* proto-oncogene and release a mediator showing PDGF-like activity. *Letter to Nature*, (Martinet, Y, Bitterman, P B, Mornex, J-F, Grotendorst, G R, Martin, G R and Crystal, R G) **319**, 158

Atlantic Ocean. An intense cold core eddy in the North-East Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Kupferman, S L, Becker, G A, Simmons, W F, Schauer, U, Marietta, M G and Nies, H) **319**, 474

A lagrangian mixed layer model of Atlantic 18C water formation. *Letter to Nature*, (Woods, J D and Barkmann, W) **319**, 574

Influence of the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans on Sahel rainfall. *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T N) **322**, 251

Atmospheric chemistry. The Carbon Cycle and Atmospheric CO_2: Natural Variations Archean to Present. (Sundquist, E T and Broecker, W S *editors*) *book review by* Whitfield, M. **319**, 108

Future global warming from atmospheric trace gases. *Review article*, (Dickinson, R E and Cicerone, R J) **319**, 109

Carbon cycle: Photosynthesis seen from above, *News and views*, (Warrick, R A) **319**, 181

Relationship between atmospheric CO_2 variations and a satellite-derived vegetation index. *Article*, (Tucker, C J, Fung, I Y, Keeling, C D and Gammon, R H) **319**, 195

Evolution of an impact-induced atmosphere and magma ocean on the accreting Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsui, T and Abe, Y) **319**, 303

Chemical effects of large impacts on the Earth's primitive atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Fegley, B Jr, Prinn, R G, Hartman, H and Watkins, G H) **319**, 305

Atmospheric chemistry: Reservoir species discovered in the stratosphere. *News and views*, (Wuebbles, D J) **319**, 538

Detection of stratospheric N_2O_5 by infrared remote sounding. *Letter to Nature*, (Toon, G C, Farmer, C B and Norton, R H) **319**, 570

Atmospheric chemistry: Hydrogen peroxide in cloudwater. *News and views*, (Penkett, S A) **319**, 624

The spring maximum in photo-oxidants in the Northern Hemisphere troposphere. *Letter to Nature*, (Penkett, S A and Brice, K A) **319**, 655

Industrial age leading to the greening of the Earth?. *Scientific correspondence*, (Idso, S B) **320**, 22

Evolution of the atmosphere and oceans. *Review article*, (Holland, H D, Lazar, B and McCaffrey, M) **320**, 27

Measurement of organic carbon in polar snow samples. *Letter to Nature*, (Twickler, M S, Spencer, M J, Lyons, W B and Mayewski, P A) **320**, 156

Significance of atmospheric-derived fixed nitrogen on productivity of the Sargasso Sea. *Letter to Nature*, (Knap, A, Jickells, T, Pszenny, A and Galloway, J) **320**, 158

Evidence of changing concentrations of atmospheric CO_2, N_2O and CH_4 from air bubbles in Antarctic ice. *Letter to Nature*, (Pearman, G I, Etheridge, D, de Silva, F and Fraser, P J) **320**, 248

Tropical convection, ionospheric potentials and global circuit variation. *Article*, (Markson, R) **320**, 588

Glaciers as indicators of a carbon dioxide warming, *Letter to Nature*, (Oerlemans, J) **320**, 607

Input of excess CO_2 to the surface ocean based on $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios in a banded Jamaican sclerosponge, *Letter to Nature*, (Druffel, E R M and Benavides, L M) **321**, 58

Atmospheric CH_4, CO and OH from 1860 to 1985, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, A M and Cicerone, R J) **321**, 148

Global atmospheric concentrations and source strength of ethane, *Letter to Nature*, (Blake, D R and Rowland, F S) **321**, 231

Ubiquitous occurrence of 2-nitrofluoranthene and 2-nitropyrene in air, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramdahl, T, Zielinska, B, Arey, J, Atkinson, R, Winer, A M and Pitts, J N Jr) **321**, 425

Influence of Saharan dust on the rain acidity and atmospheric input to the Mediterranean, *Letter to Nature*, (Löye-Pilot, M D, Martin, J M and Morelli, J) **321**, 427

Gaseous ammonia and ammonium ions in the free troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Ziereis, H and Arnold, F) **321**, 503

Acetone measurements in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere — implications for hydroxyl radical abundances, *Letter to Nature*, (Arnold, F, Knop, G and Ziereis, H) **321**, 505

Precipitation scavenging of aerosol particles over remote marine regions, *Letter to Nature*, (Buat-Ménard, P and Duce, R A) **321**, 508

Global distribution of peroxyacetyl nitrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, H B, Salas, L J and Viezee, W) **321**, 588

Stratospheric chemistry: Depletion of Antarctic ozone, *News and views*, (Tuck, A F) **321**, 729

On the depletion of Antarctic ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, S, Garcia, R R, Rowland, F S and Wuebbles, D J) **321**, 755

Reduction of Antarctic ozone due to synergistic interactions of chlorine and bromine, *Letter to Nature*, (McElroy, M B, Salawitch, R J, Wofsy, S C and Logan, J A) **321**, 759

Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics of Air Pollution, (Seinfeld, J H) *book review by* Wayne, R P. **321**, 825

Adrian Edmund Gill (1937-1986) , *News and views*, (Killworth, P D) **322**, 410

Atmospheric chemistry: Hunting tropospheric OH ions, *News and views*, (Perner, D) **322**, 595

Diurnal cycle of tropospheric OH, *Letter to Nature*, (Hard, T M, Chau, C Y, Mehrabzadeh, A A, Pan, W H and O'Brien, R J) **322**, 617

Nimbus 7 satellite measurements of the springtime Antarctic ozone decrease, *Letter to Nature*, (Stolarski, R S, Krueger, A J, Schoeberl, M R, McPeters, R D, Newman, P A and Alpert, J C) **322**, 808

Are Antarctic ozone variations a manifestation of dynamics or chemistry?, *Letter to Nature*, (Tung, K-K, Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M and Sze, N D) **322**, 811

Helium flux in a continental land area estimated from $^3He/^4He$ ratio in northern Taiwan, *Letter to Nature*, (Sano, Y, Wakita, H and Huang, C-W) **323**, 55

Environment research: Is lead pollution of the atmosphere a global problem?, *News and views*, (Peel, D A) **323**, 200

Oceans and atmosphere: Advisory group sinks, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 389

Ozone and nitrogen dioxide changes in the stratosphere during 1979-84, *Article*, (Callis, L B and Natarajan, M) **323**, 772

Atmospheric Chemistry: Fundamentals and Experimental Techniques, (Finlayson-Pitts, B J and Pitts Jr, J N) *book review by* Wayne, R P. **323**, 402

Evidence for a link between atmospheric thermonuclear detonations and nitric acid, *Letter to Nature* (Holdsworth, G), **324**, 551

Atmospheric physics. Introductory Physics of the Atmosphere and Ocean, (Hasse, L and Dobson, F) *book review by* Charnock, H. **319**, 825

Ozone and nitrogen dioxide changes in the stratosphere during 1979-84, *Article*, (Callis, L B and Natarajan, M) **323**, 772

Atmospheric pollution. Stratospheric ozone: Global limit for CFC emissions, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 286

Atmospheric tidal models. Large-amplitude semidiurnal temperature variations in the polar mesopause:evidence of a pseudotide, *Letter to Nature*, (Walterscheid, R L, Sivjee, G G, Schubert, G and Hamwey, R M) **324**, 347

Atolls. Henderson Island, *Correspondence*, (Bourne, W R P and David, A C F) **322**, 302

Atomic motion. Atomic motion: Quantum fluctuations in sub-micron wires, *News and views*, (Lee, P A) **324**, 613

Atomic physics. Exotic atoms: Antiprotons tickle nuclei, *Correspondence*, (Batty, .C J) **323**, 487

Quantum jumps and atomic cryptograms, *Letter to Nature*, (Knight, P L and Loudon, R & Pegg, D T) **323**, 608

Atomic structure. Structure determination of α-$CrPO_4$ from powder synchrotron X-ray data, *Letter to Nature*, (Attfield, J P, Sleight, A W and Cheetham, A K) **322**, 620

Surface science: Helium atoms reveal phases, *News and views*,

(Venables, J A) **323**, 107
Diffraction pattern simulations of quasiperiodic structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Knowles, K M and Stobbs, W M) **323**, 313
Making molecules into atoms, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 391
Atomic structure of ultrafine catalyst particles resolved with a 200-keV transmission electron microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Jefferson, D A, Thomas, J M, Millward, G R, Tsuno, K, Harriman, A and Brydson, R D) **323**, 428
Atomic trapping. Catching atoms in beams of light, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 403
ATP-binding proteins. Biochemistry: Evolutionary economics, *News*, (Pain, R H) **323**, 393
A family of related ATP-binding subunits coupled to many distinct biological processes in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, (Higgins, C F, Hiles, I D, Salmond, G P C, Gill, D R, Downie, J A, Evans, I J, Holland, I B, Gray, L, Buckel, S D, Bell, A W and Hermodson, M A) **323**, 448
ATPase. Yeast plasma membrane ATPase is essential for growth and has homology with $(Na^+ + K^+)$, K^+- and Ca^{2+}-ATPases, *Letter to Nature*, (Serrano, R, Kielland-Brandt, M C and Fink, G R) **319**, 689
Amino-acid sequence of the β-subunit of the $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase deduced from a cDNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Shull, G E, Lane, L K and Lingrel, J B) **321**, 429
Atrial natriuretic factor. Physiology: The expanding physiological roles of atrial natriuretic factor, *News and views*, (Needleman, P) **321**, 199
Atrial natriuretic peptide. Atrial natriuretic peptide causes preglomerular vasodilatation and post- glomerular vasoconstriction in rat kidney, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin-Grez, M, Fleming, J T and Steinhausen, M) **324**, 473
Ancanquilcha miners. Highest inhabitants in the world, *Scientific correspondence*, (West, J B) **324**, 517
Australia. Optical interferometry: Large grant for new instrument, *News*, (Morgan, C) **324**, 293
Australia: Lay head for CSIRO board, *News*, (Morgan, C) **324**, 608
Australian nuclear testing. Radiation threshold, *Correspondence*, (Saunders, P A H) **319**, 532
Australian science. Australian budget: Science bucking the trend?, *News*, (Morgan, C) **323**, 98
Australian science and technology. Australian science: Radical shakeup planned, *News*, **319**, 3
Australian universities. Australian universities: Going private pleasantly?, *News*, (Morgan, C) **324**, 198
Autoantibody. An IgG autoantibody which inacativates C1-inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, J, Sim, R B, Whelan, A and Feighery, C) **323**, 722
Autoantigen. T-cell epitope of the autoantigen myelin basic protein that induces encephalomyelitis, *Letter to Nature*, (Zamvil, S S, Mitchell, D J, Moore, A C, Kitamura, K, Steinman, L and Rothbard, J B) **324**, 258
Autobiography. Memoir of a Thinking Radish: An Autobiography, (Medawar, P) *book review by* Gould, S J **320**, 647
Bird of Passage: Recollections of a Physicist, (Peierls, R) *book review by* French, A P **320**, 660
Memoirs of a Computer Pioneer, (Wilkes, M) *book review by* Pinkerton, J M M **322**, 26
Some Small Harvest: The Memoirs of Glyn Daniel, (Daniel, G) *book review by* Hawkes, J **324**, 188
Autoimmunity. Ia-restricted encephalitogenic T lymphocytes mediating EAE lyse autoantigen-presenting astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, D and Wekerle, H) **320**, 70
Autonomously replicating sequence. Bent DNA at a yeast autonomously replicating sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Snyder, M, Buchman, A R and Davis, R W) **324**, 87
Avalanche. Avalanche dowsing, *Correspondence*, (Marmo, R) **324**, 404
Aviation. Europe in trouble over aviation, *Opinion*, **322**, 97
Axon growth. Microtubule assembly in the axon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Solomon, F) **322**, 599
Elimination of action potentials blocks the structural development of retinogeniculate synapses, *Letter to Nature*, (Kalil, R, Dubin, M W, Scott, G and Stark, L A) **323**, 156
Axon structure. Microtubule assembly in the axon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bamburg, J R, Bray, D and Chapman, K) **323**, 400
Azidothymidine. AIDS therapy: First tentative signs of therapeutic promise, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 283
B-cell differentiation. BSF-2 is not just a differentiation factor, *Scientific correspondence*, (Billiau, A) **324**, 415
B cells. Immunology: Seeing the way to B-cell growth, *News and views*, (Cambier, J C) **319**, 620
Cloning of cDNA encoding the murine IgG1 induction factor by a novel strategy using SP6 promoter, *Article*, (Noma, Y, P Sideras, Naito, T, Bergstedt-Linqvist, S, Azuma, C, Severinson, E, Tanabe, T, Kinashi, T, Matsuda, F, Yaoita, Y and Honjo, T) **319**, 640
Immunology: Development and modification of the lymphocyte repertoire, *News and views*, (Gefter, M and Marrack, P) **321**, 116
A novel cell surface molecule on early B-lineage cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, M D, Mulvaney, D, Coutinho, A and Cazenave, P-A) **321**, 616
Immunology: Unravelling the control of B cells, *News and views*, (Klaus, G G B) **324**, 16
B-cell malignancy. The t(8;14) chromosomal translocation occurring in B-cell malignancies results from mistakes in V-D-J joining, *Letter to Nature*, (Haluska, F G, Finver, S, Tsujimoto, Y and Croce, C M) **324**, 158
B-lymphocyte development. Lambda 5, a new light-chain-related locus selectively expressed in pre-B lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sakaguchi, N and Melchers, F) **324**, 579
B lymphocytes. Mature murine B lymphocytes immortalized by Kirsten sarcoma virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lichtman, A H, Reynolds, D S, Faller, D V and Abbas, A K) **324**, 489
Babesiosis. Parasitology: Spurious *Babesia* antigens, *News and views*, (Cox, F E G) **321**, 384
Bacteria. Archaebacterial terminator, *Scientific correspondence*, (Klein, A) **319**, 268
Archaebacterial terminator: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Garrett, R A) **319**, 268
Archaebacteria. The Bacteria: A Treatise on Structure and Function, Vol. VIII, (Woese, C R and Wolfe, R S *editors*) *book review by* Nedwell, D B **319**, 273
An alternative to archaebacterial dogma, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lake, J A) **319**, 626
Phenolic degradation by "dissimilatory plasmid", *Scientific correspondence*, (Balajee, S, Boominathan, K and Mahadevan, A) **319**, 728
Bacterial chromatin: A new twist to an old story, *News and views*, (Lilley, D) **320**, 14
Nitrogen fixation: Gaseous diffusion in cyanobacterial heterocysts, *News and views*, (Minchin, F) **320**, 483
Fossil record: Magnetic skeletons in Davy Jones' locker, *News and views*, (Frankel, R B) **320**, 575
Catabolic plasmids, not dissimilatory, *Scientific correspondence*, (Williams, P A) **320**, 579
Iron-silica crystallite nucleation by bacteria in a geothermal sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, F G, Beveridge, T J and Fyfe, W S) **320**, 609
Fossil bacterial magnetite in deep-sea sediments from the South Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Petersen, N, von Dobeneck, T and Vali, H) **320**, 611
Magnetotactic bacteria and single-domain magnetite in hemipelagic sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Stolz, J F, Chang, S-B R and Kirschvink, J L) **321**, 849
A bacterial haemoglobin, *News and views*, (Perutz, M F) **322**, 405
Primary sequence of a dimeric bacterial haemoglobin from *Vitreoscilla*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakabayashi, S, Matsubara, H and Webster, D A) **322**, 481
Bacterial genetics. Forty years of genetic recombination in bacteria: a fortieth anniversary reminiscence, *Commentary*, (Lederberg, J) **324**, 627
Forty years of genetic recombination in bacteria: postmature scientific discovery?, *Commentary*, (Zuckerman, H and Lederberg, J) **324**, 627
Bacterial membranes. *In vitro* synthesized bacterial outer membrane protein is integrated into bacterial inner membranes but translocated across microsomal membranes, *Letter to Nature*, (Watanabe, M, Hunt, J F and Blobel, G) **323**, 71
Bacterial motion. Sulphonolipids are molecular determinants of gliding motility, *Letter to Nature*, (Abbanat, D R, Leadbetter, E R, Godchaux III, W and Escher, A) **324**, 367
Bacterial scavenging. Bacterial scavenging of Mn and Fe in a mid- to far-field hydrothermal particle plume, *Letter to Nature*, (Cowen, J P, Massoth, G J and Baker, E T) **322**, 169
Baculovirus. Biotechnology: Insect virus as super-vector?, *News*, (Wright, K) **321**, 718
US release of genetically marked virus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bishop, D H L) **323**, 496
Banking. Who will regulate the bankers?, *Opinion*, **319**, 1
Barnacles. Contribution of metabolic carbon to mollusc and barnacle shell carbonate, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanaka, N, Monaghan, M C and Rye, D M) **320**, 520
Baryonyx. *Baryonyx*, a remarkable new theropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature* (Charig, A J and Milner, A C) **324**, 359
Basalts. Plume versus lithospheric sources for melts at Ua Pou, Marquesas Islands, *Letter to Nature*, (Duncan, R A, McCulloch, M T, Barsczus, H G and Nelson, D R) **322**, 534
Basic research, UK. National performance in basic research, *Commentary*, (Smith, D C, Collins, P M D, Hicks, D M and Wyatt, S) **323**, 681
Research in trouble, *Opinion*, **324**, 96
Basic science, Portugal. Science in Iberia supplement, *News*, (Anderson, A) **324**, 313
Basic science, Spain. Science in Iberia supplement, *News*, (Anderson, A) **324**, 313
Basic science, UK. British research: Dispirited researchers on ropes, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 659
Bats. Vertebrate phylogeny: Are fruit bats primates?, *News and views*, (Martin, R D) **320**, 482
Animal locomotion: Three kinds of flying in animals, *News and views*, (Alexander, R McN) **321**, 113
Vortex flow visualizations reveal change in upstroke function with flight speed in bats, *Letter to Nature*, (Rayner, J M V, Jones, G and Thomas, A) **321**, 162
A molecular link between the bats of New Zealand and South America, *Letter to Nature*, (Pierson, E D, Sarich, V M, Lowenstein, J M, Daniel, M J and Rainey, W E) **323**, 60
Bay of Biscay. Propagation of internal tides from the upper slopes of the Bay of Biscay, *Letter to Nature*, (Pingree, R D, Mardell, G T and New, A L) **321**, 154
Becker muscular dystrophy. Reply: X:autosome translocations in females with Duchenne or Becker muscular dystrophy, *Matters arising*, (Worton, P G) **322**, 291
X:autosome translocations in females with Duchenne or Becker muscular dystrophy, *Matters arising*, (Dubowitz, V) **322**, 291
Beckman, A O. Beckman anniversary: Analysing profitable research, *News*, (Wright, K) **321**, 555
Beckurts, K H. West Germany: Terror against technology, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 202
Terrorists strike again, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 400
Bee vision. Animal navigation: The bee's celestial compass, *News and views*, (Hardie, R C) **323**, 106
Polarization vision in bees, *Article*, (Rossel, S and Wehner, R) **323**, 128
Bees. Bees in SE Asia, *Correspondence*, (Reeves, K R and Anderson, W H) **319**, 94
Behavioural ecology. Unravelling Animal Behaviour, (Dawkins, M S) *book review by* Cowie, R **320**, 495
Animal Behaviour: Psychobiology, Ethology and Evolution, (McFarland, D) *book review by* Cowie, R **320**, 495
An Introduction to Ethology, (Slater, P J B) *book review by* Cowie, R **320**, 495
Animal Behaviour: A Concise Introduction, (Ridley, M) *book review by* Cowie, R **320**, 495
Bell Laboratories. Bell Labs: From monopoly to competition, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 90
Bencubbin. Heavy nitrogen in Bencubbin a light-element isotopic anomaly in a stony-iron meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Franchi, I A, Wright, P I and Pillinger, C T) **323**, 138
Bent DNA. Bent DNA at a yeast autonomously replicating sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Snyder, M, Buchman, A R and Davis, R W) **324**, 87
Benthic fauna. Marine biology: Biological activity and seabed sediment structure, *News and views*, (Meadows, P S) **323**, 207
Inhibition of microbial activity in marine sediments by a bromophenol from a hemichordate, *Letter to Nature*, (King, G M) **323**, 257
Benzene. The electronic structure of the benzene molecule, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, D L, Gerratt, J and Raimondi, M) **323**, 699
Benzodiazepines. Circadian rhythms: Benzodiazepines set the clock, *News and views*, (Winfree, A T) **321**, 114
A benzodiazepine used in the treatment of insomnia phase-shifts the mammalian circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, (Turek, F W and Losee-Olson, S) **321**, 167
Benzodiazepine impairs and β-carboline enhances performance in learning and memory tasks, *Letter to Nature*, (Venault, P, Chapouthier, G, Prado de Carvalho, L, Simiand, J, Morre, M, Dodd, R H and Rossier, J) **321**, 864
Berridge, M. Swiss prize shared, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 100
Beryllium, isotopic. Production of ^{10}Be and ^{26}Al by cosmic rays in terrestrial quartz *in situ* and implications for erosion rates, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishiizumi, K, Lal, D, Klein, J, Middleton, R and Arnold, J R) **319**, 134
Bethe, H. Hans Bethe on solar neutrinos, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 677
Bhabha, H J. Homi Jehangir Bhabha: Collected Scientific Papers, (Streekantan, B V, Singh, V and Udgaokar, B M *editors*) *book review by* Peierls, R **323**, 212
Bhopal. Bhopal disaster: India blames Union Carbide, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **319**, 7
Bhopal: Liability for disaster still disputed, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **324**, 505
Bicadinane. Bicadinane, a C_{30} pentacyclic isoprenoid hydrocarbon found in crude oil, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, H C, de Leeuw, J W, Schenck, P A, van Koningsveld, H, Jansen, J C, van de Graaf, B, van Geerestein, V J, Kanters, J A, Kruk, C and Jans, A W H) **319**, 316
Big Bang. The other big bang, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 746
Big Foot. Bigfoot no joke, *Correspondence*, (Beckjord, E) **320**, 104
Bigeye. Chemical weapons: Binary weapons in trouble, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 717
Bilateral amblyopia. Bilateral amblyopia following a short period of reverse occlusion in kittens, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy K M and Mitchell, D E) **323**, 536
Binary stars. The shortest period binary star?, *News and views*, (King, A R and Watson, M G) **323**, 105
Binocular vision. Bilateral amblyopia following a short period of reverse occlusion in kittens, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy K M and Mitchell, D E) **323**, 536
Biochemistry. Calcium in Biological Systems, (Rubin, R P, Weiss, G B and Putney, J W *editors*) *book review by* Baker, P F **319**, 22
The Adaptive Role of Lipids in Biological Systems, (Hadley, N) *book review by* Prosser, C L **319**, 187
Solvation energy in protein folding and binding, *Article*, (Eisenberg, D and McLachlan, A D) **319**, 199
Repetitive transient rises in cytoplasmic free calcium in hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Woods, N M, Cuthbertson, K S R and Cobbold, P H) **319**, 600
Location of exit channel for nascent protein in 80S ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Milligan, R A and Unwin, P N T) **319**, 693
Molecular Structure: Macromolecules in Three Dimensions, (Fletterick, R J, Schroer, T and Matela, R J) *book review by* Rodger, C D **319**, 804
Physical Chemistry: Principles and Applications in Biological Sciences, 2nd Edn., (Tinoco, I Jr, Sauer, K and Wang, J C) *book review by* Richards, E G **319**, 804
How slow is protein conformation change?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Glick, D M) **320**, 22
Biochemistry of Dioxygen, (Ingraham, L L and Meyer, D L) *book review by* Fridovich, I **320**, 118
Glycoprotein and Proteoglycan Techniques, (Beeley, J G) *book review by* Hardingham, T **320**, 224
Biochemistry of Lipids and Membranes, (Vance, D E and Vance, J E *editors*) *book review by* Goldfine, H **321**, 824
Biofuels. Biowaste: Lightening a donkey's burden, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 751
Biogen. Malaria vaccines: Biogen revives forgotten project, *News*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 613

Biogenic toluene. Anoxic hypolimnion is a significant source of biogenic toluene, *Letter to Nature*, (Jüttner, F and Henatsch, J J) **323**, 797

Biogeochemistry. Biogeochemistry, (Howarth, R W *editor*) *journal review by* Raiswell, R W **323**, 371

Biogeography. Basic Biogeography, 2nd Edn., (Pears, N) *book review by* Harrison, C. **319**, 809

Vegetation, climatic and floral changes at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfe, J A and Upchurch Jr, G R) **324**, 148

Biography. Shackleton, (Huntford, R) *book review by* Fordham, D. **319**, 186

The Life of Ernst Chain: Penicillin and Beyond, (Clark, R W) *book review by* Macfarlane, G. **319**, 363

Alfred North Whitehead: The Man and His Work, Vol.1 1861-1910, (Lowe, V) *book review by* Gale, G. **319**, 548

Haldane: The Life and Work of J.B.S. Haldane with Special Reference to India, (Dronamraju, K R) *book review by* Pirie, N W. **319**, 630

Ada: A Life and a Legacy, (Stein, D) *book review by* Gregory, R. **320**, 224

A Machine Called Indomitable, (Kleinfield, S) *book review by* Newmark, P. **320**, 318

William Hunter and the Eighteenth-Century Medical World, (Bynum, W F and Porter, R *editors*) *book review by* Shortland, M. **320**, 404

Licht und Leben: Ein Bericht über Max Delbrück, den Wegbereiter der Molekularbiologie, (Fischer, P) *book review by* Perutz, M. **320**, 639

Frederick Soddy (1877-1956), (Kauffman, G B *editor*) *book review by* Russell, C A. **320**, 691

Franklin of Philadelphia, (Wright, E) *book review by* Porter, R. **322**, 23

Marie Curie: A life, (Giroud, F) *book review by* Paul, H W. **324**, 624

Biological control. More ways than one, *Correspondence*, (Shaw, P-c) **320**, 570

Taxonomy and control of *Salvinia molesta*, *Commentary*, (Thomas, P A and Room, P M) **320**, 581

Biological diversity. Biological diversity: How many species are there?, *News and views*, (May, R M) **324**, 514

Biological rhythms. Behaviour rhythms: A *Drosophila* 'clock' protein?, *News and views*, (Merriam, J) **320**, 108

Two identified afferent neurones entrain a central locomotor rhythm generator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sillar, K T, Skorupski, P, Ehon, R C and Bush, B M H) **323**, 440

Biological weapons. Bees in SE Asia, *Correspondence*, (Reeves, K R and Anderson, W H) **319**, 94

Yellow rain: Another treaty threatened, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 554

US biological weapons: New test facility defended, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 805

Biological weapons: New view from the Pentagon, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 5

Biology. Theoretical Biology and Complexity: Three Essays on the Natural Philosophy of Complex Systems, (Rosen, R *editor*) *book review by* Segel, L A. **319**, 457

The Problems of Biology, (Smith, J M) *book review by* Judson, H F. **320**, 640

International Dictionary of Medicine and Biology, (Landau, S *editor*) *book review by* Weatherall, D J. **320**, 643

Trans-sexually grafted antennae alter pheromone-directed behaviour in a moth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneiderman, A M, Hildebrand, J G, Brennan, M M and Tumlinson, J H) **323**, 801

Biomarkers. Hydrocarbon shows and petroleum source rocks in sediments as old as 1.7×10^9 years, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, M J, Powell, T G, Summons, R E and Sweet, I P) **322**, 727

Biomedical research. US biomedical research: Hughes money talks volumes, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 749

Inventing the NIH: Federal Biomedical Research Policy, 1887-1937, (Harden, V A) *book review by* Glynn, A. **324**, 25

Biomineralization. Phospholipid vesicles as a model system for biomineralization, *Letter to Nature*, (Mann, S, Hannington, J P and Williams, R J P) **324**, 565

Biophilosophy. Biophilosophy: analytic and holistic perspectives, (Sattler, R) *book review by* Saunders, P T. **324**, 626

Biophysics. Biophysics: Use of deuterated proteins in nuclear magnetic resonance, *News and views*, (Rösch, P) **323**, 670

Introductory Biophysics, (Cerdonio, M and Noble, R W) *book review by* Holwill, M. **324**, 27

Bioregulation. Bioregulation: Technical slip almost forgiven, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 752

Biosensors. Biosensors: An International Journal, (Higgins, I J, Potter, W G and Turner, A P F *editors*) *journal review by* Smith, A M. **323**, 368

Biosphere. Towards a global understanding, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 189

Biosphere reserve. India creates biosphere reserve, *News*, (Rao, R) **324**, 399

Biotechnology. British biotechnology: Celltech within sight of profit, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 89

Biotechnology: Will Pharmacia join Fermenta?, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 712

Cuban biotechnology: Progress despite isolation, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 8

Biotechnology: All systems go in Britain, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 101

Biotechnology: DNA fingerprints go commercial, *News*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 104

Genetic regulations: US to settle dispute over agency jurisdiction, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 458

Biotechnology companies: T cells' turn to rice high, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 462

Comprehensive Biotechnology: The Principles, Applications and Regulations of Biotechnology in Industry, Agriculture and Medicine, (Moo-Young, M *editor*) *book review by* Emery, A N and Lyddiatt, A. **321**, 571

US biotechnology: Row over industry regulation, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 641

Biotechnology: Insect virus as super-vector?, *News*, (Wright, K) **321**, 718

Brown eggs catch on in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 720

New technology of medicine, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 807

Biotechnology: UNIDO centre taking shape, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 3

Italian biotechnology: New initiative is called for, *News*, (di Paoli, P) **322**, 8

Biotechnology: Regulations please nobody, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 398

European biotechnology: Parliament giving up alcohol, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 490

Biotechnology: Doubts over new degree courses, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 99

Biotechnology guidelines, *Correspondence*, (Godown, R D) **323**, 104

Biotechnology guidelines, *Correspondence*, (Mackler, B F) **323**, 104

Biotechnology: Genetic engineering minus glamour, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 197

Biotechnology patents: New rash of legal suits ahead, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 288

Journal of Biotechnology, (Fiechter, A *editor*) *journal review by* Davies, J. **323**, 368

Biotechnology Progress: A Journal of Food, Pharmaceutical and Bioengineering, (Shuler, M L *editor*) *journal review by* Davies, J. **323**, 368

MIRCEN Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology: A Research Journal for Biotechnology in the Developing World, (Senez, J C and Skinner, F A *editors*) *journal review by* Davies, J. **323**, 368

Biotechnology: New regulations in dispute, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 387

US biotechnology: Congress at odds over regulation, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 570

Biotechnology: An Industry Comes of Age, (Olson, S) *book review by* Harris, T. **323**, 767

Biotechnology insured: Response to product liability, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 295

The Biotechnological Challenge, (Jacobsson, S, Jamison, A and Rothman, H *editors*) *book review by* Coleman, R. **324**, 311

National Science Foudation: New centres for biotechnology, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **324**, 398

US Biotechnology: Research centre gets fixed home, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 400

Biotechnology patents: Don't say just what you mean, *News*, (Meyers, N) **324**, 504

Biotin. Product review: Strong signals from streptavidin-biotin, *Miscellany*, (Buckland, R M) **320**, 557

Biowaste. Biowaste: Lightening a donkey's burden, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 751

Bipolar jets. Are bipolar jets precessing?, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukue, J and Yokoo, T) **321**, 841

Bird behaviour. Female pied flycatchers choose territory quality and not male characteristics, *Letter to Nature*, (Alatalo, R V, Lundberg, A and Glynn, C) **323**, 152

Birds. Birds that 'cry wolf', *Letter to Nature*, (Munn, C A) **319**, 143

Vision: Shortcomings of an eagle's eye, *News and views*, (Martin, G R) **319**, 357

Flock-feeding on fish schools increases individual success in gulls, *Letter to Nature*, (Götmark, F, Winkler, D W and Andersson, M) **319**, 589

Bird dropping research continues apace, *Scientific correspondence*, (Michie, C A) **319**, 625

Avian physiology: Busy doing nothing — efficiently, *News and views*, (Krebs, J R and Harvey, P H) **320**, 18

Digestive physiology in a determinant of foraging bout frequency in hummingbirds, *Letter to Nature*, (Diamond, J M, Karasov, W H, Phan, D and Carpenter, F L) **320**, 62

BL lacertae object OJ287. Infrared variability of the BL lacertae object OJ287 since its outburst in 1983, *Letter to Nature*, (Gear, W K, Robson, E I and Brown, L M J) **324**, 546

Black Forest. Trialkyl lead in rain in the Black Forest, *Scientific correspondence*, (Faulstich, H and Stournaras, C) **319**, 17

Black holes. Is the galactic centre black hole a dwarf?, *Article*, (Allen, D A and Sanders, R H) **319**, 191

Pair production instabilities as a source of X-ray flares from accreting black holes, *Letter to Nature*, (Moskalik, P and Sikora, M) **319**, 649

Astrophysics: The most reliable black hole yet, *News and views*, (Watson, M G) **321**, 16

Astrophysics: Unravelling fates of black holes, *News and views*, (Page, D N) **321**, 111

Disappointment over double quasar, *News and views*, **321**, 377

Is there a black hole in the sky?, *Letter to Nature*, (Paczynski, B) **321**, 419

Astronomy: Black hole origins of active nuclei challenged in Armenia, *News and views*, (Ward, M and Robson, I) **323**, 490

Black Sea. Phosphate pumps and shuttles in the Black Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaffer, G) **321**, 515

Black smokers. Black smokers, massive sulphides and vent biota at the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Article*, (Rona, P A, Klinkhammer, G, Nelsen, T A, Trefry, J H and Elderfield, H) **321**, 33

Blazars. Infrared polarimetry of the nucleus of Centaurus A: the nearest blazar?, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, J, Sparks, W B, Hough, J H and Axon, D J) **322**, 150

Blood-brain barrier. The blood-brain barrier: New aspects to the function of the cerebral endothelium, *News and views*, (José, F) **321**, 197

Blood-clotting factor VIII. Cause of 'inhibitor' phenotype in the haemophilias, *Matters arising*, (Giannelli, F and Brownlee, G G) **320**, 196

Blood screening. Blood products: Hepatitis screening extended, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 7

Blood tests. AIDS: Confused ethics of blood testing, *News*, (Newmark, P) **322**, 296

Blym. Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cooper, G M, Goubin, G, Diamond, A and Neiman, P) **320**, 579

Mechanism of activation of *HuBlym-1* gene unresolved, *Letter to Nature*, (Devine, J M) **321**, 437

Blym clone could be contaminant, *Scientific correspondence*, (Devine, J) **321**, 568

Blym-1. Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rogers, J) **320**, 579

Body temperature. Body temperature and the specific heat of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paul, J) **323**, 300

Body temperature and the specific heat of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Calder III, W A, Dunitz, J D and Benner, S A) **324**, 418

Bohr, N. Niels Bohr: A Centenary Volume, (French, A P and Kennedy, P J *editors*) *book review by* Dalitz, R H. **320**, 221

Boiling. Initiating boiling with ice, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ardel, R E and Day, R L) **321**, 657

Bolivian monkeys. Monkey business: Bolivia asks for animals back, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 610

Bombesin. Normal $p21^{H\text{-}ras}$ couples bombesin and other growth factor receptors to inositol phosphate production, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakelam, M J O, Davies, S A and Houslay, M D) **323**, 173

Bone. Anthropology: Tools, teeth and trampling, *News and views*, (Hill, A) **319**, 719

Trampling as a cause of bone surface damage and pseudocutmarks, *Letter to Nature*, (Behrensmeyer, A K, Gordon, K D and Yanagi, G T) **319**, 768

Bone marrow grafts. Transplant donor held up by red tape, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 490

Immunology: Bone marrow grafts and tolerance, *News and views*, (Donnal Thomas, E) **323**, 110

Monoclonal antibodies to promote marrow engraftment and tissue graft tolerance, *Letter to Nature*, (Cobbold, S P, Martin, G, Qin, S and Waldmann, H) **323**, 164

Monoclonals and marrow transplants, *Scientific correspondence*, (Waldmann, H and Cobbold, S P) **323**, 586

Bone metabolism. Stimulation of bone resorption and inhibition of bone formation *in vitro* by human tumour necrosis factors, *Letter to Nature*, (Bertolini, D R, Nedwin, G E, Bringman, T S, Smith, D D and Mundy, G R) **319**, 516

Book conservation. Book conservation: Red faces over US pilot plant, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 203

Borneo. The Head-Hunters of Borneo, (Bock, C) *book review by* Ashby, E. **320**, 654

A Naturalist in Borneo, (Shelford, R W) *book review by* Ashby, E. **320**, 654

Boson stars. Astrophysics: Big, repulsive boson stars, *News and views*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 413

Botany. Prochlorophytes: Origins of chloroplasts, *News and views*, (Walsby, A E) **320**, 212

A new prokaryote containing chlorophylls *a* and *b*, *Letter to Nature*, (Burger-Wiersma, T, Veenhuis, M, Korthals, H J, Van de Wiel, C C M and Mur, L R) **320**, 262

Science and Civilisation in China, Vol.6: Pt 1. Biology and Biological Technology: Botany, (Needham, J) *book review by* Cullen, J. **321**, 826

Molecular botany: Wonders of chloroplast DNA, *News and views*, (Gray, J) **322**, 501

Botryococcane. Botryococcane in a new class of Australian non-marine crude oils, *Letter to Nature*, (McKirdy, D M, Cox, R E, Volkman, J K and Howell, V J) **320**, 57

Botulinum toxin. Botulinum C2 toxin ADP-ribosylates actin, *Letter to Nature*, (Aktories, K, Bärmann, M, Ohishi, I, Tsuyama, S, Jakobs, K H and Habermann, E) **322**, 390

Bovine papillomavirus. Bovine papillomavirus genome elicits skin tumours in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Lacey, M, Alpert, S and Hanahan, D) **322**, 609

Boyle, R. Leviathan and the Air-Pump: Hobbes, Boyle, and the Experimental Life, (Shapin, S and Schaffer, S) *book review by* Hackmann, W D. **321**, 480

Brain. Chemoarchitecture of the Brain, (Nieuwenhuys, R) *book review by* Swanson, L W. **321**, 206

Brain, cerebral cortex. Neurochemistry: Peptides and Alzheimer's disease, *News and views*, (Fine, A) **319**, 537

Reciprocal changes in corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) -like immunoreactivity and CRF receptors in cerebral cortex of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (De Souza, E B, Whitehouse, P J, Kuhar, M J, Price, D L and Vale, W W) **319**, 593

Brain, cortex. Functional architecture of cortex revealed by optical imaging of intrinsic signals, *Letter to Nature*, (Grinvald, A, Lieke, E, Frostig, R D, Gilbert, C D and Wiesel, T N) **324**, 361

Brain, forebrain. Perception of apparent motion by commissurotomy patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramachandran, V S, Cronin-Golomb, A and Myers, J J) **320**, 358

Brain, hippocampus. Excitatory amino acids inhibit stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism by aminergic agonists in hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Baudry, M, Evans, J and Lynch, G) **319**, 329

Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Madison, D V and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 175

Phorbol esters block a voltage-sensitive chloride current in hippocampal pyramidal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Madison, D V, Malenka, R C and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 695

Brain, imaging. Images in and of the brain, *News and views*, (Altman, J) **324**, 405

Brain, magnocellular system. Magnocellular axons in passage through the median eminence release vasopressin, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmes, M C, Antoni, F A, Aguilera, G and Catt, K J) **319**, 326

Brain, median eminence. Magnocellular axons in passage through the median eminence release vasopressin, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmes, M C, Antoni, F A, Aguilera, G and Catt, K J) **319**, 326

Brain, nigrostriatum. 1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridine is neurotoxic to the nigrostriatal dopamine pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Bradbury, A J, Costall, B, Domeney, A M, Jenner, P, Kelly, M E, Marsden, C D and Naylor, R J) **319**, 56

Brain, spinal cord. NMDA-receptor activation increases cytoplasmic calcium concentration in cultured spinal cord neurones, *Letter to Nature*, (MacDermott, A B, Mayer, M L, Westbrook, G L, Smith, S J and Barker, J L) **321**, 519

Brain, striate cortex. Visual discrimination of target displacement remains after damage to the striate cortex in humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Blythe, I M, Bromley, J M, Kennard, C and Ruddock, K H) **320**, 619

Neuroscience: Optical mapping of activity in primate visual cortex, *News and views*, (Van Essen, D and Orbach, H S) **321**, 564

Voltage-sensitive dyes reveal a modular organization in monkey striate cortex, *Article*, (Blasdel, G G and Salama, G) **321**, 579

Brain, thalamus. Neuropharmacology: Acetylcholine and brain cells, *News and views*, (Brown, D) **319**, 358

Acetylcholine induces burst firing in thalamic reticular neurones by activating a potassium conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (McCormick, D A and Prince, D A) **319**, 402

The Thalamus, (Jones, E G) *book review by* Webster, K E.**320**, 118

Brain, visual cortex. Psychophysics: Limits of visual resolution, *News and views*, (Martin, G) **319**, 540

Vernier acuity of neurones in cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Swindale, N V and Cynader, M S) **319**, 591

Visual cortex: Cholinergic input and plasticity?, *News and views*, (Sillito, A M) **320**, 109

Modulation of visual cortical plasticity by acetylcholine and noradrenaline, *Letter to Nature*, (Bear, M F and Singer, W) **320**, 172

Visual cortex: What layer 6 tells layer 4, *News and views*, (LeVay, S) **320**, 310

Generation of end-inhibition in the visual cortex via interlaminar connections, *Letter to Nature*, (Bolz, J and Gilbert, C D) **320**, 362

Visual Cortex. Cerebral Cortex, Vol.3, (Peters, A and Jones, E G *editors*) *book review by* Blakemore, C.**320**, 689

Models of the Visual Cortex, (Rose, D and Dobson, V G *editors*) *book review by* Blakemore, C.**320**, 689

Reduction in number of immunostained GABAergic neurones in deprived-eye dominance columns of monkey area 17, *Letter to Nature*, (Hendry, S H C and Jones, E G) **320**, 750

Theoretical choices, *Correspondence*, (Maxwell, N) **321**, 191

Brain death. Brain death in Japan, *Correspondence*, (Honda, K) **320**, 570

Brain drain. The brain drain is here again, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **319**, 84

Brain tissue. Anatomical, cellular and molecular analysis of 8, 000-yr-old human brain tissue from the Windover archaeological site, *Letter to Nature*, (Doran, G H, Dickel, D N, Ballinger, W E, Agee, O F, Laipis, P J and Hauswirth, W W) **323**, 803

Receptor modulation in brain slices, *Miscellany*, (Karbon, E W and Enna, S J) **323**, 829

Preservation in bogs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dickson, G R and Jope, E M) **324**, 622

Breast cancer. Human oestrogen receptor cDNA: sequence, expression and homology to *v-erb-A*, *Article*, (Green, S, Walter, P, Kumar, V, Krust, A, Bornert, J-M, Argos, P and Chambon, P) **320**, 134

Breccia. Implication of welded breccia in Muong Nong-type tektites, *Letter to Nature*, (Futrell, D S) **319**, 663

Brenner, Sydney. New career for Sydney Brenner, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 397

British Association. British Association: Science festival fun and furore, *News*, (Anderson, A) **323**, 101

British Geological Survey. Down to Earth: One Hundred and Fifty Years of the British Geological Survey, (Wilson, H E) *book review by* Smith, P J.**320**, 664

British National Space Centre. Independence for UK space centre?, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 502

British research. British research: Dispirited researchers on ropes, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 659

British research: Postdocs over the hill at thirty?, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 8

Research in trouble, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 96

British science. British science over the hill, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 655

British science politics: Better prospects at polls?, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **323**, 658

Remedy for British science, *Correspondence*, (Webster, A J) **324**, 104

British space. British space: Waiting for an increased budget, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 197

Broadcasting. Broadcasting by numbers, *Opinion*, **322**, 97

Direct broadcasting: Unravelling an encryption code, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **323**, 572

What anniversary?, *Miscellany*, **324**, 7

Bromine. Reduction of Antarctic ozone due to synergistic interactions of chlorine and bromine, *Letter to Nature*, (McElroy, M B, Salawitch, R J, Wofsy, S C and Logan, J A) **321**, 759

Brood parasitism. A brood parasitic catfish of mouthbrooding cichlid fishes in Lake Tanganyika, *Letter to Nature*, (Sato, T) **323**, 58

Broom, D. An ombudsman for laboratory animals?, *News*, (Wenz, C) **320**, 475

Brown dwarfs. Low-luminosity stars: How no(w) brown dwarfs?, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **320**, 311

BSF-2. BSF-2 is not just a differentiation factor, *Scientific correspondence*, (Billiau, A) **324**, 415

Buckminsterfullerene. *Eureka!*, *Correspondence*, (Stewart, P J) **319**, 444

What's in a name?, *Correspondence*, (Kroto, H W) **322**, 766

Budget, Canada. Canadian budget: New twist, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 102

Budget, Japan. Japanese science budget: Some gains, some losses, *Opinion*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 252

Japanese research: Small increase brings big gains, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 528

Budget, US. Prospect of US budget chaos, *Opinion*, **319**, 523

US budget: Biosciences lose out to defence, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Wright, K) **319**, 526

Bulgarian psychology. Bulgar identity: Proofs of ethnic purity advanced, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 443

Bulgarian science and technology. Bulgarian science: New organization for flexibility, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 565

Burgess Shale. The Burgess Shale, (Whittington, H B) *book review by* Hallam, A.**319**, 629

Burkitt's lymphoma. The t(8;14) chromosomal translocation occurring in B-cell malignancies results from mistakes in V-D-J joining, *Letter to Nature*, (Haluska, F G, Finver, S, Tsujimoto, Y and Croce, C M) **324**, 158

c-erb-A protein. The *c-erb-A* protein is a high-affinity receptor for tyroid hormone rmone, *Article*, (Sap, J, Muñoz, A, Damm, K, Goldberg, Y, Ghysdael, J, Leutsz, A, Beug, H and Vennstrom, B, **324**, 635

c-myc. Rearrangement and enhanced expression of *c-myc* in hepatocellular carcinoma of hepatitis virus infected woodchucks, *Letter to Nature*, (Möröy, T, Marchio, A, Etiemble, J, Trèpo, C, Tiollais, P and Buendia, M-A) **324**, 276

Cachectin. Cachectin and tumour necrosis factor as two sides of the same biological coin, *Review article*, (Beutler, B and Cerami, A) **320**, 584

Cadherins. Expression of N-cadherin adhesion molecules associated with early morphogenetic events in chick development, *Letter to Nature*, (Hatta, K and Takeichi, M) **320**, 447

Cadinane. Bicadinane, a C_{30} pentacyclic isoprenoid hydrocarbon found in crude oil, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, H C, de Leeuw, J W, Schenck, P A, van Koningsveld, H, Jansen, J C, van de Graaf, B, van Geerestein, V J, Kanters, J A, Kruk, C and Jans, A W H) **319**, 316

Caenorhabditis. Developmental genes: Mediators of cell communication? *News and views*, (Akam, M) **319**, 447

Calbindin. Calbindin immunoreactivity alternates with cytochrome *c*-oxidase-rich zones in some layers of the primate visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Celio, M R, Schärer, L, Morrison, J H, Norman, A W and Bloom, F E) **323**, 715

Calcium. Measurement of intracellular free calcium concentration in salamander rods, *Letter to Nature*, (McNaughton, P A, Cervetto, L and Nunn, B J) **322**, 261

Voltage-gated Ca^{2+} entry into *Paramecium* linked to intraciliary increase in cyclic GMP, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, J E, Pohl, T and Klumpp, S) **322**, 271

Calcium, cell. Calcium in Biological Systems, (Rubin, R P, Weiss, G B and Putney, J W *editors*) *book review by* Baker, P F.**319**, 22

Identification of a secretory granule-binding protein as caldesmon, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, R D, Cheek, T R and Norman, K-M) **319**, 68

Repetitive transient rises in cytoplasmic free calcium in hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Woods, N M, Cuthbertson, K S R and Cobbold, P H) **319**, 600

Elevation of intracellular calcium reduces voltage-dependent potassium conductance in human T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bregestovski, P, Redkozubov, A and Alexeev, A) **319**, 776

Intracellular signalling: GTP and calcium release, *News and views*, (Baker, P F) **320**, 395

Ca^{2+} release from endoplasmic reticulum is mediated by a guanine nucleotide regulatory mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Gill, D L, Ueda, T, Chueh, S-H and Noel, M W) **320**, 461

A gradient of cytoplasmic free calcium in growing rhizoid cells of *Fucus serratus*, *Letter to Nature*, (Brownlee, C and Wood, J W) **320**, 624

NMDA-receptor activation increases cytoplasmic calcium concentration in cultured spinal cord neurones, *Letter to Nature*, (MacDermott, A B, Mayer, M L, Westbrook, G L, Smith, S J and Barker, J L) **321**, 519

Activation of cellular calcium entry, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petersen, O H) **321**, 567

Calcium, cosmogenic. Determination of cosmogenic ^{41}Ca in a meteorite with tandem accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Kubik, P W, Elmore, D, Conard, N J, Nishiizumi, K and Arnold, J R) **319**, 568

Calcium, mantle. Calcium anomalies in the mantle and a subducted metaserpentinite origin for diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulze, D J) **319**, 483

Calcium binding loop. α-Lactalbumin possesses a novel calcium binding loop, *Letter to Nature*, (Stuart, D I, Acharya, K R, Walker, N P C, Smith, S G, Lewis, M and Phillips, D C) **324**, 84

Calcium-binding proteins. Cell biology: Consensus in exocytosis, *News and views*, (Kretsinger, R H and Creutz, C E) **320**, 573

A consensus amino-acid sequence repeat in *Torpedo* and mammalian Ca^{2+}-dependent membrane-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Geisow, M J, Fritsche, U, Hexham, J M, Dash, B and Johnson, T) **320**, 636

Calcium carbonate. Carbonate recrystallization in basal sediments: evidence for convective fluid flow on a ridge flank, *Letter to Nature*, (Kastner, M, Gieskes, J M and Hu, J-Y) **321**, 158

Calcium channels. Purified dihydropyridine-binding site from skeletal muscle t-tubules is a functional calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Flockerzi, V, Oeken, H-J, Hofmann, F, Pelzer, D, Cavalié, A and Trautwein, W) **323**, 66

Calcium currents. Opposite effects of cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP on Ca^{2+} current in single heart cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hartzell, H C and Fischmeister, R) **323**, 273

Calcium ions. Intracellular calcium ions decrease the affinity of the GABA receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Inoue, M, Oomura, Y, Yakushiji, T and Akaike, N) **324**, 156

Calcium membrane channels. Neurotransmitters: Modifying channel function, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **319**, 622

A lethal mutation in mice eliminates the slow calcium current in skeletal muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Beam, K G, Knudson, C M and Powell, J A) **320**, 168

Phorbol ester facilitates ^{45}Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K^+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakade, A R, Malhotra, R K and Wakade, T D) **321**, 698

Calcium signals. Single-channel and whole-cell recordings of mitogen-regulated inward currents in human cloned helper T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuno, M, Goronzy, J, Weyand, C M and Gardner, P) **323**, 269

Calcium-sodium exchange. Na-Ca exchange current in mammalian heart cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimura, J, Noma, A and Irisawa, H) **319**, 596

Identification of Na-Ca exchange current in single cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Mechmann, S and Pott, L) **319**, 597

Caldesmon. Identification of a secretory granule-binding protein as caldesmon, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, R D, Cheek, T R and Norman, K-M) **319**, 68

Caldesmon: Thin filament regulatory proteins of smooth and non-muscle cells, *News and views*, (Bretscher, A) **321**, 726

Caledonides. The Caledonide Orogen — Scandinavia and Related Areas, (Gee, D G and Sturt, B A *editors*) *book review by* Stillman, C.**321**, 482

Calelectrin. Cell biology: Consensus in exocytosis, *News and views*, (Kretsinger, R H and Creutz, C E) **320**, 573

A consensus amino-acid sequence repeat in *Torpedo* and mammalian Ca^{2+}-dependent membrane-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Geisow, M J, Fritsche, U, Hexham, J M, Dash, B and Johnson, T) **320**, 636

Cambrian. Carbon isotope excursions in Precambrian/Cambrian boundary beds, Morocco, *Letter to Nature*, (Tucker, M E) **319**, 48

Cambrian-Precambrian boundary. The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations, *Matters arising*, (Awramik, S M) **319**, 696

The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations, *Matters arising*, (Morris, S C and Bengtson, S) **319**, 696

The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Hsü, K J) **319**, 697

Carbon-isotope events across the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary on the Siberian Platform, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Holser, W T and Kirschvink, J L) **320**, 258

Cameroon disaster. Cameroon disaster: Carbon dioxide blamed, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 8

Canadian budget. Canadian budget: New twist, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 102

Canadian research and development. Canadian research: Tax incentive scheme goes awry, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 673

Canadian-US pollution. US/Canada acid rain: Envoy's compromise in dispute, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 168

Cancer. Viral cancers: AIDS virus at the centre, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 170

The Molecular Basis of Cancer, (Farmer, P B and Walker, J M *editors*) *book review by* Weinstein, I B.**319**, 803

Human oestrogen receptor cDNA: sequence, expression and homology to *v-erb-A*, *Article*, (Green, S, Walter, P, Kumar, V, Krust, A, Bornert, J-M, Argos, P and Chambon, P) **320**, 134

Environmental pollution: US suit charges cancer causation, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 301

Cancer: Risks and Prevention, (Vessey, M P and Gray, M *editors*) *book review by* Cairns, J.**320**, 644

Cancer: An Enigma in Biology and Society, (Nery, R) *book review by* Cairns, J.**320**, 644

Laboratory accidents: Inquiry into lab's bone cancers, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 643

Cancer research: Boom in new laboratories, *News*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 716

Cancer: Cell growth control mechanisms, *News and views*, (Hunter, T) **322**, 14

Medical research: Are we losing the war on cancer?, *News and views*, (Cohen, M M and Diamond, J M) **323**, 488

Cancer: Malignant tumours generated by recessive mutations,

News and views, (Harris, H) **323**, 582
US cancer: Can NCI cut deaths in half?, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 9
Cost-effectiveness of short-term tests for carcinogenicity, *Commentary*, (Lave, L B and Omenn, G S) **324**, 29
Deaths foretold, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 102
Introduction to the Cellular and Molecular Biology of Cancer, (Franks, L M and Teich, N *editors*) *book review by* Harnden, D G **324**, 220
Carcinogenesis: A superfamily of potentially oncogenic hormone receptors, *News and views*, (Green, S and Chambon, P) **324**, 615

Cannibalism. Is cannibalism all in the mind?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bird, R J) **322**, 20

Cantius. Early Eocene *Cantius torresi* — oldest primate of modern aspect from North America, *Letter to Nature*, (Gingerich, P D) **319**, 319

Carbenes. Ionic origins of carbenes in space, *Letter to Nature*, (Bohme, D K) **319**, 473

Carbohydrate determinants. *Schistosoma mansoni* shares a protective oligosaccharide epitope with freshwater and marine snails, *Letter to Nature*, (Dissous, C, Grzych, J M and Capron, A) **323**, 443

Carbohydrates. Glycoprotein and Proteoglycan Techniques, (Beeley, J G) *book review by* Hardingham, T **320**, 224
Product Review: Carbohydrate detection gains potential, *Miscellany*, (Johnson, D C) **321**, 451

Carbon, polar ice. Measurement of organic carbon in polar snow samples, *Letter to Nature*, (Twickler, M S, Spencer, M J, Lyons, W B and Mayewski, P A) **320**, 156

Carbon balance. A new term in the global carbon balance, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bianchi, U, Musi, L, Picardi, M and Piovano, E) **322**, 19

Carbon cycle. The Carbon Cycle and Atmospheric CO_2: Natural Variations Archean to Present, (Sundquist, E T and Broecker, W S *editors*) *book review by* Whitfield, M **319**, 108
Carbon cycle: Photosynthesis seen from above, *News and views*, (Warrick, R A) **319**, 181
Relationship between atmospheric CO_2 variations and a satellite-derived vegetation index, *Article*, (Tucker, C J, Fung, I Y, Keeling, C D and Gammon, R H) **319**, 195
Industrial age leading to the greening of the Earth?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Idso, S B) **320**, 22
Contribution of metabolic carbon to mollusc and barnacle shell carbonate, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanaka, N, Monaghan, M C and Rye, D M) **320**, 520
Input of excess CO_2 to the surface ocean based on $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios in a banded Jamaican sclerosponge, *Letter to Nature*, (Druffel, E R M and Benavides, L M) **321**, 58
Molecular evidence for a terrestrial component of organic matter dissolved in ocean water, *Letter to Nature*, (Meyers-Schulte, K J and Hedges, J I) **321**, 61

Carbon dioxide. The Carbon Cycle and Atmospheric CO_2: Natural Variations Archean to Present, (Sundquist, E T and Broecker, W S *editors*) *book review by* Whitfield, M **319**, 108
Carbon cycle: Photosynthesis seen from above, *News and views*, (Warrick, R A) **319**, 181
Evidence of changing concentrations of atmospheric CO_2, N_2O and CH_4 from air bubbles in Antarctic ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Pearman, G I, Etheridge, D, de Silva, F and Fraser, P J) **320**, 248
Glaciers as indicators of a carbon dioxide warming, *Letter to Nature*, (Oerlemans, J) **320**, 607
Input of excess CO_2 to the surface ocean based on $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios in a banded Jamaican sclerosponge, *Letter to Nature*, (Druffel, E R M and Benavides, L M) **321**, 58
Is CO_2 responsible for the outbursts of comet Halley?, *Letter to Nature*, (Feldman, P D, A'Hearn, M F, Festou, M C, McFadden, L A, Weaver, H A and Woods, T N) **324**, 433

Carbon isotopes. Carbon isotope excursions in Precambrian/Cambrian boundary beds, Morocco, *Letter to Nature*, (Tucker, M E) **319**, 48
Carbon and sulphur isotopic composition of Kilauea parental magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, T M and Thomas, D M) **319**, 480
Carbon-isotope events across the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary on the Siberian Platform, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Holser, W T and Kirschvink, J L) **320**, 258
Secular variation in carbon isotope ratios from Upper Proterozoic successions of Svalbard and East Greenland, *Article*, (Knoll, A H, Hayes, J M, Kaufman, A J, Swett, K and Lambert, I B) **321**, 832
Significance of a $\delta^{13}C$ anomaly near the Devonian/Carboniferous boundary at the Muhua section, South China, *Letter to Nature*, (Xu, D-Y, Yan, Z, Zhang, Q-W, Shen, Z-D, Sun, Y-Y and Ye, L-F) **321**, 854

Carbon monoxide. Highly conducting acetylene-CO copolymers and limitations of the soliton model, *Matters arising*, (Wudl, F, Heeger, A J and Frommer, J E) **319**, 697
Highly conducting acetylene-CO copolymers and limitations of the soliton model: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Chien, J C W) **319**, 698
Atmospheric CH_4, CO and OH from 1860 to 1985, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, A M and Cicerone, R J) **321**, 148

Carboxylation. A nocturnal inhibitor of carboxylation in leaves, *Letter to Nature*, (Gutteridge, S, Parry, M A J, Burton, S, Keys, A J, Mudd, A, Feeney, J, Servaites, J C and Pierce, J) **324**, 274

Carboxypeptidase E. Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for bovine carboxypeptidase E, *Letter to Nature*, (Fricker, L D, Evans, C J, Esch, F S and Herbert, E) **323**, 461

Cardiac contraction. Opposite effects of cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP on Ca^{2+} current in single heart cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hartzell, H C and Fischmeister, R) **323**, 273

Carotenoids. Ultrafast caretenoid to pheophorbide energy transfer in a biomimetic model for antenna function in photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Wasielewski, M R, Liddell, P A, Barrett, D, Moore, T A and Gust, D) **322**, 570

Cartilage. Tumour necrosis factor α stimulates resorption and inhibits synthesis of proteoglycan in cartilage, *Letter to Nature*, (Saklatvala, J) **322**, 547

Catalysis. How slow is protein conformation change?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Glick, D M) **320**, 22
Catalysis: Designing porous solids, *News and views*, (Thomas, J M) **322**, 500
A new type of host compound consisting of α-zirconium phosphate and an aminated cyclodextrin, *Letter to Nature*, (Kijima, T and Matsui, Y) **322**, 533
Atomic structure of ultrafine catalyst particles resolved with a 200-keV transmission electron microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Jefferson, D A, Thomas, J M, Millward, G R, Tsuno, K, Harriman, A and Brydson, R D) **323**, 428
Energy conversion catalysis using semiconducting transition metal cluster compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Alonso Vante, N and Tributsch, H) **323**, 431
Stable and metastable metal surfaces in heterogeneous catalysis, *Review article*, (Spencer, M S) **323**, 685
CO dissociation on potassium-promoted aluminium, *Letter to Nature*, (Paul, J) **323**, 701
Sulphur-induced faceting of platinum catalyst particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, P J F) **323**, 792
Energy conversion catalysis using semiconducting transition metal cluster compounds: Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Alonso Vante, N and Tributsch, H) **324**, 491
Site-directed mutagenesis reveals role of mobile arginine residue in lactate dehydrogenase catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, A R, Wigley, D B, Chia, W N, Barstow, D, Atkinson, T and Holbrook, J J) **324**, 699

Catastrophism. Geomagnetic reversal spurts and episodes of extraterrestrial catastrophism, *Letter to Nature*, (Pal, P C and Creer, K M) **320**, 148

Catecholamines. Phorbol ester facilitates ^{45}Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K^+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakade, A R, Malhotra, R K and Wakade, T D) **321**, 698

Cation transport. Voltage dependence of Na translocation by the Na/K pump, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakao, M and Gadsby, D C) **323**, 628

Cats. 100 Years ago, *Miscellany*, **324**, 20

Cauliflower mosaic virus. Expression of cauliflower mosaic virus reverse transcriptase in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Takatsuji, H, Hirochika, H, Fukushi, T and Ikeda, J-E) **319**, 240

Caustics. Mathematics: Singular flying pancakes, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **323**, 397

CD1 antigen. A novel family of human major histocompatibility complex-related genes not mapping to chromosome 6, *Letter to Nature*, (Calabi, F and Milstein, C) **323**, 540

CD4 antigen. AIDS therapy by blocking $CD4^+$ cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Singer, A and Shearer, G M) **320**, 113

Celestial mechanics. Celestial Mechanics: A Computational Guide for the Practitioner, (Taff, L G) *book review by* Szebehely, V **319**, 630

Cell adhesion. Neuronal cell-cell adhesion depends on interactions of N-CAM with heparin-like molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, G J, Loewy, A and Glaser, L) **320**, 445
Expression of N-cadherin adhesion molecules associated with early morphogenetic events in chick development, *Letter to Nature*, (Hatta, K and Takeichi, M) **320**, 447
Substrate phosphoprotein availability regulates eclosion hormone activity sensitivity in an insect CNS, *Letter to Nature*, (Morton, D B and Truman, J W) **323**, 264
Interactions of N-CAM with heparin-like molecules, *Matters arising*, (Lubec, G) **323**, 743
Interactions on N-CAM with heparin-like molecules, *Matters arising*, (Cole, G J, Loewy, A and Glaser, L) **323**, 744

Cell adhesion molecules. Neurobiology: Clues about glues in development, *News and views*, (Barnstable, C J) **321**, 731

Cell biology. An anniversary for the lipid bilayer, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kint, J A and Leroy, J G) **319**, 17
Cell biology: Life without clathrin, *News and views*, (Rothman, J E) **319**, 96
Synapsin I is a microtubule-bundling protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Baines, A J and Bennett, V) **319**, 145
Inositol phosphates: Profusion and confusion, *News and views*, (Michell, B) **319**, 176
The Adaptive Role of Lipids in Biological Systems, (Hadley, N) *book review by* Prosser, C L **319**, 187
Expression of the c-*myb* proto-oncogene during cellular proliferation, *Article*, (Thompson, C B, Challoner, P B, Neiman, P E and Groudine, M) **319**, 374
Homologies in both primary and secondary structure between nuclear envelope and intermediate filament proteins, *Article*, (McKeon, F D, Kirschner, M W and Caput, D) **319**, 463
Organelle transport: Moving in different directions, *News and views*, (Hollenbeck, P) **319**, 724
Cell contact- and shape-dependent regulation of vinculin synthesis in cultured fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ungar, F, Geiger, B and Ben-Ze'ev, A) **319**, 787
Annual Review of Cell Biology, Vol. 1 1985, (Palade, G E, Alberts, B M and Spudich, J A *editors*) *book review by* Bray, D **320**, 117
Cell motility: Regulation by phosphorylation, *News and views*, (Scholey, J M) **320**, 215
Eukaryotic ribosomes that lack a 5.8S RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Vossbrinck, C R and Woese, C R) **320**, 287

Intermediate Filaments: A Review, (Traub, P) *book review by* Burridge, K **320**, 316

Intracellular signalling: GTP and calcium release, *News and views*, (Baker, P F) **320**, 395

Link between lamins and intermediate filaments, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weber, K) **320**, 402

Ca^{2+} release from endoplasmic reticulum is mediated by a guanine nucleotide regulatory mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Gill, D L, Ueda, T, Chueh, S-H and Noel, M W) **320**, 461

Cell biology: Finding the missing links, *News and views*, (Heath, J) **320**, 484

Traction proteins in the extracellular matrix of *Dictyostelium discoideum* slugs, *Letter to Nature*, (Vardy, P H, Fisher, L R, Smith, E and Williams, K L) **320**, 526

Interaction of plasma membrane fibronectin receptor with talin — a transmembrane linkage, *Letter to Nature*, (Horwitz, A, Duggan, K, Buck, C, Beckerle, M C and Burridge, K) **320**, 531

Cell biology: Consensus in exocytosis, *News and views*, (Kretsinger, R H and Creutz, C E) **320**, 573

The signal sequence of nascent preprolactin interacts with the 54K polypeptide of the signal recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurzchalia, T V, Wiedmann, M, Girshovich, A S, Bochkareva, E S, Bielka, H and Rapoport, T A) **320**, 634

A consensus amino-acid sequence repeat in *Torpedo* and mammalian Ca^{2+}-dependent membrane-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Geisow, M J, Fritsche, U, Hexham, J M, Dash, B and Johnson, T) **320**, 636

Cell biology: Origins of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, (Cohen, C M) **321**, 18

Protein translocation: A common mechanism for different membrane systems?, *News and views*, (Schatz, G) **321**, 108

Reconstitutions of Transporters, Receptors, and Pathological States, (Racker, E) *book review by* Housley, M **321**, 124

Equivalence of intracellular *p*H of differentiating *Dictyostelium* cell types, *Letter to Nature*, (Ratner, D I) **321**, 180

The Cytoskeleton: An Introductory Survey, (Schliwa, M) *book review by* Shoterline, P **321**, 208

Re-routing of a secretory protein by fusion with human growth hormone sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Moore, H-p H and Kelly, R B) **321**, 443

Activation of cellular calcium entry, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petersen, O H) **321**, 567

Visualization of the dynamic instability of individual microtubules by dark-field microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Horio, T and Hotani, H) **321**, 605

Molecular biophysics: Energy and signal transduction by transmembrane protein complexes, *News and views*, (Glazer, A N) **321**, 646

Stringent control of initiation of chromosomal replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Séror, S J, Vannier, F, Levine, A and Henckes, G) **321**, 709

Caldesmon: Thin filament regulatory proteins of smooth and non-muscle cells, *News and views*, (Bretscher, A) **321**, 726

Cell biology: The fibronectin receptor family, *News and views*, (Leptin, M) **321**, 728

GTP-binding proteins: One molecular machine can transduce diverse signals, *News and views*, (Bourne, H R) **321**, 814

Clues to the mechanism of action, *News and views*, **321**, 815

What's going on in the cell?, *book review by* Gall, J G **323**, 401

Contemporary Classics in the Life Sciences. Vol 1 Cell Biology. Vol 2 The Molecules of Life, (Barrett, J T *editor*) *book review by* Bollum, F J **323**, 498

Cell contact. The tight junction does not allow lipid molecules to diffuse from one epithelial cell to the next, *Letter to Nature*, (van Meer, G, Gumbiner, B and Simons, K) **322**, 639

Cell cycle. Molecular Cytology. Vol 1 The Cell Cycle. Vol 2 Cell Interactions, (Brachet, J) *book review by* Prescott, D M **323**, 589

Cell lineages. Evidence that the oligodendrocyte type-2 astrocyte cell lineage is specialized for myelination, *Letter to Nature*, (ffrench-Constant, C and Raff, M C) **323**, 335

Cell specificity. Cell-type specific protein binding to the simian virus 40 enhancer in nuclear extracts, *Letter to Nature*, (Davidson, I, Fromental, C, Augereau, P, Wildeman, A, Zenke, M and Chambon, P) **323**, 544
Interaction of cell-type-specific nuclear proteins with immunoglobulin V_H promoter region sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Landolfi, N F, Capra, J D and Tucker, P W) **323**, 548

Cell-substrate attachment antigen. Cell biology: Finding the missing links, *News and views*, (Heath, J) **320**, 484
Interaction of plasma membrane fibronectin receptor with talin — a transmembrane linkage, *Letter to Nature*, (Horwitz, A, Duggan, K, Buck, C, Beckerle, M C and Burridge, K) **320**, 531

Celltech. British biotechnology: Celltech within sight of profit, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 89

Cellular automata. Mechanizing cellular automata, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 107

Cenozoic. Mesozoic and Cenozoic evolution of the North and South China blocks, *Matters arising*, (Courtillot, V and Besse, J) **320**, 86
Mesozoic and Cenozoic evolution of the North and South China blocks: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Lin, J-L and Fuller, M) **320**, 87

Centaur. US space science: Centaur bites the dust, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 800

Centaurus A. Infrared polarimetry of the nucleus of Centaurus A: the nearest blazar?, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, J, Sparks, W B, Hough, J H and Axon, D J) **322**, 150

Central Electricity Generating Board. One-way crossing, *News*,

(Walgate, R) **324**, 7

Cephalosporin. Cephalosporin antibiotics can be modified to inhibit human leukocyte elastase, *Letter to Nature*, (Doherty, J B, Ashe, B M, Argenbright, L W, Barker, P L, Bonney, R J, Chandler, G O, Dahlgren, M E, Dorn, C P Jr, Finke, P E, Firestone, R A, Fletcher, D, Hagmann, W K, Mumford, Mumford, R, O'Grady, L, Maycock, A L, Pisano, J M, Shah, S K, Thompson, K R and Zimmerman, M) **322**, 192

Cepheids. Evidence for mass loss from IRAS observations of classical Cepheids, *Letter to Nature*, (Deasy, H and Butler, C J) **320**, 726

Ceramics. Shape memory behaviour in partially stabilized zirconia ceramics, *Letter to Nature*, (Swain, M V) **322**, 234

Extraordinary effects of mortar-and-pestle grinding on microstructure of sintered alumina gel, *Letter to Nature*, (Yarborough, W A and Roy, R) **322**, 347

New materials: Japan set to come out winner, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 196

Materials science: Nuts to tough ceramics, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **324**, 302

Cerebellum. Role of the cerebellum in the visual guidance of movement, *Review article*, (Stein, J F) **323**, 217

Cerebral cortex. Neurochemistry: Peptides and Alzheimer's disease, *News and views*, (Fine, A) **319**, 537

Reciprocal changes in corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) -like immunoreactivity and CRF receptors in cerebral cortex of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (De Souza, E B, Whitehouse, P J, Kuhar, M J, Price, D L and Vale, W W) **319**, 593

Cerebral development. Neurobiology: Routes for development, *News and views*, (Guillery, R W) **323**, 394

CERN. European particle physics: CERN budget scrutiny planned, *News*, (Campbell, P) **319**, 525

CERN inquiry, *News*, **319**, 709

Cetacea. General Features of the Paleobiological Evolution of Cetacea, (Mchedlidze, G A) *book review by* McLeod, S A.**321**, 662

CH Cyg. A radio outburst and jet from the symbiotic star CH Cyg, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, A R, Seaquist, E R and Mattei, J A) **319**, 38

Ch'in tomb. The riddle of the magnetic doors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tai, L C) **319**, 544

Chain, E. The Life of Ernst Chain: Penicillin and Beyond, (Clark, R W) *book review by* Macfarlane, G.**319**, 363

Channel tunnel. Europe still unsure of itself, *Opinion*, **319**, 249

Channel tunnel: Rail plan gets go-ahead, *Opinion*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 251

Chaos. Chaos in light, *Review article*, (Harrison, R G and Biswas, D J) **321**, 394

Charged particles. Principles of Charged Particle Acceleration, (Humphries Jr, S) *book review by* Hawkes, P W.**324**, 218

Chemical industry. The Chemical Industry, (Heaton, C A *editor*) *book review by* Wilcockson, R B.**319**, 818

Chemical oscillators. A novel, non-halogen-based chemical oscillator, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagy, A and Treindl, L) **320**, 344

Chemical weapons. The Poisonous Cloud: Chemical Warfare in the First World War, (Haber, L F) *book review by* Hay, A.**320**, 666

Chemical Warfare, (Spiers, E M) *book review by* Hay, A.**320**, 666

Yellow rain: Canada publishes more equivocal evidence, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 669

Yellow rain: British assays negative, *News*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 669

What yellow peril?, *Opinion*, **321**, 457

Yellow rain: British analyses find no toxin, *News*, **321**, 459

Chemical weapons: Binary weapons in trouble, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 717

Chemical weapons: Study reflects Atlantic divisions, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 398

Chemiosmotic coupling. Lateral proton conduction at lipid-water interfaces and its implications for the chemiosmotic-coupling hypothesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Prats, M, Teissie, J and Tocanne, J-F) **322**, 756

Chemistry. The Chemist's English, (Schoenfeld, R) *book review by* Rossinsky, D R.**320**, 665

C_1 Molecule Chemistry: An International Journal, (Tkatchenkjo, I B *editor*) *journal review by* Lappert, M F.**323**, 376

100 Years ago, *Miscellany*, (Nature, 34, 580: 14 October 1886) **323**, 580

Nobel chemistry: Molecular beams come through, *News*, (Newmark, P and Garwin, L) **323**, 662

The electronic structure of the benzene molecule, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, D L, Gerratt, J and Raimondi, M) **323**, 699

CO dissociation on potassium-promoted aluminium, *Letter to Nature*, (Paul, J) **323**, 701

Novel types of ionic thermotropic liquid crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruce, D W, Dunmur, D A, Lalinde, E, Maitlis, P M and Styring, P) **323**, 791

Sulphur-induced faceting of platinum catalyst particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, P J F) **323**, 792

Poly(styrene peroxide) : an auto-combustible polymer fuel, *Letter to Nature*, (Kishore, K and Mukundan, T) **324**, 130

A new low-dimensional metal, $Cs[Pd(S_2C_2(CN)_2)_2].0.5\ H_2O$, *Letter to Nature*, (Parker, I D, Friend, R H, Clemenson, P I and Underhill, A E) **324**, 547

Nitric acid cloud formation in the cold Antartic stratosphere: a major cause for the springtime 'ozone hole', *Letter to Nature*, (Crutzen, P J and Arnold, F) **324**, 651

Formaldehyde oxime leaching of metals from deep-sea manganese nodules and other ores, *Letter to Nature*, (Derie, R) **324**, 660

Chemistry, analytical. Product Review: PITC derivatives in amino acid analysis, *Miscellany*, (Cohen, S A, Bidlingmeyer, B A and Tarvin, T L) **320**, 769

Product Review: Analysis in the ion exchange tradition, *Miscellany*, (Ogden, G) **320**, 771

Analytical Sciences: The International Journal of the Japan Society for Analytical Chemistry, (Fujiwara, S *editor*) *journal review by* Ottaway, J M.**323**, 376

Chemistry, inorganic. A new synthetic approach to the ferritin core uncovers the soluble iron (III) oxo-hydroxo aggregate $[Fe_{11}O_6(O_2CPh)_{15}]$. *Letter to Nature*, (Gorun, S M and Lippard, S J) **319**, 666

Inorganic Chemistry, 2nd Edn., (Sharpe, A G) *book review by* McCleverty, J.**319**, 819

Gas-like nature of the sodium anion in solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Eliaboudy, A S, Holton, D M, Pyper, N C, Edwards, P P, Wood, B and McFarlane, W) **321**, 684

Chemistry, organic. Direct conversion of methane to methanol, chloromethane and dichloromethane at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Ogura, K and Takamagari, K) **319**, 308

Heterocyclic Chemistry, (Gilchrist, T L) *book review by* Potts, K T.**319**, 816

The Physical Basis of Organic Chemistry, (Maskill, H) *book review by* Isaacs, N S.**319**, 816

Pictorial Orbital Theory, (Tedder, J M and Nechvatal, A) *book review by* Isaacs, N S.**319**, 816

Advanced Organic Chemistry: Reactions, Mechanisms and Structure, 3rd Edn, (March, J) *book review by* Mann, J.**319**, 818

Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 3rd Edn., (Streitwieser, A Jr and Heathcock, C H) *book review by* Mann, J.**319**, 818

Chemistry, organometallic. Basic Organometallic Chemistry, (Haiduc, I and Zuckerman, J J) *book review by* Taylor, R J K.**319**, 817

Metallo-organic Chemistry, (Pearson, A J) *book review by* Taylor, R J K.**319**, 817

Chemistry, physical. Long-running experiments, *Scientific correspondence*, (Toby, S) **319**, 184

Specific role of transient O⁻(s) at Mg(0001) surfaces in activation of ammonia by dioxygen and nitrous oxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Au, C T and Roberts, M W) **319**, 206

Physics of liquids: Are diameters rectilinear?, *News and views*, (Rowlinson, J S) **319**, 362

A new optical photochemical memory device in a light-sensitive chemical active medium, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhnert, L) **319**, 393

Formation of cubic structures in microemulsions containing equal volumes of oil and water, *Letter to Nature*, (Tabony, J) **319**, 400

Physical Chemistry: Principles and Applications in Biological Sciences, 2nd Edn., (Tinoco, I Jr, Sauer, K and Wang, J C) *book review by* Richards, E G.**319**, 804

The Chemical Bond, 2nd Edn., (Murrell, J N, Kettle, S F A and Tedder, J M) *book review by* Stone, A.**319**, 819

Structure and Spectra of Molecules, (Richards, W G and Scott, P R) *book review by* Stone, A.**319**, 819

Potential Energy Surfaces: Molecular Structure and Reaction Dynamics, (Hirst, D M) *book review by* Stone, A.**319**, 819

Physical Chemistry, 3rd Edn., (Atkins, P W) *book review by* Rigby, M.**319**, 820

Acceleration of solid-state β-α isomerization of the cobaloxime complex in mixed crystal containing the product, *Letter to Nature*, (Uchida, A, Ohashi, Y and Sasada, Y) **320**, 51

Colloid chemistry: Applications of microemulsions, *News and views*, (Robinson, B H) **320**, 309

Occurrence of liquid-crystalline mesophases in microemulsion dispersion, *Letter to Nature*, (Tabony, J) **320**, 338

A novel, non-halogen-based chemical oscillator, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagy, A and Treindl, L) **320**, 344

Distribution of atoms at the surface of liquid mercury, *Letter to Nature*, (Barton, S W, Thomas, B N, Novak, F, Weber, P M, Harris, J, Dolmer, P, Bloch, J M and Rice, S A) **321**, 685

Chemistry, solid-state. Incommensurately modulated α'-Sr_2SiO_4, *Letter to Nature*, (Stenberg, L, Sellar, J R and Hyde, B G) **320**, 428

Chemotaxis. Transducing proteins: Chemotaxis gene unveiled, *Letter to Nature*, (Berg, H C) **321**, 200

Peptide chemotaxis in *E. coli* involves the Tap signal transducer and the dipeptide permease, *Letter to Nature*, (Manson, M D, Blank, V, Brade, G and Higgins, C F) **321**, 253

Chemotherapy. Isolation and expression of a complementary DNA that confers multidrug resistance, *Letter to Nature*, (Gros, P, Neriah, Y B, Croop, J M and Housman, D E) **323**, 728

Cancer chemotherapy: Progress in understanding multidrug resistance, *News and views*, (Stark, G R) **324**, 407

Chemotropic effects. Chemotropic effect of specific target epithelium in the developing mammalian nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Lumsden, A G S540 and Davies, A M) **323**, 538

Chernobyl. Cloud over Chernobyl, *Opinion*, **321**, 2

The long shadow from Chernobyl, *Opinion*, **321**, 99

Chernobyl: Anxiety about reactor accident subsides, *News*, **321**, 100

Nuclear prognostications: Estimating gravity of problem, *News*, **321**, 101

Long haul ahead at Chernobyl, *Opinion*, **321**, 183

Chernobyl: Intangible fallout from reactor, *News*, **321**, 186

Tokyo summit wants to know more, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 186

US analysis incomplete, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 187

Where does the blame lie?, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 187

Initial observations of fallout from the reactor accident at Chernobyl, *Letter to Nature*, (Devell, L, Tovedal, H, Bergström, U, Appelgren, A, Chyssler, J and Andersson, L) **321**, 192

Early estimates of UK radiation doses from the Chernobyl reactor, *Letter to Nature*, (Fry, F A, Clarke, R H and O'Riordan, M C) **321**, 193

Chernobyl: US physician tells heroic tale of Moscow, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Rich, V) **321**, 369

Chernobyl: British embassies turn monitors, *News*, **321**, 458

Chernobyl: Improvising against radiation, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 463

Chernobyl: Fusion may be a better way, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 550

Counting the score on transplants, *News*, **321**, 550

Gamma-ray spectrum of Chernobyl fallout, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pringle, D M, Vermeer, W J and Allen, K W) **321**, 569

Germany and Chernobyl: End of the nuclear programme?, *News*, (Neffe, J) **321**, 640

Chernobyl: Now for the long haul, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 641

Chernobyl's message, *Correspondence*, (Funtowicz, S O and Ravetz, J R) **321**, 644

Iodine-131 in human thyroids in Britain following Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hill, C R, Adam, I, Anderson, W, Ott, R J and Sowby, F D) **321**, 655

Safe nuclear energy, *Correspondence*, (Lipkin, H J) **321**, 722

Selling lamb short, *Opinion*, **321**, 798

Chernobyl: Eastern bloc reactions, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 805

Agricultural impact of Chernobyl: a warning, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hohenemser, C, Deicher, M, Hofsäss, H, Lindner, G, Reecknagel, E and Budnick, J I) **321**, 817

First assessment of Chernobyl radioactive plume over Paris, *Scientific correspondence*, (Thomas, A J and Martin, J M) **321**, 817

High level radioactive nuclides in Japan in May, *Scientific correspondence*, (Aoyama, M, Hirose, K, Suzuki, Y, Inoue, H and Sugimura, Y) **321**, 819

Monitoring Minsk and Kiev students after Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holliday, B, Binns, K C and Stewart, S P) **321**, 820

Radiation levels in Eastern Europe, *Scientific correspondence*, (Webb, G A M, Simmonds, J R and Wilkins, B T) **321**, 821

Shutting barn doors, *Opinion*, **322**, 196

Chernobyl: Inquest continues on nuclear power, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 203

Half-way report on Chernobyl, *Opinion*, **322**, 293

Soviet inquiry: Chernobyl accident is blamed on human error, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 295

Observation of ^{110m}Ag in Chernobyl fallout, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, G D, Forsyth, P D and Appleby, P G) **322**, 313

Characteristics of Chernobyl radioactivity in Tennessee, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bondietti, E A and Brantley, J N) **322**, 313

Catechism for nuclear power, *Opinion*, **322**, 393

Paying for old lambs, *News*, **322**, 395

Chernobyl: Experimental speculations, *News*, **322**, 399

Transplant donor held up by red tape, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 490

Nuclear regulation, *Opinion*, **322**, 582

Chernobyl accident: Reactor design not perfect, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 588

Transfer of radioiodide to milk and its inhibition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mountford, P J, Coakley, A J, Fleet, I R, Hamon, M and Heap, R B) **322**, 600

Chernobyl report; Drama of human perversity, *News*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 763

Chernobyl accident; Fallout pattern puzzles Poles, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 765

Chernobyl fallout on Ioannina, Greece, *Scientific correspondence*, (Alexandropoulos, N G, Alexandropoulou, T, Anagnostopoulos, D, Evangelou, E, Kotsis, K T and Theodoridou, I) **322**, 779

Second chance for nuclear power?, *Opinion*, **323**, 1

Chernobyl: Soviet frankness creates sense of solidarity, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 3

Radiation and fetal brain development, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zamenhof, S) **323**, 20

Chernobyl report: Coping with the human factor: Search for safety, *News*, **323**, 25

Chernobyl report: Chronology of a catastrophe, *News*, **323**, 26

Chernobyl report: Shutting the stable door, *News*, **323**, 28

Chernobyl report: Tracking radiation release, *News*, **323**, 29

Chernobyl report: What really went wrong?, *News*, (Wilson, R) **323**, 29

Chernobyl report: Reactor improvements, *News*, (Wilson, R) **323**, 30

Dragon's exhalations give clue to Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Flowers, R H) **323**, 208

Decontamination puts meat in a pickle, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wahl, R and Kallee, E) **323**, 208

Chernobyl: Pact for nuclear accidents, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 386

Chernobyl fallout: Pugwash's radioactive trousers *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 387

Core fragments in Chernobyl fallout, *Scientific correspondence*, (van der Veen, J, van der Wijk, A and Mook, W G) **323**, 399

Cancer risk assessments in light of Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, R R) **323**, 585

The northerly extent of Chernobyl contamination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pourchet, M, Pinglot, J F and Gascard, J C) **323**, 676

Human $^{134}Cs/^{137}Cs$ levels in Scotland after Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Watson, W S) **323**, 763

Chernobyl fallout in size-fractionated aerosol, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jost, D T, Gäggeler, H W, Baltensperger, U, Zinder, B and Haller, P) **324**, 22

Alimentary restrictions and ^{131}I in human thyroids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Oriando, P, Gallelli, G, Perdelli, F, DeFlora, S and Malcontenti, R) **324**, 23

Radioactive fallout swipe samples from Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sadasivan, S and Mishra, U C) **324**, 23

Silver from Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, (van Dam, H) **324**, 216

Chernobyl fallout in Debrecen, Hungary, *Scientific correspond-*

ence, (Csongor, E, Kiss, A Z, Nyakó, B M and Somorjai, E) **334**, 216
Soviet reservations on IAEA conventions, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 292
^{131}I in milk and rain after Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nishizawa, K, Takata, K, Hamada, N, Ogata, Y, Kojima, S, Yamashita, O, Ohshima, M and Kayama, Y) **324**, 308
Chernobyl: Polish fallout underestimated, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 603
Chevènement, J-P. French research: Chevènement's expected outburst, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 594
Child prodigies. Natures Gambit: Child Prodigies and the Development of Human Potential, (Feldman, D H and Goldsmith, L T) *book review by* Bryant, P. **324**, 183
Chile. Chilean physicians: Campaign against torture grows, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 551
Academic oppression in Chile, *Correspondence*, (Devés, R, Galanti, N, Valenzuela, C and Vivaldi, E A) **322**, 494
Chimaeric receptors. A chimaeric receptor allows insulin to stimulate tyrosine kinase activity of epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Riedel, H, Dull, T J, Schlessinger, J and Ullrich, A) **324**, 68
China. UK fund for China, *News*, (Williams, N) **323**, 571
China: Land of Discovery and Invention, (Temple, R K G) *book review by* Cullen, C. **324**, 180
China, overseas study. Chinese science: Back to your work units, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 297
Chinese forest. Chinese forest, *Correspondence*, (Harris, E H M) **32**, 104
Chinese geology. The Geology of China, (Yang, Z, Cheng, Y and Wang, H) *book review by* Sengör, A M C. **322**, 507
Chinese hydroengineering. Red greens on Yellow River?, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 5
Too colourful, *Correspondence*, (Embury, S H) **319**, 715
Chinese science. China: Educational reforms ahead, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 477
Science and Civilisation in China, Vol.6: Pt 1. Biology and Biological Technology: Botany, (Needham, J) *book review by* Cullen, J. **321**, 826
Chinese science: Legal protection for scientists, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 105
Chinese science: Back to your work units, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 297
Chinese space programme. Chinese rockets: Stealing a march on the West, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 800
Chirac, J. Chirac's newly won winning ways, *Opinion*, **320**, 293
Chirality. Homochiral creationism, *Correspondence*, (Stowell, H) **319**, 8
Chiral chemistry; Asymmetric epoxidation gives organic chemists a hand, *News and views*, (Bryce, M) **322**, 776
Chirality: Distinguishing true chirality from its accidental imitators, *News and views*, (MacDermott, A J) **323**, 16
Chitinase. Plant pathology: Host antifungal agents, *News and views*, (Dixon, R A) **324**, 303
Plant chitinases are potent inhibitors of fungal growth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schlumbaum, A, Mauch, F, Vögeli, U and Boller, T) **324**, 365
Chloranthaceae. Floral evidence for Cretaceous chloranthoid angiosperms, *Letter to Nature*, (Friis, E M, Crane, P R and Pedersen, K R) **320**, 163
Chloride membrane channels. Phorbol esters block a voltage-sensitive chloride current in hippocampal pyramidal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Madison, D V, Malenka, R C and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 695
Chloride transport. Physiology: Chloride ions and cystic fibrosis, *News and views*, (Case, M) **322**, 407
Chloride and potassium channels in cystic fibrosis airway epithelia, *Letter to Nature*, (Welsh, M J and Liedtke, C M) **322**, 467
Chlorinated organic chemicals. Synthetic organic chemicals in the deep Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Knap, A H, Binkley, K S and Deuser, W G) **319**, 572
Chlorinated toxic compounds. Phenol and HCl at 550°C yield a large variety of chlorinated toxic compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Eklund, G, Pedersen, J R and Strömberg, B) **320**, 155
Chlorine. Reduction of Antarctic ozone due to synergistic interactions of chlorine and bromine, *Letter to Nature*, (McElroy, M B, Salawitch, R J, Wofsy, S C and Logan, J A) **321**, 759
Chlorine isotopes. ^{36}Cl in a halite layer from the bottom of the Dead Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Kaufman, A, Levy, Y, Fink, D, Meirav, O and Paul, M) **320**, 256
A new ^{36}Cl hydrological model and ^{36}Cl systematics in the Jordan River/Dead Sea system, *Letter to Nature*, (Paul, M, Kaufman, A, Magaritz, M, Fink, D, Henning, W, Kaim, R, Kutschera, W and Meirav, O) **321**, 511
Chlorobiaceae. *Chlorobiaceae* in Palaeozoic seas revealed by biological markers, isotopes and geology, *Letter to Nature*, (Summons, R E and Powell, T G) **319**, 763
Chlorofluorocarbon. Stratospheric ozone: Global limit for CFC emissions, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 286
Chlorophyll. A new prokaryote containing chlorophylls *a* and *b*, *Letter to Nature*, (Burger-Wiersma, T, Veenhuis, M, Korthals, H J, Van de Wiel, C C M and Mur, L R) **320**, 262
Chlorophyll biosynthesis. Biochemistry: New role for transfer RNA, *News and views*, (Haselkorn, R) **322**, 208
The RNA required in the first step of chlorophyll biosynthesis is a chloroplast glutamate tRNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Schön, A, Krupp, G, Gough, S, Berry-Lowe, S, Kannangara, C G and Söll, D) **322**, 281
Chloroplast genome. Molecular botany: Wonders of chloroplast DNA, *News and views*, (Gray, J) **322**, 501
Chloroplast gene organization deduced from complete sequence of liverwort *Marchantia polymorpha* chloroplast DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohyama, K, Fukuzawa, H, Kohchi, T, Shirai, H, Sano, T, Sano, S, Umesono, K, Shiki, Y, Takeuchi, M, Chang, Z, Aota, S-i, Inokuchi, H and Ozeki, H) **322**, 572
Chloroplasts. Prochlorophytes: Origins of chloroplasts, *News and views*, (Walsby, A E) **320**, 212
The origins of chloroplasts in eukaryotes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cox, G) **322**, 412
Chloroquine. Chloroquine and ammonium chloride prevent terminal glycosylation of immunoglobulins in plasma cells without affecting secretion, *Letter to Nature*, (Thorens, B and Vassalli, P) **321**, 618
Cholesterol. Clinical pharmacology: New hopes for the treatment of coronary heart disease, *News and views*, (Thompson, G) **324**, 412
A thyromimetic that decreases plasma cholesterol levels without increasing cardiac activity, *Article*, (Underwood, A H, Emmett, J C, Ellis, D, Flynn, S B, Loeson, P D, Benson, G M, Novelli, R, Pearce, N J and Shah, V P) **324**, 425
Cholycystokinin. Pharmacology: Virtuoso design of drugs, *News and views*, (Snyder, S H) **323**, 292
Chromatin. Bacterial chromatin: A new twist to an old story, *News and views*, (Lilley, D) **320**, 14
Chromatography. Affinity Chromatography: A Practical Approach, (Dean, P D G, Johnson, W S and Middle, F A *editors*) *book review by* Parikh, I. **319**, 629
Affinity Chromatography: Template Chromatography of Nucleic Acids and Proteins, (Schott, H) *book review by* Parikh, I. **319**, 629
Chromium, mantle. Metasomatic mineral titanate complexing in upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Haggerty, S E, Erlank, A J and Grey, I E) **319**, 761
Chromogranin A. Bovine chromogranin A sequence and distribution of its messenger RNA in endocrine tissues, *Letter to Nature*, (Iacangelo, A, Affolter, H-U, Eiden, L E, Herbert, E and Grimes, M) **323**, 82
Chromosomal replication. Stringent control of initiation of chromosomal replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Séror, S J, Vannier, F, Levine, A and Henckes, G) **321**, 709
Chromosomal translocation. Reply: X:autosome translocations in females with Duchenne or Becker muscular dystrophy, *Matters arising*, (Worton, R G) **322**, 291
X:autosome translocations in females with Duchenne or Becker muscular dystrophy, *Matters arising*, (Dubowitz, V) **322**, 291
The t(8:14) chromosomal translocation occurring in B-cell malignancies results from mistakes in V-D-J joining, *Letter to Nature*, (Haluska, F G, Finver, S, Tsujimoto, Y and Croce, C M) **324**, 158
Chromosome, Philadelphia. Genomic diversity correlates with clinical variation in Ph'-negative chronic myeloid leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, C M, Reeve, A E, Fitzgerald, P H, Hollings, P E, Beard, M E J and Heaton, D C) **320**, 281
Chromosome, sex. X chromosomes and dosage compensation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chandra, H S) **319**, 18
Differential expression of α-fetoprotein genes on the inactive X chromosome in extraembryonic and somatic tissues of a transgenic mouse line, *Letter to Nature*, (Krumlauf, R, Chapman, V M, Hammer, R E, Brinster, R and Tilghman, S M) **319**, 224
Sex chromosomes: Mammalian X and Y crossover, *News and views*, (Burgoyne, P S) **319**, 258
A gradient of sex linkage in the pseudoautosomal region of the human sex chromosomes, *Article*, (Rouyer, F, Simmler, M-C, Johnsson, C, Vergnaud, G, Cooke, H J and Weissenbach, J) **319**, 291
X chromosomes and dosage compensation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lyon, M F) **320**, 313
X chromosomes and dosage compensation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Newton, M E) **322**, 19
Chromosome aberrations. A chromosome 14 inversion in a T-cell lymphoma is caused by site-specific recombination between immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor loci, *Letter to Nature*, (Denny, C T, Yoshikai, Y, Mak, T W, Smith, S D, Hollis, G F and Kirsch, I R) **320**, 549
Chronic granulomatous disease. Cloning the gene for an inherited human disorder — chronic granulomatous disease — on the basis of its chromosomal location, *Article*, (Royer-Pokora, B, Kunkel, L M, Monaco, A P, Goff, S C, Newburger, P E, Baehner, R L, Cole, F S, Curnutte, J T and Orkin, S H) **322**, 32
Disease gene relationship seen, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ashworth, A, Shephard, E A and Phillips, I R) **322**, 599
Where does the message begin?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Creighton, T E) **324**, 21
Where does the message begin?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Orkin, S H) **324**, 21
Chronobiology. Advances in Contraception, (Zatuchni, G I *editor*) *journal review by* Jones, W R. **323**, 362
Cilia. Voltage-gated Ca^{2+} entry into *Paramecium* linked to intraciliary increase in cyclic GMP, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, J E, Pohl, T and Klumpp, S) **322**, 271
Circadian rhythms. Biological rhythms: Sleep researchers caught napping, *News and views*, (Mrosovsky, N) **319**, 536
Circadian rhythms: Benzodiazepines set the clock, *News and views*, (Winfree, A T) **321**, 114
A benzodiazepine used in the treatment of insomnia phase-shifts the mammalian circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, (Turek, F W and Losee-Olson, S) **321**, 167
Circinus X-1. A radio nebula associated with Circinus X-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Haynes, R F, Komesaroff, M M, Little, A G, Jauncey, D L, Caswell, J L, Milne, D K, Kesteven, M J, Wellington, K J and Preston, R A) **324**, 233
Cirrus clouds. Is IRAS cirrus cloud emission largely fine-structure radiation?, *Letter to Nature*, (Harwit, M, Houck, J R and Stacey, G J) **319**, 646
Citations. British science over the hill, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 655
City of London. The other big bang, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 746
Cladistics. Evolution and Classification: The Reformation of Cladism, (Ridley, M) *book review by* Ghiselin, M T. **320**, 652
Clark Lake Radio Observatory. US radioastronomy: Telescope bites cosmic dust, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 478
Classical mechanics. New ways with classical mechanics, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 755
Clathrin. Cell biology: Life without clathrin, *News and views*, (Rothman, J E) **319**, 96
Clay. Fractal viscous fingering in clay slurries, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Damme, H, Obrecht, F, Levitz, P, Gatineau, L and Laroche, C) **320**, 731
Climate. Future global warming from atmospheric trace gases, *Review article*, (Dickinson, R E and Cicerone, R J) **319**, 109
World Climatic Systems, (Lockwood, J G) *book review by* Wigley, T M L. **319**, 825
Palaeoceanography: Biomarkers for ancient climates, *News and views*, [Suess, E) **320**, 107
Molecular stratigraphy: a new tool for climatic assessment, *Article*, (Brassell, S C, Eglinton, G, Marlowe, I T, Pflaumann, U and Sarnthein, M) **320**, 129
Palaeoenvironments: Temperature of the ice sheets, *News and views*, (Boulton, G S) **320**, 214
Palaeotemperatures still exist in the Greenland ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, (Dahl-Jensen, D and Johnsen, S J) **320**, 250
Palaeoclimatology: Bears versus beetles, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **320**, 305
Direct dating of the oxygen-isotope record of the last deglaciation by ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Duplessy, J-C, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Bard, E, Duprat, J and Moyes, J) **320**, 350
The last pluvial climatic episodes in the deserts of southwestern North America, *Letter to Nature*, (Spaulding, W G and Graumlich, L J) **320**, 441
Glaciers as indicators of a carbon dioxide warming, *Letter to Nature*, (Oerlemans, J) **320**, 607
Climate Impact Assessment. SCOPE Report 27, (Kates, R W, Ausubel, J H and Berberian, M *editors*) *book review by* Rabb, T K. **320**, 663
Milankovitch climatic origin of mid-Cretaceous black shale rhythms in central Italy, *Article*, (Herbert, T D and Fischer, A G) **321**, 739
Climatic change and world affairs, revised edition., (Tickell, C) *book review by* Rupke, N A. **322**, 319
Global temperature variations between 1861 and 1984, *Article*, (Jones, P D, Wigley, T M L and Wright, P B) **322**, 430
Melting history of Antarctica during the past 60, 000 years, *Article*, (Labeyrie, L D, Pichon, J J, Labracherie, M, Ippolito, P, Duprat, J and Duplessy, J C) **322**, 701
Tropical climatic phase lags and Earth's precession cycle, *Letter to Nature*, (Short, D A and Mengel, J G) **323**, 48
Climatic research: Wind of change in Washington, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 99
Greenhouse cure, *News*, (Vidyasagar, T R) **323**, 390
Evaporative cooling of the western equatorial Pacific Ocean by anomalous winds, *Letter to Nature*, (Meyers, G, Donguy, J R and Reed, R K) **323**, 523
Do climatic attractors exist?, *Letter to Nature*, (Grassberger, P) **323**, 609
Oxygen isotopes and sea level, *Letter to Nature*, (Chappell, J and Shackleton, N J) **324**, 137
Climatic prediction: Could this be an El Niño?, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 504
Climate, greenhouse effect. Where next with the greenhouse?, *Opinion*, **321**, 713
Atmospheric greenhouse: US Congress says climate is part of politics, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 714
Climate, nuclear winter. Nuclear winter: Towards a scientific exercise, *News and views*, (Emanuel, K A) **319**, 259
Importance of local mesoscale factors in any assessment of nuclear winter, *Letter to Nature*, (Golding, B W, Goldsmith, P, Machin, N A and Slingo, A) **319**, 301
Nuclear winter: Has winter become fall?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 103
The mesoscale effects of nuclear winter, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schneider, S H, Thompson, S L and Covey, C) **320**, 491
Nuclear winter and the greenhouse effect, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ido, S B) **321**, 22
Ecological consequences of nuclear war, *Commentary*, (McNaughton, S J, Ruess, R W and Coughenour, M B) **321**, 483
Siberian fire as "nuclear winter" guide *Scientific Correspondence* (Stietz, R) **323**, 116
Climatic change. Acidity of Scottish rainfall influenced by climatic change, *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, T D, Kelly, P M, Brimblecombe, P, Farmer, G and Barthelmie, R J) **322**, 359
Clinical Research Centre. End of the road?, *Opinion*, **319**, 436
British clinical research: Shotgun merger proposed, *News*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 442
Clinopyroxene. The pyroxene paradox in MORB glasses — a signature of picritic parental magmas?, *Letter to Nature*, (Francis, D) **319**, 586
Cloning vectors. Cloning Vectors: A Laboratory Manual, (Pouwels, P H, Enger-Valk, B E and Brammer, W J *editors*) *book review by* Harris, T. **322**, 603
Clouds. Atmospheric chemistry: Hydrogen peroxide in cloudwater,

News and views, (Penkett, S A) **319**, 624
A regional acidic cloud/fog water event in the eastern United States, *Letter to Nature*, (Weathers, K C, Likens, G E, Bormann, F H, Eaton, J S, Bowden, W B, Andersen, J L, Cass, D A, Galloway, J N, Keene, W C, Kimball, K D, Huth, P and Smiley, D) **319**, 657
CNRS. French research strategy: CNRS embraces plans for research networks, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 165
Now it's save *French* science!, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 301
Coastal ecology. An Introduction to Coastal Ecology, (Boaden, P J S and Seed, R) *book review by* Hawkins, S **319**, 808
Coauthorship. Laboratory fraud: Another damned by publications, *News*, (Locke, R) **324**, 401
Cobaloxime. Acceleration of solid-state β-α isomerization of the cobaloxime complex in mixed crystal containing the product, *Letter to Nature*, (Uchida, A, Ohashi, Y and Sasada, Y) **320**, 51
Coca-Cola. Is Classic Coca-Coca the real thing?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wyborny, L E and Shannon, I L) **322**, 21
Cochlea. Cochlear neurophysiology: In one ear and out the other, *News and views*, (Ashmore, J) **320**, 16
Structural alteration of hair cells in the contralateral ear resulting from extracochlear electrical stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Dodson, H C, Walliker, J R, Frampton, S, Douek, E E, Fourcin, A J and Bannister, L H) **320**, 65
Electrokinetic shape changes of cochlear outer hair cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kachar, B, Brownell, W E, Altschuler, R and Fex, J) **322**, 365
Ionic basis of membrane potential in outer hair cells of guinea pig cochlea, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashmore, J F and Meech, R W) **322**, 368
Codon usage. What can AIDS virus codon usage tell us?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sharp, P M) **324**, 114
Coffee. Coffee benefaction, *News*, **321**, 721
Cognition. The Mind's New Science: A History of the Cognitive Revolution, (Gardner, H) *book review by* Broadbent, D **319**, 545
Models of man, *Correspondence*, (Kline, P) **322**, 767
Cognition: Parallel distributed processing, *News and views*, (Sutherland, S) **323**, 486
Learning representations by back-propagating errors, *Letter to Nature*, (Rumelhart, D E, Hinton, G E and Williams, R J) **323**, 533
Cognitive neurophysiology. Cognitive neurophysiology: Signs of language in the brain, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **322**, 307
Sign language aphasia during left-hemisphere Amytal injection, *Letter to Nature*, (Damasio, A, Bellugi, U, Damasio, H, Poizner, H and Van Gilder, J) **322**, 363
Cold core eddies. An intense cold core eddy in the North-East Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Kupferman, S L, Becker, G A, Sinnmons, W F, Schauer, U, Marietta, M G and Nies, H) **319**, 474
Collaboration. X-ray astronomy: British-Soviet collaboration, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 101
Collaboration, China, US. Chinese-US collaboration: NSF refuses fees, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 200
Collagen. Retrovirus insertion inactivates mouse α1(I) collagen gene by blocking initiation of transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Hartung, S, Jaenisch, R and Breindl, M) **320**, 365
Protein structure: Kinky variations of collagen, *News and views*, (Galloway, J) **322**, 497
Collen, D. Swiss prize shared, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 100
Colloid chemistry. Colloid chemistry: Applications of microemulsions, *News and views*, (Robinson, B H) **320**, 309
Occurrence of liquid-crystalline mesophases in microemulsion dispersion, *Letter to Nature*, (Tabony, J) **320**, 338
Colloids. Langmuir: The ACS Journal of Surface and Colloids, (Adamson, A W *editor*) *journal review by* Everett, D H **323**, 376
Colombia. Colombian immunology: More plans for malaria vaccine, *News*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 721
Catch your monkey, *News*, **321**, 721
Coffee benefaction, *News*, **321**, 721
Colony-stimulating factors. Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA for human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagata, S, Tsuchiya, M, Asano, S, Kaziro, Y, Yamazaki, T, Yamamoto, O, Hirata, Y, Kubota, N, Oheda, M, Nomura, H and Ono, M) **319**, 415
Stimulation of haematopoiesis in primates by continuous infusion of recombinant human GM-CSF, *Letter to Nature*, (Donahue, R E, Wang, E A, Stone, D K, Kamen, R, Wong, G G, Sehgal, P K, Nathan, D G and Clark, S C) **321**, 872
Colour printing. Jacob Christoph Le Blon 1667-1741: Inventor of Three- and Four-Colour Printing, (Lilien, O M) *book review by* Mollon, J D **320**, 655
Colour vision. Long-range colour-generating interactions across the retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Pöppel, E) **320**, 523
Colour-contingent after-effects are really wavelength-contingent, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, P and Latchford, G) **320**, 525
Molecular genetics: Understanding colour vision, *News and views*, (Mollon, J D) **321**, 12
Polymorphism of the long-wavelength cone in normal human colour vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Neitz, J and Jacobs, G H) **323**, 623
Combustion. A new type of self-organization in combustion, *Letter to Nature*, (Lesnikovich, A I, Sviridov, V V, Printsev, G V, Ivashkevich, O A and Gaponik, P N) **323**, 706
Rapid reduction of nitrogen oxides in exhaust gas streams, *Letter to Nature*, (Perry, R A and Siebers, D L) **324**, 657
Comecon science and technology. Comecon technology: Plans laid for collaboration, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 92
Comet, AMPTE. The AMPTE artificial comet experiments, *Article*, (Valenzuela, A, Haerendel, G, Föppl, H, Melzner, F, Neuss, H, Rieger, E, Stöcker, J, Bauer, O, Höfner, H and Loidl, J) **320**, 700
Optical observations of the AMPTE artificial comet from the Northern Hemisphere, *Article*, (Rees, D, Hallinan, T J, Stenbaek-Nielsen, H C, Mendillo, M and Baumgardner, J) **320**, 704
In situ magnetic field observations of the AMPTE artificial comet, *Article*, (Lühr, H, Southwood, D J, Klöcker, N, Dunlop, M W, Mier-Jedrzejowicz, W A C, Rijnbeek, R P, Six, M, Häusler, B and Acuna, M) **320**, 708
UKS plasma measurements near the AMPTE artificial comet, *Article*, (Rodgers, D J, Coates, A J, Johnstone, A D, Smith, M F, Bryant, D A, Hall, D S and Chaloner, C P) **320**, 712
Plasma waves and wave-particle interactions seen at the UKS spacecraft during the AMPTE artificial comet experiment, *Article*, (Woolliscroft, L J C, Gough, M P, Christiansen, P J, Darbyshire, A G, Gough, H G F, Hall, D S, Jones, D, Jones, S R and Norris, A J) **320**, 716
Dynamics of the AMPTE artificial comet, *Article*, (Haerendel, G, Paschmann, G, Baumjohann, W and Carlson, C W) **320**, 720
Comet Halley. Halley's comet: Vega spacecraft reveal more dust than expected, *News*, **320**, 97
Halley's comet: Telling the truth in real time, *News*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 98
Halley's comet: Japan's probe rocked by dust, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 99
A child's guide to Soviet science, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 105
Strong breathing of the hydrogen coma of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaneda, E, Hirao, K, Takagi, M, Ashihara, O, Itoh, T and Shimizu, M) **320**, 140
Halley's comet: Giotto confirms reports of dumbbell-shaped nucleus, *News*, (Campbell, P) **320**, 202
Comet RNA shock, *Correspondence*, (Rogers, J H) **320**, 480
Structures in the gas tail of comet Halley, *News and views*, **320**, 577
Structures in the coma of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Grün, E, Graser, U, Kohoutek, L, Thiele, U, Massonne, L and Schwehm, G) **321**, 144
Vega spacecraft encounters with comet Halley, *Article*, (Sagdeev, R Z, Blamont, J, Galeev, A A, Moroz, V I, Shapiro, V D, Shevchenko, V I and Szego, K) **321**, 259
Television observations of comet Halley from Vega spacecraft, *Letter to Nature*, (Sagdeev, R Z, Szabó, F, Avanesov, G A, Cruvellier, P, Szabó, L, Szego, K, Abergel, A, Balazs, A, Barinov, I V, Bertaux, J-L, Blamont, J, Detaille, M, Demarelis, E, Dul'nev, G N, Endröczy, G, Gardos, M, Kanyo, M, Kostenko, V I, Krasikov, V A, Nguyen-Trong, T, Nyitrai, Z, Reny, I, Rusznyak, P, Shamis, V A, Smith, B, Sukhanov, K G, Szalai, S, Tarnopolsky, V I, Toth, I, Tsukanova, G, Valnácek, B I, Varhalmi, L) **321**, 262
Infrared sounding of comet Halley from Vega 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Combes, M, Moroz, V I, Crifo, J F, Lamarre, J M, Charra, J, Sanko, N F, Soufflot, A, Bibring, J P, Cazes, S, Coron, N, Crovisier, J, Emerich, C, Encrenaz, T, Gispert, R, Grigoryev, A V, Guyot, G, Krasnopolsky, V A, Nikolsky, Y V and Rocard, F) **321**, 266
Spectroscopic study of comet Halley by the Vega 2 three-channel spectrometer, *Letter to Nature*, (Krasnopolsky, V A, Gogoshev, M, Moreels, G, Moroz, V I, Krysko, A A, Gogosheva, Ts, Palazov, K, Sargoichev, S, Clairemidi, J, Vincent, M, Bertaux, J L, Blamont, J E, Troshin, V S and Valnácek, B) **321**, 269
Near-ultraviolet and visible spectrophotometry of comet Halley from Vega 2, *Letter to Nature*, (Moreels, G, Gogoshev, M, Krasnopolsky, V A, Clairemidi, J, Vincent, M, Parisot, J P, Bertaux, J L, Blamont, J E, Festou, M C, Gogosheva, Ts, Sargoichev, S, Palasov, K, Moroz, V I, Krysko, A A and Vanysek, V) **321**, 271
Neutral gas measurements of comet Halley from Vega 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Keppler, E, Afonin, V V, Curtis, C C, Dyachkov, A V, Erö, J Jr, Fan, C Y, Hsieh, K C, Hunten, D M, Ip, W-H, Richter, A K, Somogyi, A J and Umlauft, G) **321**, 273
Dust coma structure of comet Halley from SP-1 detector measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Vaisberg, O L, Smirnov, V N, Gorn, L S, Iovlev, M V, Balikchin, M A, Klimov, S I, Savin, S P, Shapiro, V D and Shevchenko, V I) **321**, 274
Comet Halley dust environment from SP-2 detector measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Mazets, E P, Aptekar, R L, Golenetskii, S V, Guryan, Y A, Dyachkov, A V, Ilyinskii, V N, Panov, V N, Petrov, G G, Savvin, A V, Sagdeev, R Z, Sokolov, I A, Khavenson, N G, Shapiro, V D and Shevchenko, V I) **321**, 276
Dust counter and mass analyser (DUCMA) measurements of comet Halley's coma from Vega spacecraft, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, J A, Sagdeev, R Z, Tuzzolino, A J, Perkins, M A, Ksanfomality, L V, Rabinowitz, D, Lentz, G A, Afonin, V V, Erö, J, Keppler, E, Kosorokov, J, Petrova, E, Szabó, L and Umlauft, G) **321**, 278
Composition of comet Halley dust particles from Vega observations, *Letter to Nature*, (Kissel, J, Sagdeev, R Z, Bertaux, J L, Angarov, V N, Audouze, J, Blamont, J E, Büchler, K, Evlanov, E N, Fechtig, H, Fomenkova, M N, von Hoerner, H, Inogamov, N A, Khromov, V N, Knabe, W, Krueger, F R, Langevin, Y, Leonas, V B, Levasseur-Regourd, A C, Managadze, G G, Podkolzin, S N, Shapiro, V D, Tabaldyev, S R and Zubkov, B V) **321**, 280
First *in situ* plasma and neutral gas measurements at comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Gringauz, K I, Gombosi, T I, Remizov, A P, Apáthy, I, Szemerey, I, Verigin, M I, Denchikova, L I, Dyachkov, A V, Keppler, E, Klimenko, I N, Richter, A K, Somogyi, A J, Szego, K, Szendro, S, Tátrallyay, M, Varga, A and Vladimirova, G A) **321**, 282
First observations of energetic particles near comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Somogyi, A J, Gringauz, K I, Szego, K, Szabó, L, Kozma, Gy, Remizov, A P, Erö, J Jr, Klimenko, I N, Szücs, I T, Verigin, M I, Windberg, J, Cravens, T E, Dyachkov, A, Erdos, G, Faragó, M, Gombosi, T I, Kecskeméty, K, Keppler, E, Kovács, T Jr, Kondor, A, Logachev, Y I, Lohonyai, L, Marsden, R, Redl, R, Richter, A K, Stolpovskii, V G, Szabó, J, Szentpétery, I, Szepesváry, A, Tátrallyay, M and et al) **321**, 285
Magnetic field observations in comet Halley's coma, *Letter to Nature*, (Riedler, W, Schwingenschuh, K, Yeroshenko, Ye G, Styashkin, V A and Russell, C T) **321**, 288
Observations of waves and plasma in the environment of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Grard, R, Pedersen, A, Trotignon, J-G, Beghin, C, Mogilevsky, M, Mikhailov, Y, Molchanov, O and Formisano, V) **321**, 290
Extremely-low-frequency plasma waves in the environment of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Klimov, S, Savin, S, Aleksevich, Ya, Avanesova, G, Balebanov, V, Balikhin, M, Galeev, A, Gribov, B, Nozdrachev, M, Smirnov, V, Sokolov, A, Vaisberg, O, Oberc, P, Krawczyk, Z, Grzedzielski, S, Juchniewicz, J, Nowak, K, Orlowski, D, Parfianovich, B, Wozniak, D, Zbyszynski, Z, Voita, Ya and Triska, P) **321**, 292
The Planet-A encounters, *Article*, (Hirao, K and Itoh, T) **321**, 294
Observation of comet Halley by the ultraviolet imager of Suisei, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaneda, E, Ashihara, O, Shimizu, M, Takagi, M and Hirao, K) **321**, 297
Plasma observation by Suisei of solar-wind interaction with comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Mukai, T, Miyake, W, Terasawa, T, Kitayama, M and Hirao, K) **321**, 299
Interaction between comet Halley and the interplanetary magnetic field observed by Sakigake, *Letter to Nature*, (Saito, T, Yumoto, K, Hirao, K, Nakagawa, T and Saito, K) **321**, 303
Discovery of cometary kilometric radiations and plasma waves at comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Oya, H, Morioka, A, Miyake, W, Smith, E J and Tsurutani, B T) **321**, 307
Was the solar wind decelerated by comet Halley?, *Letter to Nature*, (Oyama, K-i, Hirao, K, Hirano, T, Yumoto, K and Saito, T) **321**, 310
The Giotto encounter with comet Halley, *Article*, (Reinhard, R) **321**, 313
Pathfinder: accuracy improvement of comet Halley trajectory for Giotto navigation, *Letter to Nature*, (Münch, R E, Sagdeev, R Z and Jordan, J F) **321**, 318
First Halley Multicolour Camera imaging results from Giotto, *Letter to Nature*, (Keller, H U, Arpigny, C, Barbieri, C, Bonnet, R M, Cazes, S, Coradini, M, Cosmovici, C B, Delamere, W A, Huebner, W F, Hughes, D W, Jamar, C, Malaise, D, Reitsema, H J, Schmidt, H U, Schmidt, W K H, Seige, P, Whipple, F L and Wilhelm, K) **321**, 320
In situ gas and ion measurements at comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Krankowsky, D, Lämmerzahl, P, Herrwerth, I, Woweries, J, Eberhardt, P, Dolder, U, Herrmann, U, Schulte, W, Berthelier, J J, Illiano, J M, Hodges, R R and Hoffman, J H) **321**, 326
Ion composition and dynamics at comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Balsiger, H, Altwegg, K, Bühler, F, Geiss, J, Ghielmetti, A G, Goldstein, B E, Goldstein, R, Huntress, W T, Ip, W-H, Lazarus, A J, Meier, A, Neugebauer, M, Rettenmund, U, Rosenbauer, H, Schwenn, R, Sharp, R D, Shelley, E G, Ungstrup, E and Young, D T) **321**, 330
Mass spectra of heavy ions near comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Korth, A, Richter, A K, Loidl, A, Anderson, K A, Carlson, C W, Curtis, D W, Lin, R P, Rème, H, Sauvaud, J A, d'Uston, C, Cotin, F, Cros, A and Mendis, D A) **321**, 335
Composition of comet Halley dust particles from Giotto observations, *Letter to Nature*, (Kissel, J, Brownlee, D E, Büchler, K, Clark, B C, Fechtig, H, Grün, E, Hornung, K, Igenbergs, E B, Jessberger, E K, Krueger, F R, Kuczera, H, McDonnell, J A M, Morfill, G M, Rahe, J, Schwehm, G H, Sekanina, Z, Utterback, N G, Völk, H J and Zook, H A) **321**, 336
Dust density and mass distribution near comet Halley from Giotto observations, *Letter to Nature*, (McDonnell, J A M, Alexander, W M, Burton, W M, Bussoletti, E, Clark, D H, Grard, R J L, Grün, E, Hanner, M S, Hughes, D W, Igenbergs, E, Kuczera, H, Lindblad, B A, Mandeville, J-C, Minafra, A, Schwehm, G H, Sekanina, Z, Wallis, M K, Zarnecki, J C, Chakaveh, S C, Evans, G C, Evans, S T, Firth, J G, Littler, A N, Massonne, L, Olearczyk, R E, Pankiewicz, G S, Stevenson, T J and Turner, R F) **321**, 338
Optical probing of comet Halley from the Giotto spacecraft, *Letter to Nature*, (Levasseur-Regourd, A C, Bertaux, J L, Dumont, R, Festou, M, Giese, R H, Giovane, F, Lamy, P, Le Blanc, J M, Llebaria, A and Weinberg, J L) **321**, 341
Ion flow at comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnstone, A, Coates, A, Kellock, S, Wilken, B, Jockers, K, Rosenbauer, H, Studemann, W, Weiss, W, Formisano, V, Amata, E, Cerulli-Irelli, R, Dobrowolny, M, Terenzi, R, Egidi, A, Borg, H, Hultquist, B, Winningham, J, Gurgiolo, C, Bryant, D, Edwards, T, Feldman, W, Thomsen, M, Wallis, M K, Biermann, L, Schmidt, H, Lust, R, Haerendel, G and Paschmann, G) **321**, 344
Energetic ions in the environment of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (McKenna-Lawlor, S, Kirsch, E, O'Sullivan, D, Thompson, A and Wenzel, K-P) **321**, 347
Comet Halley-solar wind interaction from electron measurements aboard Giotto, *Letter to Nature*, (Rème, H, Sauvaud, J A, d'Uston, C, Cotin, F, Cros, A, Anderson, K A, Carlson, C W, Curtis, D W, Lin, R P, Mendis, D A, Korth, A and Richter, A K) **321**, 349
First results from the Giotto magnetometer experiment at comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Neubauer, F M, Glassmeier, K H,

Pohl, M, Raeder, J, Acuna, M H, Burlaga, L F, Ness, N F, Musmann, G, Mariani, F, Wallis, M K, Ungstrup, E and Schmidt, H U) **321**, 352

First results from the Giotto Radio-Science Experiment, *Letter to Nature*, (Edenhofer, P, Bird, M K, Brenkle, J P, Buschert, H, Esposito, P B, Porsche, H and Volland, H) **321**, 355

Dust jets in comet Halley observed by Giotto and from the ground, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekanina, Z and Larson, S M) **321**, 357

IUE observations of comet Halley during the Vega and Giotto encounters, *Letter to Nature*, (Festou, M C, Feldman, P D, A'Hearn, M F, Arpigny, C, Cosmovici, C B, Danks, A C, McFadden, L A, Gilmozzi, R, Patriarchi, P, Tozzi, G P, Wallis, M K and Weaver, H A) **321**, 361

Post-perihelion imaging of comet Halley at ESO, *Letter to Nature*, (West, R M, Pedersen, H, Monderen, P, Vio, R and Grosbøl, P) **321**, 363

First journey to a comet, *Miscellany*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 366

Predicting that comet Halley is dark, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenberg, J M) **321**, 385

Space observations of comet Halley, *Commentary*, (Brandt, J C) **321**, 391

Cometary first, *Correspondence*, (Brandt, J C, Farquhar, R W and von Rosenvinge, T T) **321**, 722

When reference means deference, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 723

Radio observations of PKS2314+03 during occultation by comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Alurkar, S K, Bhonsle, R V and Sharma, A K) **322**, 439

Discovery of organic grains in comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Wickramasinghe, D T and Allen, D A) **323**, 44

An icy-glue model of cometary nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Gombosi, T I and Houpis, H L F) **324**, 43

Solar system: How fast does Halley spin?, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **324**, 213

Is CO_2 responsible for the outbursts of comet Halley?, *Letter to Nature*, (Feldman, P D, A'Hearn, M F, Festou, M C, McFadden, L A, Weaver, H A and Woods, T N) **324**, 433

Rocket ultraviolet spectroscopy of comet Halley and the abundance of carbon monoxide and carbon, *Letter to Nature*, (Woods, T N, Feldman, P D, Dymond, K F, Shanow, D J) **324**, 436

Far-ultraviolet spectral images of comet Halley from sounding rockets, *Letter to Nature*, (McCoy, R P, Opal, C B and Carruthers, G R) **324**, 439

Post-perihelion observations of water in comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Weaver, H A, Mumma, M J, Larson, H P and Davis, D S) **324**, 441

Rotational period of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Millis, R L and Schleicher, D G) **324**, 646

Cyanogen jets in comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (A'Hearn, M F, Hoban, S, Birch, P V, Bowers, C, Martin, R and Klinglesmith III, D A) **324**, 649

Comet Wilson. Comet coming, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 194

Comets. Are cometary nuclei primordial rubble piles?, *Letter to Nature*, (Weissman, P R) **320**, 242

Metallic ions in cometary comae and plasma tails, *Letter to Nature*, (Ip, W-H and Axford, W I) **321**, 682

Physics of comets, (Krishna Swamy, K S) *book review by* Brandt, J C **323**, 404

Celestial mechanics: Orbital evolution of comets, *News and views*, (Heisler, J) **324**, 306

The near-parabolic flux and the origin of short-period comets, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, M E) **324**, 350

Common Agricultural Policy. European summit: Unanimity but little of substance, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 502

Communication. Networks: Simple is the best for dynamic routing of telecommunications, *News and views*, (Mees, A) **323**, 108

Community ecology. Community Ecology, (Diamond, J and Case, T J *editors*) *book review by* Townsend, C **322**, 507

In situ studies of megafaunal mounds indicate rapid sediment turnover and community response at the deep-sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, C R, Jumars, P A and DeMaster, D J) **323**, 251

Companion stars. Companion-star beam steering of high-energy particles from Hercules X-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Gorham, P W and Learned, J G) **323**, 422

Companion star of a binary millisecond pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, G A and Loh, E D) **324**, 127

Competition. Ecology: Predicting fruitfly guild sizes, *News and views*, (Lawton, J H) **323**, 398

Competitiveness. Training for competitiveness, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **320**, 470

Complement. Structural/functional similarity between proteins involved in complement- and cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Tschopp, J, Masson, D and Stanley, K K) **322**, 831

Complementarity-determining region. Replacing the complementary-determining regions in a human antibody with those from a mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, P T, Dear, P H, Foote, J, Neuberger, M S and Winter, G) **321**, 522

Composition. The music of digital computers, *Commentary*, (Campbell, P) **324**, 523

Compton-Getting effect. Observation of terrestrial orbital motion using the cosmic-ray Compton-Getting effect, *Letter to Nature*, (Cutler, D J and Groom, D E) **322**, 434

Computational cosmology. Computational cosmology: Galactic haloes need computers, *News and views*, (Efstathiou, G) **322**, 311

Computer graphics. Product review: Computer-assisted model building, *Miscellany*, (Ripka, W C) **321**, 93

The Visual Computer: International Journal of Computer Graphics, (Kurii, T L *editor*) *journal review by* Dearing, A **323**, 375

Computer images. Transform Coding of Images, (Clarke, R J) *book review by* Hawkes, P **322**, 782

Computer models. Computer models: Cooperation on new molecules, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 586

Computer simulation. Storm flow simulation by computer, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 199

Computer technology. US technology: Making rivals work together, *News*, (Wright, K) **322**, 199

Computer trade. High-technology trade: Anger over supercomputer veto, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 401

US embargo: British supercomputer deadlock, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **323**, 478

US semiconductors: Fears for domestic security, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 483

Computers. British computing: Cooperative research spends up, *News*, (Clarke, M) **319**, 88

Artificial Intelligence: The Very Idea, (Haugeland, J) *book review by* Campbell, J A **319**, 185

Large computers key to aggregation phenomena, *Scientific correspondence*, (Botet, R and Jullien, R) **319**, 454

Introduction to Artificial Intelligence, (Charniak, E and McDermott, D) *book review by* Campbell, J A **319**, 798

Computational Physics, (Koonin, S E) *book review by* Dickinson, A S **319**, 821

German gigaflops, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 205

NSF tests mini-supercomputer, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 385

The Fifth Generation Computer: The Japanese Challenge, (Motooka, T and Kitsuregawa, M) *book review by* Paddon, D **320**, 496

UK computers: Sinclair eclipse, *News*, **320**, 565

US machine, UK chip, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 566

Keeping supercomputers under control, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cushman, J H and Wobber, F J) **321**, 21

US technology: Parallel computer unveiled, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 103

Mechanizing cellular automata, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 107

Keeping supercomputers under control, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cushman, J H and Wobber, F J) **321**, 120

The Connection Machine, (Hillis, W D) *book review by* Alexander, I **321**, 126

Supercomputers: India resents US strings, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **321**, 374

Optical computer in sight, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 554

Visual information: Do computers need attention?, *News and views*, (Hurlbert, A and Poggio, T) **321**, 651

Enhanced detection in the aperture of focal attention during simple discrimination tasks, *Letter to Nature*, (Sagi, D and Julesz, B) **321**, 693

British software: Looking over the shoulder, *News*, **321**, 715

Mathematics: Counting costs of calculation, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **321**, 812

Chips in big boxes, *Opinion*, **323**, 2

Optical computing: Elements of an optical engine, *News and views*, (Miller, A) **323**, 13

Journal of Automated Reasoning, (Wos, L *editor*) *journal review by* Steel, S W D **323**, 364

CABIOS: Computer Applications in Biosciences, (Beynon, R J and Modelevsky, J L *editors*) *journal review by* Coulson, A **323**, 374

Computers by halves, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 382

Britain gets Cray supercomputer at last, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 608

...and Indian supercomputer is on the way, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **324**, 608

The music of digital computers, *Commentary* (Campbell, P) **324**, 523

Concanavalin A. Lectin biochemistry: New way of protein maturation, *News and views*, (Sharon, N and Lis, H) **323**, 203

Condensation. Growth by cannibalization, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 257

Condors. Endangered species: The fate of the California condor, *News and views*, (Wilcove, D S and May, R M) **319**, 16

Connection Machine. US technology: Parallel computer unveiled, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 103

The Connection Machine, (Hillis, W D) *book review by* Alexander, I **321**, 126

Connective-tissue type mast cells. Extensive proliferation of mature connective-tissue type mast cells *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakahata, T, Kobayashi, T, Ishiguro, A, Tsuji, K, Naganuma, K, Ando, O, Yagi, Y, Tadokoro, K and Akabane, T) **324**, 65

Consensus sequences. Biochemistry: Evolutionary economics, *News*, (Pain, R H) **323**, 393

A family of related ATP-binding subunits coupled to many distinct biological processes in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, (Higgins, C F, Hiles, I D, Salmond, G P C, Gill, D R, Downie, J A, Evans, I J, Holland, I B, Gray, L, Buckel, S D, Bell, A W and Hermodson, M A) **323**, 448

The role of nucleotide sequences in splice site selection in eukaryotic pre-messenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Eperon, L P, Estibeiro, J P and Eperon, I C) **324**, 280

Conservation. Endangered species: The fate of the California condor, *News and views*, (Wilcove, D S and May, R M) **319**, 16

Species conservation: The cautionary tale of the black-footed ferret, *News and views*, (May, R M) **320**, 13

Nature exploiters, *Correspondence*, (Edwards, J G) **320**, 391

Tamarins to go home, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 674

The Machinery of Nature, (Ehrlich, P R) *book review by* Lawton, J H **321**, 390

Future of lion tamarins, *Correspondence*, (Mallinson, J J C) **321**, 806

Countryside Conflicts: The Politics of Farming, Forestry and Conservation, (Lowe, P, Cox, G, MacEwan, M, O'Riordan, T and Winter, M) *book review by* Peterken, G **321**, 823

The Sparrowhawk, (Newton, I) *book review by* Andrews, J **322**, 508

Return of tamarins proves expensive, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 586

Wetlands research, *Correspondence*, (Coles, J M and Coles, B) **323**, 664

Biological conservation: National park boundaries and ecological realities, *News and views*, (Wilcove, D S and May, R M) **324**, 206

Continental shelves. Do continental shelves export organic matter?, *Letter to Nature*, (Rowe, G T, Smith, S, Falkowski, P, Whitledge, T, Theroux, R, Phoel, W and Ducklow H) **324**, 559

Contraception. Condoms in Japan, *Correspondence*, (Warming, B) **322**, 10

Advances in Contraception, (Zatuchni, G I *editor*) *journal review by* Jones, W J **323**, 362

Contraceptive vaccines. Contraceptive vaccines: Trials in India launched, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **323**, 661

Cope's rule. Body size, ecological dominance and Cope's Rule, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, J H and Maurer, B A) **324**, 248

Copernicus. Nicholas Copernicus: Complete Works. Vol. #1. III Minor Works, (Czartoryski P, Rosen E and Hilfstein, E *editors*) *book review by* Westman, R S **324**, 422

Copper indium sulphide. Efficient solar energy conversion with $CuInS_2$, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewereuz, H J, Goslowsky, H, Husemann, K-D and Fiechter, S) **321**, 687

Copyright. Academic copyright: Teacher/student conflicts, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 670

US copyright: Will Congress blot US copybook?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 715

Coral reefs. Coral reefs: Okinawa runway under attack, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 100

Corals. Genetic variability: Clones within a coral reef, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **323**, 109

Core formation. Core formation and Earth's late accretionary history, *Matters arising*, (Jones, J H and Drake, M J) **323**, 470

Core formation and Earth's late accretionary history, *Matters arising*, (Morgan, J W) **323**, 470

Corey, E J. Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101

Coronal heating. Coordinated Exosat and spectroscopic observations of flare stars and coronal heating, *Letter to Nature*, (Butler, C J, Rodono, M, Foing, B H and Haisch, B M) **321**, 679

Coronary heart disease. Clinical pharmacology: New hopes for the treatment of coronary heart disease, *News and views*, (Thompson, G) **324**, 412

Corrigenda. Corrigendum: Efficiency of petroleum expulsion from shale source rocks, *Letter to Nature*, (Leythaeuser, D, Radke, M and Schaefer, R G) **319**, 427

Corrigendum: Major shear zones and autochthonous Dalradian in the north-east Scottish Caledonides, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashcroft, W A, Kneller, B C, Leslie, A G and Munro, M) **319**, 606

Corrigendum: Electron microscopy of frozen-hydrated biological material, *Letter to Nature*, (Stewart, M and Vigers, G) **320**, 638

Electron microscopy of frozen-hydrated biological material: Corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Stewart, M and Vigers, G) **320**, 638

Corrigendum: Specific growth response of *ras*-transformed embryo fibroblasts to tumour promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Dotto, G P, Parada, L F and Weinberg, R A) **321**, 258

Chernobyl fallout: Corigendum, *Scientific correspondence*, (Devell, L, Tovedal, H, Bergström, U, Appelgren, A, Chyssler, J and Andersson, L) **321**, 643

Corrigendum: NMDA-receptor activation increases cytoplasmic calcium concentration in cultured spinal cord neurones, *Letter to Nature*, (MacDermott, A B, Meyer, M L, Westbrook, G L, Smith, S J and Barker, J L) **321**, 888

A complimentary DNA clone for a macrophage-lymphocyte Fc receptor: (Corrigendum), *Letter to Nature*, (Koch, T, Plutner, H and Mellman, I) **324**, 702

Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermissenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning: (Corrigendum), *Letter to Nature*, (Farley, J and Auerbach, S) **324**, 702

Corticotropin-releasing factor. Functional corticotropin releasing factor receptors in the primate peripheral sympathetic nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Udelsman, R, Harwood, J P, Millan, M A, Chrousos, G P, Goldstein, D S, Zimlichman, R, Catt, K J and Aguilera, G) **319**, 147

Neurochemistry: Peptides and Alzheimer's disease, *News and views*, (Fine, A) **319**, 537

Reciprocal changes in corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) -like immunoreactivity and CRF receptors in cerebral cortex of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (De Souza, E B, Whitehouse, P J, Kuhar, M J, Price, D L and Vale, W W) **319**, 593

Corticotropin releasing factor induction of leukocyte-derived immunoreactive ACTH and endorphins, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, E M, Morrill, A C, Meyer, W J III and Blalock, J E) **321**, 881

Cosmic background radiation. Perturbation of the background radiation by a moving gravitational lens, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurvits, L I and Mitrofanov, I G) **324**, 349

Cosmic microwave background anisotropy, *Review article*, (Kaiser, N and Silk, J) **324**, 529

Cosmic rays. Cosmic rays: A supernova for a neighbour?, *News and views*, (Wolfendale, A) **319**, 99

Production of ^{10}Be and ^{26}Al by cosmic rays in terrestrial quartz *in*

situ and implications for erosion rates, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishiizumi, K, Lal, D, Klein, J, Middleton, R and Arnold, J R) **319**, 134

Cosmic rays: Where do antiprotons come from?, *News and views*, (Buffington, A) **319**, 178

Secondary antiproton production in relativistic plasmas, *Letter to Nature*, (Dermer, C D and Ramaty, R) **319**, 205

Enhancement of high-energy cosmic-ray spectrum by type-II supernovae, *Letter to Nature*, (Takahashi, Y, Miyaji, S, Parnell, T A, Weisskopf, M C, Hayashi, T and Nomoto, K) **321**, 839

Observation of terrestrial orbital motion using the cosmic-ray Compton-Getting effect, *Letter to Nature*, (Cutler, D J and Groom, D E) **322**, 434

Cosmic strings. Will cosmic strings be discovered using the Space Telescope?, *Letter to Nature*, (Paczynski, B) **319**, 567

Astrophysics: Galaxy superclusters and cosmic strings, *News and views*, (Hogan, C) **320**, 572

Is QSO1146+111B, C due to lensing by a cosmic string?, *Letter to Nature*, (Gott, J R III) **321**, 420

Galactic strings are stable, *News and views*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 17

Looking for cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilenkin, A) **322**, 613

Cosmic strings, superstrings and the evolution of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, (Tassie, L J) **323**, 40

Cosmic string, hydrodynamics and microanisotropies in the cosmic background radiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Chase, S T) **323**, 42

Arc minute gravitational lenses and cosmic strings, *Matters arising*, (Bennett, D P and Stebbins, A) **324**, 392

Arc minute gravitational lenses and cosmic strings: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Paczyński, P) **324**, 392

Cosmogenic helium. Cosmogenic helium in a terrestrial igneous rock, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurz, M D) **320**, 435

Cosmological models. Large-scale velocity fields as a test of cosmological models, *Letter to Nature*, (Vittorio, N, Juszkiewicz, R and Davis, M) **323**, 132

Cosmology. Limits on mass of missing mass, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 717

Inflation and shadow matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Krauss, L M, Guth, A H, Spergel, D N, Field, G B and Press, W H) **319**, 748

Large-scale homogeneity of the Universe measured by the microwave background, *Letter to Nature*, (Mandolesi, N, Calzolari, P, Cortiglioni, S, Delpino, F, Sironi, G, Inzani, P, DeAmici, G, Solheim, J-E, Berger, L, Partridge, R B, Martenis, P L Sangree, C H and Harvey, R C) **319**, 751

Does dark matter affect the solar neutrino flux?, *Letter to Nature*, (De Rújula, A, Glashow, S L and Hall, L) **320**, 38

Are cometary nuclei primordial rubble piles?, *Letter to Nature*, (Weissman, P R) **320**, 242

Deuterium in the outer Solar System: evidence for two distinct reservoirs, *Letter to Nature*, (Owen, T, Lutz, B L and de Bergh, C) **320**, 244

The Anthropic Cosmological Principle, (Barrow, J D and Tipler, F J) *book review by* Press, W H **320**, 315

Large-scale anisotropy in the Hubble flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Collins, C A, Joseph, R D and Robertson, N A) **320**, 506

How many more discoveries in the Universe?, *Letter to Nature*, (Harwit, M and Hildebrand, R) **320**, 724

The mean mass density of the Universe, *Review article*, (Peebles, P J E) **321**, 27

Galaxy formation by mock gravity, *Article*, (Hogan, C J and White, S D M) **321**, 575

Particle physics: Particles and the Universe, *News and views*, (Turok, N) **322**, 111

Cosmology: What makes nearby galactic clusters all move as one?, *News and views*, (Silk, J) **322**, 207

Computational cosmology: Galactic haloes need computers, *News and views*, (Efstathiou, G) **322**, 311

In Search of the Big Bang: Quantum Physics and Cosmology, (Gribbin, J) *book review by* Silk, J **322**, 505

Cosmology: Is omega equal to unity?, *News and views*, (Silk, J) **323**, 673

Cosmological Constants: Papers in Modern Cosmology, (Bernstein, J and Feinberg, G *editors*) *book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M **323**, 769

Is 1146+111B, C a lensed quasar or a quasar pair?, *Letter to Nature*, (Huchra, J P) **323**, 784

Is the 1.5-ms pulsar a young neutron star?, *Letter to Nature*, (Blondin, J M and Fewwaw, K) **323**, 786

Orbital acceleration and the energy budget in the galilean satellite system, *Letter to Nature*, (Greenberg, R, Goldstein, S J and Jacobs, K C) **323**, 789

A cosmic rod in pickle, *Correspondence*, (Davies, R E) **324**, 10

Outbursts of Cygnus X3 observed at 1.3 and 3.3 mm wavelengths, *Letter to Nature*, (Baars, J W M, Altenhoff, W J, Hein, H and Steppe, H) **324**, 39

An icy-glue model of cometary nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Gombosi, T I and Houpis, H L F) **324**, 43

Cosmogony: Moon's birth shocked Earth?, *News and views*, (Boss, A P) **324**, 110

Companion star of a binary millisecond pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, G A and Loh, E D) **324**, 127

A new nebula, *News and views*, **324**, 212

Celestial mechanics: Orbital evolution of comets, *News and views*, (Heisler, J) **324**, 306

The near-parabolic flux and the origin of short-period comets, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, M E) **324**, 350

Detecting Earth-like planets, *Scientific correspondence*, (Angel, R, Cheng, A and Woolf, N) **324**, 518

Detecting Earth-like planets, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burke, B F, Angel, R, Cheng, A and Woolf, N) **324**, 518

Cosmology: Views with a gravitational lens, *News and views*, (Webster, R and Fitchett, M) **324**, 617

Cottes. Seeds of Change: Five Plants that Transformed Mankind, (Hobhouse, H) *book review by* Browne, J **319**, 21

Coulomb explosions. Electron microscopy: Coulomb explosions in metals?, *News and views*, (Howie, A) **320**, 684

Motions of the images of atoms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Korn, A P) **322**, 19

Reply: Motions of the images of atoms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Howie, A) **322**, 19

Coulomb's law. Materials science: Limits to Coulomb's law, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **319**, 177

Inadequacy of Coulomb's friction law for particle assemblies, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, K) **319**, 203

Countryside. The History of the Countryside: The Full Fascinating Story of Britain's Landscape, (Rackham, O) *book review by* Peterken, G **321**, 823

Countryside Conflicts: The Politics of Farming, Forestry and Conservation, (Lowe, P, Cox, G, MacEwan, M, O'Riordan, T and Winter, M) *book review by* Peterken, G **321**, 823

Crab nebula. Resolution of Crab nebula filaments into chains of quasistellar knots, *Letter to Nature*, (van den Bergh, S and Pritchet, C J) **321**, 46

Crab pulsar. A very high energy γ-ray burst from the Crab pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Bhat, P N, Ramanamurthy, P V, Sreekantan, B V and Vishwanath, P R) **319**, 127

Crabs. Crabs that breathe air with their legs — *Scopimera* and *Dotilla*, *Letter to Nature*, (Maitland, D P) **319**, 493

Crafoord prize. Crafoord prize: Isotope pair rewarded, *News*, (Garwin, L) **323**, 289

Cray supercomputer, UK. Britain gets Cray supercomputer at last, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 608

Creationism. Creationism, *Correspondence*, (Koobs, D H) **319**, 172

The fight for science textbooks, *Commentary*, (Jukes, T H) **319**, 367

Darwin, Freud and creationism, *Correspondence*, (Davis, J A) **319**, 616

How big was the Ark?, *Correspondence*, (Pallaghy, C K) **320**, 9

Creationism: On the tracks of men and money, *News and views*, (Thulborn, T) **320**, 308

Creationism, *Correspondence*, (Wakefield, J R) **320**, 392

Freedom of thought, *Correspondence*, (Thornton, I W B, Parsons, P A, Stone, B A, Waid, J S and Wardrop, A B) **321**, 191

The Paluxy River mystery, *Correspondence*, (Morris, J D) **321**, 722

The Paluxy River mystery, *Correspondence*, (Jukes, T H) **321**, 722

Science and faith, *Correspondence*, (Ventura, V) **322**, 768

Queensland and Creationism, *Correspondence*, (Powell, L) **324**, 204

US Supreme Court to review Louisiana appeal, *Commentary*, (Jukes T H) **324**, 423

Cretaceous. Floral evidence for Cretaceous chloranthoid angiosperms, *Letter to Nature*, (Friis, E M, Crane, P R and Pedersen, K R) **320**, 163

Milankovitch climatic origin of mid-Cretaceous black shale rhythms in central Italy, *Article*, (Herbert, T D and Fischer, A G) **321**, 739

Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. The Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary in the Gosau Basin, Austria, *Article*, (Preisinger, A, Zobetz, E, Gratz, A J, Lahodynsky, R, Becke, M, Mauritsch, H J, Eder, G, Grass, F, Rögl, F, Stradner, H and Surenian, R) **322**, 794

New method for the measurement of osmium isotopes applied to a New Zealand Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary shale, *Letter to Nature*, (Lichte, F E, Wilson, S M, Brooks, R R, Reeves, R D, Holzbecher, J and Ryan, D E) **322**, 816

End-Cretaceous devastation of terrestrial flora in the boreal Far East, *Letter to Nature*, (Saito, T, Yamanoi, T and Kaiho, K) **323**, 253

Vegetation, climatic and floral changes at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfe, J A and Upchurch Jr, G R) **324**, 148

Crossword. Mystery solved, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ball, A) **323**, 675

Mystery solved, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ford, B J) **323**, 675

Diatom mystery, *Scientific correspondence*, (McConnell, T S, Allgood, G T, Baca, P O, Miller, G E and Waterman, R E) **323**, 764

Diatom mystery, *Scientific correspondence*, (Melnechuk, T) **323**, 764

Crustal structure. $^{187}Os/^{186}Os$ in marine manganese nodules and the constraints on the crustal geochemistries of rhenium and osmium, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, M R and Turekian, K K) **319**, 216

Partial melting zones in the crust in southern Tibet from magnetotelluric results, *Letter to Nature*, (Pham, V N, Boyer, D, Therme, P, Yuan, X C, Li, L and Jin, G Y) **319**, 310

Pb-Pb systematics of Lewisian gneisses — implications for crustal differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitehouse, M J and Moorbath, S) **319**, 488

High-pressure transformation of eclogite to garnetite in subducted oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekine, T, Irifune, T, Ringwood, A E and Hibberson, W O) **319**, 584

Crustal structure of the northern Alpha Ridge beneath the Arctic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Forsyth, D A, Asudeh, I, Green, A G and Jackson, H R) **322**, 349

Crustal detachment during South Atlantic rifting and formation of Tucano-Gabon basin system, *Letter to Nature*, (Ussami, N, Karner, G D and Bott, M H P) **322**, 629

Earth sciences: Is there water in the deep continental crust?, *News and views*, (Yardley, B W D) **323**, 111

Seismic reflectors, conductivity, water and stress in the continental crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Gough, D I) **323**, 143

Large Variscan overthrusts beneath the Paris Basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cazes, M, Mascle, A, Torreilles, X, Bois, Ch, Damotte, X, Matte, Ph, Raoult, X, Pham, N V, Hirn, A and Galdeano, X) **323**, 144

Collapse of the Caledonian orogen and the Old Red Sandstone, *Letter to Nature*, (McClay, K R, Norton, M G, Coney, P and Davis, G H) **323**, 147

Crystal growth. Crystal growth: From multi-branched snowflakes to precious metals, *News and views*, (Huppert, H E) **323**, 202

Crystal structure. Parapsychology, *Correspondence*, (Sarma, A) **322**, 494

New ways with quasi-crystals, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 495

Crystallography. Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cahn, J W, Gratias, D and Shechtman, D) **319**, 102

Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mackay, A L) **319**, 103

Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bancel, P A, Stephens, P W and Goldman, A I) **319**, 104

Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berezin, A A) **319**, 104

Observation of a dislocation source in ice by synchrotron radiation topography, *Letter to Nature*, (Ahmad, S, Ohtomo, M and Whitworth, R W) **319**, 659

Films of liquid crystal displays, *News and views*, **320**, 16

Crystal structure determination by powder neutron diffraction at the spallation neutron source, ISIS, *Letter to Nature*, (Cheetham, A K, David, W I F, Eddy, M M, Jakeman, R J B, Johnson, M W and Torardi, C C) **320**, 46

Acceleration of solid-state β-α isomerization of the cobaloxime complex in mixed crystal containing the product, *Letter to Nature*, (Uchida, A, Ohashi, Y and Sasada, Y) **320**, 51

New ways with crystal growth, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 303

Model crystals: Penny plain, tuppence coloured, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **320**, 304

Phase behaviour of concentrated suspensions of nearly hard colloidal spheres, *Letter to Nature*, (Pusey, P N and van Megen, W) **320**, 340

Bubble raft model for indentation with adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, (Georges, J M, Meille, G, Loubet, J L and Tolen, A M) **320**, 342

Icosahedral frustrations ahead, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 393

Towards understanding snowflakes, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 645

The quasi-crystalline phase in the Mg-Al-Zn system, *Letter to Nature*, (Rajasekharan, K, Akhtar, D, Gopalan, R and Muraleedharan, K) **322**, 528

Structure determination of α-$CrPO_4$ from powder synchrotron X-ray data, *Letter to Nature*, (Attfield, J P, Sleight, A W and Cheetham, A K) **322**, 620

Five-fold symmetry: Disorder among the atoms, *News and views*, (Mackay, A L) **323**, 293

Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals: Letters Section, (Labes, M M *editor*) *journal review by* Emsley, J W **323**, 377

Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals: Bulletin, (Labes, M M *editor*) *journal review by* Emsley, J W **323**, 377

Large Al-Cu-Li single quasicrystals with triacontahedral solidification morphology, *Letter to Nature*, (Dubost, B, Lang, J-M, Tanaka, M, Sainfort, P and Audier, M) **324**, 48

The structure of β-lactoglobulin and its similarity to plasma retinol-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Papiz, M Z, Sawyer, L, Eliopoulos, E E, North, A C T, Findlay, J B C, Sivaprasadarao, R, Jones, T A, Newcomer, M E and Kraulis, P J) **324**, 383

DNA conformation is determined by economics in the hydration of phosphate groups, *Letter to Nature*, (Saenger, W, Hunter, W N and Kennard, O) **324**, 385

Cuba. Cuban biotechnology: Progress despite isolation, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 8

Cucumber mosaic virus. Expression of biologically active viral satellite RNA from the nuclear genome of transformed plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Baulcombe, D C, Saunders, G R, Bevan, M W, Mayo, M A and Harrison, B D) **321**, 446

Culture. Culture and the Evolutionary Process, (Boyd, R and Richerson, P J) *book review by* Kitcher, P **319**, 105

Curiosity. In defence of curiosity, *Correspondence*, (Brennan, M and Hochgeschwender, U) **320**, 676

Cyanobacteria. Nitrogen fixation: Gaseous diffusion in cyanobacterial heterocysts, *News and views*, (Minchin, F) **320**, 483

Nitrogen fixation: Finding a time and a place, *News and views*, (Walsby, A E) **323**, 667

Strategy by which nitrogen-fixing unicellular cyanobacteria grow photoautotrophically, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitsui, A, Kumazawa, S, Takahashi, A, Ikemoto, H, Cao, S and Arai, T) **323**, 720

Cyclic GMP. Single cyclic GMP-activated channel activity in excised patches of rod outer segment membrane, *Letter to Nature*, (Haynes, L W, Kay, A R and Yau, K-H) **321**, 66

Cyclic GMP-sensitive conductance of retinal rods consists of aqueous pores, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmerman, A L and Baylor, D A) **321**, 70

Voltage-gated Ca^{2+} entry into *Paramecium* linked to intracliary increase in cyclic GMP, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, J E, Pohl, T and Klumpp, S) **322**, 271

Cyclic GMP is involved in the excitation of invertebrate photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, E C, Robinson, P R and Lisman, J E) **324**, 468

Cyclones. Explosive cyclogenesis: Large-scale circulation changes, *News and views*, (Hoskins, B J) **321**, 201

Cygnus A. How old is Cygnus A?, *Letter to Nature*, (Spinks, M J,

Rees, W G and Duffett-Smith, P J) **319**, 471

Cygnus X-2. Quasi-periodic oscillations in the X-ray flux of Cyg X-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Hasinger, G, Langmeier, A, Sztajno, M, Trümper, J, Lewin, W H G and White, N E) **319**, 469

Cygnus X-3. Origin of ultra-high-energy γ-rays from Cygnus X-3 and related sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazanas, D and Ellison, D C) **318**, 380

What happens on Cygnus X-3?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 591

Outbursts of Cygnus X3 observed at 1.3 and 3.3 mm wavelengths, *Letter to Nature*, (Baars, J W M, Altenhoff, W J, Hein, H and Steppe, H) **324**, 39

Cystic fibrosis. Erratum: A closely linked genetic marker for cystic fibrosis, *Letter to Nature*, (White, R, Woodward, S, Leppert, M, O'Connell, P, Nakamura, Y, Hoff, M, Herbst, J, Lalouel, J-M, Dean, M and Vande Woude, G) **319**, 160

The facts on cystic fibrosis testing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brock, D J H and van Heyningen, V) **319**, 184

Genetic prediction of cystic fibrosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pembrey, M E and Malcolm, S) **320**, 114

Error rates in prenatal cystic fibrosis diagnosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brock, D J H and Van Heyningen, V) **321**, 477

Physiology: Chloride ions and cystic fibrosis, *News and views*, (Case, M) **322**, 407

Chloride and potassium channels in cystic fibrosis airway epithelia, *Letter to Nature*, (Welsh, M J and Liedtke, C M) **322**, 467

Biochemical basis of cystic fibrosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (McPherson, M A, Dormer, R L and Dodge, J A) **323**, 400

Cytochrome c. Biological chemistry: Long-range electron transfer, *News and views*, (Williams, R J P and Concar, D) **322**, 213

Directional electron transfer in ruthenium-modified horse heart cytochrome c, *Letter to Nature*, (Bechtold, R, Kuehn, C, Lepre, C and Isied, S S) **322**, 286

Cytogenetics. Implications of fragile X expression in normal males for the nature of the mutation, *Letter to Nature*, (Ledbetter, D H, Ledbetter, S A and Nussbaum, R L) **324**, 161

Cytoplasmic transplantation. Organization of anterior pattern in the *Drosophila* embryo by the maternal gene *bicoid*, *Article*, (Frohnhöfer, H G and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **324**, 120

Cytoskeleton. The Cytoskeleton: An Introductory Survey, (Schliwa, M) *book review by* Shelterline, P **321**, 208

Cytoskeleton; New views of the red cell network, *News and views*, (Fowler, V M) **322**, 777

Microtubule assembly in the axon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bamburg, J R, Bray, D and Chapman, K) **323**, 400

Cytoskeleton: Dynamic microtubule dynamics, *News and views*, (Williams Jr, R C, Caplow, M and McIntosh, J R) **324**, 106

Cytotoxic T cells. Preferential expression of a defined T-cell receptor β-chain gene in hapten-specific cytotoxic T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature*, (Hochgeschwender, U, Weltzien, H U, Eichmann, K, Wallace, R B and Epplen, J T) **322**, 376

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes. The inducible cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-associated gene transcript CTLA-1 sequence and gene localization to mouse chromosome 14, *Letter to Nature*, (Brunet, J-F, Denizot, F, Mattei, M-G, Clark, W R, Haqqi, T M, Ferrier, P, Nabholz, M, Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M, Luciani, M-F and Golstein, P) **322**, 268

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize influenza haemagglutinin that lacks a signal sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Townsend, A R M, Bastin, J, Gould, K and Brownlee, G G) **324**, 575

Cytotoxicity. The inducible cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-associated gene transcript CTLA-1 sequence and gene localization to mouse chromosome 14, *Letter to Nature*, (Brunet, J-F, Denizot, F, Mattei, M-G, Clark, W R, Haqqi, T M, Ferrier, P, Nabholz, M, Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M, Luciani, M-F and Golstein, P) **322**, 268

Preferential expression of a defined T-cell receptor β-chain gene in hapten-specific cytotoxic T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature*, (Hochgeschwender, U, Weltzien, H U, Eichmann, K, Wallace, R B and Epplen, J T) **322**, 376

Capacity of purified Lyt-2$^+$ T cells to mount primary proliferative and cytotoxic responses to Ia$^-$ tumour cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Spreat, J and Schaefer, M) **322**, 541

Structural/functional similarity between proteins involved in complement- and cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Tschopp, J, Masson, D and Stanley, K K) **322**, 831

Tumour necrosis factor as immunomodulator and mediator of monocyte cytotoxicity induced by itself, γ-interferon and interleukin-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Philip, R and Epstein, L B) **323**, 86

Substrate phosphoprotein availability regulates eclosion hormone activity sensitivity in an insect CNS, *Letter to Nature*, (Morton, D B and Truman, J W) **323**, 264

Damadian, R. A Machine Called Indomitable, (Kleinfield, S) *book review by* Newmark, P **320**, 318

Ling defended, *Correspondence*, (Catchpole, H R) **321**, 465

Damadian defended, *News*, (Ling, G N) **323**, 390

DANCA. Protein structure: Polar pocket with nonpolar lining, *News and views*, (Cowley, D J) **319**, 14

Estimation of the polarity of the protein interior by optical spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Macgregor, R B and Weber, G) **319**, 70

Danilieff, N. Appeal launched for Soviet biologist, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 194

Danish Basin. Danish Basin subsidence by Triassic rifting on a lithosphere cooling background, *Letter to Nature*, (Sørensen, K) **319**, 660

Danube dam. Hydroengineering: More controversy over Danube, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 710

Dark matter. Does dark matter affect the solar neutrino flux?, *Letter to Nature*, (De Rújula, A, Glashow, S L and Hall, L) **320**, 38

Darwinism. Evolution again, *Correspondence*, (Majer, M) **320**, 10

Taking Darwin Seriously: A Naturalistic Approach to Philosophy, (Ruse, M) *book review by* Bowler, P J **321**, 125

Evolution — the struggle continues, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nakahara, H, Sagawa, T and Fuke, T) **321**, 475

Defining darwinism, *Correspondence*, (Ilies, T D) **323**, 576

The Problem of Altruism: Freudian-Darwinian Solutions, (Badcock, C R) *book review by* Durant, J R **324**, 172

Data protection. Data protection: Swedish research under wraps, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 206

Data representation. False Prophets: Fraud and Error in Science and Medicine, (Kohn, A) *book review by* Joyce, C R B **324**, 181

Data in graphs and tables, *News and views*, (Ferreira, R) **324**, 215

Database, carbohydrate. Data bank for carbohydrate structures, *News and views*, (Hargreaves, S) **324**, 208

Database, environmental. Environmental databases: NOAA slipping further behind, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 294

Database, technology. Technology database: Best buys in UK research, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 297

Dating. Dating volcanic ash by ESR, *Matters arising*, (Berger, G W) **319**, 795

Dating volcanic ash by ESR: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Imai, N, Shimokawa, K and Hirota, M) **319**, 796

A new geochronometer using lanthanum-138, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakai, S, Shimizu, H and Masuda, A) **320**, 433

Dating, thermoluminescence. Thermoluminescence Dating, (Aitken, M J) *book review by* Huntley, D J **321**, 573

Dating, tree rings. New evidence for the dendrochronological dating of Netherlandish paintings, *Matters arising*, (Eckstein, D, Wazny, T, Bauch, J and Klein, P) **320**, 465

Dating of art-historical artefacts, *Matters arising*, (Fletcher, J M) **320**, 466

Dead Sea. ^{36}Cl in a halite layer from the bottom of the Dead Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Kaufman, A, Levy, Y, Fink, D, Meirav, O and Paul, M) **320**, 256

Dead Sea Scrolls. State of preservation of the Dead Sea Scrolls, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kahle, T B and Caldararo, N) **321**, 121

State of preservation of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weiner, S, Kustanovich, Z, Gil-Av, E and Traub, W) **321**, 121

Deep-sea environment. *In situ* studies of megafaunal mounds indicate rapid sediment turnover and community response at the deep-sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, C R, Jumars, P A and DeMaster, D J) **323**, 251

Deep-sea xenophyophores. High levels of natural radionuclides in a deep-sea infaunal xenophyophore, *Letter to Nature*, (Swinbanks, D D and Shirayama, Y) **320**, 354

Defection. Asylum: US cancer researcher in Moscow, *News*, (Palca, J and Rich, V) **323**, 573

Defence research, France. SDI: France changes tack on research, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 4

French science: More for defence; less for science, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 386

Defence research, US. US defence research: Few second thoughts at MIT, *News*, (Collins, E) **321**, 802

Doing things the all-American way, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 587

US Defence; Congress takes a moderate line, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 765

Biological weapons: New view from the Pentagon, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 5

Delbrück, M. Licht und Leben: Ein Bericht über Max Delbrück, den Wegbereiter der Molekularbiologie, (Fischer, P) *book review by* Perutz, M **320**, 639

Deltaplan. Deltaplan defence line completed, *News*, (Schuuring, C) **323**, 388

Demyelination. Increased levels of myelin basic protein transcripts gene in virus-induced demyelination, *Letter to Nature*, (Kristensson, K, Holmes, K V, Duchala, C S, Zeller, N K, Lazzarini, R A and Dubois-Dalcq, M) **322**, 544

Dendritic growth. Tip splitting without interfacial tension and dendritic growth patterns arising from molecular anisotropy, *Article*, (Nittmann, J and Stanley, H E) **321**, 663

Density parameter. Cosmology: Is omega equal to unity?, *News and views*, (Silk, J) **323**, 673

Dental caries. The mystery of declining tooth decay, *Commentary*, (Diesendorf, M) **322**, 125

Dental development. Dental development in *Australopithecus* and early *Homo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Holly Smith, B) **323**, 327

Department of Energy. Doubts about Department of Energy, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 660

Desert plants. Competition amongst desert perennials, *Scientific correspondence*, (King, T J and Woodell, S R J) **321**, 122

Deserts. Desert ecosystems: Desertification or xerification?, *News and views*, (West, N E) **321**, 562

Ecology and Natural History of Desert Lizards, (Pianka, E R) *book review by* Harvey, P H **321**, 573

Deuterated proteins. Biophysics: Use of deuterated proteins in nuclear magnetic resonance, *News and views*, (Rösch, P) **323**, 670

Deuterium. Deuterium in the outer Solar System: evidence for two distinct reservoirs, *Letter to Nature*, (Owen, T, Lutz, B L and de Bergh, C) **320**, 244

Fusion energy: Highest temperatures yet, *News and views*, (Pease, R S) **324**, 111

Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft. German research agency: Ethologist takes the helm, *News*, (Neffe, J) **319**, 166

Developmental biology. Permanent distortion of positional system of *Xenopus* embryo by brief early perturbation in gravity, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooke, J) **319**, 60

Molecular Bases of Neural Development, (Edelman, G M, Gall, W E and Cowan, W M) *book review by* Lund, R D **319**, 97

Differential expression of α-fetoprotein genes on the inactive X chromosome in extraembryonic and somatic tissues of a transgenic mouse line, *Letter to Nature*, (Krumlauf, R, Chapman, V M, Hammer, R E, Brinster, R and Tilghman, S M) **319**, 224

Developmental biology: Unscrambling egg structure, *News and views*, (Woodland, H and Jones, E) **319**, 261

Nucleic acid-binding proteins: More metal-binding fingers, *News and views*, (Berg, J M) **319**, 264

Structural homology of the product of the *Drosophila Krüppel* gene with *Xenopus* transcription factor IIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, U B, Schröder, C, Preiss, A, Kienlin, A, Côté, S, Reide, I and Jäckle, H) **319**, 336

Developmental genes: Mediators of cell communication?, *News and views*, (Akam, M) **319**, 447

Clonal origin of haematopoietic colonies in the postnatal mouse liver, *Letter to Nature*, (Rossant, J, Vijh, K M, Grossi, C E and Cooper, M D) **319**, 507

Differential expression of *myc* family genes during murine development, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmerman, K A, Yancopoulos, G D, Collum, R G, Smith, R K, Kohl, N E, Denis, K A, Nau, M M, Witte, O N, Toran-Allerand, D, Gee, C E, Minna, J D and Alt, F W) **319**, 780

From Gene to Animal: An Introduction to the Molecular Biology of Animal Development, (De Pomerai, D) *book review by* Akam, M **319**, 806

Developmental neurobiology: Axon outgrowth in vertebrates, *News and views*, (Taghert, P H and Lichtman, J W) **320**, 210

Homing behaviour of axons in the embryonic vertebrate brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, W A) **320**, 266

Pathway selection by growth cones of identified motoneurones in live zebra fish embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Eisen, J S, Myers, P Z and Westerfield, M) **320**, 269

Spatial restriction in expression of a mouse homoeo box locus within the central nervous system, *Article*, (Awgulewitsch, A, Utset, M F, Hart, C P, McGinnis, W and Ruddle, F H) **320**, 328

Orientation-specific cortical responses develop in early infancy, *Letter to Nature*, (Braddick, O J, Wattam-Bell, J and Atkinson, J) **320**, 617

A History of Embryology. British Society for Developmental Biology, Symposium 8., (Horder, T J, Witowski, J A and Wylie, C C *editors*) *book review by* Newth, D R **320**, 642

A human homoeo box gene specifically expressed in spinal cord during embryonic development, *Letter to Nature*, (Simeone, A, Mavilio, F, Bottero, L, Giampaolo, A, Russo, G, Faiella, A, Boncinelli, E and Peschle, C) **320**, 763

Phylogenetic distribution of *Antennapedia*-like homoeo boxes, *Letter to Nature*, (Holland, P W H and Hogan, B L M) **321**, 251

Developmental biology: Embryology goes fishing, *News and views*, (Marcey, D and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **321**, 380

Ventral activation process in insect oocytes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jaffe, L F) **321**, 386

Pattern formation: Segmentation genes and the distribution of transcripts, *News and views*, (Coulter, D and Wieschaus, E) **321**, 472

Isolation of the *paired* gene of *Drosophila* and its spatial expression during early embryogenesis, *Article*, (Kilchherr, F, Baumgartner, S, Bopp, D, Frei, E and Noll, M) **321**, 493

The structural gene coding for myelin-associated proteolipid protein is mutated in *jimpy* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Dautigny, A, Mattei, M-G, Morello, D, Alliel, P M, Pham-Dinh, D, Amar, L, Arnaud, D, Simon, D, Mattei, J-F, Guenet, J-L, Jollès, P and Avner, P) **321**, 867

Developmental biology: Embryology goes fishing, *News and views*, (Marcey, D and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **321**, 380

Ventral activation process in insect oocytes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jaffe, L F) **321**, 386

Pattern formation: Segmentation genes and the distribution of transcripts, *News and views*, (Coulter, D and Wieschaus, E) **321**, 472

Isolation of the *paired* gene of *Drosophila* and its spatial expression during early embryogenesis, *Article*, (Kilchherr, F, Baumgartner, S, Bopp, D, Frei, E and Noll, M) **321**, 493

The structural gene coding for myelin-associated proteolipid protein is mutated in *jimpy* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Dautigny, A, Mattei, M-G, Morello, D, Alliel, P M, Pham-Dinh, D, Amar, L, Arnaud, D, Simon, D, Mattei, J-F, Guenet, J-L, Jollès, P and Avner, P) **321**, 867

Developmental biology: Nervous excitement over insect muscle patterns, *News and views*, (French, V) **323**, 671

Turing's fly, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gubb, D) **323**, 675

A gene required for the specification of dorsal-ventral pattern in *drosophila* appears to encode a serine protease, *Article*, (DeLotto, R and Spierer, P) **323**, 688

Molecular Biology of Development. Volume L, Cold spring Harbor Symposia onQuantitative Biology, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory) *book review by* Gerhart, J C **324**, 178

The correct activation of *Antennapedia* and bithorax complex genes requires the *fushi tarazu* gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W and Martinez-Arias, A) **324**, 592

Developmental biology: New data from mammalian homoeobox-containing genes, *News and views*, (Snow, M H) **324**, 618

Developmental genetics. Pattern formation: Form and diffusion, *News and views*, (Martinez-Arias, A and Ingham, P) **324**, 510

A molecular gradient in early *Drosophila* embryos and its role in specifying the body pattern, *Article*, (Macdonald, P M and Struhl, G) **324**, 537

Homoeobox gene expression in mouse embryos varies with posi-

tion by the primative streak stage, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaunt, S J, Miller, J R, Powell, D J and Duboule, D) **324**, 662
Cross-regulatory interactions among the gap genes of F1DrosophilaF1 genetics, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackle, H, Tautz, D, Schuh, R, Seifert, E and Lehmann, R) **324**, 668
Developmental neurobiology. Disorientated pathfinding by pioneer neurone growth cones deprived of filopodia by ctyochalasin treatment, *Letter to Nature*, (Bentley, D and Toroian-raymond, A) **323**, 712
Neurobiology: Making of the nervous system, *News and views*, (Guillery, R W and Stern, C D) **323**, 756
A cell surface molecule distributed in a dorsoventral gradient in the perinatal rat retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Constantine-Paton, M, Blum, A S, Mendez-Otero, R and Barnstable, C J) **324**, 459
Differentiation state-dependent surface mobilities of two forms of the neural cell adhesion molecule, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollerberg, G E, Schachner, M and Davoust, J) **324**, 462
Cholingergic neurones acquire adrenergic neurotransmitters when transplanted into an embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Coulombe, J N and Bronner-Fraser, M) **324**, 569
Developmental physiology. Developmental physiology: Hard-wired local triggering of intestinal enzyme expression, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **324**, 408
Developmental psychology. Theories of Development: Concepts and Applications, 2nd Edn., (Crain, W C) *book review by* Bryant, P E.**319**, 797
Human Intelligence: Perspectives and Prospects, (Kail, R and Pellegrino, J W) *book review by* Bryant, P E.**319**, 797
Human Abilities: An Information-Processing Approach, (Sternberg, R J *editor*) *book review by* Bryant, P E.**319**, 797
Devonian-Carboniferous boundary. Significance of a $\delta^{13}C$ anomaly near the Devonian/Carboniferous boundary at the Muhua section, South China, *Letter to Nature*, (Xu, D-Y, Yan, Z, Zhang, Q-W, Shen, Z-D, Sun, Y-Y and Ye, L-F) **321**, 854
Diabetes. Restoration of growth of insulin-deficient diabetic rats by recombinant human insulin-like growth factor 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Scheiwiller, E, Guler, H-P, Merryweather, J, Scandella, C, Maerki, W, Zapf, J and Froesch, E R) **323**, 169
Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice, (Baba, S *editor*) *journal review by* Foster, D W.**323**, 366
Diabetic Medicine: Journal of the British Diabetic Association, (Ireland, J *editor*) *journal review by* Foster, D W.**323**, 366
Diagenesis. Diagenesis of US Gulf Coast shales, *Letter to Nature*, (Pye, K, Krinsley, D H and Burton, J H) **324**, 557
Diagenetic reactions. Stable isotope evaluation of the origins of amino acids in fossils, *Letter to Nature*, (Engel, M H and Macko, S A) **323**, 531
Diagnosis. Acoustic cavitation generated by microsecond pulses of ultrasound, *Letter to Nature*, (Crum, L A and Fowlkes, J B) **319**, 52
Diagnosis, genetic. Danger of delay for genetic tests, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 557
Dialectical biology. The Dialectical Biologist, (Levins, R and Lewontin, R) *book review by* Hull, D L.**320**, 23
Diamonds. Calcium anomalies in the mantle and a subducted metaserpentinite origin for diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulze, D J) **319**, 483
Diamond genesis in a multiply-constrained model, *Article*, (Haggerty, S E) **320**, 34
Latter-day origin of diamonds of eclogitic paragenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Richardson, S H) **322**, 623
K-Ar isochron dating of Zaire cubic diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Zashu, S, Ozima, M and Nitoh, O) **323**, 710
Dichloromethane. Direct conversion of methane to methanol, chloromethane and dichloromethane at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Ogura, K and Takamagari, K) **319**, 308
Dictyostelium. Traction proteins in the extracellular matrix of *Dictyostelium discoideum* slugs, *Letter to Nature*, (Vardy, P H, Fisher, L R, Smith, E and Williams, K L) **320**, 526
Equivalence of intracellular *p*H of differentiating *Dictyostelium* cell types, *Letter to Nature*, (Ratner, D I) **321**, 180
Phenotypic changes induced by a mutated *ras* gene during the development of *Dictyostelium* transformants, *Letter to Nature*, (Reymond, C D, Gomer, R H, Nellen, W, Theibert, A, Devreotes, P and Firtel, R A) **323**, 340
Ammonia orients cell masses and speeds up aggregating cells of slime moulds, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonner, J T, Suthers, H B and Odell, G M) **323**, 630
Diet. Fish-eating Eskimos?, *Correspondence*, (Sri Kantha,) **323**, 10
Diet, prehistoric. Archaeology: Reconstructing ancient diets, *News and views*, (Burleigh, R) **319**, 259
Reconstruction of African human diet using bone collagen carbon and nitrogen isotope ratios, *Letter to Nature*, (Ambrose, S H and DeNiro, M J) **319**, 321
Differentiation inducing factor. Identity of differentiation inducing factor and tumour necrosis factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Takeda, K, Iwamoto, S, Sugimoto, H, Takuma, T, Kawatani, N, Noda, M, Masaki, A, Morise, H, Arimura, H and Konno, K) **323**, 338
Diffractometry. Structure determination of α-$CrPO_4$ from powder synchrotron X-ray data, *Letter to Nature*, (Attfield, J P, Sleight, A W and Cheetham, A K) **322**, 620
Digital computers. The music of digital computers, *Commentary*, (Campbell, P) **324**, 523
Dihydrofolate reductase. Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes a DNA sequence in the mouse dihydrofolate reductase promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Dynan, W S, Sazer, S, Tjian, R and Schimke, R T) **319**, 246
Dimethylsulphide. Vertical distribution of dimethylsulphide in the marine atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferek, R J, Chatfield, R B and Andreae, M O) **320**, 514
Dinoflagellates. Green light-mediated photomorphogenesis in a dinoflagellate resting cyst, *Letter to Nature*, (Binder, B J and Anderson, D M) **322**, 659
Dinosaur footprints. In the footsteps of dinosaurs?, *News*, (O'Farlow, J) **323**, 390
Dinosaurs. Ichnology: Sedimentological use of dinosaurs, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **321**, 732
The Riddle of the Dinosaur, **324**, 521
Dinucleotides. CpG-rich islands and the function of DNA methylation, *Review article*, (Bird, A P) **321**, 209
Dioxin. Dioxin exposure: CDC study still at square one, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 476
Dioxin exposure at Monsanto, *Correspondence*, (Hay, A and Silbergeld, E) **320**, 569
Dioxin risk, *Correspondence*, (Ford, A M and McCarville, W J) **323**, 576
Dioxin risk:Reply, *Correspondence*, (Hay, A and Silbergeld, E) **323**, 576
Dioxygen. Biochemistry of Dioxygen, (Ingraham, L L and Meyer, D L) *book review by* Fridovich, I.**320**, 118
Diptera. Biomechanics: The flight of the dipteran fly, *News and views*, (Bennet-Clark, H C) **321**, 468
Dizygotic twinning. Frequency of dizygotic twinning, *Scientific correspondence*, (Atkinson, D E) **322**, 780
Testis size and hermaphroditism, *Scientific correspondence* (Mittwoch, U) **323**, 117
DNA. Physicists about to hi-jack DNA?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 11
DNA-binding proteins. Major groove or minor groove?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wang, J-H) **319**, 183
Major groove or minor groove?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arnott, S) **320**, 313
Gene regulation: Fingers and DNA hali-turns, *News and views*, (Harrison, S C) **322**, 597
Nuclear factor III, a novel sequence-specific DNA-binding protein from HeLa cells stimulating adenovirus DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Pruijn, G J M, van Driel, W and van der Vliet, P C) **322**, 656
The crystal structure of d(GGATGGGAG) forms an essential part of the binding site for transcription factor IIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (McCall, M, Brown, T, Hunter, W N and Kennard, O) **322**, 661
Gene regulation by proteins acting nearby and at a distance, *Review article*, (Ptashne, M) **322**, 697
DNA loops induced by cooperative binding of lambda repressor, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffith, J, Hochschild, A and Ptashne, M) **322**, 750
Distinct factors bind to apparently homologous sequences in the immunoglobulin heavy-chain enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Weinberger, J, Baltimore, D and Sharp, P A) **322**, 846
Selective proteolysis defines two DNA binding domains in yeast transcription factor τ, *Letter to Nature*, (Marzouki, N, Camier, S, Ruet, A, Moenne, A and Sentenac, A) **323**, 176
Bending of promoter DNA on binding of heat shock transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Shuey, D J and Parker, C S) **323**, 459
Cell-type specific protein binding to the simian virus 40 enhancer in nuclear extracts, *Letter to Nature*, (Davidson, I, Fromental, C, Augereau, P, Wildeman, A, Zenke, M and Chambon, P) **323**, 544
Interaction of cell-type-specific nuclear proteins with immunoglobulin V_H promoter region sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Landolfi, N F, Capra, J D and Tucker, P W) **323**, 548
A lymphoid-specific protein binding to the octamer motif of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Staudt, L M, Singh, H, Sen, R, Wirth, T, Sharp, P A and Baltimore, D) **323**, 640
DNA conformation. DNA conformation is determined by economics in the hydration of phosphate groups, *Letter to Nature*, (Saenger, W, Hunter, W N and Kennard, O) **324**, 385
DNA fingerprinting. DNA fingerprinting: DNA probes control immigration, *News*, **319**, 171
Biotechnology: DNA fingerprints go commercial, *News*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 104
Reply: DNA fingerprinting analysis in immigration test-cases, *Matters arising*, (Jeffreys, A J, Brookfield, J F Y and Semeonoff, R) **322**, 290
DNA fingerprint analysis in immigration test-cases, *Matters arising*, (Hill, W G) **322**, 290
DNA methylation. Detection of cytosine methylation in the maize alcohol dehydrogenase gene by genomic sequencing, *Letter to Nature*, (Nick, H, Bowen, B, Ferl, R J and Gilbert, W) **319**, 243
CpG-rich islands and the function of DNA methylation, *Review article*, (Bird, A P) **321**, 209
DNA polymorphism. Human evolution: How small was the bottleneck?, *News and views*, (Jones, J S and Rouhani, S) **319**, 449
Evolutionary relationships of human populations from an analysis of nuclear DNA polymorphisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Wainscoat, J S, Hill, A V S, Boyce, A L, Flint, J, Hernandez, M, Thein, S L, Old, J M, Lynch, J R, Falusi, A G, Weatherall, D J and Clegg, J B) **319**, 491
Are we all out of Africa?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giles, E and Ambrose, S H) **322**, 21
Are we all out of Africa?: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wainscoat, J S, Hill, A V S, Thein, S L and Clegg, J B) **322**, 21
DNA rearrangements. Recombination between immunoglobulin variable region gene segments is enhanced by transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Blackwell, T K, Moore, M W, Yancopoulos, G D, Suh, H, Lutzker, S, Selsing, E and Alt, F W) **324**, 585
Mitochondrial DNA: Rearranging the plant genome, *News and views*, (Butow, R A) **324**, 620
DNA repair. Structure of an adenine.cytosine base pair in DNA and its implications for mismatch repair, *Letter to Nature*, (Hunter, W N, Brown, T, Anand, N N and Kennard, O) **320**, 552
DNA-repair proteins. Domainal evolution of a prokaryotic DNA repair protein and its relationship to active-transport proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Doolittle, R F, Johnson, M S, Husain, I, Van Houten, B, Thomas, D C and Sancar, A) **323**, 451
DNA repetitive sequences. L1 family of repetitive DNA sequences in primates may be derived from a sequence encoding a reverse transcriptase-related protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hattori, M, Kuhara, S, Takenaka, O and Sakaki, Y) **321**, 625
DNA replication. Newly replicated DNA is associated with DNA topoisomerase II in cultured rat prostatic adenocarcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, W G, Liu, L F, Coffey, D S) **322**, 187
DNA sequencing. Fluorescence detection in automated DNA sequence analysis, *Article*, (Smith, L M, Sanders, J Z, Kaiser, R J, Hughes, P, Dodd, C, Connell, C R, Heiner, C, Kent, S B H and Hood, L E) **321**, 674
Is megasequencing madness?, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **323**, 291
Genome sequencing: More actors apply for parts, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 660
DNA structure. DNA structure: Bent molecules — how and why?, *News and views*, (Lilley, D) **320**, 487
DNA bending at adenine.thymine tracts, *Article*, (Koo, H-S, Wu, H-M and Crothers, D M) **320**, 501
Positively supercoiled DNA in a virus-like particle of an archaebacterium, *Letter to Nature*, (Nadal, M, Mirambeau, G, Forterre, P, Reiter, W-D and Duguet, M) **321**, 256
Sequence-directed curvature of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Hagerman, P J) **321**, 449
DNA loops induced by cooperative binding of lambda repressor, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffith, J, Hochschild, A and Ptashne, M) **322**, 750
Bending of promoter DNA on binding of heat shock transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Shuey, D J and Parker, C S) **323**, 459
DNA structure: A simple solution to the stability of the double helix?, *News and views*, (Frank-Kamenetskii) **324**, 305
DNase I. Structure of DNase I at 2.0 i resolution suggests a mechanism for binding to and cutting DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Suck, D and Oefner, C) **321**, 620
Doctorates, US. US doctorates by sex, *News*, **322**, 492
Domain structure. Complete protein sequence and identification of structural domains of human apolipoprotein B, *Letter to Nature*, (Knott, T J, Pease, R J, Powell, L M, Wallis, S C, Rall Jr, S C, Innerarity, T L, Blackhart, B, Taylor, W H, Marcel, Y, Milne, R, Johnson, D, Fuller, M, Lutis, A J, McCarthy, B J, Mahley, R W, Levy-Wilson, B and Scott, J) **323**, 734
Sequence, structure, receptor-binding domains and internal repeats of human apolipoprotein B-100, *Letter to Nature*, (Yang, C-Y, Chen, S-H, Gianturco, S H, Bradley, W A, Sparrow, J T, Tanimura, M, Li, W-H, Sparrow, D A, DeLoof, H, Rosseneu, M, Lee, F-S, Gu, Z-W, Gotto Jr, A M and Chan, L) **323**, 738
Structure of pre-pro-von Willebrand factor and its expression in heterologous cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonthron, D T, Handin, R I, Kaufman, R J, Wasley, L C, Orr, E C, Mitsock, L M, Ewenstein, B, Loscalzo, J, Ginsburg, D and Orkin, S H) **324**, 270
Dopa decarboxlase. Overlapping transcription units in the dopa decarboxylase region of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Spencer, C A, Gietz, R D and Hodgetts, R B) **322**, 279
Dorsoventral gradient. A cell surface molecule distributed in a dorsoventral gradient in the perinatal rat retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Constantine-Paton, M, Blum, A S, Mendez-Otero, R and Barnstable, C J) **324**, 459
Dosage compensation. X chromosomes and dosage compensation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chandra, H S) **319**, 18
Dowsing. Dowsing explained, *Correspondence*, (Williamson, T) **320**, 569
Drosophila. Nucleic acid-binding proteins: More metal-binding fingers, *News and views*, (Berg, J M) **319**, 264
Structural homology of the product of the *Drosophila Krüppel* gene with *Xenopus* transcription factor IIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, U B, Schröder, C, Preiss, A, Kienlin, A, Côté, S, Reide, I and Jäckle, H) **319**, 336
Developmental genes: Mediators of cell communication?, *News and views*, (Akam, M) **319**, 447
Behaviour rhythms: A *Drosophila* 'clock' protein?, *News and views*, (Merriam, J) **320**, 108
Product of *per* locus of *Drosophila* shares homology with proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, F R, Bargiello, T A, Yun, S-H and Young, M W) **320**, 185
Pattern formation: Segmentation genes and the distribution of transcripts, *News and views*, (Coulter, D and Wieschaus, E) **321**, 472
Isolation of the *paired* gene of *Drosophila* and its spatial expression during early embryogenesis, *Article*, (Kilchherr, F, Baumgartner, S, Bopp, D, Frei, E and Noll, M) **321**, 493
A gene required for the specification of dorsal-ventral pattern in *Drosophilia* appears to encode a serine protese, *Article*, (DeLotto, R and Spierer, P) **323**, 688
Unusual priming mechanism of RNA-directed DNA synthesis in *copia* retrovirus-like particles of *Drosophila*, *letter to Nature*, (Kikuchi, Y, Ando, Y and Shiba, T) **323**, 824
Organisation of anterior pattern in the *Drosophila* embryo by the maternal gene *bicoid*, *Article*, (Frohnhöfer, H G and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **324**, 120
Pattern formation and diffusion, *news and views*, (Martinez-Arias, A and Ingham, P) **324**, 510
A molecular gradient in early *Drosophila* embryos and its role in specifying the body pattern, *Article*, (Macdonald, P M and Struhl, G) **324**, 537
The correct activation of *Antennapedia* and bithorax complex

genes required the *fushi tarazu* gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W and Martinez-Arias, A) **324**, 592
Cross-regulatory interactions among the gap genes of *Drosophila* genetics, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackle, H, T autz, D, Schuh, R, Seifert, E and Lehmann, R) **324**, 668
Drought. Impact of the North African drought and El Niño on mineral dust in the Barbados trade winds, *Letter to Nature*, (Prospero, J M and Nees, R T) **320**, 735
Drug control. Keeping narcotic drugs at bay, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 281
Drug design. Pharmacology: Virtuoso design of drugs, *News and views*, (Snyder, S H) **323**, 292
Drug research. Patent law: Boost for Canadian drug research, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 201
Drug safety. A threat to medical progress, *Correspondence*, (Fellgett, P B) **322**, 204
Drug tests. US drug tests, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 285
AIDS drug test, *News*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 3
Rabies vaccine: Inquiry into Argentine trials, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 609
Drugs. US animal drugs: FDA chastised by Congress, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 347
Duchenne muscular dystrophy. The proper study of mankind, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **322**, 11
Duchenne muscular dystrophy: Collaboration and progress, *News and views*, (Goodfellow, P N) **322**, 12
Reply: X;autosome translocations in females with Duchenne or Becker muscular dystrophy, *Matters arising*, (Worton, R G) **322**, 291
X;autosome translocations in females with Duchenne or Becker muscular dystrophy, *Matters arising*, (Dubowitz, V) **322**, 291
First glimpse of the DMD gene?, *News and views*, (Goodfellow, P N) **323**, 583
Isolation of candidate cDNAs for portions of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Monaco, A P, Neve, R L, Colletti-Feener, C, Bertelson, C J, Kurnit, D M and Kunkel, L M) **323**, 646
Long-range restriction map around the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Burmeister, M and Lehrach, H) **324**, 582
Dupal. Evidence from the Parana of south Brazil for a continental contribution to Dupal basalts, *Letter to Nature*, (Hawkesworth, C J, Mantovani, M S M, Taylor, P N and Palacz, Z) **322**, 356
Dutch animal welfare. Dutch legislation, *Correspondence*, (van Zutphen, L F M, Beynen, A C and Rosemond, H) **321**, 556
Dutch research and development. Netherlands research: OECD urges more investment, *News*, (Schuuring, C) **320**, 673
Dysprosium. Nuclear structure: Dizzily deformed dysprosium, *News and views*, (Garrett, J D) **323**, 395
E1A protein. Gene expression: Negative regulation of enhancers, *News and views*, (Jones, N C) **321**, 202
A mutated polyoma virus enhancer which is active in undifferentiated embryonal carcinoma cells is not repressed by adenovirus-2 E1A products, *Letter to Nature*, (Hen, R, Borrelli, E, Fromental, C, Sassone-Corsi, P and Chambon, P) **321**, 249
Eagles. Vision: Shortcomings of an eagle's eye, *News and views*, (Martin, G R) **319**, 357
Earnshaw theorem. Earnshaw's theorem, *Correspondence*, (Aspden, H) **319**, 8
Caught in a trap, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ashkin, A, Bjorkholm, J E and Chu, S) **323**, 585
Earth-like planets. Detecting Earth-like planets, *Scientific correspondence*, (Angel, R, Cheng, A and Woolf, N) **324**, 518
Detecting Earth-like planets, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burke, B F, Angel, R, Cheng, A and Woolf, N) **324**, 518
Earth's core. Geochemical constraints on core formation in the Earth, *Review article*, (Jones, J H and Drake, M J) **322**, 221
Calculating melting temperature, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 485
Earth's mantle. Evidence for carbonate in the mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Berg, G W) **324**, 50
Earth science. Aluminium/silicon disordering and melting in sillimanite at high pressures, *Letter to Nature*, (Holland, T J B and Carpenter, M A) **320**, 151
Earth sciences: Anoxic oceans and short-term carbon isotope trends, *News and views*, (Goodfellow, W D) **322**, 116
Earth sciences: Is there water in the deep continental crust?, *News and views*, (Yardley, B W D) **323**, 111
Magnetic reversals: From the core or the skies?, *News and views*, (Jacobs, J A) **323**, 296
The Tenth Muse: The Pursuit of Earth Science, (Parker, R B) *book review by* Ager, D. **324**, 184
Weakening of rock salt by water during long-term creep, *Letter to Nature*, (Urai, J L, Spiers, C J, Zwart, H J and Lister, G S) **324**, 554
Diagenesis of US Gulf Coast shales, *Letter to Nature*, (Pye, K, Krinsley, D H and Burton, J H) **324**, 557
Earth system science. Environment: Strategy for Earth systems, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 801
Earthquake lights. Rock mechanics: Luminous phenomena and their relationship to rock fracture, *News and views*, (Derr, J S) **321**, 470
Laboratory investigation of the electrodynamics of rock fracture, *Article*, (Brady, B T and Rowell, G A) **321**, 488
Earthquake prediction. Earthquake Prediction, (Mogi, K) *book review by* King, C-Y. **319**, 547
Earthquake prediction and electric signals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Varotsos, P, Alexopoulos, K, Nomicos, K and Lazaridou, M) **322**, 120
Earthquakes. Earthquake modelling: Caustics in seismology, *News and views*, (Wright, F) **319**, 720
Building damage in Mexico City earthquake, *Commentary*, (Chandler, A M) **320**, 497
Geophysics: Is there coherence between Earth tides and earthquakes?, *News and views*, (Burton, P W) **321**, 115
Earthquakes recorded stratographically on carbonate platforms, *Letter to Nature*, (Cisne, J L) **323**, 320
Plagiarism: Earth-shaking controversy, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 479
Stratigraphy record of earthquake incidence, *Matters arising*, (Fischer, A G) **324**, 492
East African Rift. Seaward extension of the East African Rift, *Letter to Nature*, (Mougenot, D, Recq, M, Virlogeux, P and Lepvrier, C) **321**, 599
East Pacific Rise. Small non-overlapping offsets of the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, (Batiza, R and Margolis, S H) **320**, 439
Petrological and tectonic segmentation of the East Pacific Rise, 530'-1430'N, *Article*, (Langmuir, C H, Bender, J F and Batiza, R) **322**, 422
Eastern bloc nuclear energy. East European nuclear power: Bloc countries think again, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 463
Eastman Kodak. US industrial research: Kodak feels chill winds, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 4
Echinoderms. Taxonomy: A new class of echinoderms, *News and views*, (Nichols, D) **321**, 808
A new class of Echinodermata from New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, A N, Rowe, F W E and Clark, H E S) **321**, 862
Echolation. Stunning whales, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jolly, D C) **324**, 418
Eclogite. High-pressure transformation of eclogite to garnetite in subducted oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekine, T, Irifune, T, Ringwood, A E and Hibberson, W O) **319**, 584
Ecology. Ecology: Tundra river transformation, *News and views*, (Heaney, S I) **319**, 260
Ecological modelling: Invasions of natural communities, *News and views*, (Drake, J A and Williamson, M) **319**, 718
The Physiological Ecology of Seaweeds, (Lobban, C S, Harrison, P J and Duncan, M J) *book review by* Lewin, R A. **319**, 807
An Introduction to Coastal Ecology, (Bosden, P J S and Seed, R) *book review by* Hawkins, S. **319**, 808
Basic Biogeography, 2nd Edn., (Pears, N) *book review by* Harrison, C. **319**, 809
Ecology: The Experimental Analysis of Distribution and Abundance, 3rd Edn., (Krebs, C J) *book review by* Smith, R H. **319**, 809
Ecology: Individuals, Populations and Communities, (Begon, M E, Harper, J L and Townsend, C R) *book review by* Smith, R H. **319**, 809
Industrial age leading to the greening of the Earth?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Idso, S B) **320**, 22
Ecology: Carnivore dominance and herbivore coexistence in Africa, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **320**, 112
Tropical plant ecophysiology: Research in South-East Asia, *News and views*, (Osmond, B) **320**, 307
Complex forests, *Correspondence*, (Stevenson, G) **320**, 391
Confederations and human ecology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Denness, B) **320**, 491
The Machinery of Nature, (Ehrlich, P R) *book review by* Lawton, J H. **321**, 390
Desert ecosystems: Desertification or xerification?, *News and views*, (West, N E) **321**, 562
Ecology and Natural History of Desert Lizards, (Pianka, E R) *book review by* Harvey, P H. **321**, 573
Linkage between the nation states, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hardwick, R C) **322**, 20
Ecological Knowledge and Environmental Problem-Solving: Concepts and Case Studies, (Committee on the Applications of Ecological Theory to EnvironmentalProblems) *book review by* Crawley, M J. **322**, 219
Ecology: Lunar cycles in lake plankton, *News and views*, (Fryer, G) **322**, 306
GAP protest over South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Berman, T) **322**, 402
Community Ecology, (Diamond, J and Case, T J *editors*) *book review by* Townsend, C. **322**, 507
Modeling Nature. Episodes in the History of Population Ecology, (Kingland, S E) *book review by* Lawton, J H. **322**, 603
Tropical rain forests: Ecologists unite for diversity, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 193
Spatial heterogeneity: evolved behaviour or mathematical artefact?, *Letter to Nature*, (Downing, J A) **323**, 255
Suspended clay concentration controlled by filter-feeding zooplankton in atropical reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, (Gliwicz, M Z) **323**, 330
Journal of Tropical Ecology, (Marshall, A G *editor*) *journal review by* Orians, G H. **323**, 372
Ecology: Predicting fruitfly guild sizes, *News and views*, (Lawton, J H) **323**, 398
Ecological Imperialism: The Biological Expansion of Europe, 900-1900, (Crosby, A W) *book review by* Porter, R. **323**, 587
Community ecology: Patterns in three dimensions, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Lawton, J H) **324**, 212
Body size, ecological dominance and Cope's Rule, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, J H and Maurer, B A) **324**, 248
Evolutionary ecology: Toxins and grazing resistance, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **324**, 410
Ecology, prehistoric. Prehistoric ecology: Clues from the pollen record, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **319**, 361
Prehistoric ecology from pollen record, *Correspondence*, (Welch, M G) **321**, 466
Economic and Social Research Council. Organization of research, *Opinion*, **320**, 200
Getting tough on doctorates, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 298
Economic policy. Economic revolution postponed for now, *Opinion*, **322**, 759
Economic summit meeting. What will emerge from Tokyo?, *Opinion*, **321**, 1
Ecosystems. A regional acidic cloud/fog water event in the eastern United States, *Letter to Nature*, (Weathers, K C, Likens, G E, Bormann, F H, Eaton, J S, Bowden, W B, Andersen, J L, Cass, D A, Galloway, J N, Keene, W C, Kimball, K D, Huth, P and Smiley, D) **319**, 657
Ecological Knowledge and Environmental Problem-Solving: Concepts and Case Studies, (Committee on the Applications of Ecological Theory to EnvironmentalProblems) *book review by* Crawley, M J. **322**, 219
Education. Teachers in travail: Is the proper education of the young too important to be left to teachers?, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 290
Education, France. French science: Bureaucracy looks to survival, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 388
Education, Japan. Japanese education: Uncertain future for reform, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 347
Japanese education: Obsession with exam results, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 566
Japanese education: Further iteration towards reform, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 6
Japanese education, *Correspondence*, (Hirano, S) **322**, 402
Education, Poland. Polish education: Winning hearts with books, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 7
Education, Soviet Union. Soviet education: Helping towards better careers, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 301
Education, UK. British veterinarians: Pressures for collaboration, *News*, **319**, 171
Switching to technology teaching, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **320**, 94
Crisis on the playing-fields, *Opinion*, **320**, 471
The changing of the old guard, *Opinion*, **321**, 457
British universities: Further contraction ahead?, *News*, **321**, 459
Teaching by numbers, *Opinion*, **322**, 394
Can British universities recover?, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 381
British universities: More money and more trouble ahead, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 383
Information technology: New institute, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 400
Science teachers: British attempt solutions, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 402
Strategy for higher education, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **324**, 498
Education, US. The fight for science textbooks, *Commentary*, (Jukes, T H) **319**, 367
US education: Science planners ask for more, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 479
US education: Plan to license teachers, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **324**, 5
Carnegie's misdiagnosis, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 196
Slogans for recovery, *Opinion*, **324**, 602
Education, West Germany. Europe still unsure of itself, *Opinion*, **319**, 249
West German schools: Teachers swell dole queues, *News*, (Neffe, J) **319**, 255
Educational technology. Teaching by numbers, *Opinion*, **322**, 394
EF-hand. α-Lactalbumin possesses a novel calcium binding loop, *Letter to Nature*, (Stuart, D I, Acharya, K R, Walker, N P C, Smith, S G, Lewis, M and Phillips, D C) **324**, 84
Eggs. Brown eggs catch on in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 720
Egyptian-Israeli cooperation. Israeli-Egyptian cooperation: Minor relic of Camp David, *News*, (Meyers, N) **319**, 91
Egyptology. Glittering prizes for research support, *Commentary*, (Horrobin, D F) **324**, 221
Ehrenberg, S. Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101
Einstein, A. Einstein in America, (Sayen, J) *book review by* Haberer, J. **319**, 20
Einstein as Myth and Muse, (Friedman, A J and Donley, C C) *book review by* Kemp, P. **320**, 26
Einstein's Legacy: The Unity of Space and Time, (Schwinger, J) *book review by* Pais, A. **320**, 662
Was Einstein Right? Putting General Relativity to the Test, (Will, C M) *book review by* Taylor, J H. **324**, 191
Study in indifference, *book review by* Manger, J. **324**, 169
El Niño. Ocean variability in relation to living resources during the 1982-83 El Niño, *Review article*, (Barber, R T and Chávez, F P) **319**, 279
Radiolarian and silicoflagellate response to oceanographic changes associated with the 1983 El Niño, *Letter to Nature*, (Pisias, N G, Murray, D W and Roelofs, A K) **320**, 259
Impact of the North African drought and El Niño on mineral dust in the Barbados trade winds, *Letter to Nature*, (Prospero, J M and Nees, R T) **320**, 735
Oceanography: Predictability of El Niño, *News and views*, (Philander, S G H) **321**, 811
Experimental forecasts of El Niño, *Article*, (Cane, M A, Zebiak, S E and Dolan, S C) **321**, 827
Climatic prediction: Could this be an El Niño?, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 504
Electrical conduction. A class of narrow-band-gap semiconducting polymers, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenekhe, S A) **322**, 345
Electricity. One-way crossing, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 7
Electricity generation. Nuclear forecast, *News*, **322**, 586
Electrochemistry. Surface topography of (100) -type electro-faceted platinum from scanning tunnelling microscopy and electroche-

mistry, *Letter to Nature*, (Gómez, J, Vázquez, L, Baró, A M, Garcia, N, Perdriel, C L, Triacs, W E and Arvia, A J) **323**, 612

Electroencephalogram. Human Brainwaves: The Psychological Significance of the Electroencephalogram, (Empson, J) *book review by* Jeffreys, D A **324**, 26

Electrohydrodynamics. Mechanism of stable jet formation in electrohydrodynamic atomization, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayati, I, Bailey, A I and Tadros, Th F) **319**, 41

Electromagnetic sounding. Oceanography: Conductivity of the sea floor, *News and views*, (Lilley, F E M) **320**, 19

Controlled-source electromagnetic sounding of the oceanic lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, C S, Constable, S C, Chave, A D and Webb, S C) **320**, 52

Electromagnetism. Electromagnetic Waves, (Dobbs, E R) *book review by* Rosser, W G V **319**, 823

Maxwell's Equations and their Applications, (Thomas, E G and Meadows, A J) *book review by* Rosser, W G V **319**, 823

Problems and Solutions in Electromagnetic Theory, (Lerner, C M) *book review by* Rosser, W G V **319**, 823

Electromagnetic Wave Theory, (Wait, J R) *book review by* Rosser, W G V **319**, 823

Electromagnetic angular momentum transport in Saturn's rings, *Letter to Nature*, (Goertz, C K, Morfill, G E, Ip, W, Grün, E and Havnes, O) **320**, 141

Electron conduction. Hopping Conduction in Solids, (Böttger, H and Bryskin, V V) *book review by* Rosseinsky, D R **322**, 220

Electron exchange. Isotopic enrichment by electron exchange, *Letter to Nature*, (Stevenson, G R, Espe, M P, Reiter, R C and Lovett, D J) **323**, 522

Electron microscopy. Electron microscopy of frozen-hydrated biological material, *Review article*, (Stewart, M and Vigers, G) **319**, 631

Electron microscopy: Coulomb explosions in metals?, *News and views*, (Howie, A) **320**, 684

Low Temperature Methods in Biological Electron Microscopy, (Robards, A W and Sleytr, U B) *book review by* Branton, D **321**, 25

Nobel physics: Electron microscopy acclaimed, *News*, (Newmark, P and Garwin, L) **323**, 663

Electron motion. Hopping Conduction in Solids, (Böttger, H and Bryskin, V V) *book review by* Rosseinsky, D R **322**, 220

Electron movement. Physics: Low-dimensional electron movement in a magnetic field, *News and views*, (Chaikin, P) **321**, 561

Electron optics. Principles of Charged Particle Acceleration, (Humphries Jr, S) *book review by* Hawkes, P W **324**, 218

Electron transfer. Biological chemistry: Long-range electron transfer, *News and views*, (Williams, R J P and Concar, D) **322**, 213

Directional electron transfer in ruthenium-modified horse heart cytochrome *c*, *Letter to Nature*, (Bechtold, R, Kuehn, C, Lepre, C and Isied, S S) **322**, 286

Electronic absorption spectroscopy. Room-temperature ionic liquids as solvents for electronic absorption spectroscopy of halide complexes, *Letter to Nature*, (Appleby, D, Hussey, C L, Seddon, K R and Turp, J E) **323**, 614

Electronics. Indian science: Foreign software giants pounce, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **323**, 102

Electrophoresis. Product review: Pulsed-field gel electrophoresis of large DNA molecules, *Miscellany*, (Smith, C L and Cantor, C R) **319**, 701

Electrophoresis of ribonucleoproteins reveals an ordered assembly pathway of yeast splicing complexes, *Article*, (Pikielny, C W, Rymond, B C and Rosbash, M) **324**, 341

Electrophysiology. Polymer inaccessible volume changes during opening and closing of a voltage-dependent ionic channel, *Article*, (Zimmerberg, J and Parsegian, V A) **323**, 36

Electroporation. Stable transformation of maize after gene transfer by electroporation, *Letter to Nature*, (Fromm, M E, Taylor, L P and Walbot, V) **319**, 791

Electrostatics. Minimum energy configurations, *Scientific correspondence*, (Calkin, M G, Kiang, D and Tindall, D A) **319**, 454

Properties of discrete electrostatic systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Munera, H A) **320**, 597

Elementary particles. Elementary particles: Colour theory in a spin, *News and views*, (Lipkin, H J) **324**, 14

EMBL. Netherlands research: EMBL membership reviewed, *News*, (Schuuring, C) **323**, 480

EMBO. A prize for Tooze from EMBO, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 802

Embryo manipulation. IVF: Another bill bites the dust, *News*, (Clarke, M) **319**, 349

Embryo research, *Correspondence*, (Davies, D) **320**, 208

Embryo research, *Correspondence*, (McLaren, A) **320**, 570

Pre-embryos, *Correspondence*, (Kiernan, J A) **321**, 376

Test-tube babies, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 719

Japanese gynaecology: Gender selection sparks row, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 720

European research priorities, *Correspondence*, (Nieschlag, E) **322**, 302

Embryo research: UK legislation further delayed, *News*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 604

Embryology. Nuclear transplantation in sheep embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Willadsen, S M) **320**, 63

A History of Embryology. British Society for Developmental Biology, Symposium 8., (Horder, T J, Witowski, J A and Wylie, C C *editors*) *book review by* Newth, D R **320**, 642

Reproductive technology: Ethical guidelines announced, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 97

Advances in Contraception, (Zatuchni, G I *editor*) *journal review by* Jones, W J **323**, 362

Embryonic development. Pattern formation: Descartes and the fruitfly, *News and views*, (North, G) **322**, 404

Emphysema. Cephalosporin antibiotics can be modified to inhibit human leukocyte elastase, *Letter to Nature*, (Doherty, J B, Ashe, B M, Argenbright, L W, Barker, P L, Bonney, R J, Chandler, G O, Dahlgren, M E, Dorn, C P Jr, Finke, P E, Firestone, R A, Fletcher, D, Hagmann, W K, Mumford, Mumford, R, O'Grady, L, Maycock, A L, Pisano, J M, Shah, S K, Thompson, K R and Zimmerman, M) **322**, 192

Employment. The brain drain is here again, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **319**, 84

Breaks in career — What chance for women?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **319**, 522

Switching to technology teaching, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **320**, 94

Women back to work, *Correspondence*, (Jackson, D F) **320**, 208

Training for competitiveness, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **320**, 470

Bringing home the technology, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **321**, 98

No quick cure for skill shortages, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **321**, 634

Enantiornithes. An enantiornithine bird from the Lower Cretaceous of Queensland , Australia, *Letter to Nature*, (Molnar, R E) **322**, 736

Encephalomyelitis. Ia-restricted encephalitogenic T lymphocytes mediating EAE lysc autoantigen-presenting astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, D and Wekerle, H) **320**, 70

T-cell epitope of the autoantigen myelin basic protein that induces encephalomyelitis, *Letter to Nature*, (Zamvil, S S, Mitchell, D J, Moore, A C, Kitamura, K, Steinman, L and Rothbard, J B) **324**, 258

Endangered species. Return of tamarins proves expensive, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 586

Good prospects for lion tamerins, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 7

Endocrinology. Functional corticotropin releasing factor receptors in the primate peripheral sympathetic nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Udelsman, R, Harwood, J P, Millan, M A, Chrousos, G P, Goldstein, D S, Zimlichman, R, Catt, K J and Aguilera, G) **319**, 147

Neuroendocrinology: Molecular approach appraised, *News and views*, (Lightman, S) **319**, 180

Magnocellular axons in passage through the median eminence release vasopressin, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmes, M C, Antoni, F A, Aguilera, G and Catt, K J) **319**, 326

Endocrinology: Dual gonadal control of follicle-stimulating hormone, *News and views*, (Tsonis, C G and Sharpe, R M) **321**, 724

Hormones and Human Behaviour, (Donovan, B T) *book review by* Rubin, R T **321**, 737

Purification and characterization of an FSH releasing protein from porcine ovarian follicular fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (Vale, W, Rivier, J, Vaughan, J, McClintock, R, Corrigan, A, Woo, W, Karr, D and Spiess, J) **321**, 776

Pituitary FSH is released by a heterodimer of the β-subunits from the two forms of inhibin, *Letter to Nature*, (Ling, N, Ying, S-Y, Ueno, N, Shimasaki, S, Esch, F, Hotta, M and Guillemin, R) **321**, 779

Product Review: Focusing on hormone release, *Miscellany*, (Frawley, L S, Boockfor, F R and Hoeffler, J P) **321**, 793

Corticotropin releasing factor induction of leukocyte-derived immunoreactive ACTH and endorphins, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, E M, Morrill, A C, Meyer, W J III and Blalock, J E) **321**, 881

Physiology: Two glucagon transducing systems, *News and views*, (Petersen, O H and Bear, C) **323**, 18

Activation of two signal-transduction systems in hepatocytes by glucagon, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakelam, M J O, Murphy, G J, Hruby, V J and Houslay, M D) **323**, 68

FRP is follicle regulatory protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (diZerega, G S) **323**, 300

Pancreastatin, a novel pancreatic peptide that inhibits insulin secretion, *Letter to Nature*, (Tatemoto, K, Efendic, S, Mutt, V, Makk, G, Feistner, G J and Barchas, J D) **324**, 476

Endonexin. Cell biology: Consensus in exocytosis, *News and views*, (Kretsinger, R H and Creutz, C E) **320**, 573

A consensus amino-acid sequence repeat in *Torpedo* and mammalian Ca^{2+}-dependent membrane-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Geisow, M J, Fritsche, U, Hexham, J M, Dash, B and Johnson, T) **320**, 636

Endothelium-derived vascular relaxing factor. Superoxide anion is involved in the breakdown of endothelium-derived vascular relaxing factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Gryglewski, R J, Palmer, R M J and Moncada, S) **320**, 454

Energetic particles. Distribution of energetic particles near interplanetary shocks, *Letter to Nature*, (Hewish, A and Bravo, S) **324**, 44

Energetics. Human energetics: Making headway in Africa, *News and views*, (Alexander, R McN) **319**, 623

Energetic cost of carrying loads: have African women discovered an economic way?, *Letter to Nature*, (Maloiy, G M O, Heglund, N C, Prager, L M, Cavagna, G A and Taylor, C R) **319**, 668

Mammalian energetics: Energetic costs of reproduction, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H) **321**, 648

Basal metabolic rate and energetics of reproduction in therian mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, S D and Nicoll, M E) **321**, 690

Energy. Energy: Power from the Severn waters, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 202

Solar and Wind Technology, (Sayigh, A A M *editor*) *journal review by* Norton, B **323**, 378

Energy configurations. Minimum-Coulomb-energy electrostatic configurations, *Scientific correspondence*, (Webb, S) **323**, 20

Energy research. Energy research: Tapping the tropical seas, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 6

Sun shines on UN's Kabul venture, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 9

Energy resource, France. Safety of French nuclear plant, *Correspondence*, (Schneider, M) **321**, 376

Energy resource, hydroelectricity. Hungarian dam, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 351

Energy resource, nuclear. Nuclear power: Yugoslav plans approved, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 350

French nuclear power: Problems of plenty and success, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 350

British civil plutonium, *Correspondence*, (Barnham, K W J, Hart, D, Nelson, J and Stevens, R A) **320**, 9

Turning point for nuclear power, *Opinion*, **320**, 199

Nuclear reprocessing: France avoids British problem, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 204

Nuclear energy: Weizsäcker changes his mind, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 295

Nuclear virulence, *Opinion*, **320**, 384

Polish nuclear power: Safety fears, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 388

Nuclear Politics: The History of Nuclear Power in Britain, (Hall, T) *book review by* Pearce, D **320**, 403

Cloud over Chernobyl, *Opinion*, **321**, 2

Muon-catalysed fusion revisited, *Review article*, (Jones, S E) **321**, 127

What future for nuclear power?, *Opinion*, **321**, 367

French reactors: Near-catastrophe at Le Bugey, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 462

East European nuclear power: Bloc countries think again, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 463

Chernobyl: Fusion may be a better way, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 550

Safe nuclear energy, *Correspondence*, (Lipkin, H J) **321**, 722

Energy resource, oil. How to live with cheap oil, *Opinion*, **319**, 707

Oil keeps falling, *Opinion*, **320**, 472

Energy resource, petroleum. Petroleum Geology, (North, F K) *book review by* Wilson, R C L **319**, 812

Elements of Petroleum Geology, (Selley, R C) *book review by* Wilson, R C L **319**, 812

Geology in Petroleum Production: A Primer in Petroleum Geology, (Dikkers, A J) *book review by* Wilson, R C L **319**, 812

Energy resource, plant biomass. Ethanol production from sugars derived from plant biomass by a novel fungus, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, J F, Lastick, S M and Updegraff, D M) **321**, 887

Energy resource, Sun. Efficient solar energy conversion with $CuInS_2$, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewerenz, H J, Goslowsky, H, Husemann, K-D and Fiechter, S) **321**, 687

Energy transduction. Biological chemistry: Long-range electron transfer, *News and views*, (Williams, R J P and Concar, D) **322**, 213

Lateral proton conduction at lipid-water interfaces and its implications for the chemiosmotic-coupling hypothesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Prats, M, Teissie, J and Tocanne, J-F) **322**, 756

Energy transduction, cell. Molecular biophysics: Energy and signal transduction by transmembrane protein complexes, *News and views*, (Glazer, A N) **321**, 646

Engineering. US engineering: Defence demands no problem, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 748

Encyclopedia of Materials Science and Engineering, (Bever, M B *editor*) *book review by* Newey, C **324**, 26

Engineering students. Foreign students in science and engineering, *News*, **321**, 643

English writing. The Chemist's English, (Schoenfeld, R) *book review by* Rosseinsky, D R **320**, 665

Enhancers. Gene expression: Negative regulation of enhancers, *News and views*, (Jones, N C) **321**, 202

A mutated polyoma virus enhancer which is active in undifferentiated embryonal carcinoma cells is not repressed by adenovirus-2 E1A products, *Letter to Nature*, (Hen, R, Borrelli, E, Fromental, C, Sassone-Corsi, P and Chambon, P) **321**, 249

Synergism between immunoglobulin enhancers and promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Garcia, J V, thi Bich-Thuy, L, Stafford, J and Queen, C) **322**, 383

Distinct factors bind to apparently homologous sequences in the immunoglobulin heavy-chain enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Weinberger, J, Baltimore, D and Sharp, P A) **322**, 846

Cell-type specific protein binding to the simian virus 40 enhancer in nuclear extracts, *Letter to Nature*, (Davidson, I, Fromental, C, Augereau, P, Wildeman, A, Zenke, M and Chambon, P) **323**, 544

The light-inducible and tissue-specific expression of a pea *lhcp* gene involves an upstream element combining enhancer- and silencer-like propertie, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, J, Schell, J, Van Montagu, M and Herrera-Estrella, L) **323**, 551

Phorbol ester induces the transcriptional stimulatory activity of the SV40 enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Imbra, R J and Karin, M) **323**, 555

A 3' enhancer is required for temporal and tissue-specific transcriptionalactivation of the chicken adult β-globin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Choi, O-R and Engel, J D) **323**, 731

Enkephalins. Enkephalins: A new approach to pain relief?, *News and views*, (Dickenson, A H) **320**, 681

Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for bovine carboxypeptidase E, *Letter to Nature*, (Fricker, L D, Evans, C J, Esch, F S and Herbert, E) **323**, 461

Entomology. Kin selection and the problem of sperm utilization in social insects, *Letter to Nature*, (Ross, K G) **323**, 798

env. Variable and conserved neutralization antigens of human immunodeficiency virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Weiss, R A, Clapham, P R, Webber, J N, Dalgleish, A G, Lasky, L A and Berman, P W) **324**, 572

Environment. Genetic engineering: Frost damage tests blocked, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 254

Giving bugs the vote, *Opinion*, **319**, 436
Trials on ice, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 441
Frost resistance and *Pseudomonas*, *News and views*, (Jukes, T H) **319**, 617
Environmental Chemistry, (O'Neill, P) *book review by* Liss, P. **319**, 815
Genetic engineering: Approval for first British virus release experiment, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 2
Ice-minus bacteria: Further snag and further delay, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 2
US acid rain: Acar^h^ any finds causal connection, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 205
Pesticide toxicity: US Congress acts on compromise, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 206
EPA bars AGS test, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 387
Nature exploiters, *Correspondence*, (Edwards, J G) **320**, 391
Vaccine engineering: Violation of rules alleged, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 190
Engineered plants: Another turn for ice-minus bugs, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 190
Ethiopia: Brief respite from famine, *News*, (Williams, N) **321**, 460
Pesticide dangers, *Correspondence*, (Mellanby, K) **321**, 465
National Styles of Regulation: Environmental Policy in Great Britain and the United States, (Vogel, D) *book review by* Ashby, E. **321**, 479
Genetically Altered Viruses and the Environment, (Fields, B, Martin, M A and Kamely, D *editors*) *book review by* Bishop, D H L. **321**, 660
Environment: Strategy for Earth systems, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 801
Environmentalism, *Correspondence*, (Saunders, P A H) **322**, 108
Environmentalism, *Correspondence*, (Pearson, B) **322**, 108
Japan: Islanders put environment first, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 296
European nuclear power: Muddle over safety measures, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 488
Ecological warning: Threat of floods from saline lake, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 5
Towards a mild nuclear winter?, *Opinion*, **323**, 95
Archaeology: The environmentalist myth, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **324**, 19
Seasonal variation of methylarsenic compounds in airborne particulate matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Mukai, H, Ambe, Y, Muku, T, Takeshita, K and Fukuma, T) **324**, 239
Environmental databases: NOAA slipping further behind, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 294
Long-range transport and deposition of acidic nitrogen species in north- west Europe, *Letter to Nature*, (Derwent, R G and Nodop, K) **324**, 356
Alaskan environment: Long row ahead on oil leases, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 400
Natural and anthropogenic causes of lake acidification in Nova Scotia, *Letter to Nature*, (Gorham, E, Underwood, J K, Martin, F B and Ogden III, J G) **324**, 451
Environment, West Germany. West German forests: Deterioration, but some recovery, *News*, (Blank, L W) **319**, 529
Environmental pollution. Environmental pollution: Pushing for a new clean-up law, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 585
The Lead Debate: The Environment, Toxicology and Child Health, *book review by* Eisinger, J. **322**, 601
Environmental pollution: UK denies responsibility for Scandinavian acid rain, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 191
Environmental protection. Environmental protection: Ice-minus test stopped yet again, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 9
Environmental Protection Agency. EPA expansion urged, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 443
Environmental research. US-Soviet exchange: Relations thaw in the far north, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 491
Selenium in western Atlantic precipitation, *Letter to Nature*, (Cutter, G A and Church, T M) **322**, 720
Towards a global understanding, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 189
Environment research: Is lead pollution of the atmosphere a global problem?, *News and views*, (Peel, D A) **323**, 200
Lead concentration changes in Antarctic ice during the Wisconsin/Holocene transition, *Article*, (Boutrjon, C F) **323**, 222
Environmental resources. Community ecology: Patterns in three dimensions, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Lawton, J H) **324**, 212
Body size, ecological dominance and Cope's Rule, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, J H and Maurer, B A) **324**, 248
Enzyme. Biochemistry: Polyribonucleic acids as enzymes, *News and views*, (Westheimer, F H) **319**, 534
Enzyme, β-lactamase. Teriary structural similarity between a class A β-lactamase and a penicillin-sensitive D-alanyl carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, *Letter to Nature*, (Samraoui, B, Sutton, B J, Todd, R J, Artymiuk, P J, Waley, S G and Phillips, D C) **320**, 378
Enzyme, acetylcholinesterase. Primary structure of *Torpedo californica* acetylcholinesterase deduced from its cDNA sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Schumacher, M, Camp, S, Maulet, Y, Newton, M, MacPhee-Quigley, K, Taylor, S S, Friedmann, T and Taylor, P) **319**, 407
Neural control of the forms of acetylcholinesterase in slow mammalian muscles, *Letter to Nature*, (Lai, J, Jedrzejczyk, J, Pizzey, J A, Green, D and Barnard, E A) **321**, 72
Enzyme, alanyl carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase. Tertiary structural similarity between a class A β-lactamase and a penicillin-sensitive D-alanyl carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, *Letter to Nature*, (Samraoui, B, Sutton, B J, Todd, R J, Artymiuk, P J, Waley, S G and Phillips, D C) **320**, 378
Enzyme, alcohol dehydrogenase. Detection of cytosine methylation in the maize alcohol dehydrogenase gene by genomic sequencing, *Letter to Nature*, (Nick, H, Bowen, B, Ferl, R J and Gilbert, W) **319**, 243
Enzyme, alkaline phosphatase. Idealization of the hydrophobic segment of the alkaline phosphatase signal peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, D A, Bock, S C and Kaiser, E T) **321**, 706
Enzyme, aspartic proteinase. Molecular structure of an aspartic proteinase zymogen, porcine pepsinogen, at 1.8 Å resolution, *Article*, (James, M N G and Sielecki, A R) **319**, 33
Enzyme, ATPase. Yeast plasma membrane ATPase is essential for growth and has homology with $(Na^+ + K^+)$, K^+- and Ca^{2+}-ATPases, *Letter to Nature*, (Serrano, R, Kielland-Brandt, M C and Fink, G R) **319**, 689
Amino-acid sequence of the β-subunit of the $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase deduced from a cDNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Shull, G E, Lane, L K and Lingrel, J B) **321**, 429
Enzyme, dihydrofolate reductase. Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes a DNA sequence in the mouse dihydrofolate reductase promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Dynan, W S, Sazer, S, Tjian, R and Schimke, R T) **319**, 246
Enzyme, DNase I. Structure of DNase I at 2.0 Å resolution suggests a mechanism for binding to and cutting DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Suck, D and Oefner, C) **321**, 620
Enzyme, glutamic acid decarboxylase. Neurochemistry: Is GABA the neurotransmitter for some photoreceptors?, *News and views*, (Yazulla, S) **320**, 685
GABA and GAD immunoreactivity of photoreceptor terminals in primate retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishimura, Y, Schwartz, M L and Rakic, P) **320**, 753
Enzyme, hydrogenase. Hydrogenases: From chemistry to legume growth, *News and views*, (Cammack, R and Yates, M G) **319**, 182
Enzyme, pepsinogen. How slow is protein conformation change?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Glick, D M) **320**, 22
Enzyme, phospholipase. Epidermal growth factor-dependent phosphorylation of lipocortin, *Letter to Nature*, (Pepinsky, R B and Sinclair, L K) **321**, 81
Platelet activation — a role for a 40K anti-phospholipase A_2 protein indistinguishable from lipocortin, *Letter to Nature*, (Touqui, L, Rothhut, B, Shaw, A M, Fradin, A, Vargaftig, B B and Russo-Marie, F) **321**, 177
Enzyme, phospholipase A_2. Inflammation: The mediators of steroid action, *News and views*, (Flower, R J) **320**, 20
Cloning and expression of human lipocortin, a phospholipase A_2 inhibitor with potential anti-inflammatory activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallner, B P, Mattaliano, R J, Hession, C, Cate, R L, Tizard, R, Sinclair, L K, Foeller, C, Chow, E P, Browning, J L, Ramachandran, K L and Pepinsky, R B) **320**, 77
Enzyme, protein kinase. Expression of a new tyrosine protein kinase is stimulated by retrovirus promoter insertion, *Letter to Nature*, (Voronova, A F and Sefton, B M) **319**, 682
Oncogenes: Tricks with tyrosine kinases, *News and views*, (Bishop, J M) **319**, 722
A human oncogene formed by the fusion of truncated tropomyosin and protein tyrosine kinase sequences, *Article*, (Martin-Zanca, D, Hughes, S H and Barbacid, M) **319**, 743
Ecto-protein kinase activity on the external surface of neural cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ehrlich, Y H, Davis, T B, Bock, E, Kornecki, E and Lenox, R H) **320**, 67
A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-*kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415
Increased phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 following microinjection of insulin receptor-kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Maller, J L, Pike, L J, Freidenberg, G R, Cordera, R, Stith, B J, Olefsky, J M, Krebs, E G) **320**, 459
Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Madison, D V and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 175
Light-dependent phosphorylation of rhodopsin by β-adrenergic receptor kinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Benovic, J L, Mayor, F Jr, Somers, R L, Caron, M G and Lefkowitz, R J) **321**, 869
Enzyme, protein kinase C. Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermissenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning, *Letter to Nature*, (Farley, J and Auerbach, S) **319**, 220
Phorbol ester facilitates ^{45}Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K^+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakade, A R, Malhotra, R K and Wakade, T D) **321**, 698
Enzyme, Qβ replicase. Template-free RNA synthesis by Qβ replicase, *Letter to Nature*, (Biebricher, C K, Eigen, M and Luce, R) **321**, 89
Enzyme, reverse transcriptase. Expression of cauliflower mosaic virus reverse transcriptase in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Takatsuji, H, Hirochika, H, Fukushi, T and Ikeda, J-E) **319**, 240
L1 family of repetitive DNA sequences in primates may be derived from a sequence encoding a reverse transcriptase-related protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hattori, M, Kuhara, S, Takenaka, O and Sakaki, Y) **321**, 625
Enzyme, ribonucleotide reductase. Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Dutia, B M, Frame, M C, Subak-Sharpe, J H, Clark, W N and Marsden, H S) **321**, 439
Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by a nonapeptide derived from the carboxy terminus of subunit 2, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, E A, Gaudreau, P, Brazeau, P and Langelier, Y) **321**, 441
Enzyme, RNA synthetase. A model of synthetase/transfer RNA interaction as deduced by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedouelle, H and Winter, G) **320**, 371
Enzyme, subtilisin BPN'. Commercial samples of subtilisin BPN', *Scientific correspondence*, (Russell, A J and Fersht, A R) **321**, 733
Enzyme kinetics. The mechanism of activation of porcine pepsinogen, *Matters arising*, (Auer, H E and Glick, D M) **322**, 664
Reply: The mechanism of activation of porcine pepsinogen, *Matters arising*, (James, M N G and Sielecki, A R) **322**, 664
Cooperativity Theory in Biochemistry: Steady-State and Equilibrium Systems, (Hill, T L) *book review by* Cornish-Bowden, A. **323**, 122
Enzymology. Diffraction Methods for Biological Macromolecules, Parts A and B. Methods in Enzymology Vols 114 and 115, (Wyckoff, H W, Hirs, C H W and Timasheff, S N *editors*) *book review by* Holmes, K C. **321**, 388
Writing enzyme units in the correct way, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paolini, M) **321**, 568
Eocene. Early Eocene *Cantius torresi* — oldest primate of modern aspect from North America, *Letter to Nature*, (Gingerich, P D) **319**, 319
Eosinophil cationic protein. Immunology: A common form of killing, *News and views*, (Lachmann, P J) **321**, 560
Mechanism of membrane damage mediated by human eosinophil cationic protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Young, J D-E, Peterson, C G B, Venge, P and Cohn, Z A) **321**, 613
Eosinophil differentiating factor. Which interleukin-4?, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 620
Epidermal growth factor. The *neu* oncogene encodes an epidermal growth factor receptor-related protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Bargmann, C I, Hung, M-C and Weinberg, R A) **319**, 226
Similarity of protein encoded by the human *c-erb-B-2* gene to epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamamoto, T, Ikawa, S, Akiyama, T, Semba, K, Nomura, N, Miyajima, N, Saito, T and Toyoshima, K) **319**, 230
Epidermal growth factor-dependent phosphorylation of lipocortin, *Letter to Nature*, (Pepinsky, R B and Sinclair, L K) **321**, 81
Epistemology. Mind from Matter? An Essay on Evolutionary Epistemology, (Delbrück, M and Stent, G S *et al. editor*) *book review by* Longuet-Higgins, H C. **321**, 738
Epithelium. The occurrence of reversible epithelia, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stern, C D) **319**, 728
Phosphoinositol more than skin deep, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mier, P D, Bauer, F W and Happle, R) **322**, 504
Epstein-Barr virus. *fgr proto-oncogene mRNA induced in lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus infection*, *Letter to Nature*, (Cheah, M S C, Ley, T J, Tronick, S R and Robbins, K C) **319**, 238
Animal model for Epstein-Barr lymphoma, *Scientific correspondence*, (Miller, G) **319**, 626
Liposomal subunit vaccine against Epstein-Barr virus-induced malignant lymphoma, *Matters arising*, (Gregoriadis, G) **320**, 87
Epstein-Barr virus: Infection and tumour induction, *News and views*, (Epstein, M A) **321**, 653
erb-A. Human oestrogen receptor cDNA: sequence, expression and homology to v-*erb-A*, *Article*, (Green, S, Walter, P, Kumar, V, Krust, A, Bornert, J-M, Argos, P and Chambon, P) **320**, 134
Steroid receptors: Oncogenes as hormone receptors, *News and views*, (Bishop, J M) **321**, 112
erb-B. Similarity of protein encoded by the human *c-erb-B-2* gene to epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamamoto, T, Ikawa, S, Akiyama, T, Semba, K, Nomura, N, Miyajima, N, Saito, T and Toyoshima, K) **319**, 230
Errata. Erratum: A closely linked genetic marker for cystic fibrosis, *Letter to Nature*, (White, R, Woodward, S, Leppert, M, O'Connell, P, Nakamura, Y, Hoff, M, Herbst, J, Lalouel, J-M, Dean, M and Vande Woude, G) **319**, 160
Erratum: *Mycobacterium leprae*-specific protein antigens defined by cloned human helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ottenhoff, T H M, Klatser, P R, Ivani, J, Elferink, D G, de Wit, M Y L and de Vries, R R P) **319**, 427
Erratum: Polyribonucleic acids as enzymes, *Miscellany*, (Westheimer, F) **319**, 619
Erratum: Does Uranus have a magnetic field?, *News and views*, (Dessler, A J) **319**, 721
Erratum: Danish Basin subsidence by Triassic rifting on a lithospheric cooling background, *Letter to Nature*, (Sørensen, K) **320**, 638
Erratum: Consensus in exocytosis, *News and views*, (Kretsinger, R H and Creutz, C E) **321**, 111
Erratum: The last pluvial climatic episodes in the deserts of southwestern North America, *Letter to Nature*, (Spaulding, W G and

Graumlich, L J) **321**, 258
Making radiation understood, *News and views*, **321**, 374
Erratum: Danish Basin subsidence by Triassic rifting on a lithosphere cooling background, *Letter to Nature*, (Sørensen, K) **321**, 450
Erratum: An *Agrobacterium* transformation in the evolution of the genus *Nicotiana*, *Letter to Nature*, (Furner, I J, Huffman, G A, Amasino, R M, Garfinkel, D J, Gordon, M P and Nester, E W) **321**, 450
Product review: Erratum: VCA/AIDS ELISA test kit, *Miscellany*, **321**, 456
Erratum: Too many fourth states of matter?, *Correspondence*, (Goldschvartz, J M) **321**, 644
Erratum: Mechanosensitivity of mammalian auditory hair cells *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Russell, I J, Richardson, G P and Cody, A R) **321**, 888
Energy conversion catalysis using semiconducting transition metal cluster compounds: Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Alonso Vante, N and Tributsch, H) **324**, 491
Erythrocyte membrane. Cytoskeleton; New views of the red cell network, *News and views*, (Fowler, V M) **322**, 777
Erythroid cells. Cell biology: Origins of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, (Cohen, C M) **321**, 18
Spectrin assembly in avian erythroid development is determined by competing reactions of subunit homo- and heterooligomerization, *Letter to Nature*, (Woods, C M and Lazarides, E) **321**, 85
Erythroid-potentiating activity. Physiological relevance of erythroid-potentiating activity or TIMP, *Matters arising*, (Stricklin, G P and Welgus, H G) **321**, 628
Physiological relevance of erythroid-potentiating activity or TIMP: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Gasson, J C and Golde, D W) **321**, 628
Erythroleukaemia. Constitutive *c-myc* oncogene expression blocks mouse erythroleukaemia cell differentiation but not commitment, *Letter to Nature*, (Coppola, J A and Cole, M D) **320**, 760
Deregulated expression of *c-myc* by murine erythroleukaemia cells prevents differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Prochownik, E V and Kukowska, J) **322**, 848
Eschenmoser, A. Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101
Eskimos. Fish-eating Eskimos?, *Correspondence*, (Sri Kantha,) **323**, 10
Espionage. The Red and the Blue: Intelligence, Treason and the Universities, (Sinclair, A) *book review by* Cooper, W. **322**, 217
ESPRIT. Europe: Research budgets threatened, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 479
Essays on science. Storm Over Biology: Essays on Science, Sentiment, and Public Policy, (Davis, B D) *book review by* Kornberg, A. **324**, 172
Estonian pollution. Estonian protest, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 717
Estuarine ecology. Reproductive failure in common seals feeding on fish from polluted coastal waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Reijnders, P J H) **324**, 456
Ethane. Global atmospheric concentrations and source strength of ethane, *Letter to Nature*, (Blake, D R and Rowland, F S) **321**, 231
Ethanol. Ethanol production from sugars derived from plant biomass by a novel fungus, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, J F, Lastick, S M and Updegraff, D M) **321**, 887
Ethics. Proprietary rights to research, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 11
Probes in Huntington's chorea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Watt, D C, Lindenbaum, R H, Jonasson, J A and Edwards, J H) **320**, 21
Probes in Huntington's chorea: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gusella, J F) **320**, 21
Tough talk on surrogate birth, *Opinion*, **330**, 95
The ethics of human gene therapy, *Commentary*, (Walters, L) **320**, 225
The Case for Animal Experimentation: An Evolutionary and Ethical Perspective, (Fox, M A) *book review by* Holland, A. **320**, 645
Ethiopian drought. Ethiopia: Brief respite from famine, *News*, (Williams, N) **321**, 460
Ethiopian famine. The real cause of Ethiopia's problems, *Scientific correspondence*, (Perry, B D) **319**, 183
Ethology. Unravelling Animal Behaviour, (Dawkins, M S) *book review by* Cowie, R. **320**, 495
Animal Behaviour: Psychobiology, Ethology and Evolution, (McFarland, D) *book review by* Cowie, R. **320**, 495
An Introduction to Ethology, (Slater, P J B) *book review by* Cowie, R. **320**, 495
Animal Behaviour: A Concise Introduction, (Ridley, M) *book review by* Cowie, R. **320**, 495
Etna volcano. Silicate microspherules intercepted in the plume of Etna volcano, *Letter to Nature*, (Lefèvre, R, Gaudichet, A and Billon-Galland, M A) **322**, 817
Eucalyptus. Eucalyptus clean-up, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **322**, 102
Euphausia superba. Growth and longevity of krill during the first decade of pelagic whaling, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, A a, Beddington, J R and Basson, M) **324**, 152
Eureka. Eureka: Secretariat in search of base, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 530
Eureka discovered, *Opinion*, **322**, 2
European cooperation: Eureka gets down to business, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 7
Eureka: Soviets feel left out of Europe, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 200
Europa. Tidal reorientation and the fracturing of Jupiter's moon Europa, *Letter to Nature*, (McEwen, A S) **321**, 49
Europe. Europe still unsure of itself, *Opinion*, **319**, 249
Confederations and human ecology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Denness, B) **320**, 491
Linkage between the nation states, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hardwick, R C) **322**, 20
European microchips: Commission on horns of dilemma, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **323**, 662
European agriculture. European agriculture: Politics before scientific advice, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 762
European astronomy. Europe's optical telescope for 1990, *News*, **320**, 301
European Commission. European research: Framework programme poses political questions, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 197
European Community. European Communities: Framework programme in limbo, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 603
European Economic Community. Europe in trouble over aviation, *Opinion*, **322**, 97
European fusion research. Fusion research: US, Europe, Japan collaborate, *News*, (Campbell, P) **319**, 168
European high-energy physics. European particle physics: CERN budget scrutiny planned, *News*, (Campbell, P) **319**, 525
CERN inquiry, *News*, **319**, 709
European incoherent scatter radar. EISCAT observations of the E-region semidiurnal tide, *Letter to Nature*, (Virdi, T S, Jones, G O L and Williams, P J S) **324**, 354
European Mesoscale Frontal Dynamics Project. Meteorology: European collaboration on dynamic atmospheric fronts, *News and views*, (Browning, K A, Hoskins, B J, Jonas, P R and Thorpe, A J) **322**, 114
European nuclear power. European nuclear power: Muddle over safety measures, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 488
European particle physics. European neutrons: British aiming to share costs, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 530
European research. The European Scientific Community, (Herman, R) *book review by* Walgate, R. **320**, 657
European research: Framework programme poses political questions, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 197
European Commission: Framework to be scaled down, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 584
European research: Joint centres in eye of storm, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 574
European research: Tangled framework programme, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 663
European research: Applicants galore, but few grants, *News*, **324**, 8
Europe's framework research: Commission ready to pull out communal rug?, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 291
Europe runs before it walks, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 395
European research budget. European research: Still hope for budget increase, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 718
European Science Foundation. ESF joins Ocean Drilling Program, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 102
Networking the begging bowl, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 296
European Space Agency. Hermes limps on to ESA's agenda, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 3
Space vehicles: British HOTOL closes in on French Hermes, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 98
European space programme. US space station: Europe's centrifugal tendencies, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 567
Space launchers: Launch failure; boardroom fracas, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 549
European Synchrotron Radiation Facility. Britain squeezed, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 7
Eurypterids. Palaeontology: How did eurypterids swim?, *News and views*, (Briggs, D E G) **320**, 400
Evolution. Culture and the Evolutionary Process, (Boyd, R and Richerson, P J) *book review by* Kitcher, P. **319**, 105
Primate η-globin DNA sequences and man's place among the great apes, *Letter to Nature*, (Koop, B F, Goodman, M, Xu, P, Chan, K and Slighton, J L) **319**, 234
Human evolution: How small was the bottleneck?, *News and views*, (Jones, J S and Rouhani, S) **319**, 449
Evolutionary relationships of human populations from an analysis of nuclear DNA polymorphisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Wainscoat, J S, Hill, A V S, Boyce, A L, Flint, J, Hernandez, M, Thein, S L, Old, J M, Lynch, J R, Falusi, A G, Weatherall, D J and Clegg, J B) **319**, 491
The Evolution of Primate Behaviour, 2nd Edn., (Jolly, A) *book review by* Anderson, J R. **319**, 800
Somatic mutation: Do plants evolve differently?, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J and Watkinson, A R) **320**, 305
Macroevolution: Predation by drilling gastropods, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **321**, 110
Genetics and evolution of female choice, *Letter to Nature*, (Majerus, M E N, O'Donald, P, Kearns, P W E and Ireland, H) **321**, 164
Molecular biology: Why do disused proteins become genetically lost or repressed?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **321**, 565
Are we all out of Africa?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giles, E and Ambrose, S H) **322**, 21
Are we all out of Africa?: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wainscoat, J S, Hill, A V S, Thein, S L and Clegg, J B) **322**, 21
Cryptic simplicity in DNA is a major source of genetic variation, *Letter to Nature*, (Tautz, D, Trick, M and Dover, G A) **322**, 652
Evolution: Contentious issues in sexual selection, *News and views*, (Partridge, L and Harvey, P) **323**, 580
Evolutionary relationships of human populations, *Matters arising*, (Edwards, A W F) **323**, 744
Evolutionary relationships of human populations: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Wainscoat, J S, Hill, A V S, Thein, S L and Clegg, J B) **323**, 744
Uncertainty in science: is the giant panda a bear or a raccoon?, *Commentary*, (Mayr, E) **323**, 769
Convergent and divergent evolution of regulatory sites in eukaryotic phosphorylases, *Letter to Nature*, (Hwang, P K and Fletterick, R J) **324**, 80
Natural selection: Rapid evolution of urban birds, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **324**, 107
Molecular evolution: Deciphering divergent codes, *News and views*, (Grivell, L A) **324**, 109
Common evolutionary origin of legume and non-legume plant haemoglobins, *Letter to Nature*, (Landsmann, J, Dennis, E S, Higgins, T J V, Appleby, C A, Kortt, A A and Peacock, W J) **324**, 166
The Blind Watchmaker, (Dawkins, R) *book review by* Kitcher, P. **324**, 170
Sewall Wright and Evolutionary Biology, (Provine, W B) *book review by* Felsenstein, J. **324**, 175
Evolution: Selected Papers by Sewall Wright, (Provine, W B *editor*) *book review by* Felsenstein, J. **324**, 175
Mammal Evolution: an Illustrated Guide, (Savage, R J G and Long, M R) *book review by* MacKenna, M C. **324**, 186
Evolution: Contemplating life without sex, *News and views*, (Maynard-Smith, J) **324**, 300
Pan(da) selectionism, *Correspondence*, (Warr, G W) **324**, 508
Physiological ecology of animals: an evolutionary approach, (Sibly, R M and Calow, P) *book review by* Charlesworth, B. **324**, 625
Evolution theories. Evolution: Essays in Honour of John Maynard Smith, (Greenwood, P J, Harvey, P H and Slatkin, M *editors*) *book review by* Futuyma, D J. **319**, 19
Creationism, *Correspondence*, (Koobs, D H) **319**, 172
The fight for science textbooks, *Commentary*, (Jukes, T H) **319**, 367
Evolution again, *Correspondence*, (Majer, M) **320**, 10
The Dialectical Biologist, (Levins, R and Lewontin, R) *book review by* Hull, D L. **320**, 23
Creationism: On the tracks of men and money, *News and views*, (Thulborn, T) **320**, 308
The Evolutionary Process: A Critical Review of Evolutionary Theory, (Grant, V) *book review by* Jones, J S. **320**, 317
Creationism, *Correspondence*, (Wakefield, J R) **320**, 392
Evolution with a Japanese slant, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sibatani, A) **320**, 492
Imanishi and Halstead: intraspecific competition?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sinclair, M) **320**, 580
Unfinished Synthesis: Biological Hierarchies and Modern Evolutionary Thought, (Eldredge, N) *book review by* Kitcher, P. **320**, 649
Evolution and Classification: The Reformation of Cladism, (Ridley, M) *book review by* Ghiselin, M T. **320**, 652
Evolution Through Group Selection, (Wynne-Edwards, V C) *book review by* Charnov, E. **321**, 23
Taking Darwin Seriously: A Naturalistic Approach to Philosophy, (Ruse, M) *book review by* Bowler, P J. **321**, 125
Freedom of thought, *Correspondence*, (Thornton, I W B, Parsons, P A, Stone, B A, Waid, J S and Wardrop, A B) **321**, 191
Evolution — the struggle continues, *Scientific correspondence*, (Millar, C D, Phillips, N R and Lambert, D M) **321**, 475
Evolution — the struggle continues, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nakahara, H, Sagawa, T and Fuke, T) **321**, 475
The Paluxy River mystery, *Correspondence*, (Morris, J D) **321**, 722
The Paluxy River mystery, *Correspondence*, (Jukes, T H) **321**, 722
Is this science?, *Correspondence*, (Egginton, S) **321**, 806
Darwin, Lyell and gradualism, *Correspondence*, (Zenger, D H) **322**, 10
Anti-darwinism in Japan, *Correspondence*, (Hokkyo, N) **322**, 107
Natural selection in the wild, (Endler, J A) *book review by* Jones, J S. **322**, 124
Evolutionary 'classics' may self-destruct, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rossiter, A) **322**, 315
Exocytosis. Cell biology: Consensus in exocytosis, *News and views*, (Kretsinger, R H and Creutz, C E) **320**, 573
Intracellularly injected tetanus toxin inhibits exocytosis in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Penner, R, Neher, E and Dreyer, F) **324**, 76
Exons. Molecular biology: Brevity is the soul of wit, *News and views*, (Pain, R H) **320**, 216
Exosat. X-ray astronomy: New results from Exosat, *News and views*, (Fabian, A C) **319**, 451
Experimental petrology. Melting of garnet peridotite to 13 GPa and the early history of the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Scarfe, C M and Takahashi, E) **322**, 354
Explorers. Explorers Extraordinary, (Keay, J) *book review by*

Allen, D E.**320**, 115
The Travelling Naturalists, (Lloyd, C) *book review by* Allen, D E.**320**, 115
Magnificent Voyagers, (Viola, H J and Margolis, C *editors*) *book review by* Allen, D E.**320**, 115

Exports. Strategic exports: High-technology export tangle, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 383
US technology exports: That won't do nicely at all, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 100
Australian coal: Changing tack on exports, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 607

Extended X-ray absorption fine structure. EXAFS study of the zinc-binding sites in the protein transcription factor IIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Diakun, G P, Fairall, L., KuFairall, L and Klug, A) **324**, 698

Extinction, mass species. The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations, *Matters arising*, (Awramik, S M) **319**, 696
The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations, *Matters arising*, (Morris, S C and Bengtson, S) **319**, 696
The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Hsü, K J) **319**, 697
The Pliensbachian and Tithonian extinction events, *Letter to Nature*, (Hallam, A) **319**, 765
Geomagnetic reversal spurts and episodes of extraterrestrial catastrophism, *Letter to Nature*, (Pal, P C and Creer, K M) **320**, 148
Carbon-isotope events across the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary on the Siberian Platform, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Holser, W T and Kirschvink, J L) **320**, 258
Nemesis: The Death-Star and Other Theories of Mass Extinction, (Goldsmith, D) *book review by* Knoll, A H.**320**, 650
Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?, *Matters arising*, (Sepkoski, J J Jr and Raup, D M) **321**, 533
Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?, *Matters arising*, (Gilinsky, N L) **321**, 533
Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?, *Matters arising*, (Kitchell, J A and Estabrook, G) **321**, 534
Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Hoffman, A) **321**, 535
More than one event in the late Triassic mass extinction, *Letter to Nature*, (Benton, M J) **321**, 857
Mass extinction: Catastrophic vegetation changes, *News and views*, (Collinson, M E) **324**, 112

Extinction, species. Pragmatism is not enough, *Correspondence*, (Domning, D P) **319**, 94
Catastrophism, *Correspondence*, (Stannage, W) **319**, 444
The human factor in mammoth extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cachel, S) **320**, 402

Extraterrestrial life. Is anyone there?, *Correspondence*, (Macdonald, M H) **319**, 172
The search for extraterrestrials, *Scientific correspondence*, (Blair, D G) **319**, 270

Factor VIII. Cause of 'inhibitor' phenotype in the haemophilias, *Matters arising*, (Giannelli, F and Brownlee, G G) **320**, 196

Falashas. Lack of antibodies to adult T-cell leukaemia virus and to AIDS virus in Israeli Falashas, *Matters arising*, (Karpas, A, Maayan, S and Raz, R) **319**, 794

Falkland Islands. Plate tectonics: Microplates in Antarctica, *News and views*, (Martin, A K) **319**, 100
Are the Falkland Islands a rotated microplate?, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitchell, C, Taylor, G K, Cox, K G and Shaw, J) **319**, 131
Falkland Islands: Opinions divided on penguin deaths, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 4
More dead penguins, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 296

Famine. The real cause of Ethiopia's problems, *Scientific correspondence*, (Perry, B D) **319**, 183
Causes of African famine, *Correspondence*, (Eccles, D H) **319**, 715

Faraday, M. Faraday Rediscovered: Essays on the Life and Work of Michael Faraday, 1791-1867, (Gooding, D and James, F A J L *editors*) *book review by* Shortland, M.**319**, 628

Farming. Paying for old lambs, *News*, **322**, 395

Fast breeder reactors. Argonne National Laboratory: US keeps fast reactors alive, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 474

Faulting. Collapse of the Caledonian orogen and the Old Red Sandstone, *Letter to Nature*, (McClay, K R, Norton, M G, Coney, P and Davis, G H) **323**, 147
Earthquakes recorded stratographically on carbonate platforms, *Letter to Nature*, (Cisne, J L) **323**, 320

Fe III. Identification of [Fe III] in the solar ultraviolet spectrum, *Letter to Nature*, (Jordan, C, Bartoe, J D F, Brueckner, G E and Dere, K P) **324**, 444

Feigenbaum, M J. Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101

Feline leukaemia virus. Disease-specific and tissue-specific production of unintegrated feline leukaemia virus variant DNA in feline AIDS, *Letter to Nature*, (Mullins, J I, Chen, C S and Hoover, E A) **319**, 333
A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-*kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415

Feline sarcoma virus. A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-*kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415

Fell, Honor. Dame Honor Fell FRS (1900-1986) , *News and views*, (Lasnitzki, I) **322**, 214

Females. The Female Animal, (Elia, I) *book review by* Dawkins, M.**320**, 651
Females of the Species, (Kevles, B) *book review by* Dawkins, M.**320**, 651

Fermenta. Biotechnology: Will Pharmacia join Fermenta?, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 712

Fermilab. Fermilab: High-energy physics in a suitcase, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 389

Ferrets. Species conservation: The cautionary tale of the black-footed ferret, *News and views*, (May, R M) **320**, 13

Ferritin. A new synthetic approach to the ferritin core uncovers the soluble iron (III) oxo-hydroxo aggregate $[Fe_{19}O_8(O_2CPh)_{15}]$, *Letter to Nature*, (Gorun, S M and Lippard, S J) **319**, 666

Ferromanganese. Precious metals in ferromanganese crusts from the south-west Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Bolton, B R, Ostwald, J and Monzier, M) **320**, 518

Fertilization. Biology of Fertilization, (Metz, C B and Monroy, A *editors*) *book review by* Cohen, J.**319**, 20

Fetal brain development. Radiation and fetal brain development, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zamenhof, S) **323**, 20

Feynman, R. Feynman's physics, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 609

fgr. *fgr* proto-oncogene mRNA induced in lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Cheah, M S C, Ley, T J, Tronick, S R and Robbins, K C) **319**, 238

Fibre optics. Fiber Optics: Technology and Applications, (Personick, S D) *book review by* O'Reilly, J J.**319**, 366

Fibroblasts. Cell contact- and shape-dependent regulation of vinculin synthesis in cultured fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ungar, F, Geiger, B and Ben-Ze'ev, A) **319**, 787

Fibronectin receptor. Cell biology: Finding the missing links, *News and views*, (Heath, J) **320**, 484
Interaction of plasma membrane fibronectin receptor with talin — a transmembrane linkage, *Letter to Nature*, (Horwitz, A, Duggan, K, Buck, C, Beckerle, M C and Burridge, K) **320**, 531
Cell biology: The fibronectin receptor family, *News and views*, (Leptin, M) **321**, 728

Field tests. Bioregulation: Technical slip almost forgiven, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 752

Fifth force. Turbulence assails fifth force, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 665
Fundamental forces: Are there more than four?, *News and views*, (De Rújula, A) **323**, 760

Filament regulatory proteins. Caldesmon: Thin filament regulatory proteins of smooth and non-muscle cells, *News and views*, (Bretscher, A) **321**, 726

Finance. Deeper pork barrels, *Opinion*, **322**, 582
Research donations: Tax bill provides fewer breaks for US education, *News*, (Palca, J and Beardsley, T) **322**, 761
Wall Street jitters, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 190
Computers by halves, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 382
Insiders outlawed: Clensing the world's financial markets of fraud may be more difficult than supposed., *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 289

Fish. Marine Mammals and Fisheries, (Beddington, J R, Beverton, R J H and Lavigne, D M *editors*) *book review by* Pitcher, T J.**320**, 406

Fish behaviour. A brood parasitic catfish of mouthbrooding cichlid fishes in Lake Tanganyika, *Letter to Nature*, (Sato, T) **323**, 58

Fish diseases. Ulcerative rhabdovirus in fish in South-East Asia, *Scientific correspondence*, (Frerichs, G N, Millar, S D and Roberts, R J) **322**, 216

Five-fold symmetry. Five-fold symmetry: Disorder among the atoms, *News and views*, (Mackay, A L) **323**, 293

Flare stars. Coordinated Exosat and spectroscopic observations of flare stars and coronal heating, *Letter to Nature*, (Butler, C J, Rodono, M, Foing, B H and Haisch, B M) **321**, 679

Flavonoids. Flavinoid activation of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium* reversed by other compounds present in plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Firmin, J L, Wilson, K E, Rossen, L and Johnston, A W B) **324**, 90

Fletcher, J C. Future for the birds, *Opinion*, **320**, 95

Flies. Biomechanics: The flight of the dipteran fly, *News and views*, (Bennet-Clark, H C) **321**, 468

Flight, animal. Animal locomotion: Three kinds of flying in animals, *News and views*, (Alexander, R McN) **321**, 13
Vortex flow visualizations reveal change in upstroke function with flight speed in bats, *Letter to Nature*, (Rayner, J M V, Jones, G and Thomas, A) **321**, 162

Flood channel facilities. UK flood channel, *News*, **321**, 9

Flood defences. Deltaplan defence line completed, *News*, (Schuring, C) **323**, 388

Flora. Vegetation, climatic and floral changes at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfe, J A and Upchurch Jr, G R) **324**, 148

Fluid mechanics. Fluid mechanics: G.I. Taylor and his influence, *News and views*, (Huppert, H E) **322**, 500

Fluoridation. The mystery of declining tooth decay, *Commentary*, (Diesendorf, M) **322**, 125
Fluoride, immunity and tooth decay, *Correspondence*, (Smith, G E) **323**, 198
Fluoride, immunity and tooth decay, *Correspondence*, (Reed, F B) **323**, 198
Fluoridation, *Correspondence*, (Colquhoun, J) **324**, 298

fms. Structural alteration of viral homologue of receptor proto-oncogene *fms* at carboxyl terminus, *Letter to Nature*, (Coussens, L, Van Beveren, C, Smith, D, Chen, E, Mitchell, R L, Isacke, C M, Verma, I M and Ullrich, A) **320**, 277

Fog. A regional acidic cloud/fog water event in the eastern United States, *Letter to Nature*, (Weathers, K C, Likens, G E, Bormann, F H, Eaton, J S, Bowden, W B, Andersen, J L, Cass, D A, Galloway, J N, Keene, W C, Kimball, K D, Huth, P and Smiley, D) **319**, 657

Follicle-stimulating hormone. Endocrinology: Dual gonadal control of follicle-stimulating hormone, *News and views*, (Tsonis, C G and Sharpe, R M) **321**, 724
Purification and characterization of an FSH releasing protein from porcine ovarian follicular fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (Vale, W, Rivier, J, Vaughan, J, McClintock, R, Corrigan, A, Woo, W, Karr, D and Spiess, J) **321**, 776
Pituitary FSH is released by a heterodimer of the β-subunits from the two forms of inhibin, *Letter to Nature*, (Ling, N, Ying, S-Y, Ueno, N, Shimasaki, S, Esch, F, Hotta, M and Guillemin, R) **321**, 779
The β-subunit of follicle-stimulating hormone is deleted in patients with aniridia and Wilms' tumour, allowing a further definition of the WAGRlocus, *Letter to Nature*, (Glaser, T, Lewis, W H, Bruns, G A P, Watkins, P C, Rogler, C E, Shows, T B, Powers, V E, Willard, H F, Goguen, J M, Simola, K O J and Housman, D E) **321**, 882

Food science. Food Reviews International: Production, Processing, Acceptance, Nutrition and Health, (Teranishi, R and Hornstein, I *editors*) *journal review by* Geistler, C and Sanders, T A B.**323**, 374
Food Additives and Contaminants: Analysis, Surveillance, Evaluation, Control, (Knowles, M E and Walker, R *editors*) *journal review by* Geistler, C and Sanders, T A B.**323**, 374

Foraminifera. Planktonic foraminiferal ontogeny and new perspectives for micropalaeontology, *Letter to Nature*, (Brummer, G-J A, Hemleben, C and Spindler, M) **319**, 50

Forebrain. Perception of apparent motion by commissurotomy patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramachandran, V S, Cronin-Golomb, A and Myers, J J) **320**, 358

Foreland basins. Geophysical modelling of the thermal history of foreland basins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kominz, M A and Bond, G C) **320**, 252

Forensic medicine. Surgeons at the Bailey: English Forensic Medicine to 1878, (Forbes, T R) *book review by* Keating, H R F.**320**, 116

Forests. West German forests: Deterioration, but some recovery, *News*, (Blank, L W) **319**, 529
Chinese forest, *Correspondence*, (Harris, E H M) **320**, 104
African pre-history: Life in the Lake Victoria basin, *News and views*, (Phillipson, D W) **320**, 110
Early forest clearance and environmental degradation in south-west Uganda, *Letter to Nature*, (Hamilton, A, Taylor, D and Vogel, J C) **320**, 164
Complex forests, *Correspondence*, (Stevenson, G) **320**, 391
Japan's forests: Welshman begs respect for trees, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 375
Widespread forest, *News*, **321**, 375
Temporal evolution of nitrogen compounds in Swedish precipitation since 1955, *Letter to Nature*, (Rodhe, H and Rood, M J) **321**, 762
Nature conservation; Too many of the wrong trees?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 101

Formaldehyde oxime. Formaldehyde oxime leaching of metals from deep-sea manganese nodules and other ores, *Letter to Nature*, (Derie, R) **324**, 660

Formative causation. A New Science of Life: The Hypothesis of Formative Causation (A New Edition) , (Sheldrake, R) *book review by* Maddox, J.**320**, 648

Fossil. The demise of a living fossil?, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **323**, 762
Dating and correlation the French Mousterian, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ashton, N and Cook, J) **324**, 113
Dating and correlating the French Mousterian: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mellars, P) **324**, 114

Fossil bacteria. Fossil record: Magnetic skeletons in Davy Jones' locker, *News and views*, (Frankel, R B) **320**, 575
Iron-silica crystallite nucleation by bacteria in a geothermal sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, F G, Beveridge, T J and Fyfe, W S) **320**, 609
Fossil bacterial magnetite in deep-sea sediments from the South Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Petersen, N, von Dobeneck, T and Vali, H) **320**, 611

Fossil forgery. Archaeopteryx, The Primordial Bird: a Case of Fossil Forgery, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, C) *book review by* Kemp, T.**324**, 185

Fossil fuel combustion. Selenium in western Atlantic precipitation, *Letter to Nature*, (Cutter, G A and Church, T M) **322**, 720

Fossil ice tracks. Are enigmatic markings in Adelaidean of Flinders Ranges fossil ice-tracks?, *Matters arising*, (Jenkins, R J F) **323**, 472

Fossil tracks. Fossil tracks of α-particle interactions in minerals,

Letter to Nature, (Price, P B and Salamon, M H) **320**, 425

Fractals. Fractal characterization of inhomogeneous geophysical measuring networks, *Letter to Nature*, (Lovejoy, S, Schertzer, D and Ladoy, P) **319**, 43

Fractal harmonics and rugged materials, *Scientific correspondence*, (Clark, N N) **319**, 625

Formation of fractal cracks in a kinetic fracture model, *Letter to Nature*, (Termonia, Y and Meakin, P) **320**, 429

Fractal growth processes, *Review article*, (Sander, L M) **322**, 789

Gentle warning on fractal fashions, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 303

The Beauty of Fractals: Images of Complex Dynamical Systems, (Peitgen, H-O and Richter, P H) *book review by* Berry, M. **323**, 590

Fragile X. Implications of fragile X expression in normal males for the nature of the mutation, *Letter to Nature*, (Ledbetter, D H, Ledbetter, S A and Nussbaum, R L) **324**, 161

Framatome. French nuclear power: Problems of plenty and success, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 350

France, Space competition. Eiffel in orbit, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 103

France, Tokyo summit meeting. France in Tokyo: Two heads better than one?, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 102

Franklin, B. Franklin of Philadelphia, (Wright, E) *book review by* Porter, R. **322**, 23

Fraud. Scientific fraud: New Public Health service policy, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 804

Fraud, financial. Insiders outlawed: Clensing the world's financial markets of fraud may be more difficult than supposed., *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 289

Free-electron laser. Laser cut down to size, *News*, **321**, 552

Free radicals. Free Radical Research Communications, (Bannister, J V *editor*) *journal review by* Burton G and Wayner, D. **323**, 367

Journal of Free Radicals in Biology & Medicine, (Davies, K J A *editor*) *journal review by* Burton, G and Wayner, D. **323**, 367

Free will. Free will and determinism, *Correspondence*, (Fremlin, J H) **319**, 352

Free will and determinism, *Correspondence*, (Robinson, J D) **319**, 352

French Académie des Sciences. French science: New role for academy?, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 351

French defence research. SDI: France changes tack on research, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 4

French education. French science: Bureaucracy looks to survival, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 388

French elections. French elections: Chevènement's last hurrah?, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 207

Chirac's newly won winning ways, *Opinion*, **320**, 293

French elections: Research loses its ministry, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 295

French nuclear energy. French nuclear power: Problems of plenty and success, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 350

Nuclear reprocessing: France avoids British problem, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 204

Safety of French nuclear plant, *Correspondence*, (Schneider, M) **321**, 376

French reactors: Near-catastrophe at Le Bugey, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 462

French research and development. French science: CNRS faces political change, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 4

French research strategy: CNRS embraces plans for research networks, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 165

The end of a great experiment?, *Commentary*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 729

French science: Living with budget cuts, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 670

French research: Chevènement's expected outburst, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 554

French science: Old guard takes high jump, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 642

French science: Legal niceties end an era, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 8

French research: Optimists and pessimists, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 575

French research: Teetering on the brink, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 9

French science: New government decides slowly, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 474

From Knowledge to Power: The Rise of the Science Empire in France 1860-1939, (Paul, H W) *book review by* Fox, R. **320**, 656

French research budget. French budget cut: Chirac takes knife to fatted calf, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 8

French science: Research gives place to projects, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 185

French science: Research directors form lobby, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 373

French budget: Bleak prospect for researchers, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 400

French research councils. Budget of INSERM grows, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 442

French science policy. French science policy: Good effort, but must try harder, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 614

French science policy, *Correspondence*, (Saksena, N K) **321**, 644

French space programme. Space science: British head for French lab, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 5

Ariane: France waits in the wings, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 438

Ariane satellites up, *News*, **319**, 713

Ocean satellites: Topex launch comes closer, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 9

French universities. French universities: One reform too many?, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 714

Freshwater plankton. Ecology: Lunar cycles in lake plankton, *News and views*, (Fryer, G) **322**, 306

Freud, S. Darwin, Freud and creationism, *Correspondence*, (Davis, J A) **319**, 616

The Problem of Altruism: Freudian-Darwinian Solutions, (Badcock, C R) *book review by* Durant, J R. **324**, 172

Friction. Materials science: Limits to Coulomb's law, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **319**, 177

Inadequacy of Coulomb's friction law for particle assemblies, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, K) **319**, 203

Fritz Lipmann. Fritz Lipmann (1899-1986), *News and views*, (Jencks, W P) **323**, 672

Fuel technology. Fuel technology: Control of nitrogen oxides, *News and views*, (Williams, A) **324**, 612

Fuels. Synthetic fuels: US Synfuels narrowly bites the dust, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 89

SFC defies Congress, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 348

Fundermental forces. Fundamental forces: Are there more than four?, *News and views*, (De Rújula, A) **323**, 760

Funding. British seek funds, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 4

Funding, British universities. What price independence?, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 95

Funding, medical research. Medical research: Backs to the wall in Britain, *News*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 605

Funding, space research. Space Station cooperation: Money the root of conflict, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 505

Fungus. Ethanol production from sugars derived from plant biomass by a novel fungus, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, J F, Lastick, S M and Updegraff, D M) **321**, 887

Fungal genetics. Molecular biology: Genetics of filamentous fungi, *New and views*, (Fincham, j) **323**, 757

Fushi tarazu. The correct activation of *Antennapedia* and bithorax complex genes requires the *fushi tarazu* gene, *Letter to Nature* (Inham, P W and Martinez-Arias, A) **324**, 592

Fusion. Lasers: Fusion turned inside out, *News and views*, (Evans, R G and Key, M H) **320**, 106

Fusion in Japan: Plans for second major machine, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 204

JET Britons seek to double their pay, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 804

Fusion energy. Fusion energy: Highest temperatures yet, *News and views*, (Pease, R S) **324**, 111

Fusion research. Fusion research: US, Europe, Japan collaborate, *News*, (Campbell, P) **319**, 168

G protein. Ca^{2+} release from endoplasmic reticulum is mediated by a guanine nucleotide regulatory mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Gill, D L, Ueda, T, Chueh, S-H and Noel, M W) **320**, 461

Biochemistry: G-protein control of inositol phosphate hydrolysis, *News and views*, (Michell, R and Kirk, C) **323**, 112

Endogenous ADP-ribosylation of G_s subunit and autonomous regulation of adenylate cyclase, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacquemin, C, Thibout, H, Lambert, B and Correze, C) **323**, 182

G227.1+1.0. Extragalactic nature of G227.1+1.0, *Letter to Nature*, (Chanan, G A, Helfand, D J, Spinrad, H and Ebneter, K) **320**, 41

Neutral hydrogen absorption towards G227.1+1.0, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, D A and Gull, S F) **320**, 42

GABA. Intracellular calcium ions decrease the affinity of the GABA receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Inoue, M, Oomura, Y, Yakushiji, T and Akaike, N) **324**, 156

Gabriel, A. Space science: British head for French lab, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 5

gag. A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-*kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415

Galactic centre. Is the galactic centre black hole a dwarf?, *Article*, (Allen, D A and Sanders, R H) **319**, 191

Galactic clusters. Cosmology: What makes nearby galactic clusters all move as one?, *News and views*, (Silk, J) **322**, 207

Double clusters and gravitational lenses, *Letter to Nature*, (Crawford, C S, Fabian, A C and Rees, M J) **323**, 514

Galactic haloes. Computational cosmology: Galactic haloes need computers, *News and views*, (Efstathiou, G) **322**, 311

Primordial density fluctuations and the structure of galactic haloes, *Article*, (Quinn, P J, Salmon, J K and Zurek, W H) **322**, 329

Galactic nuclei. Limits of X-ray variability in active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Barr, P and Mushotzky, R F) **320**, 421

Astronomy: Black hole origins of active nuclei challenged in Armenia, *News and views*, (Ward, M and Robson, I) **323**, 490

Galactic voids. Galactic voids may be statistical, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 445

Galaxies. Large-scale dissociation of molecular gas in galaxies by newly formed stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, R J, Atherton, P D and Tilanus, R P J) **319**, 296

Astrophysics: Discovering a bubbly Universe, *News and views*, (Silk, J) **320**, 12

Astrophysics: Galaxy distances and deviations from universal expansion, *News and views*, (Bond, J R and van den Bergh, S) **320**, 489

Astrophysics: Galaxy superclusters and cosmic strings, *News and views*, (Hogan, C) **320**, 572

Galaxy formation by mock gravity, *Article*, (Hogan, C J and White, S D M) **321**, 575

Galaxy evolution. The chemical evolution of the Galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, (Gilmore, G and Wyse, R F G) **322**, 806

Galactic evolution: Do globular clusters belong?, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **324**, 411

Cosmic microwave background anisotropy, *Review article*, (Kaiser, N and Silk, J) **324**, 529

Galilean satellites. Orbital acceleration and the energy budget in the galilean satellite system, *Letter to Nature*, (Greenberg, R, Goldstein, S J and Jacobs, K C) **323**, 789

Io plasma torus and the source of jovian radiation (bKOM), *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, D) **324**, 40

Gallium arsenide. Semiconductors: An optical Stark effect observed in galluim arsenide, *News and views*, (Ryan, J) **324**, 303

Gamma gene. No functional γ-chain transcripts detected in an alloreactive cytotoxic T-cell clone, *Letter to Nature*, (Rupp, F, Frech, G, Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M and Joho, R) **321**, 876

A functional γ gene formed from known γ-gene segments is not necessary for antigen-specific responses of murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reilly, E B, Kranz, D M, Tonegawa, S and Eisen, H N) **321**, 878

Gamma-ray bursts. The soft μ-ray burst GB790107, *Letter to Nature*, (Laros, J G, Fenimore, E E, Fikani, M M, Klebesadel, R W, Barat, C, Chambon, G, Hurley, K, Niel, M, Vedrenne, G, Kane, S R, Kurt, V G, Mersov, G A and Zenchenko, V M) **322**, 152

Gamma-ray emission. Companion-star beam steering of high-energy particles from Hercules X-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Gorham, P W and Learned, J G) **323**, 422

Ganglion cells. Neurobiology: Microcircuits to see by, *News and views*, (Shepherd, G M) **319**, 452

Ganglion cell dendrites are presynaptic in catfish retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Sakai, H M, Naka, K-I and Dowling, J E) **319**, 495

Gap genes. Cross-regulatory interactions among the gap genes of *Drosophila* genetics, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackle, H, Tautz, D, Schuh, R, Seifert, E and Lehmann, R) **324**, 668

Garnetite. High-pressure transformation of eclogite to garnetite in subducted oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekine, T, Irifune, T, Ringwood, A E and Hibberson, W O) **319**, 584

Gastropods. Macroevolution: Predation by drilling gastropods, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **321**, 110

Gauge theories. Group Structure of Gauge Theories, (O'Raifeartaigh, L) *book review by* Langacker, P. **323**, 500

Gauss, G F. Georgyi Frantsevich Gause 1910-1986, *News and views*, (Vorontsov, N N and Gall, J M) **323**, 113

Gelsolins. Plasma and cytoplasmic gelsolins are encoded by a single gene and contain a duplicated actin-binding domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Kwiatkowski, D J, Stossel, T P, Orkin, S H, Mole, J E, Colten, H R and Yin, H L) **323**, 455

Geminid meteor stream. Astronomy: Hollow meteoroid streams, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **319**, 718

Gene, α-fetoprotein. Differential expression of α-fetoprotein genes on the inactive X chromosome in extraembryonic and somatic tissues of a transgenic mouse line, *Letter to Nature*, (Krumlauf, R, Chapman, V M, Hammer, R E, Brinster, R and Tilghman, S M) **319**, 224

Gene, γ. A functional γ gene formed from known γ-gene segments is not necessary for antigen-specific responses of murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reilly, E B, Kranz, D M, Tonegawa, S and Eisen, H N) **321**, 878

Gene, abl. Expression of a translocated c-*abl* gene in hybrids of mouse fibroblasts and chronic myelogenous leukaemia cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kozbor, D, Giallongo, J B, Sierzega, M E, Konopka, J B, Wyte, O N, Showe, L C and Croce, C M) **319**, 331

Gene, acetylcholine receptor. Isolation of a cDNA clone coding for a possible neural nicotinic acetylcholine receptor α-subunit, *Article*, (Boulter, J, Evans, K, Goldman, D, Martin, G, Treco, D, Heinemann, S and Patrick, J) **319**, 368

Gene, alcohol dehydrogenase. Detection of cytosine methylation in the maize alcohol dehydrogenase gene by genomic sequencing, *Letter to Nature*, (Nick, H, Bowen, B, Ferl, R J and Gilbert, W) **319**, 243

Gene, *art*. AIDS virus: More and better *trans*-activation, *News and views*, (Burny, A) **321**, 378

A second post-transcriptional *trans*-activator gene required for HTLV-III replication, *Article*, (Sodroski, J, Goh, W C, Rosen, C, Dayton, A, Terwilliger, E and Haseltine, W) **321**, 412

Gene, *Blym-1* oncogene. Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rogers, J) **320**, 579

Gene, *Blym* oncogene. Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cooper, G M, Goubin, G, Diamond, A and Neiman, P) **320**, 579

Mechanism of activation of *HuBlym-1* gene unresolved, *Letter to Nature*, (Devine, J M) **321**, 437

Blym clone could be contaminant, *Scientific correspondence*, (Devine, J) **321**, 568

Gene, chronic granulomatous disease. Cloning the gene for an inherited human disorder — chronic granulomatous disease — on the

basis of its chromosomal location, *Article*, (Royer-Pokora, B, Kunkel, L M, Monaco, A P, Goff, S C, Newburger, P E, Baehner, R L, Cole, F S, Curnutte, J T and Orkin, S H) **322**, 32

Gene, cystic fibrosis. The facts on cystic fibrosis testing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brock, D J H and van Heyningen, V) **319**, 184

Gene, dihydrofolate reductase. Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes a DNA sequence in the mouse dihydrofolate reductase promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Dynan, W S, Sazer, S, Tjian, R and Schimke, R T) **319**, 246

Gene, *erb-A* oncogene. Human oestrogen receptor cDNA: sequence, expression and homology to v-*erb-A*, *Article*, (Green, S, Walter, P, Kumar, V, Krust, A, Bornert, J-M, Argos, P and Chambon, P) **320**, 134

Steroid receptors: Oncogenes as hormone receptors, *News and views*, (Bishop, J M) **321**, 112

Gene, *erb-B* oncogene. Similarity of protein encoded by the human c-*erb-B-2* gene to epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamamoto, T, Ikawa, S, Akiyama, T, Semba, K, Nomura, N, Miyajima, N, Saito, T and Toyoshima, K) **319**, 230

Gene, *fgr* oncogene. *fgr* proto-oncogene mRNA induced in lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Cheah, M S C, Ley, T J, Tronick, S R and Robbins, K C) **319**, 238

Gene, *fms* oncogene. Structural alteration of viral homologue of receptor proto-oncogene *fms* at carboxyl terminus, *Letter to Nature*, (Coussens, L, Van Beveren, C, Smith, D, Chen, E, Mitchell, R L, Isacke, C M, Verma, I M and Ullrich, A) **320**, 277

Gene, gag oncogene. A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-*kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415

Gene, gamma. No functional γ-chain transcripts detected in an alloreactive cytotoxic T-cell clone, *Letter to Nature*, (Rupp, F, Frech, G, Hengartner, H, Z. Kernagel, R M and Joho, R) **321**, 876

Gene, globin. Primate η-globin DNA sequences and man's place among the great apes, *Letter to Nature*, (Koop, B F, Goodman, M, Xu, P, Chan, K and Slightom, J L) **319**, 234

An embryonic pattern of expression of a human fetal globin gene in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Chada, K, Magram, J and Costantini, F) **319**, 685

Molecular biology: Globin gene monkey business, *News and views*, (Proudfoot, N) **321**, 730

Sequence organization and genomic complexity of primate θ globin gene, a novel α-globin-like gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Marks, J, Shaw, J-P and Shen, C-K J) **321**, 785

Gene, granulocyte colony-stimulating factor. Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA for human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagata, S, Tsuchiya, M, Asano, S, Kaziro, Y, Yamazaki, T, Yamamoto, O, Hirata, Y, Kubota, N, Oheda, M, Nomura, H and Ono, M) **319**, 415

Gene, homoeobox. A human homoeo box gene specifically expressed in spinal cord during embryonic development, *Letter to Nature*, (Simeone, A, Mavilio, F, Bottero, L, Gampaolo, A, Russo, G, Faiella, A, Boncinelli, E and Peschle, C) **320**, 763

Homoeo-domain homology in yeast *MAT*α*2* is essential for repressor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Porter, S D and Smith, M) **320**, 766

Gene, *Hox-3*. Spatial restriction in expression of a mouse homoeo box locus within the central nervous system, *Article*, (Awgulewitsch, A, Utset, M F, Hart, C P, McGinnis, W and Ruddle, F H) **320**, 328

Gene, ice nucleation. Frost resistance and *Pseudomonas*, *News and views*, (Jukes, T H) **319**, 617

Gene, immunoglobulin. A nuclear factor that binds to a conserved sequence motif in transcriptional control elements of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, H, Sen, R, Baltimore, D and Sharp, P A) **319**, 154

Dispersed human immunoglobulin K light-chain genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Lötscher, E, Grzeschik, K-H, Bauer, H G, Pohlenz, H-D, Straubinger, B and Zachau, H G) **320**, 456

Evolution of antibodies: The road not taken, *News and views*, (Gilbert, W) **320**, 485

Major reorganization of immunoglobulin V_H segmental elements during vertebrate evolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Hinds, K R and Litman, G W) **320**, 546

A chromosome 14 inversion in a T-cell lymphoma is caused by site-specific recombination between immunoglobulin and T-cell rece[illegible]or loci, *Letter to Nature*, (Denny, C T, Yoshikai, Y, Mak, T W, Smith, S D, Hollis, G F and Kirsch, I R) **320**, 549

G[illegible] Regulation of human insulin gene expression in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Selden, R F, Skoskiewicz, M J, Howie, K B, Russell, P S and Goodman, H M) **321**, 525

Gene, myel[illegible] The structural gene coding for myelin-associated proteolipid protein is mutated in *jimpy* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Dautigny, A, Mattei, M-G, Morello, D, Alliel, P M, Pham-Dinh, D, Amar, L, Arnaud, D, Simon, D, Mattei, J-F, Guenet, J-L, Jollès, P and Avner, P) **321**, 867

Gene, *kit* oncogene. A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-*kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415

Gene, *Knotted*. Analysis of genetic mosaics shows that the extra epidermal cell divisions in *Knotted* mutant maize plants are induced by adjacent mesophyll cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hake, S and Freeling, M) **320**, 621

Gene, *Krüppel*. Nucleic acid-binding proteins: More metal-binding fingers, *News and views*, (Berg, J M) **319**, 264

Gene, *Krüppel*. Structural homology of the product of the *Drosophila* *Krüppel* gene with *Xenopus* transcription factor IIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, U B, Schröder, C, Preiss, A, Kienlin, A, Côté, S, Reide, I and Jäckle, H) **319**, 336

Gene, leghaemoglobin. Nodule-specific expression of a chimaeric soybean leghaemoglobin gene in transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, *Article*, (Jensen, J S, Marcker, K A, Otten, L and Schell, J) **321**, 669

Gene, *MAT*. Homoeo-domain homology in yeast *MAT*α*2* is essential for repressor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Porter, S D and Smith, M) **320**, 766

Gene, metallothionein. Inducible cellular transformation by a metallothionein-*ras* hybrid oncogene leads to natural killer cell susceptibility, *Letter to Nature*, (Trimble, W S, Johnson, P W, Hozumi, N and Roder, J C) **321**, 782

Gene, *myb* oncogene. Expression of the c-*myb* proto-oncogene during cellular proliferation, *Article*, (Thompson, C B, Challoner, P B, Neiman, P E and Groudine, M) **319**, 374

Nucleotide sequence of chicken c-*myb* complementary DNA and implications for *myb* oncogene activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosson, D and Reddy, E P) **319**, 604

Gene, *myc*. Human N-*myc* is closely related in organization and nucleotide sequence to c-*myc*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohl, N E, Legouy, E, DePinho, R A, Nisen, P D, Smith, R K, Gee, C E and Alt, F W) **319**, 73

Gene, *myc* oncogene. Differential expression of *myc* family genes during murine development, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmerman, K A, Yancopoulos, G D, Collum, R G, Smith, R K, Kohl, N E, Denis, K A, Nau, M M, Witte, O N, Toran-Allerand, D, Gee, C E, Minna, J D and Alt, F W) **319**, 780

Constitutive c-*myc* oncogene expression blocks mouse erythroleukaemia cell differentiation but not commitment, *Letter to Nature*, (Coppola, J A and Cole, M D) **320**, 760

A block to elongation is largely reponsible for decreased transcription of c-*myc* in differentiated HL60 cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bentley, D L and Groudine, M) **321**, 702

Gene, myelin-associated proteolipid. The structural gene coding for myelin-associated proteolipid protein is mutated in *jimpy* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Dautigny, A, Mattei, M-G, Morello, D, Alliel, P M, Pham-Dinh, D, Amar, L, Arnaud, D, Simon, D, Mattei, J-F, Guenet, J-L, Jollès, P and Avner, P) **321**, 867

Gene, *neu* oncogene. The *neu* oncogene encodes an epidermal growth factor receptor-related protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Bargmann, C I, Hung, M-C and Weinberg, R A) **319**, 226

Gene, *nif*. Upstream activator sequences are present in the promoters of nitrogen fixation genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Buck, M, Miller, S, Drummond, M and Dixon, R) **320**, 374

Gene, *oncD* oncogene. Oncogenes: Tricks with tyrosine kinases, *News and views*, (Bishop, J M) **319**, 722

A human oncogene formed by the fusion of truncated tropomyosin and protein tyrosine kinase sequences, *Article*, (Martin-Zanca, D, Hughes, S H and Barbacid, M) **319**, 743

Gene, *p53*. Human p53 gene localized to short arm of chromosome 17, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, C, Mohandas, T, Wolf, D, Prokocimer, M, Rotter, V and Koeffler, H P) **319**, 783

Localization of gene for human p53 tumour antigen to band 17p13, *Letter to Nature*, (Isobe, M, Emanuel, B S, Givol, D, Oren, M and Croce, C M) **320**, 84

Gene, *paired*. Pattern formation: Segmentation genes and the distribution of transcripts, *News and views*, (Coulter, D and Wieschaus, E) **321**, 472

Isolation of the *paired* gene of *Drosophila* and its spatial expression during early embryogenesis, *Article*, (Kilchherr, F, Baumgartner, S, Bopp, D, Frei, E and Noll, M) **321**, 493

Gene, *per*. Behaviour rhythms: A *Drosophila* 'clock' protein?, *News and views*, (Merriam, J) **320**, 108

Product of *per* locus of *Drosophila* shares homology with proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, F R, Bargiello, T A, Yun, S-H and Young, M W) **320**, 185

Gene, protein kinase. A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-*kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415

Gene, *ras* oncogene. Inhibition of growth factor-induced differentiation of PC12 cells by microinjection of antibody to *ras* p21, *Letter to Nature*, (Hagag, N, Halegoua, S and Viola, M) **319**, 680

Requirement for c-*ras* proteins during viral oncogene transformation, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, M R, DeGudicibus, S J and Stacey, D W) **320**, 540

Ha-*ras* hypervariable alleles in myelodysplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Thein, S L, Ocier, D G, Flint, J and Wainscoat, J S) **321**, 84

Inducible cellular transformation by a metallothionein-*ras* hybrid oncogene leads to natural killer cell susceptibility, *Letter to Nature*, (Trimble, W S, Johnson, P W, Hozumi, N and Roder, J C) **321**, 782

Ger[illegible], *RME1*. Activation of meiosis and sporulation by repression of the *RME1* product in yeast, *Article*, (Mitchell, A P and Herskowitz, I) **319**, 738

Gene, *S*. Molecular biology: Self-compatibility in plants, *News and views*, (Fincham, J) **321**, 20

Cloning of cDNA for a stylar glycoprotein associated with expression of self-compatibility in *Nicotiana alata*, *Article*, (Anderson, M A, Cornish, E C, Mau, S-L, Williams, E G, Hoggart, R, Atkinson, A, Bonig, I, Grego, B, Simpson, R, Roche, P J, Haley, J D, Penschow, J D, Niall, H D, Tregear, G W, Coghlan, J P, Crawford, R J and Clarke, A E) **321**, 38

Gene, *sis* oncogene. Activated human monocytes express the c-*sis* proto-oncogene and release a mediator showing PDGF-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Martinet, Y, Bitterman, P B, Mornex, J-F, Grotendorst, G R, Martin, G R and Crystal, R G) **319**, 158

Gene, T cell. Rearrangement of two distinct T-cell γ-chain variable-region genes in human DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Lefranc, M-P, Forster, A and Rabbitts, T H) **319**, 420

Gene, T-cell receptor. Immunoglobin genes: Inversion for gene construction, *News and views*, (Baltimore, D) **319**, 12

Direct evidence for chromosomal inversion during T-cell receptor β-gene rearrangements, *Article*, (Malissen, M, McCoy, C, Blanc, D, Trucy, J, Devaux, C, Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M, Fitch, F, Hood, L and Malissen, B) **319**, 28

Transfer of specificity by murine α and β T-cell receptor genes, *Article*, (Dembic, Z, Haas, W, Weiss, S, McCubrey, J, Kiefer, H, von Boehmer, H and Steinmetz, M) **320**, 232

A chromosome 14 inversion in a T-cell lymphoma is caused by site-specific recombination between immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor loci, *Letter to Nature*, (Denny, C T, Yoshikai, Y, Mak, T W, Smith, S D, Hollis, G F and Kirsch, I R) **320**, 549

Gene, *tat*-III. Post-transcriptional regulation accounts for the *trans*-activation of the human T-lymphotropic virus type III, *Article*, (Rosen, C A, Sodroski, J G, Goh, W C, Dayton, A I, Lippke, J and Haseltine, W A) **319**, 555

The *trans*-activator gene of HTLV-III is essential for virus replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, A G, Feinberg, M B, Josephs, S F, Harper, M E, Marselle, L M, Reyes, G, Gonda, M A, Aldovini, A, Debouk, C, Gallo, R C and Wong-Staal, F) **320**, 367

Gene, *Toll*. Developmental biology: Unscrambling egg structure, *News and views*, (Woodland, H and Jones, E) **319**, 261

Gene, variable surface glycoproteins. Stable expression of two variable surface glycoproteins by cloned *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Baltz, T, Giroud, C, Baltz, D, Roth, C, Raibaud, A and Eisen, H) **319**, 602

Gene cloning. Cloning Vectors: A Laboratory Manual, (Pouwels, P H, Enger-Valk, B E and Brammer, W J *editors*) *book review by* Harris, T.**322**, 603

Gene conservation. Plant gene conservation, *Correspondence*, **319**, 615

Gene control. A Genetic Switch: Gene Control and Phage λ, (Ptashne, M) *book review by* Brenner, S.**324**, 179

Gene diagnosis. The facts on cystic fibrosis testing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brock, D J H and van Heyningen, V) **319**, 184

Proprietary rights to research, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 11

Probes in Huntington's chorea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Watt, D C, Lindenbaum, R H, Jonasson, J A and Edwards, J H) **320**, 21

Probes in Huntington's chorea: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gusella, J F) **320**, 21

Genetic prediction of cystic fibrosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pembrey, M E and Malcolm, S) **320**, 114

Diagnosis of Huntington's chorea, *Correspondence*, (Dalby, S) **320**, 676

Error rates in prenatal cystic fibrosis diagnosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brock, D J H and Van Heyningen, V) **321**, 477

Danger of delay for genetic tests, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 557

Legal problems of Huntington's chorea tests, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bains, W) **322**, 20

Gene expression. Changes in Eukaryotic Gene Expression in Response to Environmental Stress, (Atkinson, B G and Walden, D B *editors*) *book review by* Prosser, C L.**319**, 187

Stable expression of two variable surface glycoproteins by cloned *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Baltz, T, Giroud, C, Baltz, D, Roth, C, Raibaud, A and Eisen, H) **319**, 602

Nodule-specific expression of a chimaeric soybean leghaemoglobin gene in transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, *Article*, (Jensen, J S, Marcker, K A, Otten, L and Schell, J) **321**, 669

Role of ion flux in the control of c-*fos* expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Morgan, J I and Curran, T) **322**, 552

Discrete *cis*-active genomic sequences dictate pituitary cell type-specific expression of rat prolactin and growth hormone genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, C, Crenshaw, E B III, Franco, R, Lira, S A, Albert, V R, Evans, R M and Rosenfeld, M G) **322**, 557

Flavones induce expression of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Redmond, J W, Batley, M, Djordjevic, M A, Innes, R W, Kuempel, P L and Rolfe, B G) **323**, 632

Implications of fragile X expression in normal males for the nature of the mutation, *Letter to Nature*, (Ledbetter, D H, Ledbetter, S A and Nussbaum, R L) **324**, 161

Gene manipulation. Plant molecular biology: Tailoring crop improvement, *News and views*, (Lamb, C and Fitzmaurice, L) **324**, 414

Gene mapping. Restriction fragment length polymorphisms: Finding the defective gene, *News and views*, (Little, P) **321**, 558

Long-range restriction map around the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Burmeister, M and Lehrach, H) **324**, 582

Gene mutation. Somatic mutation: Do plants evolve differently?, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J and Watkinson, A R) **320**, 305

Gene rearrangements. A single micromanipulated stem cell gives rise to multiple T-cell receptor gene rearrangements in the thymus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Owen, M J, Jenkinson, E J and Owen, J J T) **324**, 63

Gene regulation. Gene regulation: Importance of helical periodicity, *News and views*, (Enver, T and Patient, R) **319**, 99

Requirement of stereospecific alignments for initiation from the simian virus 40 early promoter, *Article*, (Takahashi, K, Vigneron, M, Matthes, H, Wildeman, A, Zenke, M and Chambon, P)

319, 121
A nuclear factor that binds to a conserved sequence motif in transcriptional control elements of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, H, Sen, R, Baltimore, D and Sharp, P A) **319**, 154
Major groove or minor groove?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wang, J-H) **319**, 183
Differential expression of α-fetoprotein genes on the inactive X chromosome in extraembryonic and somatic tissues of a transgenic mouse line, *Letter to Nature*, (Krumlauf, R, Chapman, V M, Hammer, R E, Brinster, R and Tilghman, S M) **319**, 224
Detection of cytosine methylation in the maize alcohol dehydrogenase gene by genomic sequencing, *Letter to Nature*, (Nick, H, Bowen, B, Ferl, R J and Gilbert, W) **319**, 243
Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes a DNA sequence in the mouse dihydrofolate reductase promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Dynan, W S, Sazer, S, Tjian, R and Schimke, R T) **319**, 246
Nucleic acid-binding proteins: More metal-binding fingers, *News and views*, (Berg, J M) **319**, 264
Structural homology of the product of the *Drosophila Krüppel* gene with *Xenopus* transcription factor IIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, U B, Schröder, C, Preiss, A, Kienlin, A, Côté, S, Reide, I and Jäckle, H) **319**, 336
Induction of yeast Ty element transcription by ultraviolet light, *Letter to Nature*, (Rolfe, M, Spanos, A and Banks, G) **319**, 339
'Brain-specific' transcription and evolution of the identifier sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Sapienza, C and St-Jacques, B) **319**, 418
Post-transcriptional regulation accounts for the *trans*-activation of the human T-lymphotropic virus type III, *Article*, (Rosen, C A, Sodroski, J G, Goh, W C, Dayton, A I, Lippke, J and Haseltine, W A) **319**, 555
Immunology: Seeing the way to B-cell growth, *News and views*, (Cambier, J C) **319**, 620
An embryonic pattern of expression of a human fetal globin gene in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Chada, K, Magram, J and Costantini, F) **319**, 685
Sequence homology of the yeast regulatory protein ADR1 with *Xenopus* transcription factor TFIIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Hartshorne, T A, Blumberg, H and Young, E T) **320**, 283
Major groove or minor groove?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arnott, S) **320**, 313
Retrovirus insertion inactivates mouse α1(I) collagen gene by blocking initiation of transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Hartung, S, Jaenisch, R and Breindl, M) **320**, 365
Upstream activator sequences are present in the promoters of nitrogen fixation genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Buck, M, Miller, S, Drummond, M and Dixon, R) **320**, 374
Homoeo-domain homology in yeast *MATa2* is essential for repressor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Porter, S D and Smith, M) **320**, 766
Gene expression: Negative regulation of enhancers, *News and views*, (Jones, N C) **321**, 202
CpG-rich islands and the function of DNA methylation, *Review article*, (Bird, A P) **321**, 209
A mutated polyoma virus enhancer which is active in undifferentiated embryonal carcinoma cells is not repressed by adenovirus-2 E1A products, *Letter to Nature*, (Hen, R, Borrelli, E, Fromental, C, Sassone-Corsi, P and Chambon, P) **321**, 249
AIDS virus: More and better *trans*-activation, *News and views*, (Burny, A) **321**, 378
A second post-transcriptional *trans*-activator gene required for HTLV-III replication, *Article*, (Sodroski, J, Goh, W C, Rosen, C, Dayton, A, Terwilliger, E and Haseltine, W) **321**, 412
Regulation of human insulin gene expression in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Selden, R F, Skoskiewicz, M J, Howie, K B, Russell, P S and Goodman, H M) **321**, 525
A block to elongation is largely responsible for decreased transcription of *c-myc* in differentiated HL60 cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bentley, D L and Groudine, M) **321**, 702
Transcriptional interference and termination between duplicated α-globin gene constructs suggests a novel mechanism for gene regulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Proudfoot, N J) **322**, 562
Gene regulation: Fingers and DNA half-turns, *News and views*, (Harrison, S C) **322**, 597
Gene regulation by proteins acting nearby and at a distance, *Review article*, (Ptashne, M) **322**, 697
Interferon response sequence potentiates activity of an enhancer in the promoter region of a mouse *H-2* gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Israel, A, Kimura, A, Fournier, A, Fellous, M and Kourilsky, P) **322**, 743
The light-inducible and tissue-specific expression of a pea *lhcp* gene involves an upstream element combining enhancer- and silencer-like properties, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, J, Schell, J, Van Montagu, M and Herrera-Estrella, L) **323**, 551
Phorbol ester induces the transcriptional stimulatory activity of the SV40 enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Imbra, R J and Karin, M) **323**, 555
Developmental physiology: Hard-wired local triggering of intestinal enzyme expression, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **324**, 408

Gene research. The proper study of mankind, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **322**, 11

Gene sequencing. Human genome: Department of Energy on the map, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 371
The numbers game, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 371

Gene targeting. Molecular biology: Manipulation just off target, *News and views*, (Linkay, M) **324**, 13
Introduction of homologous DNA sequences into mammalian cells induces mutations in the cognate gene, *Article*, (Thomas, K R and Capecchi, M R) **324**, 34

Gene therapy. Gene therapy: Desperate appliances, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **320**, 213
The ethics of human gene therapy, *Commentary*, (Walters, L) **320**, 225
Retrovirus-mediated transfer and expression of drug resistance genes in human haematopoietic progenitor cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hock, R A and Miller, A D) **320**, 275

Gene transcription. A mouse locus at which transcription from both DNA strands produces mRNAs complementary at their 3' ends, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, T and Fried, M) **322**, 275
Overlapping transcription units in the dopa decarboxylase region of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Spencer, C A, Gietz, R D and Hodgetts, R B) **322**, 279
Synergism between immunoglobulin enhancers and promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Garcia, J V, thi Bich-Thuy, L, Stafford, J and Queen, C) **322**, 383
Gene regulation by proteins acting nearby and at a distance, *Review article*, (Ptashne, M) **322**, 697
Selective proteolysis defines two DNA binding domains in yeast transcription factor τ, *Letter to Nature*, (Marzouki, N, Camier, S, Ruet, A, Moenne, A and Sentenac, A) **323**, 176

Gene transfection. Germ-line transmission of genes introduced into cultured pluripotential cells by retroviral vector, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 445

Gene transfer. Stable transformation of maize after gene transfer by electroporation, *Letter to Nature*, (Fromm, M E, Taylor, L P and Walbot, V) **319**, 791
Expression of human adenosine deaminase in murine haematopoietic progenitor cells following retroviral transfer, *Letter to Nature*, (Belmont, J W, Henkel-Tigges, J, Chang, S M W, Wager-Smith, K, Kellems, R E, Dick, J E, Magli, M C, Phillips, R A, Bernstein, A and Caskey, C T) **322**, 385

Genentech. AIDS protein made, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 525
Biotechnology: All systems go in Britain, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 100
Technology: Genentech buys out partnerships, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **324**, 200

Genetic bottleneck. Mankind's genetic bottleneck, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, J S and Rouhani, S) **322**, 599
Occam and mankind's genetic bottleneck, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenwood, J J D) **324**, 21

Genetic diseases. Disease gene relationship seen, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ashworth, A, Shephard, E A and Phillips, I R) **322**, 599
Tight linkage between a splicing mutation and a specific DNA haplotype in phenylketonuria, *Article*, (DiLella, A G, Marvit, J, Lidsky, A S, Güttler, F and Woo, S L C) **322**, 799
The new genetics and clinical practice, 2nd Edn, (Weatherall, D J) *book review by* Carrell, R. **323**, 21

Genetic engineering. Genetic engineering: Frost damage tests blocked, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 254
Giving bugs the vote, *Opinion*, **319**, 436
Trials on ice, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 441
Principles of Gene Manipulation: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering, 3rd Edn., (Old, R W and Primrose, S B) *book review by* Oliver, S. **319**, 803
Principles of Plant Biotechnology: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering in Plants, (Mantell, S H, Matthews, J A and McKee, R A) *book review by* Boulter, D. **319**, 806
Genetic engineering: Approval for first British virus release experiment, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 2
Ice-minus bacteria: Further snag and further delay, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 2
EPA bars AGS test, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 387
Genetic engineering: USDA goes too public too quickley, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 473
More ways than one, *Correspondence*, (Shaw, P-c) **320**, 570
Agricultural genetics still on ice, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **320**, 571
Engineered vaccines: Instant approval, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 7
Vaccine engineering: Violation of rules alleged, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 190
Engineered plants: Another turn for ice-minus bugs, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 190
Rice breeding: Manipulation of cereal succeeds, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 639
Genetically Altered Viruses and the Environment, (Fields, B, Martin, M A and Kamely, D *editors*) *book review by* Bishop, D H L. **321**, 660
The Politics of Uncertainty: Regulating Recombinant DNA Research in Britain, (Bennett, D, Glasner, P and Travis, D) *book review by* Krimsky, S. **321**, 735
Cloning and the Constitution: An Inquiry into Governmental Policymaking and Genetic Experimentation, (Carmen, I H) *book review by* Krimsky, S. **321**, 735
Engineered organisms: Confusion over European rules, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 297
Rabies control: Vaccination of wildlife reservoirs, *News and views*, (Anderson, R M.) **322**, 304
Oral vaccination of the fox against rabies using a live recombinant vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Blancou, J, Kieny, M P, Lathe, R, Lecocq, J P, Pastoret, P P, Soulebot, J P and Desmettre, P) **322**, 373
Genetic engineering: Hepatitis vaccine wins approval, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 396
Biotechnology: Regulations please nobody, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 398
Breeders' rights and patenting life forms, *Commentary*, (Berland, J-P and Lewontin, R) **322**, 785
Environmental protection: Ice-minus test stopped yet again, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 9
Small step forward for ice minus bacteria, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 102
Biotechnology: Genetic engineering minus glamour, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 197
Genetic manipulation: Relaxed rules provoke anger, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 480
US release of genetically marked virus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bishop, D H L) **323**, 496
Engineered organisms: Keeping track of the wild, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 749
Molecular biology: Manipulation just off target, *News and views*, (Liskay, M) **324**, 13
Genetic manipulation: Living outside regulation, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 202

Genetic linkage. Novel sex differences in linkage values and meiotic chromosome behaviour in a marsupial, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennett, J H, Hayman, D L and Hope, R M) **323**, 59

Genetic management. Population biology: Genetic management in zoos, *News and views*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **322**, 408

Genetic polymorphism. Variable and conserved neutralization antigens of human immunodeficiency virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Weiss, R A, Clapham, P R, Weber, J N, Dalgleish, A G, Lasky, L A and Berman, P W) **324**, 572

Genetic recombination. Genetic recombination between RNA components of a multipartite plant virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Bujarski, J J and Kaesberg, P) **321**, 528
Forty years of genetic recombination in bacteria: a fortieth anniversary reminiscence, *Commentary*, (Lederberg, J) **324**, 627
Forty years of genetic recombination in bacteria: postmature scientific discovery?, *Commentary*, (Zuckerman, H and Lederberg, J) **324**, 627
High frequency of unequal recombination in pseudoautosomal region shown by proviral insertion in transgenic mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Harbers, K, Soriano, P, Muller, U and Jaenisch, R) **324**, 682

Genetic selection. Genetic selection for reproductive photoresponsiveness in deer mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Desjardins, C, Bronson, F H and Blank, J L) **322**, 172

Genetic switch. A Genetic Switch: Gene Control and Phage λ, (Ptashne, M) *book review by* Brenner, S. **324**, 179

Genetic testing. Law and genetic testing, *Correspondence*, (Uzych, L) **322**, 767

Genetic variation. Cryptic simplicity in DNA is a major source of genetic variation, *Letter to Nature*, (Tautz, D, Trick, M and Dover, G A) **322**, 652
Genetic variability: Clones within a coral reef, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **323**, 109

Genetics. Essentials of Behaviour Genetics, (Hay, D A) *book review by* Huntingford, F A. **319**, 800
Genes II, (Lewin, B) *book review by* Brammar, W J. **319**, 805
Trends in Genetics: DNA, Differentiation & Development, (Stewart, A *editor*) *journal review by* Cove, D. **323**, 369
National performance in basic research, *Commentary*, (Smith, D C, Collins, P M D, Hicks, D M and Wyatt, S) **323**, 681

Genetics, yeast. Yeast genetics: Genetic control mechanisms: transcriptional twisting, *News and views*, (Dawes, I W) **324**, 214

Geneva arms talks. Agenda for Geneva, *Opinion*, **319**, 164
What kind of arms control?, *Opinion*, **319**, 607
Is a test ban unrealistic?, *Correspondence*, (Leggett, J K) **319**, 716

Genital neoplasias. A novel type of human papillomavirus associated with genital neoplasias, *Letter to Nature*, (Beaudenon, S, Kremsdorf, D, Croissant, O, Jablonska, S, Wain-Hobson, S and Orth, G) **321**, 246

Genocide. The Nazi Doctors: Medical Killing and the Psychology of Genocide, *book review by* Müller-Hill, B. **323**, 677

Genomic DNA. Long-range restriction site mapping of mammalian genomic DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, W R A and Bird, A P) **322**, 477

Genus X. Systematics as science, *Correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **323**, 564

Geochemistry. Geology: Are komatiitic lavas voracious?, *News and views*, (Nesbitt, R W) **319**, 97
Thermal erosion by komatiites at Kambalda, Western Australia and the genesis of nickel ores, *Letter to Nature*, (Groves, D I, Korkiakoski, E A, McNaughton, N J, Lesher, C M and Cowden, A) **319**, 136
$^{187}Os/^{186}Os$ in marine manganese nodules and the constraints on the crustal geochemistries of rhenium and osmium, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, M R and Turekian, K K) **319**, 216
Isoleucine stereoisomers on the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Bada, J L, Zhao, M, Steinberg, S and Ruth, E) **319**, 314
Nd-Sr-Pb isotope constraints on the sources of West Maui volcano, Hawaii, *Letter to Nature*, (Hegner, E, Unruh, D and Tatsumoto, M) **319**, 478
High-pressure transformation of eclogite to garnetite in subducted oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekine, T, Irifune, T, Ringwood, A E and Hibberson, W O) **319**, 584
Metasomatic mineral titanate complexing in upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Haggerty, S E, Erlank, A J and Grey, I E) **319**, 761
Pb isotope evidence in the South Atlantic for migrating ridge-hotspot interactions, *Article*, (Hanan, B B, Kingsley, R H and Schilling, J-G) **322**, 137
Geochemical constraints on core formation in the Earth, *Review article*, (Jones, J H and Drake, M J) **322**, 221
Melting of a model chondritic mantle to 20 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohtani, E, Kato, T and Sawamoto, H) **322**, 352
Cameroon disaster: Carbon dioxide blamed, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 8

Biogeochemistry, (Howarth, R W *editor*) *journal review by* Raiswell, R W **323**, 371

Geography. Basic Biogeography, 2nd Edn., (Pears, N) *book review by* Harrison, C **319**, 809

National Geographic Research, (de Blij, H *editor*) *journal review by* Krishtalka, L **323**, 361

Geology. Earth and Life Through Time, (Stanley, S M) *book review by* Hallam, A **319**, 811

Petroleum Geology, (North, F K) *book review by* Wilson, R C L **319**, 812

Elements of Petroleum Geology, (Selley, R C) *book review by* Wilson, R C L **319**, 812

Geology in Petroleum Production: A Primer in Petroleum Geology, (Dikkers, A J) *book review by* Wilson, R C L **319**, 812

Down to Earth: One Hundred and Fifty Years of the British Geological Survey, (Wilson, H E) *book review by* Smith, P J **320**, 664

The Geology of China, (Yang, Z, Cheng, Y and Wang, H) *book review by* Sengör, A M C **322**, 507

Geology Today, (Whitaker, J H McD *editor*) *journal review by* Mohr, P **323**, 371

Sino-British collaboration in Tibet, *News*, (Palca, J and Swinbanks, D) **323**, 477

Preliminary conclusions of the Royal Society and Academia Sinica 1985 geotraverse of Tibet, *Article*, (Chang, C, Chen, N, Coward, M P, Deng, W, Dewey, J F, Ganssen, A, Harris N B W, Jin, C, Kidd, W S F, Leeder, M R, Li, H, Lin, J, Liu, C, Mei, H, Mduar, P, Pan, Y, Pan, Y, Pearce, J A, Shackleton, R M, Smith, A B, Sun, Y, Ward, M, Watts, D R, Xu, J, Xu, R, Yin, J and Zheng, Y) **323**, 501

Basal reversals in layered intrusions are evidence for emplacement of compositionally stratified magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilson, J R and Engell-Sørensen, O) **323**, 616

Role of plutonism in low-pressure metamorphic belt formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lux, D R, DeYoreo, J J, Guidotti, C V and Decker, E R) **323**, 794

Evidence for carbonate in the mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Berg, G W) **324**, 50

Giant subtidal stromatolites forming in normal salinity waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Dill, R F, Shinn, E A, Jones, A T, Kelly, K and Steinen, R P) **324**, 55

Structure of the Kerguelen Plateau province from Seasat altimetry and seismic reflection data, *Letter to Nature*, (Coffin, M F, Davies, H L and Haxby, W F) **324**, 134

Controversy in Victorial Geology: The Cambrian-Silurian Dispute, (Secord, J A) *book review by* Hallam, A **324**, 186

Geochemical correlation between southern African kimberlites and South Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, (le Roex, A P) **324**, 243

Archaean flow-top alteration zones formed initially in a low-temperature sulphate-rich environment, *Letter to Nature*, (Lowe, D R and Byerly, G R) **324**, 245

Is the Gulf of Tadjoura a platelet boundary or complex rift zone?, *Matters arising*, (Boucarut, M and Clin, M) **324**, 394

The 400-km seismic discontinuity and the proportion of olivine in the Earth's upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Bina, C R and Wood, B J) **324**, 449

Diagenesis of US Gulf Coast shales, *Letter to Nature*, (Pye, K, Krinsley, D H and Burton, J H) **324**, 557

Helium isotopes in sedimentary basins, *Article*, (Oxburgh, E R, O'Nions, R K and Hill, R I) **324**, 632

A magmatic heat pump, *Letter to Nature*, (Morse, S A) **324**, 658

Geomagnetism. A new method for measuring palaeomagnetic intensities, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, M) **319**, 208

Geomagnetic reversal spurts and episodes of extraterrestrial catastrophism, *Letter to Nature*, (Pal, P C and Creer, K M) **320**, 148

Transitional field behaviour from Southern Hemisphere lavas: evidence for two-stage reversals of the geodynamo, *Article*, (Hoffman, K A) **320**, 228

Geomagnetic reversals: Evidence for asymmetry and fluctuation, *News and views*, (Bloxham, J) **322**, 13

High-resolution sedimentary record of a geomagnetic reversal, *Article*, (Valet, J -P, Laj, C and Tucholka, P) **322**, 27

Geometry. Geometry: Exotic structures on four-space, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **322**, 310

Geometry: Non-euclidean kaleidoscopes, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **323**, 114

Geomorphology. Karst Geomorphology, 2nd Edn., (Jennings, J N) *book review by* Williams, P W **319**, 814

Limestone Geomorphology, (Trudgill, S) *book review by* Williams, P W **319**, 814

Uplift of the shores of the western Mediterranean due to Messinian desiccation and flexural isostasy, *Letter to Nature*, (Norman, S E and Chase, C G) **322**, 450

Geophysical evidence for the East Antarctic plate boundary in the Weddell Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Kristoffersen, Y and Haugland, K) **322**, 538

Geophysics. Geophysics: The Earth's Interior, (De Bremaecker, J-C) *book review by* McNutt, M **319**, 815

Geophysics: Looking for missing xenon, *News and views*, (Ozima, M) **321**, 813

Earth sciences: Is there water in the deep continental crust?, *News and views*, (Yardley, B W D) **323**, 111

Geophysics: Causes of heating on the San Andreas fault, *News and views*, (Anderson, R N) **323**, 206

Geophysics: Mantle mixing still a mystery, *News and views*, (McKenzie, D) **323**, 297

Quantitiative bounds on the size spectrum of isotopic heterogeneity within the mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurnis, M) **323**, 317

Mantle geophysics: Variable viscosity makes waves, *News and views*, (Yuen, D A) **323**, 669

Geophysics: New radiocarbon dating system, *News and views*, (Switsur, R) **324**, 18

Large Variscan overthrusts beneath the Paris Basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cazes, M, Mascle, A, Torreilles, X, Bois, Ch, Damotte, X, Matte, Ph, Raoult, X, Pham, N V, Hirn, A and Galdeano, X) **323**, 144

Germ line. Germ-line transmission of genes introduced into cultured pluripotential cells by retroviral vector, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 445

German ostrich. Phylogeny: The German 'ostrich' and the molecular clock, *News and views*, (Howgate, M E) **324**, 516

Ostrich ancestors found in the Northern Hemisphere suggest new hypothesis of ratite origins, *Letter to Nature*, (Houde, P) **324**, 563

Germanium. 100 Years ago, *Miscellany*, (Nature, 34, 580: 14 October 1886) **323**, 580

Germany. West Germany: Terror against technology, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 202

German universities, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 197

The deutschmarks that count, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 199

The Dilemmas of an Upright Man: Max Planck as Spokesman for German Science, *book review by* Klein, M J **324**, 190

Giant panda. Uncertainty in science: is the giant panda a bear or a raccoon?, *Commentary*, (Mayr, E) **323**, 769

Gill, A E. Adrian Edmund Gill (1937-1986) , *News and views*, (Killworth, P D) **322**, 410

Giotto. Solar System: Voyager passes Uranus, Giotto rescued, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 345

Halley's comet: Giotto confirms reports of dumbbell-shaped nucleus, *News*, (Campbell, P) **320**, 202

Glacial-Holocene Transition. Sporadic shutdown of North Atlantic deep water production during the Glacial-Holocene transition?, *Letter to Nature*, (Berger, W H and Vincent, E) **324**, 53

Glaciation. Glaciers as indicators of a carbon dioxide warming, *Letter to Nature*, (Oerlemans, J) **320**, 607

Geophysics: A paradigm shift in glaciology?, *News and views*, (Boulton, G S) **322**, 18

Glaciology; Frozen news on hot events, *News and views*, (Hammer, C) **322**, 778

Late-glacial climatic oscillation in Atlantic Canada equivalent to the Allerd/younger Dryas event, *Letter to Nature*, (Mott, R J, Grant, D R, Stea, R and Occhietti, S) **323**, 247

Fast glacier flow: A soft bed is not the whole answer, *News and views*, (Robin, G de Q) **323**, 490

Insert: Alaska glacier seals fate of fiord wildlife, *News*, **324**, 5

Glass. The catastrophic failure of thermally tempered glass caused by small-particle impact, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaudhri, M M and Liangyi, C) **320**, 48

Glass, MORB. The pyroxene paradox in MORB glasses — a signature of picritic parental magmas?, *Letter to Nature*, (Francis, D) **319**, 586

Glass, silicate. Mechanism of aqueous dissolution of silicate glasses yielded by fission tracks, *Letter to Nature*, (Dran, J-C, Petit, J-C and Brousse, C) **319**, 485

Glycosaminoglycans. Controversial glycosaminoglycan conformations, *Scientific correspondence*, (Casu, B, Choay, J, Ferro, D R, Gatti, G, Jacquinet, J -C, Petitou, M, Provasoli, A, Ragazzi, M, Sinay, P and Torri, G) **322**, 215

Glial cells. Proliferating bipotential glial progenitor cells in adult rat optic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (ffrench-Constant, C and Raff, M C) **319**, 499

Stimulation of oligodendroglial proliferation and maturation by interleukin-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Benveniste, E N and Merrill, J E) **321**, 610

Global research. Planning globally, *Opinion*, **319**, 708

Global temperature. Global temperature variations between 1861 and 1984, *Article*, (Jones, P D, Wigley, T M L and Wright, P B) **322**, 430

Global warming. Climatic research: Wind of change in Washington, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 99

Globin gene. Primate η-globin DNA sequences and man's place among the great apes, *Letter to Nature*, (Koop, B F, Goodman, M, Xu, P, Chan, K and Slightom, J L) **319**, 234

An embryonic pattern of expression of a human fetal globin gene in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Chada, K, Magram, J and Costantini, F) **319**, 685

Molecular biology: Globin gene monkey business, *News and views*, (Proudfoot, N) **321**, 730

Sequence organization and genomic complexity of primate θ1 globin gene, a novel α-globin-like gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Marks, J, Shaw, J-P and Shen, C-K J) **321**, 785

A 3' enhancer is required for temporal and tissue-specific transcriptional activation of the chicken adult β-globin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Choi, O-R and Engel, J D) **323**, 731

Analysis of enzymatically amplified β-globin and HLA-DQα DNA with allele- specific oligonucleotide probes, *Letter to Nature*, (Saiki, R K, Bugawan, T L, Horn, G T, Mullis, K B and Erlich, H A) **324**, 163

Effect of mutations at the lariat branch acceptor site on β-globin pre- mRNA splicing *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Hornig, H, Aebi, M and Weissman, C) **324**, 589

Globular clusters. Galactic evolution: Do globular clusters belong?, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **324**, 411

GLORIA. Deep-sea sonar: New GLORIA in record time, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **320**, 568

Glucagon. Physiology: Two glucagon transducing systems, *News and views*, (Petersen, O H and Bear, C) **323**, 18

Activation of two signal-transduction systems in hepatocytes by glucagon, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakelam, M J O, Murphy, G J, Hruby, V J and Houslay, M D) **323**, 68

Glucagon receptors. Glucagon receptor number and the MHC, *Scientific correspondence*, (Erickson, R P) **323**, 586

Glucocorticoid response elements. *In vivo* protein-DNA interactions in a glucocorticoid response element require the presence of the hormone, *Letter to Nature*, (Becker, P B, Gloss, B, Schmid, W, Strähle, U and Schutz, G) **324**, 686

Glutamate receptors. Neurotransmission: Are there two functional classes of glutamate receptors?, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **322**, 210

Mediation of thalamic sensory input by both NMDA receptors and non-NMDA receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Salt, T E) **322**, 263

Frequency-dependent involvement of NMDA receptors in the hippocampus: a novel synaptic mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Herron, C E, Lester, R A J, Coan, E J and Collingridge, G L) **322**, 265

Glutamic acid. Synaptosomes possess an exocytotic pool of glutamate, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholls, D G and Sihra, T S) **321**, 772

Glutamic acid decarboxylase. Neurochemistry: Is GABA the neurotransmitter for some photoreceptors?, *News and views*, (Yazulla, S) **320**, 685

GABA and GAD immunoreactivity of photoreceptor terminals in primate retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishimura, Y, Schwartz, M L and Rakic, P) **320**, 753

Glutamine synthetase. Apparent eukaryotic origin of glutamine synthetase II from the bacterium *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Carlson, T A and Chelm, B K) **322**, 568

Glycoprotein. Glycoprotein and Proteoglycan Techniques, (Beeley, J G) *book review by* Hardingham, T **320**, 224

Induction of CD4-dependent cell fusion by the HTLV-III?/LAV envelope gycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Lifson, J D, Feinberg, M B, Reyes, G R, Rabin, L, Banapour, B, Chakrabarti, S, Moss, B, Wong-Staal, F, Steimer, K S and Englemann, E G) **323**, 725

Godal, T. Tropical diseases: More research, more money?, *News*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 189

Gold. Precious metals in ferromanganese crusts from the south-west Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Bolton, B R, Ostwald, J and Monzier, M) **320**, 518

Archaean gold: Exploring for magmatic origins, *News and views*, (Williams, N) **321**, 812

Carbon isotope evidence for a magmatic origin for Archaean gold-quartz vein ore deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Burrows, D R, Wood, P C and Spooner, E T C) **321**, 851

Goldfarb, A. Appeal launched for Soviet biologist, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 194

Gondwanaland. Geophysical evidence for the East Antarctic plate boundary in the Weddell Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Kristoffersen, Y and Haugland, K) **322**, 538

Gorillas. Murder charge for anthropology student, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 101

Government. The tender ship: Governmental management of technological change, (Squires, A M) *book review by* Davies, D **323**, 21

Government, UK. How governments should be run, *Opinion*, **319**, 343

Graduate employment. The changing graduate labour market, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **324**, 94

Graft rejection. Analysis of T-cell subsets in rejection of K^b mutant skin allografts differing at class I MHC, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, A S, Mizuochi, T and Singer, A) **322**, 829

Graham, W R. US policy: Another new White House man, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 642

Gramm-Rudman Act. Gramm-Rudman Act: Automatic cuts threatened, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 254

US budget: Winners and losers worry about Gramm-Rudman, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 487

US Budget: Boom time for health research, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 192

Grand Menhir. The Grand Menhir re-examined, *Scientific correspondence*, (Merritt, R L) **319**, 18

Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor. Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA for human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagata, S, Tsuchiya, M, Asano, S, Kaziro, Y, Yamazaki, T, Yamamoto, O, Hirata, Y, Kubota, N, Oheda, M, Nomura, H and Ono, M) **319**, 415

Grassmann, H. Mathematics: Hermann Grassmann was right, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **321**, 17

Gravitation. Newtonian gravitation corrected, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 173

Gravitational lenses. 'Missing image' in gravitational lens systems?, *Letter to Nature*, (Narasimha, D, Subramanian, K and Chitre, S M) **321**, 45

High-resolution imaging from Mauna Kea: the triple quasar in 0.3-arc s seeing, *Letter to Nature*, (Henry, J P and Heasley, J N) **321**, 139

An apparent gravitational lens with an image separation of 2.6 arc min, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, E L, Schneider, D P, Burke, B F, Hewitt, J N, Langston, G I, Gunn, J E, Lawrence, C R and Schmidt, H) **321**, 142

Disappointment over double quasar, *News and views*, **321**, 377

Is there a black hole in the sky?, *Letter to Nature*, (Paczynski, B) **321**, 419

Is QSO1146+111B, C due to lensing by a cosmic string?, *Letter to Nature*, (Gott, J R III) **321**, 420

Q1146+111B, C quasar pair: illusion or delusion?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Phinney, E S and Blandford, R D) **321**, 569

Test of the gravitational lens hypothesis for the quasar pair 1146+111B, C, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaver, P A and Cristiani, S) **321**, 585

Effect of gravitational lenses on the microwave background, and 1146+111B, C, *Letter to Nature*, (Ostriker, J P and Vishniac, E T) **322**, 804

Observations of the cosmic background radiation near the double quasar 1146+111B, C, *Letter to Nature*, (Stark, A A, Dragovan, M, Wilson, R W and Gott, J R III) **322**, 805

Mutiple quasars for multiple images, *Letter to Nature*, (Bahcall, J N, Bahcall, N A and Schneider, D P) **323**, 515

Cosmology: Views with a gravitational lens, *News and views*, (Webster, R and Fitchett, M) **324**, 617

Gravitational measurements. Turbulence assails fifth force, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 665

Gravitational micro-lensing. A parralax effect due to gravitational micro-lensing, *Letter to Nature*, (Grieger, B, Kayser, R and Refsdal, S) **324**, 126

Gravitational waves. Gravitational waves: Observatories of the future, *News and views*, (Edmunds, M G) **321**, 378

Determining the Hubble constant from gravitational wave observations, *Letter to Nature*, (Schutz, B F) **323**, 310

Astronomy: Detecting gravitational waves, *News and views*, (Blair, D) **323**, 761

Gravity. Looking for gravitational errors, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 109

Silver foils gravitational principles, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pyke, M) **323**, 400

Grazing resistance. Evolutionary ecology: Toxins and grazing resistance, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **324**, 410

Greater bamboo lemurs. "Extinct" lemurs found in Madagascar, *News*, **323**, 573

Greenhouse effect. Nuclear winter and the greenhouse effect, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ideo, S B) **321**, 122

Where next with the greenhouse?, *Opinion*, **321**, 713

Atmospheric greenhouse: US Congress says climate is part of politics, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 714

Greenhouse cure, *News*, (Vidyasagar, T R) **323**, 390

How to tell when the sea rises?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 105

Group selection. Evolution Through Group Selection, (Wynne-Edwards, V C) *book review by* Charnov, E **321**, 23

Growth control. Green light-mediated photomorphogenesis in a dinoflagellate resting cyst, *Letter to Nature*, (Binder, B J and Anderson, D M) **322**, 659

Growth factor receptors. Structure of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor helps define a family of closely related growth factor receptors, *Article*, (Yarden, Y, Escobedo, J A, Kuang, W-J, Yang-Feng, T L, Daniel, T O, Tremble, P M, Chen, E Y, Ando, M E, Harkins, R N, Francke, U, Fried, V A, Ullrich, A and Williams, L T) **323**, 226

Growth factors. Activated human monocytes express the *c-sis* proto-oncogene and release a mediator showing PDGF-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Martinet, Y, Bitterman, P B, Mornex, J-F, Grotendorst, G R, Martin, G R and Crystal, R G) **319**, 158

The *neu* oncogene encodes an epidermal growth factor receptor-related protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Bargmann, C I, Hung, M-C and Weinberg, R A) **319**, 226

Similarity of protein encoded by the human *c-erb-B-2* gene to epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamamoto, T, Ikawa, S, Akiyama, T, Semba, K, Nomura, N, Miyajima, N, Saito, T and Toyoshima, K) **319**, 230

A human osteosarcoma cell line secretes a growth factor structurally related to a homodimer of PDGF A-chains, *Letter to Nature*, (Heldin, C-H, Johnsson, A, Wennergren, S, Wernstedt, C, Betsholtz, C and Westermark, B) **319**, 511

Inhibition of growth factor-induced differentiation of PC12 cells by microinjection of antibody to *ras* p21, *Letter to Nature*, (Hagag, N, Halegoua, S and Viola, M) **319**, 680

Growth factor A-chain back in train, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 683

cDNA sequence and chromosomal localization of human platelet-derived growth factor A-chain and its expression in tumour cell lines, *Article*, (Betsholtz, C, Johnsson, A, Heldin, C-H, Westermark, B, Lind, P, Urdea, M S, Eddy, R, Shows, T B, Philpott, K, Mellor, A L, Knott, T J and Scott, J) **320**, 695

Epidermal growth factor-dependent phosphorylation of lipocortin, *Letter to Nature*, (Pepinsky, R B and Sinclair, L K) **321**, 81

Growth factors: From the laboratory to the clinic, *News and views*, (Dexter, M) **321**, 198

Growth Factors and Transformation, (Feramisco, J, Ozanne, B and Stiles, C *editors*) *book review by* Rees, A R **321**, 388

Product review: Growth factors spawn new cell cultures, *Miscellany*, (McKeehan, W L) **321**, 629

Cancer: Cell growth control mechanisms, *News and views*, (Hunter, T) **322**, 14

Growth factor-like action of phosphatidic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Moolenaar, W H, Kruijer, W, Tilly, B C, Verlaan, I, Bierman, A J and de Laat, S W) **323**, 171

Normal p21^{N-ras} coupies bombesin and other growth factor receptors to inositol phosphate production, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakelam, M J O, Davies, S A and Houslay, M D) **323**, 173

Growth hormone. Re-routing of a secretory protein by fusion with human growth hormone sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Moore, H-p H and Kelly, R B) **321**, 443

Discrete *cis*-active genomic sequences dictate pituitary cell type-specific expression of rat prolactin and growth hormone genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, C, Crenshaw, E B III, Franco, R, Lira, S A, Albert, V R, Evans, R M and Rosenfeld, M G) **322**, 557

Restoration of growth of insulin-deficient diabetic rats by recombinant human insulin-like growth factor 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Scheiwiller, E, Guler, H-P, Merryweather, J, Scandella, C, Maerki, W, Zapf, J and Froesch, E R) **323**, 169

GTP. Intracellular signalling: GTP and calcium release, *News and views*, (Baker, P F) **320**, 395

Ca^{2+} release from endoplasmic reticulum is mediated by a guanine nucleotide regulatory mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Gill, D L, Ueda, T, Chueh, S-H and Noel, M W) **320**, 461

GTP-binding protein. Neurotransmitters: Modifying channel function, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **319**, 622

GTP-binding proteins: One molecular machine can transduce diverse signals, *News and views*, (Bourne, H R) **321**, 814

Clues to the mechanism of action, *News and views*, **321**, 815

Guanine nucleotides. Two roles for guanine nucleotides in the stimulus-secretion sequence of neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrowman, M M, Cockcroft, S and Gomperts, B D) **319**, 504

Guard cells. Blue light-dependent proton extrusion by guard-cell protoplasts of *Vicia faba*, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimazaki, K, Iino, M and Zeiger, E) **319**, 324

Guatemala. Guatemala accused of political killings, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 588

Guidlines. Biotechnology guidelines, *Correspondence*, (Godown, R D) **323**, 104

Biotechnology guidelines, *Correspondence*, (Mackler, B F) **323**, 104

Guild sizes. Ecology: Predicting fruitfly guild sizes, *News and views*, (Lawton, J H) **323**, 398

Gulf of Aden. Tectonics of the westernmost Gulf of Aden and the Gulf of Tadjoura from submersible observations, *Letter to Nature*, (Cyaden Scientific Team, Choukroune, P, Auvray, B, Francheteau, J, Lepine, J C, Arthaud, F, Brun, J P, Auzende, J M, Sichler, B and Khobar, Y) **319**, 396

Gulf of Tadjoura. Tectonics of the westernmost Gulf of Aden and the Gulf of Tadjoura from submersible observations, *Letter to Nature*, (Cyaden Scientific Team, Choukroune, P, Auvray, B, Francheteau, J, Lepine, J C, Arthaud, F, Brun, J P, Auzende, J M, Sichler, B and Khobar, Y) **319**, 396

Is the Gulf of Tadjoura a platelet boundary or complex rift zone?, *Matters arising*, (Boucaruat, M and Clin, M) **324**, 394

Gulls. Flock-feeding on fish schools increases individual success in gulls, *Letter to Nature*, (Götmark, F, Winkler, D W and Andersson, M) **319**, 589

H-Y antigen. Spermatogenic failure in male mice lacking H-Y antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, P S, Levy, E R and McLaren, A) **320**, 170

Haemagglutinin. Cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize influenza haemagglutinin that lacks a signal sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Townsend, A R M, Bastin, J, Gould, K and Brownlee, G G) **324**, 575

Haematopoiesis. Clonal origin of haematopoietic colonies in the post-natal mouse liver, *Letter to Nature*, (Rossant, J, Vijh, K M, Grossi, C E and Cooper, M D) **319**, 507

Retrovirus-mediated transfer and expression of drug resistance genes in human haematopoietic progenitor cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hock, R A and Miller, A D) **320**, 275

In vitro osteoclast generation from different bone marrow fractions, including a highly enriched haematopoietic stem cell population, *Letter to Nature*, (Scheven, B A A, Visser, J W M and Nijweide, P J) **321**, 79

Stimulation of haematopoiesis in primates by continuous infusion of recombinant human GM-CSF, *Letter to Nature*, (Donahue, R E, Wang, E A, Stone, D K, Kamen, R, Wong, G G, Sehgal, P K, Nathan, D G and Clark, S C) **321**, 872

Reply: Diversity of haematopoietic stem cell growth from a uniform population of cells, *Matters arising*, (Iscove, N N, Magli, M C and Odartchenko, N) **322**, 289

Diversity of haematopoietic stem cell growth from a uniform population of cells, *Matters arising*, (Blackett, N M, Necas, E and Frindel, E) **322**, 289

Recombinant human TNF induces production of granulocyte-monocyte colony-stimulating factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Munker, R, Jasson, J, Ogawa, M and Koeffler, H P) **323**, 79

Isolation of cell lines possessing functional and serological properties, resembling those of thymocyte precursors, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodwin, L O, Rocha, A J D and Basch, R S) **323**, 166

Haemoglobin. Crystallographic analysis of mutant human haemoglobins made in *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Luisi, B F and Nagai, K) **320**, 555

A bacterial haemoglobin, *News and views*, (Perutz, M F) **322**, 405

Primary sequence of a dimeric bacterial haemoglobin from *Vitreoscilla*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakabayashi, S, Matsubara, H and Webster, D A) **322**, 481

Hemoglobin: Molecular, Genetic and Clinical Aspects, (Bunn, H F and Forget, B G) *book review by* Higgs, D R **323**, 679

Common evolutionary origin of legume and non-legume plant haemoglobins, *Letter to Nature*, (Landsmann, J, Dennis, E S, Higgins, T J V, Appleby, C A, Kortt, A A and Peacock, W J) **324**, 166

Haemophilia. Cause of 'inhibitor' phenotype in the haemophilias, *Matters arising*, (Giannelli, F and Brownlee, G G) **320**, 196

Recurrent mutations in haemophilia A give evidence for CpG mutation hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, (Youssoufian, H, Kazazian Jr, H H, Phillips, D G, Aronis, S, Tsiftis, G, Brown, V A and Antonarakis, S E) **324**, 380

Haemopoietic cells. Expression of human adenosine deaminase in murine haematopoietic progenitor cells following retroviral transfer, *Letter to Nature*, (Belmont, J W, Henkel-Tigges, J, Chang, S M W, Wager-Smith, K, Kellems, R E, Dick, J E, Magli, M C, Phillips, R A, Bernstein, A and Caskey, C T) **322**, 385

Hague, Sir D. Organization of research, *Opinion*, **320**, 200

Hail. Detection of hail by dual-polarization radar, *Letter to Nature*, (Illingworth, A J, Goddard, J W F and Cherry, S M) **320**, 431

Hair cells. Electrokinetic shape changes of cochlear outer hair cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kachar, B, Brownell, W E, Altschuler, R and Fex, J) **322**, 365

Ionic basis of membrane potential in outer hair cells of guinea pig cochlea, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashmore, J F and Meech, R W) **322**, 368

Haldane, J B S. Haldane: The Life and Work of J.B.S. Haldane with Special Reference to India, (Dronamraju, K R) *book review by* Pirie, N W **319**, 630

Haldane's rule back in the news, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sharat Chandra, H) **323**, 20

Halite. ^{36}Cl in a halite layer from the bottom of the Dead Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Kaufman, A, Levy, Y, Fink, D, Meirav, O and Paul, M) **320**, 256

Halite rheology. Halite rheology: Salt with a pinch of water, *News and views*, (Jenyon, M K) **324**, 515

Weakening of rock salt by water during long-term creep, *Letter to Nature*, (Urai, J L, Spiers, C J, Zwart, H J and Lister, G S) **324**, 554

Harvard University. Laboratory safety: Just how hot is Harvard?, *News*, (Collins, E) **322**, 7

Academics in clover?, *Opinion*, **323**, 96

Havard anniversary: Oldest US college looks to future, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 103

Hayashi, O. Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101

Hazardous waste. Environmental pollution: Pushing for a new clean-up law, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 585

Actinide enrichment in marine aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, M I, McKay, W A, Pattenden, N J and Liss, P S) **323**, 141

Health. How to Live Longer and Feel Better, (Pauling, L) *book review by* Nelson, M **320**, 641

Cost-effectiveness of short-term tests for carcinogenicity, *Commentary*, (Lave, L B and Omenn, G S) **324**, 29

Health and safety. Japanese public health: New campaign launched against hepatitis B, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 3

Asbestos ban?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 345

US animal drugs: FDA chastised by Congress, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 347

Radiation threshold, *Correspondence*, (Saunders, P A H) **319**, 532

Genetic engineering: Approval for first British virus release experiment, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 2

Ice-minus bacteria: Further snag and further delay, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 2

Pesticide toxicity: US Congress acts on compromise, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 206

Health education. Action against AIDS, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 396

Health programmes, US. AIDS: Academies demand urgent public education, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 3

AIDS: WHO plans megaprogramme, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Johnstone, B) **324**, 294

Hearing. Cochlear neurophysiology: In one ear and out the other, *News and views*, (Ashmore, J) **320**, 16

Structural alteration of hair cells in the contralateral ear resulting from extracochlear electrical stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Dodson, H C, Walliker, J R, Frampton, S, Douek, E E, Fourcin, A J and Bannister, L H) **320**, 65

Mechanosensitivity of mammalian auditory hair cells *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Russell, I J, Richardson, G P and Cody, A R) **321**, 517

Electrokinetic shape changes of cochlear outer hair cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kachar, B, Brownell, W E, Altschuler, R and Fex, J) **322**, 365

Ionic basis of membrane potential in outer hair cells of guinea pig cochlea, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashmore, J F and Meech, R W) **322**, 368

Heart. Na-Ca exchange current in mammalian heart cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimura, J, Noma, A and Irisawa, H) **319**, 596

Identification of Na-Ca exchange current in single cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Mechmann, S and Pott, L) **319**, 597

Heart disease. Fish-eating Eskimos?, *Correspondence*, (Sri Kantha,) **323**, 10

Heat shock proteins. Specific interaction between the p53 cellular tumour antigen and major heat shock proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Pinhasi-Kimhi, O, Michalovitz, D, Ben-Zeev, A and Oren, M) **320**, 182

Heavy neutrinos. Have the heavy neutrinos gone?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 11

Helicopters. Chopper politics, *Opinion*, **319**, 86

Europe still unsure of itself, *Opinion*, **319**, 249

Helioseismology. Infrared helioseismology: detection of the chromospheric mode, *Letter to Nature*, (Deming, D, Glenar, D A, Käufl, H U, Hill, A A and Espenak, F) **322**, 232

Helium. Cosmogenic helium in a terrestrial igneous rock, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurz, M D) **320**, 435

Oceanography: Injecting ice-shelf water and air into the deep Antarctic oceans, *News and views*, (Jacobs, S) **321**, 196

Helium: a new tracer in Antarctic oceanography, *Letter to Nature*, (Schlosser, P) **321**, 233

Surface science: Helium atoms reveal phases, *News and views*, (Venables, J A) **323**, 107

Helium fluxes. Helium flux in a continental land area estimated from ^{3}He/^{4}He ratio in northern Taiwan, *Letter to Nature*, (Sano, Y, Wakita, H and Huang, C-W) **323**, 55

Helminthology. Predisposition to helminth infection in man, *Matters arising*, (Cheever, A W) **320**, 195

Predisposition to helminth infection in man: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Anderson, R M, Crombie, J A and May, R M) **320**, 195

Henderson Island. Henderson Island, *Correspondence*, (Bourne, W R P and David, A C F) **322**, 302

Heparin. Neuronal cell-cell adhesion depends on interactions of N-CAM with heparin-like molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, G J, Loewy, A and Glaser, L) **320**, 445

Hepatitis. Viral particles induce Ia antigen expression on astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Massa, P T, Dörries, R and ter Meulen, V) **320**, 543

Blood products: Hepatitis screening extended, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 7

Hepatitis B. Japanese public health: New campaign launched against hepatitis B, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 3

Hepatitis B. (Gerety, R J *editor*) *book review by* Neurath, A R **323**, 120

Hepatitis B: Cheap vaccine for wide use?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 399

New hepatitis-B vaccine launched, *News*, (Ward, R) **324**, 506

Hepatitis delta virus. Structure, sequence and expression of the hepatitis delta (δ) viral genome, *Article*, (Wang, K-S, Choo, Q-L, Weiner, A J, Ou, J-H, Najarian, R C, Thayer, R M, Mullenbach, G T, Denniston, K J, Gerin, J L and Houghton, M) **323**, 508

The hepatitis delta (δ) virus possesses a circular RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Kos, A, Dijkema, R, Arnberg, A C, van der Meide, P H and Schellekens, H) **323**, 558

Hepatocytes. A saturable receptor for ^{32}P-inositol-1, 4, 5-trisphosphate in hepatocytes and neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Spät, A, Bradford, P G, McKinney, J S, Rubin, R P and Putney, J W Jr) **319**, 514

Heredity. 100 Years ago, *Miscellany*, **324**, 20

Hermaphroditism. Testis size and hermaphroditism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mittwoch, U) **323**, 117

Hermes. West German space: Ministers at odds about Hermes, *News*, (Neffe, J) **319**, 92

Ariane: France waits in the wings, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 438

West German space research: Hermes causes sacking and cabinet unrest, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 3

Hermes limps on to ESA's agenda, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 3

Space vehicles: British HOTOL closes in on French Hermes, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 98

European space: Manned spacecraft progress, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 753

Hermes to win approval soon?, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 397

Herpesvirus. Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Dutia, B M, Frame, M C, Subak-Sharpe, J H, Clark, W N and Marsden, H S) **321**, 439

Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by a nonapeptide derived from the carboxy terminus of subunit 2, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, E A, Gaudreau, P, Brazeau, P and Langelier, Y) **321**, 441

Aussie disclaimer, *Correspondence*, (Crompton, R W) **322**, 107

Virology: A new human herpesvirus, *News and views*, (Weiss, R and Mulder, C) **323**, 767

Hewlett, W. Hewlett thanks Stanford University, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 476

High-energy physics. UK physics, *Correspondence*, (Saxon, D H) **319**, 256

European particle physics: CERN budget scrutiny planned, *News*, (Campbell, P) **319**, 525

CERN inquiry, *News*, **319**, 709

SSC in doubt, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 102

Fermilab: High-energy physics in a suitcase, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 389

High-energy physics: Supercollider in the balance, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 5

Higher education. Chemical warfare: United States ill-prepared, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 288

British universities: More money and more trouble ahead, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 383

Highest inhabitants. Highest inhabitants in the world, *Scientific correspondence*, (West, J B) **324**, 517

Hijacking. Hijacking riposte, *Opinion*, **323**, 96

Hippocampus. Excitatory amino acids inhibit stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism by aminergic agonists in hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Baudry, M, Evans, J and Lynch, G) **319**, 329

Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Madison, D V and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 175

Phorbol esters block a voltage-sensitive chloride current in hippocampal pyramidal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Madison, D V, Malenka, R C and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 695

Histidine-rich protein. A chromosomal rearrangement in a *P. falciparum* histidine-rich protein gene is associated with the knobless phenotype, *Letter to Nature*, (Pologe, G and Ravetch, J V) **322**, 474

Histocompatibility. Murine cells expressing an HLA molecule are specifically lysed by HLA-restricted antiviral human T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Gomard, E, Begue, B, Sodoyer, S, Maryanski, J L, Jordan, B R and Levy, J P) **319**, 153

The genetic control and consequences of kin recognition by the larvae of a colonial marine invertebrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Grosberg, R K and Quinn, J F) **322**, 456

Tumour immunology: MHC antigens and malignancy, *News and views*, (Festenstein, H and Garrido, F) **322**, 502

Genetic variability: Clones within a coral reef, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **323**, 109

Histology. A Colour Atlas of Insect Tissues via the Flea, (Rothschild, M, Schlein, Y and Ito, S) *book review by* Lane, N J **323**, 211

Histones. Compensatory mutations suggest that base-pairing with a small nuclear RNA is required to form the 3' end of H3 messenger RNA, *Article*, (Schaufele, F, Gilmartin, G M, Bannwarth, W and Birnstiel, M L) **323**, 777

History, China. China: Land of Discovery and Invention, (Temple, R K G) *book review by* Cullen, C **324**, 180

History of science. The Royal Institution: An Informal History, (Caroe, G) *book review by* Porter, R **319**, 455

The Old Brown Dog: Women, Workers, and Vivisection in Edwardian England, (Lansbury, C) *book review by* Bynum, W F **319**, 546

Science and the Modern World, (Whitehead, A N) *book review by* Gale, G **319**, 548

Faraday Rediscovered: Essays on the Life and Work of Michael Faraday, 1791-1867, (Gooding, D and James, F A J L *editors*) *book review by* Shortland, M **319**, 628

Surgeons at the Bailey: English Forensic Medicine to 1878, (Forbes, T R) *book review by* Keating, H R F **320**, 116

William Hunter and the Eighteenth-Century Medical World, (Bynum, W F and Porter, R *editors*) *book review by* Shortland, M **320**, 484

Hypatia's Heritage: A History of Women in Science from Antiquity to the Late Nineteenth Century, (Alic, M) *book review by* Maddox, B **320**, 496

Jacob Christoph Le Blon 1667-1741: Inventor of Three- and Four-Colour Printing, (Lilien, O M) *book review by* Mollon, J D **320**, 655

From Knowledge to Power: The Rise of the Science Empire in France 1860-1939, (Paul, H W) *book review by* Fox, R **320**, 656

Leviathan and the Air-Pump: Hobbes, Boyle, and the Experimental Life, (Shapin, S and Schaffer, S) *book review by* Hackmann, W D **321**, 480

History of science: Isotope geochemistry and cosmochemistry, *News and views*, (Letolle, R) **323**, 19

The Age of Science, (Knight DBlackwell B *editor*) *book review by* Brock, W H **324**, 28

Hobbes, T. Leviathan and the Air-Pump: Hobbes, Boyle, and the Experimental Life, (Shapin, S and Schaffer, S) *book review by* Hackmann, W D **321**, 480

Holocene environment. Late-glacial climatic oscillation in Atlantic Canada equivalent to the Allerd/younger Dryas event, *Letter to Nature*, (Mott, R J, Grant, D R, Stea, R and Occhietti, S) **323**, 247

Homeothermy. Body temperature and the specific heat of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paul, J) **323**, 300

Hominid evolution. Endocast morphology of Hadar hominid AL 162-28, *Matters arising*, (Holloway, R L and Kimbel, W H) **321**, 536

Endocast morphology of Hadar hominid AL 162-28: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Falk, D) **321**, 536

Kenyan finds not early Miocene *Sivapithecus*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kelley, J and Pilbeam, D) **321**, 475

Palaeoanthropology: Human phylogeny revised again, *News and views*, (Delson, E) **322**, 496

2.5-Myr *Australopithecus boisei* from west of Lake Turkana, Kenya, *Article*, (Walker, A, Leakey, R E, Harris, J M and Brown, F H) **322**, 517

Anthropology: The longest human record, *News and views*, (Yellen, J E) **322**, 774

Hominid Evolution: Past, Present and Future, (Tobias, P V *editor*) *book review by* Hill, A **323**, 209

Major Topics in Primate and Human Evolution, (Wood, B, Martin, L and Andrews, P *editors*) *book review by* Hill, A **323**, 209

Primate Evolution and Human Origins, (Ciochon, R L and Fleagle, J G *editors*) *book review by* Hill, A **323**, 209

Dental development in *Australopithecus* and early *Homo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Holly Smith, B) **323**, 327

Migration and hominid bipedalism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sinclair, A R E) **324**, 307

Homoeoboxes. Spatial restriction in expression of a mouse homoeo box locus within the central nervous system, *Article*, (Awgulewitsch, A, Utset, M F, Hart, C P, McGinnis, W and Ruddle, F H) **320**, 328

A human homoeo box gene specifically expressed in spinal cord during embryonic development, *Letter to Nature*, (Simeone, A, Mavilio, F, Bottero, L, Giampaolo, A, Russo, G, Faiella, A, Boncinelli, E and Peschle, C) **320**, 763

Homoeo-domain homology in yeast *MAT*α*2* is essential for repressor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Porter, S D and Smith, M) **320**, 766

Phylogenetic distribution of *Antennapedia*-like homoeo boxes, *Letter to Nature*, (Holland, P W H and Hogan, B L M) **321**, 251

A system of nomenclature for murine homoeo boxes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gruss, P and Kessel, M) **322**, 780

Transcripts encoded by a homoeo box gene are restricted to dorsal tissues of *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Doyle, H J, Harding, K, Hoey, T and Levine, M) **323**, 76

Developmental biology: New data from mammalian homoeobox-containing genes, *News and views*, (Snow, M H) **324**, 618

Homoeobox gene expression in mouse embryos varies with position by the primative streak stage, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaunt, S J, Miller, J R, Powell, D J and Duboule, D) **324**, 662

Differential and stage-related expression in embryonic tissues of a new human homoeobox gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Mavilio, F, Simeone, A, Giampaolo, A, Faiella, A, Zappavigna, V, Acampora, D, Poiana, G, Russo, G, Peschle, C, Boncinelli, E) **324**, 664

Homologous recombination. Introduction of homologous DNA sequences into mammalian cells induces mutations in the cognate gene, *Article*, (Thomas, K R and Capecchi, M R) **324**, 34

Homology. The structure of β-lactoglobulin and its similarity to plasma retinol- binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Papiz, M Z, Sawyer, L, Eliopoulos, E E, North, A C T, Findlay, J B C, Sivaprasadarao, R, Jones, T A, Newcomer, M E and Kraulis, P J) **324**, 383

Homology between P-glycoprotein and a bacterial haemolysin transport protein suggests a model for multidrug resistance, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, J H, Endicott, J A, Juranka, P F, Henderson, G, Sarangi, F, Deuchars, K L, Ling, V) **324**, 485

Hormone-receptor complexes. *In vivo* protein-DNA interactions in a glucocorticoid response element require the presence of the hormone, *Letter to Nature*, (Becker, P B, Gloss, B, Schmid, W, Strähle, U and Schutz, G) **324**, 686

Hormone receptors. Carcinogenesis: A superfamily of potentially oncogenic hormone receptors, *News and views*, (Green, S and Chambon, P) **324**, 615

HOTOL. Space vehicles: British HOTOL closes in on French Hermes, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 98

European space: Manned spacecraft progress, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 753

Hox-3. Spatial restriction in expression of a mouse homoeo box locus within the central nervous system, *Article*, (Awgulewitsch, A, Utset, M F, Hart, C P, McGinnis, W and Ruddle, F H) **320**, 328

HTLV-I. AIDS virus and HTLV-I differ in codon choices, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grantham, R and Perrin, P) **319**, 727

Lack of antibodies to adult T-cell leukaemia virus and to AIDS virus in Israeli Falashas, *Matters arising*, (Karpas, A, Maayan, S and Raz, R) **319**, 794

Lack of HTLV-I antibodies in Africans, *Matters arising*, (Weiss, R A, Cheingsong-Popov, R, Clayden, S, Pegram, S, Tedder, R S, Barzilai, A and Rubenstein, E) **319**, 794

Lack of HTLV-I antibodies in Africans: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Ishai, Z B, Haas, M and Jensen, F C) **319**, 795

Portuguese role in spread of HTLV-I virus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **321**, 733

The origin of Japanese HTLV-I, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ishida, T and Hinuma, Y) **322**, 504

Origin of HTLV-I virus in Japan, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tagachi, H) **323**, 764

HTLV-III. Viral cancers: AIDS virus at the centre, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 170

Infection mechanism?, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 170

Post-transcriptional regulation accounts for the *trans*-activation of the human T-lymphotropic virus type III, *Article*, (Rosen, C A, Sodroski, J G, Goh, W C, Dayton, A I, Lippke, J and Haseltine, W A) **319**, 555

AIDS virus and HTLV-I differ in codon choices, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grantham, R and Perrin, P) **319**, 727

Origin of the human AIDS virus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Desrosiers, R C) **319**, 728

AIDS: Pasteur plans to pursue patent suit on virus, *News*, (Walgate, R and Beardsley, T) **320**, 96

The *trans*-activator gene of HTLV-III is essential for virus replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, A G, Feinberg, M B, Josephs, S F, Harper, M E, Marselle, L M, Reyes, G, Gonda, M A, Aldovini, A, Debouk, C, Gallo, R C and Wong-Staal, F) **320**, 367

AIDS research: New human retroviruses: One causes AIDS ..., *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 385

Infectious AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Seale, J) **320**, 391

Expression of the HTLV-III envelope gene by a recombinant vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chakrabarti, S, Robert-Guroff, M, Wong-Staal, F, Gallo, R C and Moss, B) **320**, 535

Expression of AIDS virus envelope gene in recombinant vaccinia viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, S-L, Kosowski, S G and Dalrymple, J M) **320**, 537

Good week for Pasteur institute, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 102

First isolation of HTLV-III, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gallo, R C, Sarin, P S, Kramarsky, B, Salahuddin, Z, Markham, P and Popovic, M) **321**, 119

First isolation of HTLV-III, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schüpbach, J) **321**, 119

AIDS virus: More and better *trans*-activation, *News and views*, (Burny, A) **321**, 378

A second post-transcriptional *trans*-activator gene required for HTLV-III replication, *Article*, (Sodroski, J, Goh, W C, Rosen, C, Dayton, A, Terwilliger, E and Haseltine, W) **321**, 412

Isolation of an HTLV-III-related retrovirus from macaques with simian AIDS and its possible origin in asymptomatic mangabeys, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphey-Corb, M, Martin, L N, Rangan, S R S, Baskin, G B, Gormus, B J, Wolf, R H, Andes, W A, West, M and Montelaro, R C) **321**, 435

Induction of CD4-dependent cell fusion by the HTLV-III?/LAV envelope gycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Lifson, J D, Feinberg, M B, Reyes, G R, Rabin, L, Banapour, B, Chakrabarti, S, Moss, B, Wong-Staal, F, Steimer, K S and Englemann, E G) **323**, 725

Role of HTLV III/LAV envelope protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bicker, U) **324**, 307

HTLV-IV. AIDS research: ... and the other does not, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 385

Hubble, E. Edwin Hubble: legal eagle, *Commentary*, (Hetherington, N) **319**, 189

The role of advocacy, *Correspondence*, (Uzych, L) **320**, 480

Hubble constant. Determining the Hubble constant from gravitational wave observations, *Letter to Nature*, (Schutz, B F) **323**, 310

Hubble expansion. Large-scale velocity fields as a test of cosmological models, *Letter to Nature*, (Vittorio, N, Juszkiewicz, R and Davis, M) **323**, 132

Hubble flow. Large-scale anisotropy in the Hubble flow, *Letter to*

Nature, (Collins, C A, Joseph, R D and Robertson, N A) **320**, 506

Hubble Telescope. Hubble space telescope: Every delay has a silver lining, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 589

Hubble Telescope taking shape, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 100

Human acoustic neuroma. Loss of genes on chromosome 22 in tumorigenesis of human acoustic neuroma, *Letter to Nature*, (Seizinger, B R, Martuza, R L and Gusella, J F) **322**, 644

Human apolipoprotein B-100. Sequence, structure, receptor-binding domains and internal repeats of human apolipoprotein B-100, *Letter to Nature*, (Yang, C-Y, Chen, S-H, Gianturco, S H, Bradley, W A, Sparrow, J T, Tanimura, M, Li, W-H, Sparrow, D A, DeLoof, H, Rosseneu, M, Lee, F-S, Gu, Z-W, Gotto Jr, A M and Chan, L) **323**, 738

Human B-cell differentiation factor. Complementary DNA for a novel human interleukin (BSF-2) that induces B lymphocytes to produce immunoglobulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirano, T, Yasukawa, K, Harada, H, Taga, T, Watanabe, Y, Matsuda, T, Kashiwamura, S, Nakajima, K, Koyama, K, Iwamatsu, A, Tsunasawa, S, Sakiyama, F, Matsui, H, Takahara, Y, Taniguchi, T and Kishimoto, T) **324**, 73

Human behaviour. Learning and Emotion: A Biological Synthesis. Volume 1, Evolutionary Processes, (Livesey, P J) *book review by* Salzen, E A **323**, 768

Human DNA. Human gene cloning: the storm before the lull?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schmidtke, J, Krawczak, M and Cooper, D N) **322**, 119

Human evolution. Speciation and our own species, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **322**, 412

Evolutionary relationships of human populations, *Matters arising*, (Edwards, A W F) **323**, 744

Evolutionary relationships of human populations: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Wainscoat, J S, Hill, A V S, Thein, S L and Clegg, J B) **323**, 744

Human gene cloning. Human gene cloning: the storm before the lull?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schmidtke, J, Krawczak, M and Cooper, D N) **322**, 119

Human genetics. Tight linkage between a splicing mutation and a specific DNA haplotype in phenylketonuria, *Article*, (DiLella, A G, Marvit, J, Lidsky, A S, Güttler, F and Woo, S L C) **322**, 799

The new genetics and clinical practice, 2nd Edn, (Weatherall, D J) *book review by* Carrell, R. **323**, 21

Mutation screening an increasing factor, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 389

Human genome. Human genome: No consensus on sequence, *News*, (Palca, J and Swinbanks, D) **322**, 397

Sequencing the human genome, *Correspondence*, (Walsh, J B and Marks, J) **322**, 590

Mankind's genetic bottleneck, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, J S and Rõuhani, S) **322**, 599

Is megasequencing madness?, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **323**, 291

Genome sequencing: More actors apply for parts, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 660

Doubts about Department of Energy, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 660

Human Ia antigens. Polymorphism of human Ia antigens generated by reciprocal intergenic exchange between two DR β loci, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, S, Saunders, T L and Bach, F H) **324**, 676

Human immune deficiency virus type 2. Molecular cloning and polymorphism of the human immune deficiency virus type 2, *Letter to Nature*, (Clavel, F, Guyader, M, Guetard, D, Salle, M, Montaigner, L and Alizon, M) **324**, 691

Human immunodeficiency virus type 1. Variable and conserved neutralization antigens of human immunodeficiency virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Weiss, R A, Clapham, P R, Weber, J N, Dalgleish, A G, Lasky, L A and Berman, P W) **324**, 572

Human lipoprotein B. Complete protein sequence and identification of structural domains of human apolipoprotein B, *Letter to Nature*, (Knott, T J, Pease, R J, Powell, L M, Wallis, S C, Rall Jr, S C, Innerarity, T L, Blackhart, B, Taylor, W H, Marcel, Y, Milne, R, Johnson, D, Fuller, M, Lunis, A J, McCarthy, B J, Mahley, R W, Levy-Wilson, B and Scott, J) **323**, 734

Human ontogeny. Dental development in *Australopithecus* and early *Homo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Holly Smith, B) **323**, 327

Human phylogeny. Out of Africa — through a genetic bottleneck, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hillis, D M) **323**, 208

Human reproduction research. European research priorities, *Correspondence*, (Nieschlag, E) **322**, 302

Human rights. Sakharov's scientific legacy, *Correspondence*, (Medvedev, Z A) **319**, 93

Appeal from Moscow, *Correspondence*, (Irlin, I S) **320**, 10

Helping Sakharov, *Correspondence*, (Manwell, C and Baker, C M A) **320**, 10

Sakharov's achievements, *Correspondence*, (Lipkin, H J) **320**, 302

More on Sakharov, *Correspondence*, (Gliner, E B) **320**, 480

Guatemala accused of political killings, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 588

Missing — not dead, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 747

Isolated South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Barnes, J A) **324**, 104

Humic substances. Humic macromolecule interlaying in nontronite through interaction with phenol monomers, *Letter to Nature*, (Wang, M C and Huang, P M) **323**, 529

Hummingbirds. Digestive physiology is a determinant of foraging bout frequency in hummingbirds, *Lesser to Nature*, (Diamond, J M, Karasov, W H, Phan, D and Carpenter, F L) **320**, 62

Hungary. Hungarian dam, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 351

Young Hungarian academics protest, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 104

Hungarian science: Travel broadens the budget, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 102

Hunter, W. William Hunter and the Eighteenth-Century Medical World, (Bynum, W F and Porter, R *editors*) *book review by* Shortland, M. **320**, 404

Huntington's chorea. Proprietary rights to research, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 11

Probes in Huntington's chorea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Watt, D C, Lindenbaum, R H, Jonasson, J A and Edwards, J H) **320**, 21

Probes in Huntington's chorea: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gusella, J F) **320**, 21

Diagnosis of Huntington's chorea, *Correspondence*, (Dalby, S) **320**, 676

Diagnosis of Huntington's chorea, *Correspondence*, (Frank, N) **320**, 676

Replication of the neurochemical characteristics of Huntington's disease by quinolinic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Beal, M F, Kowall, N W, Ellison, D W, Mazurek, M F, Swartz, K J and Martin, J B) **321**, 168

Legal problems of Huntington's chorea tests, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bains, W) **322**, 20

Accuracy of testing for Huntington's disease, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gusella, J F) **323**, 118

Hybrid dysgenesis. Sequences similar to the I transposable element involved in I-R hybrid dysgenesis in *D. melanogaster* occur in other *Drosophila* species, *Letter to Nature*, (Bucheton, A, Simonelig, M, Vaury, C and Crozatier, M) **322**, 650

Hybridization. Wormy mice in a hybrid zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Sage, R D, Heyneman, D, Lim, K-C and Wilson, A C) **324**, 60

Hydration state. DNA structure: A simple solution to the stability of the double helix?, *News and views*, (Frank-Kamenetskii) **324**, 305

DNA conformation is determined by economics in the hydration of phosphate groups, *Letter to Nature*, (Saenger, W, Hunter, W N and Kennard, O) **324**, 385

Hydrocarbons. Bicadinane, a C_{30} pentacyclic isoprenoid hydrocarbon found in crude oil, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, H C, de Leeuw, J W, Schenck, P A, van Koningsveld, H, Jansen, J C, van de Graaf, B, van Geerestein, V J, Kanters, J A, Kruk, C and Jans, A W H) **319**, 316

Botryococcane in a new class of Australian non-marine crude oils, *Letter to Nature*, (McKirdy, D M, Cox, R E, Volkman, J K and Howell, V J) **320**, 57

Hydrochloric acid. Phenol and HCl at 550 C yield a large variety of chlorinated toxic compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Eklund, G, Pedersen, J R and Strömberg, B) **320**, 155

Hydrodynamics. Formation of damage pits by cavitation in a polymer solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Nanjo, H, Shima, A and Tsujino, T) **320**, 516

River dynamics and the diversity of Amazon lowland forest, *Letter to Nature*, (Salo, J, Kalliola, R, Häkkinen, I, Mäkinen, Y, Niemelä, P, Puhakka, M and Coley, P D) **322**, 254

Simultaneous outflow of fresh water and inflow of sea water in a coastal spring, *Letter to Nature*, (Drogue, C and Bidaux, P) **322**, 361

Hydroelectricity. Hungarian dam, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 351

Soviet energy: Resurgence of hydropower, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 661

Hydroengineering. Red greens on Yellow River?, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 5

Hydroengineering: More controversy over Danube, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 710

Too colourful, *Correspondence*, (Embury, S H) **319**, 715

Hydrogen. Large-scale dissociation of molecular gas in galaxies by newly formed stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, R J, Atherton, P D and Tilanus, R P J) **319**, 296

Hydrogen cyanide emission. Detection of hydrogen cyanide emission from the peculiar oxygen-rich evolved star IRC+10420, *Letter to Nature*, (Jewell, P R, Snyder, L E and Schenewerk, M S) **323**, 311

Hydrogen peroxide. Atmospheric chemistry: Hydrogen peroxide in cloudwater, *News and views*, (Penkett, S A) **319**, 624

Hydrogenase. Hydrogenases: From chemistry to legume growth, *News and views*, (Cammack, R and Yates, M G) **319**, 182

Hydrology. Siberian river scheme: Russian party demands caution, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 88

Growth by cannibalization, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 257

A regional acidic cloud/fog water event in the eastern United States, *Letter to Nature*, (Weathers, K C, Likens, G E, Bormann, F H, Eaton, J S, Bowden, W B, Andersen, J L, Cass, D A, Galloway, J N, Keene, W C, Kimball, K D, Huth, P and Smiley, D) **319**, 657

Simultaneous outflow of fresh water and inflow of sea water in a coastal spring, *Letter to Nature*, (Drogue, C and Bidaux, P) **322**, 361

Hydrology, clay slurries. Fractal viscous fingering in clay slurries, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Damme, H, Obrecht, F, Levitz, P, Gatineau, L and Laroche, C) **320**, 731

Hydrology, flood channels. UK flood channel, *News*, **321**, 9

Hydrology, Jordan River-Dead Sea. A new ^{36}Cl hydrological model and ^{36}Cl systematics in the Jordan River/Dead Sea system, *Letter to Nature*, (Paul, M, Kaufman, A, Magaritz, M, Fink, D, Henning, W, Kaim, R, Kutschera, W and Meirav, O) **321**, 511

Hydrology, rivers. Ecology: Tundra river transformation, *News and views*, (Heaney, S I) **319**, 260

Soviet rivers: Conflict of interest in academy, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 479

Hydrology, sea level. The management of sea-level rise, *Commentary*, (Newman, W S and Fairbridge, R W) **320**, 319

Hydrosphere. Evolution of an impact-induced atmosphere and magma ocean on the accreting Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsui, T and Abe, Y) **319**, 303

Hydrothermal systems. Origin of life: RNA and hot-water springs, *News and views*, (Nisbet, E G) **322**, 206

Hydrothermal vents. Microorganisms in deep-sea hydrothermal plumes, *Letter to Nature*, (Winn, C D, Karl, D M and Massoth, G J) **320**, 744

Ocean Drilling Program: Mid-Atlantic bare-rock drilling and hydrothermal vents, *News and views*, (Leg 106 shipboard scientific party) **321**, 14

Black smokers, massive sulphides and vent biota at the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Article*, (Rona, P A, Klinkhammer, G, Nelsen, T A, Trefry, J H and Elderfield, H) **321**, 33

Bacterial scavenging of Mn and Fe in a mid- to far-field hydrothermal particle plume, *Letter to Nature*, (Cowen, J P, Massoth, G J and Baker, E T) **322**, 169

Hydroxyl radicals. Atmospheric CH_4, CO and OH from 1860 to 1985, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, A M and Cicerone, R J) **321**, 148

Acetone measurements in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere — implications for hydroxyl radical abundances, *Letter to Nature*, (Arnold, F, Knop, G and Ziereis, H) **321**, 505

Atmospheric chemistry: Hunting tropospheric OH ions, *News and views*, (Perner, D) **322**, 595

Hydroxylapatite. Template-directed oligonucleotide ligation on hydroxylapatite, *Letter to Nature*, (Acevedo, O L and Orgel, L E) **321**, 790

Hyperacuity. Psychophysics: Limits of visual resolution, *News and views*, (Martin, G) **319**, 540

Vernier acuity of neurones in cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Swindale, N V and Cynader, M S) **319**, 591

Hypercharge force. Beam balance test of weak equivalence principle, *Scientific correspondence*, (Speake, C C and Quinn, T J) **321**, 567

Hyperion. Chaotic rotation of Hyperion?, *Letter to Nature*, (Binzel, R P, Green, J R and Opal, C B) **320**, 511

Hyperthermia. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology: Evoked Potential Section, (van Duijn, H *editor*) *journal review by* Jeffreys, D A **323**, 365

Hypnosis. The induction of hypnosis, (Edmonston, W E) *book review by* Clare, A W **324**, 624

Hysteresis. Is there inanimate memory?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 11

Hysteresis in the perception of motion direction as evidence for neural cooperativity, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, D, Phillips, G and Sekuler, R) **324**, 253

Ia antigen. Ia-restricted encephalitogenic T lymphocytes mediating EAE lyse autoantigen-presenting astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, D and Wekerle, H) **320**, 70

Unexpected expression of a unique mixed-isotope class II MHC molecule by transfected L-cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Germain, R N and Quill, H) **320**, 72

T-cell recognition of antigen and the Ia molecule as a ternary complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashwell, J D and Schwartz, R H) **320**, 176

Viral particles induce Ia antigen expression on astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Massa, P T, Dörries, R and ter Meulen, V) **320**, 543

Ice. Astrophysical implications of amorphous ice — a microporous solid, *Letter to Nature*, (Mayer, E and Pletzer, R) **319**, 298

Observation of a dislocation source in ice by synchrotron radiation topography, *Letter to Nature*, (Ahmad, S, Ohtomo, M and Whitworth, R W) **319**, 659

Ice ages. On the Track of Ice Age Mammals, (Sutcliffe, A J) *book review by* Bahn, P G **319**, 273

Direct dating of the oxygen-isotope record of the last deglaciation by ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Duplessy, J-C, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Bard, E, Duprat, J and Moyes, J) **320**, 350

How to Deep-Freeze a Mammoth, (Kurtén, B) *book review by* Halstead, B **324**, 28

Ice core record. Ice core record of the $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratio of atmospheric CO_2 in the past two centuries, *Letter to Nature*, (Friedli, H, Lötscher, H, Oeschger, H, Siegenthaler, U and Stauffer, B) **324**, 237

Ice cores. Glaciology; Frozen news on hot events, *News and views*, (Hammer, C) **322**, 778

Ice-minus bacteria. Small step forward for ice minus bacteria, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 102

Biotechnology: Genetic engineering minus glamour, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 197

Ice-minus test. Environmental protection: Ice-minus test stopped yet again, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 9

Ice nucleation gene. Frost resistance and *Pseudomonas*, *News and views*, (Jukes, T H) **319**, 617

Ice sheets. Ice shelf creep rates and the flow law of ice, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holdsworth, G) **319**, 727

Ice wedges. Dating ice-wedge growth in subarctic peatlands following deforestation, *Letter to Nature*, (Payette, S, Gauthier, L and Grenier, I) **322**, 724

Ichthyology. Journal of Applied Ichthyology, (Ahne, W, Lillelund, K, Reichenbach-Klinke, H H and Tiews, K *editors*) *journal review by* Pitcher, T J **323**, 373

Ichthyosaur. A putative ancestor for the swordfish-like ichthyosaur *Eurhinosaurus*, *Letter to Nature*, (McGowan, C) **322**, 454

Icosahedral symmetry. Icosahedral frustrations ahead, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 393

Icy-glue model. An icy-glue model of cometary nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Gombosi, T I and Houpis, H L F) **324**, 43

Identifier sequences. 'Brain-specific' transcription and evolution of the identifier sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Sapienza, C and St-Jacques, B) **319**, 418

IgG1 induction factor. Immunology: Seeing the way to B-cell growth, *News and views*, (Cambier, J C) **319**, 620
Which interleukin-4?, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 620
Cloning of cDNA encoding the murine IgG1 induction factor by a novel strategy using SP6 promoter, *Article*, (Noma, Y, P Sideras, Naito, T, Bergstedt-Linqvist, S, Azuma, C, Severinson, E, Tanabe, T, Kinashi, T, Matsuda, F, Yaoita, Y and Honjo, T) **319**, 640

Igneous petrology. Magmas and Magmatic Rocks: An Introduction to Igneous Petrology, (Middlemost, E A K) *book review by* Cox, K G **319**, 813
Igneous Petrology, (McBirney, A R) *book review by* Cox, K G **319**, 813
The Field Description of Igneous Rocks, (Thorpe, R and Brown, G) *book review by* Cox, K G **319**, 813

Image analysis. Image analysis: Principles & practice, *book review by* Hawkes, P W **322**, 122

Imanishi, K. Evolution with a Japanese slant, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sibatani, A) **320**, 492
Evolution — the struggle continues, *Scientific correspondence*, (Millar, C D, Phillips, N R and Lambert, D M) **321**, 475
Evolution — the struggle continues, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nakahara, H, Sagawa, T and Fuke, T) **321**, 475
Declining support for Imanishi, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sakura, O, Sawaguchi, T, Kudo, H and Yoshikubo, S) **323**, 586
Imanishi's impact in Japan, *Scientific correspondence*, (Asquith, P J) **323**, 675

Imaging. Images in and of the brain, *News and views*, (Altman, J) **324**, 405

Immigration. DNA fingerprinting: DNA probes control immigration, *News*, **319**, 171
Reply: DNA fingerprinting analysis in immigration test-cases, *Matters arising*, (Jeffreys, A J, Brookfield, J F Y and Semeonoff, R) **322**, 290
DNA fingerprint analysis in immigration test-cases, *Matters arising*, (Hill, W G) **322**, 290

Immune response. Immunology, (Roitt, I, Brostoff, J and Male, D) *book review by* Paul, W E **319**, 805
Introducing Immunology, (Staines, N, Brostoff, J and James, K) *book review by* Paul, W E **319**, 805

Immunex. Clone controversy at Immunex, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wolff, S M, Auron, P E, Dinarello, C A, Rosenwasser, L J, Webb, A C and Rich, A) **319**, 270

Immunity. Fluoride, immunity and tooth decay, *Correspondence*, (Smith, G E) **323**, 198
Fluoride, immunity and tooth decay, *Correspondence*, (Reed, F B) **323**, 198

Immunofluorescence. An Atlas of Immunofluorescence in Cultured Cells, (Willingham, M C and Pastan, I) *book review by* Heath, J **319**, 547

Immunoglobulin-binding factor. Homology between IgE-binding factor and retrovirus genes, *Matters arising*, (Moore, K W and Martens, C L) **322**, 484
Reply: Homology between IgH-binding factor and retrovirus genes, *Matters arising*, (Miyata, T, Toh, H and Ono, M) **322**, 484
Homology between IgE-binding factor gene and endogenous retroviruses, *Matters arising*, (Yuner, S) **323**, 186

Immunoglobulin E. IgE-mediated degranulation of mast cells does not require opening of ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindau, M and Fernandez, J M) **319**, 150

Immunoglobulin gene family. Immunology: The growing immunoglobulin gene superfamily, *News and views*, (Hunkapiller, T and Hood, L) **323**, 15
Striking similarities between antigen receptor J pieces and sequence in the second chain of the murine CD8 antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, P and Williams, A F) **323**, 74

Immunoglobulin genes. A nuclear factor that binds to a conserved sequence motif in transcriptional control elements of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, H, Sen, R, Baltimore, D and Sharp, P A) **319**, 154
Dispersed human immunoglobulin κ light-chain genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Lötscher, E, Grzeschik, K-H, Bauer, H G, Pohlenz, H-D, Straubinger, B and Zachau, H G) **320**, 456
Evolution of antibodies: The road not taken, *News and views*, (Gilbert, W) **320**, 485
Major reorganization of immunoglobulin V_H segmental elements during vertebrate evolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Hinds, K R and Litman, G W) **320**, 546
A chromosome 14 inversion in a T-cell lymphoma is caused by site-specific recombination between immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor loci, *Letter to Nature*, (Denny, C T, Yoshikai, Y, Mak, T W, Smith, S D, Hollis, G F and Kirsch, I R) **320**, 549
Synergism between immunoglobulin enhancers and promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Garcia, J V, thi Tsch-Thuy, L, Stafford, J and Queen, C) **322**, 383
Antibody diversity; New mechanism revealed, *News and views*, (Alt, F W) **322**, 772
A novel V_H to V_HDJ_H joining mechanism in heavy-chain-negative (null) pre-B cells results in heavy-chain production, *Letter to Nature*, (Reth, M, Gehrmann, P, Petrac, E and Wiese, P) **322**, 840
Recombination between an expressed immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene and a germline variable gene segment in a Ly 1^+ B-cell lymphoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Kleinfield, R, Hardy, R R, Tarlinton, D, Dangl, J, Herzenberg, L A and Weigert, M) **322**, 843
Interaction of cell-type-specific nuclear proteins with immunoglobulin V_H promoter region sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Landolfi, N F, Capra, J D and Tucker, P W) **323**, 548
A lymphoid-specific protein binding to the octamer motif of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Staudt, L M, Singh, H, Sen, R, Wirth, T, Sharp, P A and Baltimore, D) **323**, 640
Recombination between immunoglobulin variable region gene segments is enhanced by transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Blackwell, T K, Moore, M W, Yancopoulos, G D, Suh, H, Lutzker, S, Selsing, E and Alt, F W) **324**, 585

Immunoglobulin secretion. Chloroquine and ammonium chloride prevent terminal glycosylation of immunoglobulins in plasma cells without affecting secretion, *Letter to Nature*, (Thorens, B and Vassalli, P) **321**, 618

Immunology. No functional γ-chain transcripts detected in an alloreactive cytotoxic T-cell clone, *Letter to Nature*, (Rupp, F, Frech, G, Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M and Joho, R) **321**, 876
A functional γ gene formed from known γ-gene segments is not necessary for antigen-specific responses of murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reilly, E B, Kranz, D M, Tonegawa, S and Eisen, H N) **321**, 878
Immunology: T-cell receptor: gamma gene product surfaces, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **322**, 110
Pathogenesis of lentivirus infections, *Review article*, (Haase, A T) **322**, 130
Identification of a putative second T-cell receptor, *Article*, (Brenner, M B, McClean, J, Dialynas, D P, Strominger, J L, Smith, J A, Owen, F L, Seidman, J G, Ip, S, Rosen, F and Krangel, M S) **322**, 145
Human T-cell μ genes contain *N* segments and have marked junctional variability, *Letter to Nature*, (Quertermous, T, Strauss, W, Murre, C, Dialynas, D P, Strominger, J L and Seidman, J G) **322**, 184
Preferential expression of a defined T-cell receptor β-chain gene in hapten-specific cytotoxic T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature*, (Hochgeschwender, U, Weltzien, H U, Eichmann, K, Wallace, R B and Epplen, J T) **322**, 376
Alternative splicing of murine T-cell receptor β-chain transcripts, *Letter to Nature*, (Behike, M A and Loh, D Y) **322**, 379
Genetically restricted suppressor T-cell clones derived from lepromatous leprosy lesions, *Letter to Nature*, (Modlin, R L, Kato, H, Mehra, V, Nelson, E E, Xue-dong, F, Rea, T H, Pattengale, P K and Blooms, B R) **322**, 459
Cloned suppressor T cells from a lepromatous leprosy patient suppress *Mycobacterium leprae* reactive helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ottenhoff, T H M, Elferink, D G, Klatser, P R and de Vries, R R P) **322**, 462
Immunology: The ins and outs of antigen processing and presentation *News and Views*, (Germain, RN) **322**, 687
Immunology: The growing immunoglobulin gene superfamily, *News and views*, (Hunkapiller, T and Hood, L) **323**, 15
Immunology: Bone marrow grafts and tolerance, *News and views*, (Donnal Thomas, E) **323**, 110
Monoclonal antibodies to promote marrow engraftment and tissue graft tolerance, *Letter to Nature*, (Cobbold, S P, Martin, G, Qin, S and Waldmann, H) **323**, 164
Isolation of complementary DNA clones encoding the human lymphocyte glycoprotein T1/Leu-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, N H, Clabby, M L, Dialynas, D P, Huang, H-J S, Hertzenberg, L A and Strominger, J L) **323**, 346
Monoclonals and marrow transplants, *Scientific correspondence*, (Waldmann, H and Cobbold, S P) **323**, 586
An IgG autoantibody which inacativates C1-inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, J, Sim, R B, Whelan, A and Feighery, C) **323**, 722
Induction of CD4-dependent cell fusion by the HTLV-III?/LAV envelope gycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Lifson, J D, Feinberg, M B, Reyes, G R, Rabin, L, Banapour, B, Chakrabarti, S, Moss, B, Wong-Staal, F, Steimer, K S and Englemann, E G) **323**, 725
Immunology in India, *News*, (Mitchison, A) **323**, 752
Immunology: Unravelling the control of B cells, *News and views*, (Klaus, G G B) **324**, 16
Complementary DNA for a novel human interleukin (BSF-2) that induces B lymphocytes to produce immunoglobulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirano, T, Yasukawa, K, Harada, H, Taga, T, Watanabe, Y, Matsuda, T, Kashiwamura, S, Nakajima, K, Koyama, K, Iwamatsu, A, Tsunasawa, S, Sakiyama, F, Matsui, H, Takahara, Y, Taniguchi, T and Kishimoto, T) **324**, 73
T-cell epitope of the autoantigen myelin basic protein that induces encephalomyelitis, *Letter to Nature*, (Zamvil, S S, Mitchell, D J, Moore, A C, Kitamura, K, Steinman, L and Rothbard, J B) **324**, 258
Interaction of peptide antigens and class II major histocompatibility complex antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Guillet, J-G, Lai, M-Z, Briner, T J, Smith, J A and Gefter, M L) **324**, 260
Presence of Ti (WT31) negative T lymphocytes in normal blood and thymus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lanier, L L and Weiss, A) **324**, 268
A complementary DNA clone for a macrophage-lymphocyte Fc receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewis, V A, Koch, T, Plutner, H and Mellman, I) **324**, 372
Athymic mice express a high level of functional γ-chain but greatly reduced levels of α- and β-chain T-cell receptor messages, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshikai, Y, Reis, M D and Mak, T W) **324**, 482
H-2-restricted cytolytic T cells specific for HLA can recognize a synthetic HLA peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Maryanski, J L, Pala, P, Corradin, C, Jordan, B R and Cerottini, J-C) **324**, 578
Polymorphism of human Ia antigens generated by reciprocal intergenic exchange between two DR β loci, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, S, Saunders, T L and Bach, F H) **324**, 676
Predominant use of a Vα gene segment in mouse T-cell receptors for cytochrome *c*, *Letter to Nature*, (Winoto, A, Urban, J L, Lan, N C, Goverman, J, Hood, L and Hansburg D) **324**, 679

Immunology, antibody structure. Replacing the complementarity-determining regions in a human antibody with those from a mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, P T, Dear, P H, Foote, J, Neuberger, M S and Winter, G) **321**, 522

Immunology, antigen binding. Immunology: Antigen binding and T cells, *News and views*, (Mitchison, N A) **320**, 106

Immunology, autoimmunity. Ia-restricted encephalitogenic T lymphocytes mediating EAE lyse autoantigen-presenting astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, D and Wekerle, H) **320**, 70

Immunology, B cells. Immunology: Seeing the way to B-cell growth, *News and views*, (Cambier, J C) **319**, 620
Cloning of cDNA encoding the murine IgG1 induction factor by a novel strategy using SP6 promoter, *Article*, (Noma, Y, P Sideras, Naito, T, Bergstedt-Linqvist, S, Azuma, C, Severinson, E, Tanabe, T, Kinashi, T, Matsuda, F, Yaoita, Y and Honjo, T) **319**, 640
Immunology: Development and modification of the lymphocyte repertoire, *News and views*, (Gefter, M and Marrack, P) **321**, 116
A novel cell surface molecule on early B-lineage cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, M D, Mulvaney, D, Coutinho, A and Cazenave, P-A) **321**, 616

Immunology, babesiosis. Parasitology: Spurious *Babesia* antigens, *News and views*, (Cox, F E G) **321**, 384

Immunology, cytotoxic T cells. Restricted recognition of β_2-microglobulin by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Rammensee, H-G, Robinson, P J, Crisanti, A and Bevan, M J) **319**, 502
Immune system: Complement-like cytoxicity? *News and Views* (Reid, K B M) **322**, 684

Immunology, eosinophils. Immunology: A common form of killing, *News and views*, (Lachmann, P J) **321**, 560
Mechanism of membrane damage mediated by human eosinophil cationic protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Young, J D-E, Peterson, C G B, Venge, P and Cohn, Z A) **321**, 613

Immunology, helper T cells. T-cell-mediated association of peptide antigen and major histocompatibility complex protein detected by energy transfer in an evanescent wave-field, *Letter to Nature*, (Watts, T H, Gaub, H E and McConnell, H M) **320**, 179

Immunology, HLA. Murine cells expressing an HLA molecule are specifically lysed by HLA-restricted antiviral human T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Gomard, E, Begue, B, Sodoyer, S, Maryanski, J L, Jordan, B R and Levy, J P) **319**, 153

Immunology, Ia antigen. T-cell recognition of antigen and the Ia molecule as a ternary complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashwell, J D and Schwartz, R H) **320**, 176
Viral particles induce Ia antigen expression on astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Massa, P T, Dörries, R and ter Meulen, V) **320**, 543

Immunology, interleukin-1. Clone controversy at Immunex, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wolff, S M, Auron, P E, Dinarello, C A, Rosenwasser, L J, Webb, A C and Rich, A) **319**, 270

Immunology, interleukin-4. Which interleukin-4?, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 620
Cloning of cDNA encoding the murine IgG1 induction factor by a novel strategy using SP6 promoter, *Article*, (Noma, Y, P Sideras, Naito, T, Bergstedt-Linqvist, S, Azuma, C, Severinson, E, Tanabe, T, Kinashi, T, Matsuda, F, Yaoita, Y and Honjo, T) **319**, 640

Immunology, leprosy. Human T-cell clones recognize a major *M. leprae* protein antigen expressed in *E. coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mustafa, A S, Gill, H K, Nerland, A, Britton, W J, Mehra, V, Bloom, B R, Young, R A and Godal, T) **319**, 63
Mycobacterium leprae-specific protein antigens defined by cloned human helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ottenhoff, T H M, Klatser, P R, Ivanyi, J, Elferink, D G, de Wit, M Y L and de Vries, R R P) **319**, 66

Immunology, malaria. Malaria — mitogens or super antigens?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Oyeyinka, G O) **319**, 543

Immunology, natural killer cells. Ontogeny of natural killer cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lanier, L L and Phillips, J H) **319**, 269
Selective rejection of H-2-deficient lymphoma variants suggests alternative immune defence strategy, *Letter to Nature*, (Kärre, K, Ljunggren, H G, Piontek, G and Kiessling, R) **319**, 675
Inducible cellular transformation by a metallothionein-*ras* hybrid oncogene leads to natural killer cell susceptibility, *Letter to Nature*, (Trimble, W S, Johnson, P W, Hozumi, N and Roder, J C) **321**, 782

Immunology, T-cell genes. Rearrangement of two distinct T-cell γ-chain variable-region genes in human DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Lefranc, M-P, Forster, A and Rabbitts, T H) **319**, 420

Immunology, T-cell receptor. Immunoglobin genes: Inversion for gene construction, *News and views*, (Baltimore, D) **319**, 12
Direct evidence for chromosomal inversion during T-cell receptor β-gene rearrangements, *Article*, (Malissen, M, McCoy, C, Blanc, D, Trucy, J, Devaux, C, Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M, Fitch, F, Hood, L and Malissen, B) **319**, 28
Is the T-cell receptor involved in T-cell killing?, *Letter to Nature*, (Lanzavecchia, A) **319**, 778
Transfer of specificity by murine α and β T-cell receptor genes, *Article*, (Dembic, Z, Haas, W, Weiss, S, McCubrey, J, Kiefer, H, von Boehmer, H and Steinmetz, M) **320**, 232
A T3-like protein complex associated with the antigen receptor on murine T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Oettgen, H C, Pettey, C L, Maloy, W L and Terhorst, C) **320**, 272
Correlations between T-cell specificity and the structure of the antigen receptor, *Article*, (Fink, P J, Matis, L A, McElligott, D L, Bookman, M and Hedrick, S M) **321**, 219

Isolation of cDNA clones encoding the 20K non-glycosylated polypeptide chain of the human T-cell receptor/T3 complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Gold, D P, Puck, J M, Pettey, C L, Cho, M, Coligan, J, Woody, J N and Terhorst, C) **321**, 431

Immunology, T cells. Identity of cells that imprint H-2-restricted T-cell specificity in the thymus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lo, D and Sprent, J) **319**, 672

Elevation of intracellular calcium reduces voltage-dependent potassium conductance in human T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bregestovski, P, Redkozubov, A and Alexeev, A) **319**, 776

Immunology: Development and modification of the lymphocyte repertoire, *News and views*, (Gefter, M and Marrack, P) **321**, 116

Immunology, tolerance. Neonatal T-cell tolerance to minimal immunogenic peptides is caused by clonal inactivation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gammon, G, Dunn, K, Shastri, N, Oki, A, Wilbur, S and Sercarz, E E) **319**, 413

Immunology: Contrasuppressor cells and oral tolerance, *News and views*, (Taylor, R B) **320**, 398

Induction of tolerance by monoclonal antibody therapy, *Letter to Nature*, (Benjamin, R J and Waldmann, H) **320**, 449

Abrogation of oral tolerance by contrasuppressor T cells suggests the presence of regulatory T-cell networks in the mucosal immune system, *Letter to Nature*, (Suzuki, I, Kiyono, H, Kitamura, K, Green, D R and McGhee, J R) **320**, 451

Minor but not major histocompatibility antigens of thymus epithelium tolerize precursors of cytolytic T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (von Boehmer, H and Hafen, K) **320**, 626

Immunology: Approaches to tolerance in man, *News and views*, (Brent, L) **321**, 650

Immunology, transplant rejection. Monoclonal antibodies: Kidney rejection at bay, *News*, (Wright, K) **321**, 799

Immunology, tumour necrosis factor. Mediation of mouse natural cytotoxic activity by tumour necrosis factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Ortaldo, J R, Mason, L H, Mathieson, B J, Liang, S-M, Flick, D A and Herberman, R B) **321**, 700

Immunology, vaccines. Accidental human vaccination with vaccinia virus expressing nucleoprotein gene, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, L, Ristow, S, Yilma, T and Moss, B) **319**, 543

Liposomal subunit vaccine against Epstein-Barr virus-induced malignant lymphoma, *Matters arising*, (Gregoriadis, G) **320**, 87

Immunology, virus clearance. Cytoimmunotherapy for persistent virus infection reveals a unique clearance pattern from the central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Oldstone, M B A, Blount, P, Southern, P J and Lampert, P W) **321**, 239

A new mechanism for the neutralization of enveloped viruses by antiviral antibody, *Letter to Nature*, (Gollins, S W and Porterfield, J S) **321**, 244

Immunotoxins. Immunotoxins to combat AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Surolia, A and Ramprasad, M P) **322**, 119

Imprinting. Memory, Imprinting, and the Brain: An Inquiry into Mechanisms, (Horn, G) *book review by* Hirsch, H *V* B **323**, 121

***In vitro* fertilization.** IVF: Another bill bites the dust, *News*, (Clarke, M) **319**, 349

IVF: India embraces test-tubes, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **319**, 611

Test-tube babies, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 719

Reproductive technology: Ethical guidelines announced, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 97

Advances in Contraception, (Zatuchni, G I *editor*) *journal review by* Jones, W J **323**, 362

In vitro fertilization: French scientist makes a stand, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 385

In vitro fertilization: Research in Victoria threatened, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 748

Incest. Inbreeding: Do animals avoid incest?, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Ralls, K) **320**, 575

India. IVF: India embraces test-tubes, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **319**, 611

Indian science: All change at the top, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **319**, 612

AIDS in India: Pool of infected women?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **321**, 103

Supercomputers: India resents US strings, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **321**, 374

Indian science: Making the numbers count, *News*, (Rao, R) **322**, 98

Nuclear power: India's reactors run into trouble, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **323**, 9

Indian science: Foreign software giants pounce, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **323**, 102

Indian science: Visa row threatens conferences, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **323**, 194

India's space programmme: Rising above forest decline, *News*, (Rao, R) **323**, 284

Contraceptive vaccines: Trials in India launched, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **323**, 661

Immunology in India, *News*, (Mitchison, A) **323**, 752

Indian collaboration, *Correspondence*, (Padmanaban, G) **324**, 10

Nuclear energy: India joins enrichment club, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **324**, 199

India: Move to stop sex-test abortion, *News*, (Rao, R) **324**, 202

India screens foreign students for AIDS, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **324**, 294

India creates biosphere reserve, *News*, (Rao, R) **324**, 399

Indian resources: National water policy at last, *News*, (Rao, R) **324**, 507

Indonesia. A plate tectonic model of the eastern Indonesia collision zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Charlton, T R) **319**, 394

Inducible elements. A cyclic AMP- and phorbol ester-inducible DNA element, *Letter to Nature*, (Comb, M, Birnberg, N C, Seasholtz, A, Herbert, E and Goodman, H M) **323**, 353

Industry. The Chemical Industry, (Heaton, C A *editor*) *book review by* Wilcockson, R B **319**, 818

Industrial age leading to the greening of the Earth?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Idso, S B) **320**, 22

Ecological warning: Threat of floods from saline lake, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 5

European microchips: Commission on horns of dilemma, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **323**, 662

British SDI cash, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 98

Slogans for recovery, *Opinion*, **324**, 602

UK industrial research: More stick than carrot on offer, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 606

Inflammation. Inflammation: The mediators of steroid action, *News and views*, (Flower, R J) **320**, 20

Cloning and expression of human lipocortin, a phospholipase A_2 inhibitor with potential anti-inflammatory activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallner, B P, Mattaliano, R J, Hession, C, Cate, R L, Tizard, R, Sinclair, L K, Foeller, C, Chow, E P, Browning, J L, Ramachandran, K L and Pepinsky, R B) **320**, 77

The Inflammatory Reaction, (Movat, H Z) *book review by* Higgs, G and Whittle, B **321**, 660

Information technology. Scientific Communications and Information Exchange, (Mikhailov, A I, Chernyi, A I and Giliarevskii, R S) *book review by* Garfield, E, Small, H and Vladutz, G **319**, 272

Information technology: New flow of ideas in networks, *News and views*, (Mees, A) **321**, 19

Information technology: Where next for Alvey?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 105

Teaching by numbers, *Opinion*, **322**, 394

Information technology: Filling the post-Alvey gap, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 297

Information technology: New institute, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 400

Infrared Astronomy Satellite. Prospecting for planets in circumstellar dust: sifting the evidence from β Pictoris, *Letter to Nature*, (Diner, D J and Appleby, J F) **322**, 436

Infrared detectors. Infrared detectors: Superlattices point ahead, *News and views*, (Osbourn, G C) **319**, 618

Infrared spectroscopy. A space telescope for infrared spectroscopy of Earth-like planets, *Letter to Nature*, (Angel, J R P, Cheng, A Y S and Woolf, N J) **322**, 341

Inhibin. Pituitary FSH is released by a heterodimer of the β-subunits from the two forms of inhibin, *Letter to Nature*, (Ling, N, Ying, S-Y, Ueno, N, Shimasaki, S, Esch, F, Hotta, M and Guillemin, R) **321**, 779

Inhibitors. Plant biochemistry: Discovery of the most abundant inhibitor in the world?, *News and views*, (Foyer, C) **324**, 211

A nocturnal inhibitor of carboxylation in leaves, *Letter to Nature*, (Gutteridge, S, Parry, M A J, Burton, S, Keys, A J, Mudd, A, Feeney, J, Servaites, J C and Pierce, J) **324**, 274

Plant chitinases are potent inhibitors of fungal growth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schlumbaum, A, Mauch, F, Vögeli, U and Boller, T) **324**, 365

Innervation. Synthesis of fast myosin induced by fast ectopic innervation of rat soleus muscle is restricted to the ectopic endplate region, *Letter to Nature*, (Salviati, G, Biasia, E and Aloisi, M) **322**, 637

Inorganic biochemistry. Physical Methods for Inorganic Biochemistry, (Wright, J, Hendrickson, W, Osaki, S and James, G) *book review by* Thomson, A J **322**, 506

Inorganic chemistry. A new synthetic approach to the ferritin core uncovers the soluble iron (III) oxo-hydroxo aggregate $[Fe_{11}O_6(O_2CPh)_{15}]$, *Letter to Nature*, (Gorun, S M and Lippard, S J) **319**, 666

Inorganic Chemistry, 2nd Edn., (Sharpe, A G) *book review by* McCleverty, J **319**, 819

Gas-like nature of the sodium anion in solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellaboudy, A S, Holton, D M, Pyper, N C, Edwards, P P, Wood, B and McFarlane, W) **321**, 684

Inositol. Inositol phosphates: Profusion and confusion, *News and views*, (Michell, B) **319**, 176

Excitatory amino acids inhibit stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism by aminergic agonists in hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Baudry, M, Evans, J and Lynch, G) **319**, 329

A saturable receptor for ^{32}P-inositol-1, 4, 5-trisphosphate in hepatocytes and neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Spät, A, Bradford, P G, McKinney, J S, Rubin, R P and Putney, J W Jr) **319**, 514

The inositol tris/tetrakisphosphate pathway — demonstration of Ins(1, 4, 5) P_3-kinase activity in animal tissues, *Letter to Nature*, (Irvine, R F, Letcher, A J, Heslop, J P and Berridge, M J) **320**, 631

Inositol phosphates. Biochemistry: G-protein control of inositol phosphate hydrolysis, *News and views*, (Michell, R and Kirk, C) **323**, 112

Normal $p21^{N\text{-}ras}$ couples bombesin and other growth factor receptors to inositol phosphate production, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakelam, M J O, Davies, S A and Houslay, M D) **323**, 173

Neurobiology: Second messenger dualism in neuromodulation and memory, *News and views*, (Berridge, M) **323**, 294

Two polyphosphatidylinositide metabolites control two K^+ currents in a neuronal cell, *Letter to Nature*, (Higashida, H and Brown, D A) **323**, 333

Cellular signalling: A second messenger function for inositol tetrakisphosphate, *News and views*, (Michell, B) **324**, 613

Insect development. Transcripts encoded by a homoeo box gene are restricted to dorsal tissues of *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Doyle, H J, Harding, K, Hoey, T and Levine, M) **323**, 76

Transposon-dependent mutant phenotypes at the *notch* locus of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kidd, S and Young, M W) **323**, 89

Maternal control of *Drosophila* segmentation gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Carroll, S B, Winslow, G M, Schupbach, T and Scott, M P) **323**, 278

Insects. Fundamentals of Insect Physiology, (Blum, M S *editor*) *book review by* Bradley, T J **320**, 405

Ventral activation process in insect oocytes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jaffe, L F) **321**, 386

Biomechanics: The flight of the dipteran fly, *News and views*, (Bennet-Clark, H C) **321**, 468

The Encyclopaedia of Insects, (O'Toole, C *editor*) *book review by* Crothers, J **322**, 416

Visual orientation in motion-blind flies is an operant behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolf, R and Heisenberg, M) **323**, 154

A Colour Atlas of Insect Tissues via the Flea, (Rothschild, M, Schlein, Y and Ito, S) *book review by* Lane, N J **323**, 211

Experimental and Applied Acarology, (Helle, W *editor*) *journal review by* Berreen, J **323**, 372

INSERM. Budget of INSERM grows, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 442

Insertion elements. Transposon-dependent mutant phenotypes at the *notch* locus of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kidd, S and Young, M W) **323**, 89

Insider dealing. Insiders outlawed: Cleansing the world's financial markets of fraud may be more difficult than supposed., *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 289

Institut Pasteur. Good week for Pasteur institute, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 102

AIDS: US plan for foundation in trouble with French, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 185

Laboratory accidents: Inquiry into lab's bone cancers, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 643

Insulin. Increased phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 following microinjection of insulin receptor-kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Maller, J L, Pike, L J, Freidenberg, G R, Cordera, R, Stith, B J, Olefsky, J M, Krebs, E G) **320**, 459

Regulation of human insulin gene expression in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Selden, R F, Skoskiewicz, M J, Howie, K B, Russell, P S and Goodman, H M) **321**, 525

Restoration of growth of insulin-deficient diabetic rats by recombinant human insulin-like growth factor 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Scheiwiller, E, Guler, H-P, Merryweather, J, Scandella, C, Maerki, W, Zapf, J and Froesch, E R) **323**, 169

A chimaeric receptor allows insulin to stimulate tyrosine kinase activity of epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Riedel, H, Dull, T J, Schlessinger, J and Ullrich, A) **324**, 68

Pancreastatin, a novel pancreatic peptide that inhibits insulin secretion, *Letter to Nature*, (Tatemoto, K, Efendic, S, Mutt, V, Makk, G, Feistner, G J and Barchas, J D) **324**, 476

Intellectual property. US intellectual property: Trade reprisals against pirates, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 564

Intelligence. Animal intelligence, *Correspondence*, (Baldins, A) **319**, 172

Handbook of Inteligence: Theories, Measurements and Applications, (Wolman, B B *editor*) *book review by* Eysenck, H J **319**, 627

Theories of Development: Concepts and Applications, 2nd Edn., (Crain, W C) *book review by* Bryant, P E **319**, 797

Human Intelligence: Perspectives and Prospects, (Kail, R and Pellegrino, J W) *book review by* Bryant, P E **319**, 797

Human Abilities: An Information-Processing Approach, (Sternberg, R J *editor*) *book review by* Bryant, P E **319**, 797

Animal intelligence, *Correspondence*, (Powers, R) **320**, 104

Interferometry. Optical interferometry, (Hariharan, P) *book review by* Heavens, O S **322**, 414

New determination of the angular diameter of Sirius, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, J and Tango, W J) **323**, 234

Interferon. Cancer: Cell growth control mechanisms, *News and views*, (Hunter, T) **322**, 14

Interferon response sequence potentiates activity of an enhancer in the promoter region of a mouse *H-2* gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Israel, A, Kimura, A, Fournier, A, Fellous, M and Kourilsky, P) **322**, 743

Tumour necrosis factors α and β inhibit virus replication and synergize with interferons, *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, G H W and Goeddel, D V) **323**, 819

Interferon-α. Biotechnology: All systems go in Britain, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 100

Interleukin-1. Clone controversy at Immunex, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wolff, S M, Auron, P E, Dinarello, C A, Rosenwasser, L J, Webb, A C and Rich, A) **319**, 270

Interleukin-2. Expression of functional human interleukin-2 receptor in mouse T cells by cDNA transfection, *Letter to Nature*, (Kondo, S, Shimizu, A, Maeda, M, Tagaya, Y, Yodoi, J and Honjo, T) **320**, 75

Stimulation of oligodendroglial proliferation and maturation by interleukin-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Benveniste, E N and Merrill, J E) **321**, 610

Interleukin-4. Immunology: Seeing the way to B-cell growth, *News and views*, (Cambier, J C) **319**, 620

Which interleukin-4?, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 620

Cloning of cDNA encoding the murine IgG1 induction factor by a novel strategy using SP6 promoter, *Article*, (Noma, Y, P Sideras, Naito, T, Bergstedt-Linqvist, S, Azuma, C, Severinson, E, Tanabe, T, Kinashi, T, Matsuda, F, Yaoita, Y and Honjo, T) **319**, 640

Interleukin terminology in disarray, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sanderson, C J and Klaus, G G B) **320**, 687

Interleukins. Complementary DNA for a novel human interleukin (BSF-2) that induces B lymphocytes to produce immunoglobulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirano, T, Yasukawa, K, Harada, H,

Taga, T, Watanabe, Y, Matsuda, T, Kashiwamura, S, Nakajima, K, Koyama, K, Iwamatsu, A, Tsunasawa, S, Sakiyama, F, Matsui, H, Takahara, Y, Taniguchi, T and Kishimoto, T) **324**, 73

Identification of a common class of high affinity receptors for both types of porcine interleukin-1 on connective tissue cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bird, T A and Saklatvala, J) **324**, 263

The cell surface receptors for interleukin-1α and interleukin-1β are identical, *Letter to Nature*, (Dower, S K, Kronheim, S R, Hopp, T P, Cantrell, M, Deeley, M, Gillis, S, Henney, C S and Urdal, D L) **324**, 266

Intermediate filaments. Homologies in both primary and secondary structure between nuclear envelope and intermediate filament proteins, *Article*, (McKeon, F D, Kirschner, M W and Caput, D) **319**, 463

Intermediate Filaments: A Review, (Traub, P) *book review by* Burridge, K **320**, 316

Link between lamins and intermediate filaments, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weber, K) **320**, 402

The nuclear lamina is a meshwork of intermediate-type filaments, *Letter to Nature*, (Aebi, U, Cohn, J, Buhle, L and Gerace, L) **323**, 560

Intermolecular geometry. Repulsive regularities of water structure in ices and crystalline hydrates, *Letter to Nature*, (Savage, H F J and Finney, J L) **322**, 717

Internal repeats. Sequence, structure, receptor-binding domains and internal repeats of human apolipoprotein B-100, *Letter to Nature*, (Yang, C-Y, Chen, S-H, Gianturco, S H, Bradley, W A, Sparrow, J T, Tanimura, M, Li, W-H, Sparrow, D A, DeLoof, H, Rosseneu, M, Lee, F-S, Gu, Z-W, Gotto Jr, A M and Chan, L) **323**, 738

Fingers and helices, *News and views*, (Brown, R S and Argos, P) **324**, 215

International Atomic Energy Authority. Shutting barn doors, *Opinion*, **322**, 196

International finance. Wall Street jitters, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 190

Interplanetary dust. Random fluctuations versus Poynting-Robertson drag on interplanetary dust grains, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallis, M K) **320**, 146

Interstellar chemistry. An interstellar line coincident with the P(2, 1) transition of hydronium (H_3O^+), *Letter to Nature*, (Hollis, J M, Churchwell, E B, Herbst, E and De Lucia, F C) **322**, 524

Interstellar dust. Measuring interstellar dust grains from the haloes of binary X-ray sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Xu, Y, McCray, R and Kelley, R) **319**, 652

Interstellar molecules. Ionic origins of carbenes in space, *Letter to Nature*, (Bohme, D K) **319**, 473

Intracellular pathogens. Probing the phagolysosomal environment of human macrophages with a Ca^{2+}-responsive operon fusion in *Yersinia pestis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollack, C, Straley, S C and Klempner, M S) **322**, 834

Introns. Origin of life: RNA and hot-water springs, *News and views*, (Nisbet, E G) **322**, 206

Inventors. Inventors' rewards, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 487

Invertebrate biology. Invertebrate biology: New medical and scientific uses of the leech, *News and views*, (Lent, C) **323**, 494

Invertebrate neurobiology. Invertebrate neurobiology: Catching up with peptides, *News and views*, (Tyrer, M) **322**, 596

Io. An explanation of the east-west asymmetry of Io's sodium cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, N) **322**, 343

Planetology: Sulphur and volcanism on Io, *News and views*, (Crown, D A and Greeley, R) **322**, 593

Io plasma torus and the source of jovian radiation (bKOM), *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, D) **324**, 40

Iodine isotopes. Iodine-131 in human thyroids in Britain following Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hill, C R, Adam, I, Anderson, W, Ott, R J and Sowby, F D) **321**, 655

Ion channels. A large anion-selective channel has seven conductance levels, *Letter to Nature*, (Krouse, M E, Schneider, G T and Gage, P W) **319**, 58

IgE-mediated degranulation of mast cells does not require opening of ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindau, M and Fernandez, J M) **319**, 150

Polymer inaccessible volume changes during opening and closing of a voltage-dependent ionic channel, *Article*, (Zimmerberg, J and Parsegian, V A) **323**, 36

Single apamin-blocked Ca-activated K^+ channels of small conductance in cultured rat skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Blatz, A L and Magleby, K L) **323**, 718

Ion channels in human neutrophils activated by a rise in free cytosolic calcium concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (von Tscharner, V, Pdrod'hom, B, Baggiolini, M and Reuter, H) **324**, 369

Endfeet of retinal glial cells have higher densities of ion channels that mediate K^+ buffering, *Letter to Nature*, (Brew, H, Gray, P T A, Mobbs, P and Attwell, D) **324**, 466

Location of a δ-subunit region determining ion transport through the acetylcholine receptor channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Imoto, K, Methfessel, C, Sakmann, B, Mishina, M, Mori, Y, Konno, T, Fukuda, K, Kurasaki, M, Bujo, H, fujita, Y and Numa, S) **324**, 670

Ion exchange chromatography. Product Review: Analysis in the ion exchange tradition, *Miscellany*, (Ogden, G) **320**, 771

Ionic pumps. Voltage dependence of Na translocation by the Na/K pump, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakao, M and Gadsby, D C) **323**, 628

Ionic structure. Ionic structure in aqueous electrolyte solution by the difference method of X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, (Skipper, N T, Cummings, S, Neilson, G W and Enderby, J E) **321**, 52

Ionosphere. Experimental observation of ultra-low-frequency waves generated in the ionosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Ganguly, S) **320**, 511

Tropical convection, ionospheric potentials and global circuit variation, *Article*, (Markson, R) **320**, 588

Imaging the outflow of ionospheric ions into the magnetosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Chiu, Y T, Robinson, R M, Swenson, G R, Chakrabarti, S and Evans, D S) **322**, 441

Iran. Arms, hostages and petroleum: The inquiry into the dealings between the United States and Iran has so far concentrated on the supply of arms....., *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 289

Iridium. Vegetation, climatic and floral changes at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfe, J A and Upchurch Jr, G R) **324**, 148

Iron. A new synthetic approach to the ferritin core uncovers the soluble iron (III) oxo-hydroxo aggregate $[Fe_{11}O_6(O_2CPh)_{15}]$, *Letter to Nature*, (Gorun, S M and Lippard, S J) **319**, 666

Extensive deposition of banded iron formations was possible without photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (FranÇois, L) **320**, 352

Planetary evolution: Banded iron formations, *News and views*, (Lambeck, K) **320**, 574

Lunar nodal tide and distance to the Moon during the Precambrian, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, J C G and Zahnle, K J) **320**, 600

Iron-silica crystallite nucleation by bacteria in a geothermal sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, F G, Beveridge, T J and Fyfe, W S) **320**, 609

Isaac, G. Glynn Isaac 1937-1985, *News and views*, (Wood, B) **319**, 15

Islands. Islands, (Menard, H W) *book review by* Smith, P J **324**, 184

Isoleucine. Isoleucine stereoisomers on the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Bada, J L, Zhao, M, Steinberg, S and Ruth, E) **319**, 314

Isoprenoids. Isoprenoid thiophenes: novel products of sediment diagenesis?, *Letter to Nature*, (Brassell, S C, Lewis, C A, de Leeuw, J W, de Lange, F and Damsté, J S S) **320**, 160

Identification of novel widely distributed sedimentary acyclic sesterterpenoids, *Letter to Nature*, (Robson, J N and Rowland, S J) **324**, 561

Isotope anomalies. Evidence from the Parana of south Brazil for a continental contribution to Dupal basalts, *Letter to Nature*, (Hawkesworth, C J, Mantovani, M S M, Taylor, P N and Palacz, Z) **322**, 356

Isotope geochemistry. History of science: Isotope geochemistry and cosmochemistry, *News and views*, (Letolle, R) **323**, 19

Isotope ratios. Aleutian terranes from Nd isotopes, *Article*, (Kay, R W, Rubenstone, J L and Kay, S M) **322**, 605

Melting history of Antarctica during the past 60, 000 years, *Article*, (Labeyrie, L D, Pichon, J J, Labracherie, M, Ippolito, P, Duprat, J and Duplessy, J C) **322**, 701

Climatic influence on the isotopic composition of bone nitrogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Heaton, T H E, Vogel, J C, von la Chevallerie, G and Collett, G) **322**, 822

Palaeoclimatic changes deduced from $^{13}C/^{12}C$ and C/N ratios of Karewa lake sediments, India, *Letter to Nature*, (Krishnamurthy, R V, Bhattacharya, S K and Kusumgar, S) **323**, 150

Stable isotope evaluation of the origins of amino acids in fossils, *Letter to Nature*, (Engel, M H and Macko, S A) **323**, 531

Ice core record of the $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratio of atmospheric CO_2 in the past two centuries, *Letter to Nature*, (Friedli, H, Lötscher, H, Oeschger, H, Siegenthaler, U and Stauffer, B) **324**, 237

Isotope records. Sporadic shutdown of North Atlantic deep water production during the Glacial-Holocene transition?, *Letter to Nature*, (Berger, W H and Vincent, E) **324**, 53

Isotope separation. Isotopic enrichment by electron exchange, *Letter to Nature*, (Stevenson, G R, Espe, M P, Reiter, R C and Lovett, D J) **323**, 522

Isotope shifts. Earth sciences: Anoxic oceans and short-term carbon isotope trends, *News and views*, (Goodfellow, W D) **322**, 116

Isotopes. Carbon isotope excursions in Precambrian/Cambrian boundary beds, Morocco, *Letter to Nature*, (Tucker, M E) **319**, 48

Isotope anomalies induced in laboratory distillation, *Letter to Nature*, (East, T M, Spear, R H and Taylor, S R) **319**, 576

Direct laboratory determination of the ^{187}Re half-life, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindner, M, Leich, D A, Borg, R J, Russ, G P, Bazan, J M, Simons, D S and Date, A R) **320**, 246

^{36}Cl in a halite layer from the bottom of the Dead Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Kaufman, A, Levy, Y, Fink, D, Meirav, O and Paul, M) **320**, 256

Carbon-isotope events across the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary on the Siberian Platform, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Holser, W T and Kirschvink, J L) **320**, 258

Direct dating of the oxygen-isotope record of the last deglaciation by ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Duplessy, J-C, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Bard, E, Duprat, J and Moyes, J) **320**, 350

Latest Miocene benthic $\delta^{18}O$ changes, global ice volume, sea level and the 'Messinian salinity crisis', *Article*, (Hodell, D A, Elmstrom, K M and Kennett, J P) **320**, 411

Inferred oxygen isotope profile of Archaean oceanic crust, Onverwacht Group, South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, S E, Wilson, M and Stakes, D S) **321**, 55

A new ^{36}Cl hydrological model and ^{36}Cl systematics in the Jordan River/Dead Sea system, *Letter to Nature*, (Paul, M, Kaufman, A, Magaritz, M, Fink, D, Henning, W, Kaim, R, Kutschera, W and Meirav, O) **321**, 511

Iodine-131 in human thyroids in Britain following Chernobyl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hill, C R, Adam, I, Anderson, W, Ott, R J and Sowby, F D) **321**, 655

Vertical profile of lead isotope compositions in the north-east Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Itoh, K, Patterson, C C and Wong, C S) **321**, 689

Secular variation in carbon isotope ratios from Upper Proterozoic successions of Svalbard and East Greenland, *Article*, (Knoll, A H, Hayes, J M, Kaufman, A J, Swett, K and Lambert, I B) **321**, 832

Isotopic composition of osmium in terrestrial samples determined by accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Fehn, U, Teng, R, Elmore, D and Kubik, P W) **323**, 707

Oxygen isotopes and sea level, *Letter to Nature*, (Chappell, J and Shackleton, N J) **324**, 137

Helium isotopes in sedimentary basins, *Article*, (Oxburgh, E R, O'Nions, R K and Hill, R I) **324**, 632

Israeli-Egyptian cooperation. Israeli-Egyptian cooperation: Minor relic of Camp David, *News*, (Meyers, N) **319**, 91

Israeli science. Israeli science: Medical schools seek US students, *News*, (Meyers, N) **322**, 584

Israeli students. Turkey turns away Israeli scientists, *News*, (Meyers, N) **321**, 801

Italian biotechnology. Italian biotechnology: New initiative is called for, *News*, (di Paoli, P) **322**, 8

James Clerk Maxwell Telescope. UK-Dutch telescope, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 507

Japan. Origin of HTLV-I virus in Japan, *Scientific correspondence*, (Taguchi, H) **323**, 764

Japanese physics: Accelerator swings into action, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 7

Coral reefs: Okinawa runway under attack, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 100

Japan: Body light points to health, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 203

Magnetic levitation: Japan's railways look ahead, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 292

First leptonic collisions at Japan's KEK, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 293

Japanese volcano: Islanders flee surprise eruption, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 295

Telecommunications: Fight for Japanese network, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 399

Japanese technology: Old computers may prove best, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 507

Japanese volcanoes: Forecasters wise after the event, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 605

Japan, AIDS. AIDS: Japan screens donated blood, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **319**, 610

Japan, Animal welfare. Animal welfare: Laboratory animals unprotected, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 103

Japan, SDI. Japan likely to participate in SDI, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 714

SDI: Japan eager to join in the star wars fray, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 294

SDI in Japan: Growing interest in joint venture, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 5

Japan Prize. The Japan Prize, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 711

Japan Prize: Dutch winner attacks US policy, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 374

Speaking up, *Correspondence*, (Kolff, W J) **322**, 106

Japan-US trading agreements. Perceptions of Europe, *Opinion*, **320**, 561

Semiconductor dealing: US and Japan near agreement, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 567

Japanese academic cities. Japan: Another academic city planned, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 461

Japanese agriculture. Archaeology: Japanese agricultural beginnings, *News and views*, (Barnes, G L) **322**, 595

Oldest primitive agriculture and vegetational environments in Japan, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsukada, M, Sugita, S and Tsukada, Y) **322**, 632

Japanese astronomy. Japanese astronomy: Projects wait on organization, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 574

Japanese biotechnology. Brown eggs catch on in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 720

Japanese computing. The Fifth Generation Computer: The Japanese Challenge, (Moto-oka, T and Kitsuregawa, M) *book review by* Paddon, D **320**, 496

Japanese conservation. Tamarins to go home, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 674

Future of lion tamarins, *Correspondence*, (Mallinson, J J C) **321**, 806

Japanese contraception. Condoms in Japan, *Correspondence*, (Warming, B) **322**, 10

Japanese education. Japanese education: Uncertain future for reform, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 347

Japanese education: Obsession with exam results, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 566

Japanese education: Further iteration towards reform, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 6

Japanese education, *Correspondence*, (Hirano, S) **322**, 402

Japanese elderly. Ageing research: Japan faces the old old problem, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 553

Japan's sunset export industry, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 588

Japanese environment. It's raining pesticides in Hokkaido, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 478

Japan: Islanders put environment first, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 296

Japanese forests. Japan's forests: Welshman begs respect for trees, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 375

Widespread forest, *News*, **321**, 375

Japanese fusion research. Fusion research: US, Europe, Japan collaborate, *News*, (Campbell, P) **319**, 168

Japanese genetic engineering. Rice breeding: Manipulation of cereal succeeds, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 639

Japanese grants. Japanese grants: Once-in-a-lifetime chances, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 284

Fairer grants system for 1987?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 284

Japanese gynaecology. Japanese gynaecology: Gender selection sparks row, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 720

Japanese islands. Japan's islands coming home, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 6

Japanese marine mining. Marine uranium: Japan plumbs the depths, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 475

Japanese molecular biology. Molecular biology in Tokyo, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 353

Japanese neurobiology. Brain death in Japan, *Correspondence*, (Honda, K) **320**, 570

Japanese nuclear power. Atomic power: No nuclear doubts for Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 399

Japanese oceanography. Marine satellites: Japan offers free data, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **319**, 438

Japanese plasma physics. Fusion in Japan: Plans for second major machine, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 204

Japanese pollution. Environmental pollution: Does Japan have acid rain?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 711

Japanese psychiatry. Division of Japanese psychiatry, *Correspondence*, (Crow, T J) **319**, 172

Japanese psychiatry, *Correspondence*, (van Kammen, D P) **320**, 392

Japanese psychiatry: Fetus research criticized, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 553

State of Japanese psychiatry, *Correspondence*, (Moriyama, K) **321**, 556

Japanese public health. Japanese public health: New campaign launched against hepatitis B, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 3

Japanese research and development. Japanese bioscience: More calls for flexibility, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 5

New research laws miss Nakasone's point, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 5

Japan's research: Industry imitating life tomorrow, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 296

Japanese research budget. Japanese science budget: Some gains, some losses, *Opinion*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 252

Japanese science and technology. Japanese technology: First sale overseas of military equipment, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 87

Japanese science budget. Japanese research: Small increase brings big gains, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 528

Japanese society. Evolution with a Japanese slant, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sibatani, A) **320**, 492

Evolution — the struggle continues, *Scientific correspondence*, (Millar, C D, Phillips, N R and Lambert, D M) **321**, 475

Evolution — the struggle continues, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nakahara, H, Sagawa, T and Fuke, T) **321**, 475

Japanese space programme. Japanese space programme: Abundance of satellites planned, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 296

Japanese telecommunications. Japanese communications: What band-rate for psi?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 5

Japanese broadcasting satellites: Toshiba pays price of failure, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 613

Telecommunications: Japanese cable competition, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 803

Japanese weapons. Japanese technology: First sale overseas of military equipment, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 87

Jaramillo. Non-axisymmetric behaviour of Olduvai and Jaramillo polarity transitions recorded in north-central Pacific deep-sea sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrero-Bervera, E and Theyer, F) **322**, 159

Jericho. Neolithic Jericho: Ancient wall theory teeters, *News*, (Meyers, N) **321**, 552

Jets. A radio outburst and jet from the symbiotic star CH Cyg, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, A R, Seaquist, E R and Mattei, J A) **319**, 38

Mechanism of stable jet formation in electrohydrodynamic atomization, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayati, I, Bailey, A I and Tadros, Th F) **319**, 41

Jimpy. The structural gene coding for myelin-associated proteolipid protein is mutated in *jimpy* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Dautigny, A, Mattei, M-G, Morello, D, Alliel, P M, Pham-Dinh, D, Amar, L, Arnaud, D, Simon, D, Mattei, J-F, Guenet, J-L, Jollès, P and Avner, P) **321**, 867

Joint European Torus. JET Britons seek to double their pay, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 804

Jordan River-Dead Sea. A new ^{36}Cl hydrological model and ^{36}Cl systematics in the Jordan River/Dead Sea system, *Letter to Nature*, (Paul, M, Kaufman, A, Magaritz, M, Fink, D, Henning, W, Kaim, R, Kutschera, W and Meirav, O) **321**, 511

Joseph, Sir K. British science: Sir Keith Joseph regrets ..., *News*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 531

Life without Joseph, *Opinion*, **321**, 184

Journalism. Scientists and journalists: Reporting science as news, (Friedman, S M, Dunwoody, S and Rogers, C L *editors*) *book review by* Dickson, D **322**, 317

Jovian satellites. An explanation of the east-west asymmetry of Io's sodium cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, N) **322**, 343

Juan de Fuca plate. Seismic reflection imaging of the subducting Juan de Fuca plate, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, A G, Clowes, R M, Yorath, C J, Spencer, C, Kanasewich, E R, Brandon, M T and Brown, A S) **319**, 210

Jupiter. Rossby autosoliton and stationary model of the jovian Great Red Spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Antipov, S V, Nezlin, M V, Snezhkin, E N and Trubnikov, A S) **323**, 238

K-Ar isochron dating. K-Ar isochron dating of Zaire cubic diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Zashu, S, Ozima, M and Nitoh, O) **323**, 710

Kaleidoscopes. Geometry: Non-euclidean kaleidoscopes, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **323**, 114

Kawasaki disease. Polymerase activity in lymphocyte culture supernatants from patients with Kawasaki disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Burns, J C, Geha, R S, Schneeberger, E E, Newburger, J W, Rose., F S, Glezen, L S, Huang, AS, Natale, J and Leung, D Y M) **323**, 814

Kelvin. Kelvin on an old, celebrated hypothesis, *Commentary*, (Harrison, E) **322**, 417

Kenya. A new Miocene hominoid from Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, (Leakey, R E and Leakey, M G) **324**, 143

A second new Miocene hominoid from Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, (Leakey, R E and Leakey, M G) **324**, 146

Keratin. Origin of anti-parallelism in β-keratin, *Scientific correspondence*, (Feugheiman, M) **320**, 314

Kerguelen Plateau. Structure of the Kerguelen Plateau province from Seasat altimetry and seismic reflection data, *Letter to Nature*, (Coffin, M F, Davies, H L and Haxby, W F) **324**, 134

Khesin-Lur'e, R.. Roman Khesin-Lur'e, *Correspondence*, (Medvedev, Z A) **322**, 108

Kiev trousers. Chernobyl fallout: Pugwash's radioactive trousers, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 387

Core fragments in Chernobyl fallout, *Scientific correspondence*, (van der Veen, J, van der Wijk, A and Mook, W G) **323**, 399

Kilauea volcano. Carbon and sulphur isotopic composition of Kilauea parental magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, T M and Thomas, D M) **319**, 480

Kimberlite magmas. Evidence for carbonate in the mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Berg, G W) **324**, 50

Kimberlites. Geochemical correlation between southern African kimberlites and South Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, (le Roex, A P) **324**, 243

Kin recognition. The genetic control and consequences of kin recognition by the larvae of a colonial marine invertebrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Grosberg, R K and Quinn, J F) **322**, 456

Kin selection. Kin selection and the problem of sperm utilization in social insects, *Letter to Nature*, (Ross, K G) **323**, 798

Kirsten sarcoma virus. Mature murine B lymphocytes immortalized by Kirsten sarcoma virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lichtman, A H, Reynolds, D S, Faller, D V and Abbas, A K) **324**, 489

kit. A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-*kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415

Knotted gene. Analysis of genetic mosaics shows that the extra epidermal cell divisions in *Knotted* mutant maize plants are induced by adjacent mesophyll cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hake, S and Freeling, M) **320**, 621

Koiff, W J. The Japan Prize, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 711

Japan Prize: Dutch winner attacks US policy, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 374

Komatiites. Geology: Are komatiitic lavas voracious?, *News and views*, (Nesbitt, R W) **319**, 97

Thermal erosion by komatiites at Kambalda, Western Australia and the genesis of nickel ores, *Letter to Nature*, (Groves, D I, Korkiakoski, E A, McNaughton, N J, Lesher, C M and Cowden, A) **319**, 136

Archaean geology: Hungry komatiites and indigestible zircons, *News and views*, (Edwards, G R and Nisbet, E G) **322**, 771

Thermal erosion by komatiites at Kambalda, *Matters arising*, (Arndt, N T) **324**, 600

Krill. Growth and longevity of krill during the first decade of pelagic whaling, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, A A, Beddington, J R and Basson, M) **324**, 152

Krüppel. Nucleic acid-binding proteins: More metal-binding fingers, *News and views*, (Berg, J M) **319**, 264

Structural homology of the product of the *Drosophila Krüppel* gene with *Xenopus* transcription factor IIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, U B, Schröder, C, Preiss, A, Kienlin, A, Côté, S, Reide, I and Jäckle, H) **319**, 336

Kyoto prize. Japanese mega-prizes announced, *News*, **322**, 765

L1 family. L1 family of repetitive DNA sequences in primates may be derived from a sequence encoding a reverse transcriptase-related protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hattori, M, Kuhara, S, Takenaka, O and Sakaki, Y) **321**, 625

L1551 IRS5. Are bipolar jets precessing?, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukue, J and Yokoo, T) **321**, 841

Laboratory animals. Laboratory animals: US protection act approved, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 7

Animal welfare: OTA squares circle of dissent, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 440

Guidelines off, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 440

Preaching to converts, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 440

Animal welfare: Tip-off leads to NIH ban, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 524

The Old Brown Dog: Women, Workers, and Vivisection in Edwardian England, (Lansbury, C) *book review by* Bynum, W F **319**, 546

Monkey business: Bolivia asks for animals back, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 610

An ombudsman for laboratory animals?, *News*, (Wenz, C) **320**, 475

The Case for Animal Experimentation: An Evolutionary and Ethical Perspective, (Fox, M A) *book review by* Holland, A **320**, 645

Animal protection: Critics assail West German law, *News*, (Neffe, J) **321**, 5

Dutch legislation, *Correspondence*, (van Zutphen, L F M, Beynen, A C and Rosemond, H) **321**, 556

Laboratory equipment. Product Review: Laboratory automation with robotics, *Miscellany*, (Little, J N) **320**, 89

Product review: Portents of Pittsburgh 1986, *Miscellany*, **320**, 90

Product review: Agglutination methods for rapid analysis, *Miscellany*, (Thomas, M) **320**, 289

Laboratory safety. Laboratory accidents: Inquiry into lab's bone cancers, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 643

Laboratory safety: Just how hot is Harvard?, *News*, (Collins, E) **322**, 7

Labour force. Japan's sunset export industry, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 588

Lactamase. Tertiary structural similarity between a class A β-lactamase and a penicillin-sensitive D-alanyl carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, *Letter to Nature*, (Samraoui, B, Sutton, B J, Todd, R J, Artymiuk, P J, Waley, S G and Phillips, D C) **320**, 378

Lahars. Lahars initiated by the 13 November 1985 eruption of Nevado del Ruiz, Columbia, *Letter to Nature*, (Lowe, D R, Williams, S N, Leigh, H, Connor, C B, Gemmell, J B and Stoiber, R E) **324**, 51

Lake acidification. Natural and anthropogenic causes of lake acidification in Nova Scotia, *Letter to Nature*, (Gorham, E, Underwood, J K, Martin, F B and Ogden III, J G) **324**, 451

Lamb, radioactive. Selling lamb short, *Opinion*, **321**, 798

Lambda 5. Lambda 5, a new light-chain-related locus selectively expressed in pre-B lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature* (Sakaguchi, N and Melchers, F)

Laminin. Retinal ganglion cells lose response to laminin with maturation, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, J, Burne, J F, Winter, J and Bartlett, P) **322**, 465

The nuclear lamina is a meshwork of intermediate-type filaments, *Letter to Nature*, (Aebi, U, Cohn, J, Buhle, L and Gerace, L) **323**, 560

Lamins. Homologies in both primary and secondary structure between nuclear envelope and intermediate filament proteins, *Article*, (McKeon, F D, Kirschner, M W and Caput, D) **319**, 463

Link between lamins and intermediate filaments, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weber, K) **320**, 402

Language. Knowledge of Language: Its Nature, Origin, and Use, (Chomsky, N) *book review by* Smith, P T **320**, 493

Gavagai! Or the Future History of the Animal Language Controversy, (Premack, D) *book review by* Menzel Jr, E W **323**, 497

Silent Partners: The Legacy of the Ape Language Experiments, (Linden, E) *book review by* Menzel Jr, E W **323**, 497

Lanthanum isotopes. A new geochronometer using lanthanum-138, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakai, S, Shimizu, H and Masuda, A) **320**, 433

Lariat structures. Effect of mutations at the lariat branch acceptor site on β-globin pre- mRNA splicing *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Hornig, H, Aebi, M and Weissman, C) **324**, 589

Lasers. Thermonuclear neutron yield of 10^{12} achieved with Gekko XII green laser, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamanaka, C and Nakai, S) **319**, 757

Lasers: Fusion turned inside out, *News and views*, (Evans, R G and Key, M H) **320**, 106

Laser cut down to size, *News*, **321**, 552

Laser technology: Microfabrication of thin films, *News and views*, (Boyd, I W and Micheli, F) **321**, 649

Catching atoms in beams of light, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 403

Lasker prizes. Lasker prizes: Threesome gain AIDS award, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 289

LAV. Induction of CD4-dependent cell fusion by the HTLV-III/LAV envelope gycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Lifson, J D, Feinberg, M B, Reyes, G R, Rabin, L, Banapour, B, Chakrabarti, S, Moss, B, Wong-Staal, F, Steimer, K S and Englemann, E G) **323**, 725

LAV-II. AIDS research: New human retroviruses: One causes AIDS ..., *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 385

AIDS research: ... and the other does not, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 385

Lawrence Berkeley laboratory. Lawrence Berkeley laboratory: SDI brings back old problem, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 9

Lawrence Livermore Laboratory. Laser cut down to size, *News*, **321**, 552

LDL receptor. *Alu* sequences in the LDL receptor messenger RNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Auwerx, J, De Loof, H and Verhoeven, G) **321**, 733

Le Blon, J C. Jacob Christoph Le Blon 1667-1741: Inventor of Three- and Four-Colour Printing, (Lilien, O M) *book review by* Mollon, J D **320**, 655

Le Bugey nuclear reactor. French reactors: Near-catastrophe at Le Bugey, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 462

Le Moustier. Archaeology: A new chronology for the French Mousterian period, *News and views*, (Mellars, P) **322**, 410

Thermoluminescence dating of Le Moustier (Dordogne, France), *Letter to Nature*, (Valladas, H, Geneste, J M, Joron, J L and Chadelle, J P) **322**, 452

Dating and correlation the French Mousterian, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ashton, N and Cook, J) **324**, 113

Dating and correlating the French Mousterian: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mellars, P) **324**, 114

Lead. Trialkyl lead in rain in the Black Forest, *Scientific correspondence*, (Faulstich, H and Stournaras, C) **319**, 17

Pb-Pb systematics of Lewisian gneisses — implications for crustal differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitehouse, M J and Moorbath, S) **319**, 488

Vertical profile of lead isotope compositions in the north-east Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Itoh, K, Patterson, C C and Wong, C S) **321**, 689

Lead pollution. The Lead Debate: The Environment, Toxicology and Child Health, *book review by* Eisinger, J **322**, 601

Environment research: Is lead pollution of the atmosphere a global problem?, *News and views*, (Peel, D A) **323**, 200

Learning. Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermissenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning, *Letter to Nature*, (Farley, J and Auerbach, S) **319**, 220
Learning: A step nearer a neural substrate, *News and views*, (Goddard, G V) **319**, 721
Benzodiazepine impairs and β-carboline enhances performance in learningand memory tasks, *Letter to Nature*, (Venault, P, Chapouthier, G, Prado de Carvalho, L, Simiand, J, Morre, M, Dodd, R H and Rossier, J) **321**, 864
Lectin biochemistry. Lectin biochemistry: New way of protein maturation, *News and views*, (Sharon, N and Lis, H) **323**, 203
Leech. Invertebrate biology: New medical and scientific uses of the leech, *News and views*, (Lent, C) **323**, 494
Leghaemoglobin. Nodule-specific expression of a chimaeric soybean leghaemoglobin gene in transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, *Article*, (Jensen, J S, Marcker, K A, Otten, L and Schell, J) **321**, 669
Legislation. Unapproved drugs for export, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 657
Lehninger, A L. Albert L. Lehninger (1917-1986) , *News and views*, (Slater, E C) **321**, 562
Lemurs. "Extinct" lemurs found in Madagascar, *News*, **323**, 573
Lenin prize. Soviet science: Lenin prizes return to basics, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 6
Roman Khesin-Lur'e, *Correspondence*, (Medvedev, Z A) **322**, 108
Lentiviruses. Pathogenesis of lentivirus infections, *Review article*, (Haase, A T) **322**, 130
Leprosy. Human T-cell clones recognize a major *M. leprae* protein antigen expressed in *E. coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mustafa, A S, Gill, H K, Nerland, A, Britton, W J, Mehra, V, Bloom, B R, Young, R A and Godal, T) **319**, 63
Mycobacterium leprae-specific protein antigens defined by cloned human helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ottenhoff, T H M, Klatser, P R, Ivanyi, J, Elferink, D G, de Wit, M Y L and de Vries, R R P) **319**, 66
Leprosy vaccine, *Correspondence*, (Draper, P) **319**, 94
Genetically restricted suppressor T-cell clones derived from lepromatous leprosy lesions, *Letter to Nature*, (Modlin, R L, Kato, H, Mehra, V, Nelson, E E, Xue-dong, F, Rea, T H, Pattengale, P K and Blooms, B R) **322**, 459
Cloned suppressor T cells from a lepromatous leprosy patient suppress *Mycobacterium leprae* reactive helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ottenhoff, T H M, Elferink, D G, Klatser, P R and de Vries, R R P) **322**, 462
Les Liliacées. A Redouté Treasury: 468 Watercolours from Les Liliacées of Pierre-Joseph Redouté, (Mallary, P and Mallary, F) *book review by* Raphael, S.**324**, 176
Leukaemia. Expression of a translocated c-*abl* gene in hybrids of mouse fibroblasts and chronic myelogenous leukaemia cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kozbor, D, Giallongo, J B, Sierzega, M E, Konopka, J B, Witte, O N, Showe, L C and Croce, C M) **319**, 331
Expression of a new tyrosine protein kinase is stimulated by retrovirus promoter insertion, *Letter to Nature*, (Voronova, A F and Sefton, B M) **319**, 682
Bovine leukaemia virus and multiple sclerosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cunningham, A S) **320**, 219
Genomic diversity correlates with clinical variation in Ph'-negative chronic myeloid leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, C M, Reeve, A E, Fitzgerald, P H, Hollings, P E, Beard, M E J and Heaton, D C) **320**, 281
Environmental pollution: US suit charges cancer causation, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 301
Leukocytes. Corticotropin releasing factor induction of leukocyte-derived immunoreactive ACTH and endorphins, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, E M, Morrill, A C, Meyer, W J III and Blalock, J E) **321**, 881
Lewisian. Pb-Pb systematics of Lewisian gneisses — implications for crustal differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitehouse, M J and Moorbath, S) **319**, 488
Libchaber, A J. Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101
Libel. Publication restraints: Do libel rinks prevent publication?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 6
Life, origin of. Origin of life: The RNA world, *News and views*, (Gilbert, W) **319**, 618
Comet RNA shock, *Correspondence*, (Rogers, J H) **320**, 480
Origins of Life, (Dyson, F) *book review by* Lovelock, J E.**320**, 646
Origins: A Skeptic's Guide to the Creation of Life on Earth, (Shapiro, R) *book review by* Lovelock, J E.**320**, 646
Lightning propagation. Visual observation of lightning propagation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Baker, D G and Baker-Blocker, A) **322**, 215
lin-12. Developmental genes: Mediators of cell communication?, *News and views*, (Akam, M) **319**, 447
Lindow Man. Lindow Man: The Body in the Bog, (Stead, I M, Bourke, J B and Brothwell, D *editors*) *book review by* Molleson, T.**322**, 602
Body in the bog but no DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hughes, M A, Jones, D S and Connolly, R C).**323**, 208
Ling, G. Ling defended, *Correspondence*, (Catchpole, H R) **321**, 465
Lipids. An anniversary for the lipid bilayer, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kint, J A and Leroy, J G) **319**, 17
The Adaptive Role of Lipids in Biological Systems, (Hadley, N) *book review by* Prosser, C L.**319**, 187
Biochemistry of Lipids and Membranes, (Vance, D E and Vance, J E *editors*) *book review by* Goldfine, H.**321**, 824
Lipocortin. Inflammation: The mediators of steroid action, *News and views*, (Flower, R J) **320**, 20
Cloning and expression of human lipocortin, a phospholipase A_2 inhibitor with potential anti-inflammatory activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallner, B P, Mattaliano, R J, Hession, C, Cate, R L, Tizard, R, Sinclair, L K, Foeller, C, Chow, E P, Browning, J L, Ramachandran, K L and Pepinsky, R B) **320**, 77
Cell biology: Consensus in exocytosis, *News and views*, (Kretsinger, R H and Creutz, C E) **320**, 573
A consensus amino-acid sequence repeat in *Torpedo* and mammalian Ca^{2+}-dependent membrane-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Weisow, M J, Fritsche, U, Hexham, J M, Dash, B and Johnson, T) **320**, 636
Epidermal growth factor-dependent phosphorylation of lipocortin, *Letter to Nature*, (Pepinsky, R B and Sinclair, L K) **321**, 81
Platelet activation — a role for a 40K anti-phospholipase A_2 protein indistinguishable from lipocortin, *Letter to Nature*, (Touqui, L, Rothhut, B, Shaw, A M, Fradin, A, Vargaftig, B B and Russo-Marie, F) **321**, 177
Human lipocortin similar to *ras* gene products, *Scientific correspondence*, (Munn, T Z and Mues, G I) **322**, 314
Liposomes. Liposomal subunit vaccine against Epstein-Barr virus-induced malignant lymphoma. *Matters arising*, (Gregoriadis, G) **320**, 87
Liquid crystals. Films of liquid crystal displays, *News and views*, **320**, 16
Transitions of viscous fingering patterns in nematic liquid crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Buka, A, Kertész, J and Vicsek, T) **323**, 424
Novel types of ionic thermotropic liquid crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruce, D W, Dunmur, D A, Lalinde, E, Maitlis, P M and Styring, P) **323**, 791
Are domains in liquid crystalline polymers arrays of disclinations?, *Letter to Nature*, (Wood, B A and Thomas, E L) **324**, 655
Liquids. Physics of liquids: Are diameters rectilinear?, *News and views*, (Rowlinson, J S) **319**, 362
Lithium. Lithium-induced respecification of pattern in *Xenopus laevis* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Kao, K R, Masiu, Y and Elinson, R P) **322**, 371
Lithosphere. Danish Basin subsidence by Triassic rifting on a lithosphere cooling background, *Letter to Nature*, (Sørensen, K) **319**, 660
Oceanography: Conductivity of the sea floor, *News and views*, (Lilley, F E M) **320**, 19
Controlled-source electromagnetic sounding of the oceanic lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, C S, Constable, S C, Chave, A D and Webb, S C) **320**, 52
Thermal and mechanical constraints on the lithosphere beneath the Marquesas swell, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, K M, McNutt, M A and Shure, L) **322**, 733
Implications of a two-component marble-cake mantle, *Article*, (Allègre, C J and Turcotte, D L) **323**, 123
Liver. Clonal origin of haematopoietic colonies in the postnatal mouse liver, *Letter to Nature*, (Rossant, J, Vijh, K M, Gross, C E and Cooper, M D) **319**, 507
A saturable receptor for ^{32}P-inositol-1, 4, 5-trisphosphate in hepatocytes and neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Spät, A, Bradford, P G, McKinney, J S, Rubin, R P and Putney, J W Jr) **319**, 514
Repetitive transient rises in cytoplasmic free calcium in hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Woods, N M, Cuthbertson, K S R and Cobbold, P H) **319**, 600
Livestock production. European agriculture: Politics before scientific advice, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 762
Lizards. Ecology and Natural History of Desert Lizards, (Pianka, E R) *book review by* Harvey, P H.**321**, 573
Load carrying. Human energetics: Making headway in Africa, *News and views*, (Alexander, R McN) **319**, 623
Energetic cost of carrying loads: have African women discovered an economic way?, *Letter to Nature*, (Maloiy, G M O, Heglund, N C, Prager, L M, Cavagna, G A and Taylor, C R) **319**, 668
Overburdened African women, *Scientific correspondence*, (Koten, J W) **320**, 688
Are light head loads carried free?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mitchell, D) **321**, 120
Are light head loads carried free?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Taylor, D A H) **321**, 120
Lobby groups. Science policy: US lobby group still struggling, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 98
Locomotion. Two identified afferent neurones entrain a central locomotor rhythm generator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sillar, K T, Skorupski, P, Elson, R C and Bush, B M H) **323**, 440
Logic. Collected Works of Kurt Gödel. Volume I, Publications 1929-1936, (Feferman, S and *et al editors*) *book review by* Miller, D.**323**, 766
Long-term memory. The long and the short of long-term memory: a molecular framework, *Review article*, (Goelet, P, Castellucci, V F, Schacher, S and Kandel, E R) **322**, 419
Louis Jeantet prize. Swiss prize shared, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 100
Low-temperature physics. Low-temperature physics: Pauli principle in a gas, *News and views*, (McClintock, P) **323**, 756
Superfluid ^{3}He in rotation, *Review article*, (Mineev, V P, Salomaa, M M and Lounasmaa, O V) **324**, 333
Lunar origins. Terrestrial origin of the Moon, *Review article*, (Ringwood, A E) **322**, 323
Lymphocyte development. Diversity of murine gamma genes and expression in fetal and adult T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Heilig, J S and Tonegawa, S) **322**, 836
A unique T-cell receptor complex expressed on human fetal lymphocytes displaying natural-killer-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Moingeon, P, Ythier, A, Goubin, G, Faure, F, Nowill, A, Delmon, L, Rainaud, M, Forestier, F, Daffos, F, Bohuon, C and Hercend, T) **323**, 638
Lymphokines. Immunology: Unravelling the control of B cells, *News and views*, (Klaus, G G B) **324**, 16
Lymphoma. Liposomal subunit vaccine against Epstein-Barr virus-induced malignant lymphoma, *Matters arising*, (Gregoriadis, G) **320**, 87
A chromosome 14 inversion in a T-cell lymphoma is caused by site-specific recombination between immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor loci, *Letter to Nature*, (Denny, C T, Yoshikai, Y, Mak, T W, Smith, S D, Hollis, G F and Kirsch, I R) **320**, 549
Lysogeny. A Genetic Switch: Gene Control and Phage λ, (Ptashne, M) *book review by* Brenner, S.**324**, 179
Lysosomes. Probing the phagolysosomal environment of human macrophages with a Ca^{2+}-responsive operon fusion in *Yersinia pestis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollack, C, Straley, S C and Klempner, M S) **322**, 834
M87. A compact radio source in the nucleus of M87, *Letter to Nature*, (Spencer, R E and Junor, W) **321**, 753
Macadamia nuts. Materials science: Nuts to tough ceramics, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **324**, 302
Mach bands. Mach bands are phase dependent, *Letter to Nature*, (Morrone, M C, Ross, J, Burr, D C and Owens, R) **324**, 250
Madagascar. "Extinct" lemurs found in Madagascar, *News*, **323**, 573
Maedi virus. Pathogenesis of lentivirus infections, *Review article*, (Haase, A T) **322**, 130
Magma. Archaean magmatic sulphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Hattori, K and Cameron, E M) **319**, 45
Evolution of an impact-induced atmosphere and magma ocean on the accreting Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsui, T and Abe, Y) **319**, 303
Earth sciences: Sources of basic magmas, *News and views*, (Thompson, R N) **319**, 448
Carbon and sulphur isotopic composition of Kilauea parental magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, T M and Thomas, D M) **319**, 480
Observations of solitary waves in a viscously deformable pipe, *Letter to Nature*, (Scott, D R, Stevenson, D J and Whitehead, J A Jr) **319**, 759
Magmas and Magmatic Rocks: An Introduction to Igneous Petrology, (Middlemost, E A K) *book review by* Cox, K G.**319**, 813
Archaean gold: Exploring for magmatic origins, *News and views*, (Williams, N) **321**, 812
Carbon isotope evidence for a magmatic origin for Archaean gold-quartz vein ore deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Burrows, D R, Wood, P C and Spooner, E T C) **321**, 851
Magmatic heat pump. A magmatic heat pump, *Letter to Nature*, (Morse, S A) **324**, 658
Magnesium. Specific role of transient O⁻(s) at Mg(0001) surfaces in activation of ammonia by dioxygen and nitrous oxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Au, C T and Roberts, M W) **319**, 206
Magnesium isotopes. Isotope anomalies induced in laboratory distillation, *Letter to Nature*, (Esat, T M, Spear, R H and Taylor, S R) **319**, 576
Magnetic field, Sun. Global resonances in the evolution of solar magnetic fields, *Article*, (Stenflo, J O and Vogel, M) **319**, 285
Magnetic monopoles. Observation of an unexplained event from a magnetic monopole detector, *Article*, (Caplin, A D, Hardiman, M, Koratzinos, M and Schouten, J C) **321**, 402
Magnetic reversals. Non-axisymmetric behaviour of Olduvai and Jaramillo polarity transitions recorded in north-central Pacific deep-sea sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrero-Bervera, E and Theyer, F) **322**, 159
Periodicity of the Earth's magnetic reversals, *Letter to Nature*, (Stothers, R B) **322**, 444
Magnetic reversals: From the core or the skies?, *News and views*, (Jacobs, J A) **323**, 296
Magnetically levitated trains. Magnetic levitation: Japan's railways look ahead, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 292
Magnetism. Space physics: Does Uranus have a magnetic field?, *News and views*, (Dessler, A J) **319**, 174
The riddle of the magnetic doors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tai, L C) **319**, 544
Is there inanimate memory?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 11
Superparamagnetic component in the Orgueil meteorite and Mössbauer spectroscopy studies in applied magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Madsen, M B, Morup, S, Costa, T V V, Knudsen, J M and Olsen, M) **321**, 501
Reversed magnetization in pyroclastics from the 1985 eruption of Nevado del Ruiz, Colombia, *Letter to Nature*, (Heller, F, Carracedo, J C and Soler, V) **324**, 241
Environmental Magnetism, (Thompson, R and Oldfield F) *book review by* Banerjee, S K.**324**, 421
Magnetites. Domain observations of titanomagnetites from room temperature to Curie point and the nature of thermo-remanent magnetism in fine particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Metcalf, M and Fuller, M) **321**, 847
Magnetotactic bacteria and single-domain magnetite in hemipelagic sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Stolz, J F, Chang, S-B R and Kirschvink, J L) **321**, 849
Magnetosphere. Imaging the outflow of ionospheric ions into the magnetosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Chiu, Y T, Robinson, R M, Swenson, G R, Chakrabarti, S and Evans, D S) **322**, 441
Magnetotactic bacteria. Fossil record: Magnetic skeletons in Davy Jones' locker, *News and views*, (Frankel, R B) **320**, 575
Fossil bacterial magnetite in deep-sea sediments from the South Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Petersen, N, von Dobeneck, T and Vali, H) **320**, 611
Magnocellular system. Magnocellular axons in passage through the median eminence release vasopressin, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmes, M C, Antoni, F A, Aguilera, G and Catt, K J) **319**, 326
Maize. Detection of cytosine methylation in the maize alcohol dehydrogenase gene by genomic sequencing, *Letter to Nature*, (Nick, H, Bowen, B, Ferl, R J and Gilbert, W) **319**, 243
Stable transformation of maize after gene transfer by electropora-

tion, *Letter to Nature*, (Fromm, M E, Taylor, L P and Walbot, V) **319**, 791
Analysis of genetic mosaics shows that the extra epidermal cell divisions in *Knotted* mutant maize plants are induced by adjacent mesophyll cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hake, S and Freeling, M) **320**, 621
Major histocompatibility complex. Identity of cells that imprint H-2-restricted T-cell specificity in the thymus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lo, D and Sprent, J) **319**, 672
Selective rejection of H-2-deficient lymphoma variants suggests alternative immune defence strategy, *Letter to Nature*, (Kärre, K, Ljunggren, H G, Piontek, G and Kiessling, R) **319**, 675
Ia-restricted encephalitogenic T lymphocytes mediating EAE lyse autoantigen-presenting astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, D and Wekerle, H) **320**, 70
Unexpected expression of a unique mixed-isotope class II MHC molecule by transfected L-cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Germain, R N and Quill, H) **320**, 72
Immunology: Antigen binding and T cells, *News and views*, (Mitchison, N A) **320**, 106
T-cell recognition of antigen and the Ia molecule as a ternary complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashwell, J D and Schwartz, R H) **320**, 176
T-cell-mediated association of peptide antigen and major histocompatibility complex protein detected by energy transfer in an evanescent wave-field, *Letter to Nature*, (Watts, T H, Gaub, H E and McConnell, H M) **320**, 179
Interferon response sequence potentiates activity of an enhancer in the promoter region of a mouse *H-2* gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Israel, A, Kimura, A, Fournier, A, Fellous, M and Kourilsky, P) **322**, 743
Mapping of the class II region of the human major histocompatibility complex by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, *Letter to Nature*, (Hardy, D A, Bell, J I, Long, E O, Lindsten, T and McDevitt, H O) **323**, 453
Glucagon receptor number and the MHC, *Scientific correspondence*, (Erickson, R P) **323**, 586
Interaction of peptide antigens and class II major histocompatibility complex antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Guillet, J-G, Lai, M-Z, Briner, T J, Smith, J A and Gefter, M L) **324**, 260
Malaria. Malaria — mitogens or super antigens?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Oyeyinka, G O) **319**, 543
Malaria vaccines: Biogen revives forgotten project, *News*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 613
High frequencies of α-thalassaemia are the result of natural selection by malaria, *Article*, (Flint, J, Hill, A V S, Bowden, D K, Oppenheimer, S J, Sill, P R, Serjeantson, S W, Bana-Koiri, J, Bhatia, K, Alpers, M P, Boyce, A J, Weatherall, D J and Clegg, J B) **321**, 744
A chromosomal rearrangement in a *P. falciparum* histidine-rich protein gene is associated with the knobless phenotype, *Letter to Nature*, (Pologe, G and Ravetch, J V) **322**, 474
Immunization of *Aotus* monkeys with recombinant proteins of an erythrocyte surface antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Collins, W E, Anders, R F, Pappaioanou, M, Campbell, G H, Brown, G V, Kemp, D J, Coppel, R L, Skinner, J C, Andrysiak, P M, Favaloro, J M, Corcoran, L M, Broderson, J R, Mitchell, G F and Campbell, C C) **323**, 259
Control of malarial invasion by phosphorylation of the host cell membrane cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, (Rangachari, K, Dluzewski, A, Wilson, R J M and Gratzer, W B) **324**, 364
A protein on *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes functions as a transferrin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Rodriguez, M H and Jungery, M) **324**, 388
Malaria vaccine. Colombian immunology: More plans for malaria vaccine, *News*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 721
Catch your monkey, *News*, **321**, 721
Mammalian development. Weak acids may act as teratogens by accumulating in the basic milieu of the early mammalian embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Nau, H and Scott Jr, W J) **323**, 276
Homoeobox gene expression in mouse embryos varies with position by the primative streak stage, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaunt, S J, Miller, J R, Powell, D J and Duboule, D) **324**, 662
Differential and stage-related expression in embryonic tissues of a new human homoeobox gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Mavilio, F, Simeone, A, Giampaolo, A, Faiella, A, Zappavigna, V, Acampora, D, Poiana, G, Russo, G, Peschle, C, Boncinelli, E) **324**, 664
Mammalian gene transcription. A mouse locus at which transcription from both DNA strands produces mRNAs complementary at their 3′ ends, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, T and Fried, M) **322**, 275
Mammalian reproduction. Genetic selection for reproductive photoresponsiveness in deer mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Desjardins, C, Bronson, F H and Blank, J L) **322**, 172
Mammals. On the Track of Ice Age Mammals, (Sutcliffe, A J) *book review by* Bahn, P G. **319**, 273
Social Behaviour in Mammals, (Poole, T) *book review by* Roper, T. **319**, 800
Vertebrate Life, 2nd Edn, (McFarland, W N, Pough, F H, Cade, T J and Heiser, J B) *book review by* Kemp, T. **319**, 811
Looking at Vertebrates: A Practical Guide to Vertebrate Adaptations, (Rogers, E) *book review by* Kemp, T. **319**, 811
Life history correlations and demography, *Matters arising*, (Sutherland, W J, Grafen, A and Harvey, P H) **320**, 88
Ecology: Carnivore dominance and herbivore coexistence in Africa, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **320**, 112
Marine Mammals and Fisheries, (Beddington, J R, Beverton, R J H and Lavigne, D M *editors*) *book review by* Pitcher, T J. **320**, 406
Maternal investment in mammals, *Matters arising*, (Zeveloff, S I and Boyce, M S) **321**, 537
Maternal investment in mammals: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Martin, R D and MacLarnon, A M) **321**, 538
Mammalian energetics: Energetic costs of reproduction, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H) **321**, 648
Basal metabolic rate and energetics of reproduction in therian mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, S D and Nicoll, M E) **321**, 690
Mammary tumour virus. Concerted activation of two potential proto-oncogenes in carcinomas induced by mouse mammary tumour virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Peters, G, Lee, A E and Dickson, C) **320**, 628
Mammoths. Extinct animals: The mammoths' last migration, *News and views*, (Diamond, J) **319**, 265
The human factor in mammoth extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cachel, S) **320**, 402
How to Deep-Freeze a Mammoth, (Kurtén, B) *book review by* Halstead, B. **324**, 28
Manduca sexta. Trans-sexually grafted antennae alter pheremone-directed behaviour in a moth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneiderman, A M, Hildebrand, J G, Brennan, M M and Tumlinson, J H) **323**, 801
Manganese. $^{187}Os/^{186}Os$ in marine manganese nodules and the constraints on the crustal geochemistries of rhenium and osmium, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, M R and Turekian, K K) **319**, 216
Rapid pressurization experiments on a liquid Al-Mn alloy, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekhar, J A and Rajasekharan, T) **320**, 153
News, (Walgate, R) **323**, 753
Mantle. Earth sciences: Perovskites and plate tectonics, *News and views*, (Price, G D) **319**, 175
Thermal expansion of silicate perovskite and stratification of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Knittle, E, Jeanloz, R and Smith, G L) **319**, 214
Does partial melting reduce the creep strength of the upper mantle?, *Letter to Nature*, (Karato, S) **319**, 309
Calcium anomalies in the mantle and a subducted metaserpentinite origin for diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulze, D J) **319**, 483
Horizontal shear flow in the mantle beneath the Tonga arc, *Article*, (Giardini, D and Woodhouse, J H) **319**, 551
Metasomatic mineral titanate complexing in upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Haggerty, S E, Erlank, A J and Grey, I E) **319**, 761
Igneous petrology: Archaean mantle models, *News and views*, (Nisbet, E G) **320**, 306
Transition region of the Earth's upper mantle, *Review article*, (Anderson, D L and Bass, J D) **320**, 321
Eutectoid phase transformation of olivine and spinel into perovskite and rock salt structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Poirier, J P, Peyronneau, J, Madon, M, Guyot, F and Revcolevschi, A) **321**, 603
Mantle evolution. Melting of garnet peridotite to 13 GPa and the early history of the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Scarfe, C M and Takahashi, E) **322**, 354
Mantle structure. Mantle heterogeneity beneath the Nazca plate: San Felix and Juan Fernandez islands, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, D C, Hart, S R, Morales, V W J and Palacios, C) **322**, 165
Geochemical constraints on core formation in the Earth, *Review article*, (Jones, J H and Drake, M J) **322**, 221
Melting of a model chondritic mantle to 20 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohtani, E, Kato, T and Sawamoto, H) **322**, 352
Evidence from the Parana of south Brazil for a continental contribution to Dupal basalts, *Letter to Nature*, (Hawkesworth, C J, Mantovani, M S M, Taylor, P N and Palacz, Z) **322**, 356
Plume versus lithospheric sources for melts at Ua Pou, Marquesas Islands, *Letter to Nature*, (Duncan, R A, McCulloch, M T, Barsczus, H G and Nelson, D R) **322**, 534
Upper mantle oxygen fugacity recorded by spinel lherzolites, *Letter to Nature*, (Mattioli, G S and Wood, B J) **322**, 626
Implications of a two-component marble-cake mantle, *Article*, (Allègre, C J and Turcotte, D L) **323**, 123
Geophysics: Mantle mixing still a mystery, *News and views*, (McKenzie, D) **323**, 297
Quantitative bounds on the size spectrum of isotopic heterogeneity within the mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurnis, M) **323**, 317
Core formation and Earth's late accretionary history, *Matters arising*, (Jones, J H and Drake, M J) **323**, 470
Core formation and Earth's late accretionary history, *Matters arising*, (Morgan, J W) **323**, 470
Mantle geophysics: Variable viscosity makes waves, *News and views*, (Yuen, D A) **323**, 669
Maori culture. Maori victory, *Correspondence*, (and Wills, P) **324**, 508
Marchuk, G. Soviet Union: New president for academy, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 658
Marie Curie. Marie Curie: A life, (Giroud, F) *book review by* Paul, H W. **324**, 624
Marine aerosols. Actinide enrichment in marine aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, M I, McKay, W A, Pattenden, N J and Liss, P S) **323**, 141
Marine biology. An Introduction to Coastal Ecology, (Boaden, P J S and Seed, R) *book review by* Hawkins, S. **319**, 808
Marine biology: Biological activity and seabed sediment structure, *News and views*, (Meadows, P S) **323**, 207
Inhibiton of microbial activity in marine sediments by a bromophenol from a hemichordate, *Letter to Nature*, (King, G M) **323**, 257
Marine biology: Stunning whales and deaf squids, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **323**, 298
Marine mammals. Marine Mammals and Fisheries, (Beddington, J R, Beverton, R J H and Lavigne, D M *editors*) *book review by* Pitcher, T J. **320**, 406
Zoologists all at sea, (Geraci, J R *editor*) *journal review by* Anderson, S S. **323**, 373
Marine reptiles. A putative ancestor for the swordfish-like ichthyosaur *Eurhinosaurus*, *Letter to Nature*, (McGowan, C) **322**, 454
Marine satellites. Marine satellites: Japan offers free data, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **319**, 438
Marine science. Marine science: Proposal for British overseer, *News*, (Gambles, P) **319**, 351
Marine science: Changes afoot, *News*, (Gambles, P) **319**, 443
Simultaneous outflow of fresh water and inflow of sea water in a coastal spring, *Letter to Nature*, (Drogue, C and Bidaux, P) **322**, 361
More ocean dives, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 493
Coherent response of Arabian Sea upwelling and pollen transport to late Quaternary monsoonal winds, *Letter to Nature*, (Prell, W L and Van Campo, E) **323**, 526
Markl, H. German research agency: Ethologist takes the helm, *News*, (Neffe, J) **319**, 166
Mars. Terrestrial analogues of the surface rocks of Mars?, *Letter to Nature*, (Burns, R G) **320**, 55
Mars mission: NASA selects contractors, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 386
US space sciences: Martian base planned within forty years, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 563
To Utopia and back: The search for life in the solar system, (Horowitz, N J) *book review by* Trefil, J. **323**, 402
Mars spacecraft, *News*, **323**, 658
Geophysics: New radiocarbon dating system, *News and views*, (Switsur, R) **324**, 18
Marsupial genetics. Novel sex differences in linkage values and meiotic chromosome behaviour in a marsupial, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennett, J H, Hayman, D L and Hope, R M) **323**, 59
Mass, Universe. Limits on mass of missing mass, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 717
Mass species extinction. Catastrophism, *Correspondence*, (Stannage, W) **319**, 444
Geomagnetic reversal spurts and episodes of extraterrestrial catastrophism, *Letter to Nature*, (Pal, P C and Creer, K M) **320**, 148
Carbon-isotope events across the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary on the Siberian Platform, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Holser, W T and Kirschvink, J L) **320**, 258
Nemesis: The Death-Star and Other Theories of Mass Extinction, (Goldsmith, D) *book review by* Knoll, A H. **320**, 650
Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?, *Matters arising*, (Sepkoski, J J Jr and Raup, D M) **321**, 533
Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?, *Matters arising*, (Gilinsky, N L) **321**, 533
Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?, *Matters arising*, (Kitchell, J A and Estabrook, G) **321**, 534
Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Hoffman, A) **321**, 535
More than one event in the late Triassic mass extinction, *Letter to Nature*, (Benton, M J) **321**, 857
Mass spectrometry. Isotopic composition of osmium in terrestrial samples determined by accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Fehn, U, Teng, R, Elmore, D and Kubik, P W) **323**, 707
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. US defence research: Few second thoughts at MIT, *News*, (Collins, E) **321**, 802
Mast cells. IgE-mediated degranulation of mast cells does not require opening of ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindau, M and Fernandez, J M) **319**, 150
Extensive proliferation of matuare connective-tissue type mast cells *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakahata, T, Kobayashi, T, Ishiguro, A, Tsuji, K, Naganuma, K, Ando, O, Yagi, Y, Tadokoro, K and Akabane, T) **324**, 65
MAT. Homoeo-domain homology in yeast *MATα2* is essential for repressor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Porter, S D and Smith, M) **320**, 766
Mate choice. Female pied flycatchers choose territory quality and not male characteristics, *Letter to Nature*, (Alatalo, R V, Lundberg, A and Glynn, C) **323**, 152
Materials science. Heavy-electron metals, *Review article*, (Fisk, Z, Ott, H R, Rice, T M and Smith, J L) **320**, 124
Formation of fractal cracks in a kinetic fracture model, *Letter to Nature*, (Termonia, Y and Meakin, P) **320**, 429
Constant-geometry edge-flaking of brittle materials, *Letter to Nature*, (Almond, E A and McCormick, N J) **321**, 53
Materials research: Europeans wake up, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 719
New ways with interatomic forces, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 769
Crystallization microstructure in transparent monotectic alloys, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaukler, W F and Frazier, D O) **323**, 50
New materials: Japan set to come out winner, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 196
Materials science: Melting and the surface, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **323**, 668
Encyclopedia of Materials Science and Engineering, (Bever, M B *editor*) *book review by* Newey, C. **324**, 26
Materials science: Nuts to tough ceramics, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **324**, 302
Maternal genes. Organization of anterior pattern in the *Drosophila* embryo by the maternal gene *bicoid*, *Article*, (Frohnhöfer, H G and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **324**, 120
Mathematical physics. Spinors and space-time. Vol. 2 Spinor and twistor methods in space-time geometry, (Penrose, R and Rindler, W) *book review by* Ashtekar, A. **322**, 318
Mathematics. Mathematics: Demystifying the monster, *News and*

views, (Stewart, I) **319**, 621
Solving Equations with Physical Understanding, (Acton, J R and Squire, P T) *book review by* Upstill, C. **319**, 820
Introduction to Physical Mathematics, (Harper, P G and Weaire, D L) *book review by* Upstill, C. **319**, 820
Partial Differential Equations for Scientists and Engineers, 3rd Edn., (Stephenson, G) *book review by* Upstill, C. **319**, 820
Worked Examples in Mathematics for Scientists and Engineers, (Stephenson, G) *book review by* Upstill, C. **319**, 821
Topology: The Poincaré conjecture proved, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **320**, 217
Can there be less than zero?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 481
Mathematics: Hermann Grassmann was right, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **321**, 17
Theoretical physics: Supertwistors and superstrings, *News and views*, (Hughston, L P) **321**, 381
Towards the geometrization of physics, *Letter to Nature*, (Sparling, G A J) **321**, 417
Mathematics: The class number problem, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **321**, 474
Mathematics: Counting costs of calculation, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **321**, 812
Geometry: Non euclidean kaleidoscopes, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **323**, 114
IMA Journal of Mathematics Applied in Medicine and Biology, (Hiorns, R W *editor*) *journal review by* Cohen, J E. **323**, 375
Inverse Problems: An International Journal of Inverse Problems, Inverse Methods and Computerized Inversion of Data, (Sabatier, P C *editor*) *journal review by* Burge, R E. **323**, 378
Mathematics: Singular flying pancakes, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **323**, 397
Mathematics: The Waring experience, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **323**, 674
Collected Works of Kurt Gödel. Volume I, Publications 1929-1936, (Feferman, S and *et al editors*) *book review by* Miller, D. **323**, 766
Searching potential energy surfaces by simulated annealing, *Letter to Nature*, (Wille, L T) **324**, 46
Mathematics for natural hierarchy, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 205
Interlectual Mastery of Nature: Theoretical Physics from Ohm to Einstein Vol. 1. The Torch of Mathematics 1800-1870; Vol. 2. The Now Mighty, (Jungnickel, C and McCormmach, R) *book review by* Harman, P. **324**, 217
What is an extended probability?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Muckenheim, W) **324**, 307
Mathematics: One hundred per cent proof, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **324**, 406
A hierarchical O (N log N) force-calculation algorithm, *Letter to Nature*, (Barnes, J and Hut, P) **324**, 446
Max Planck. The Dilemmas of an Upright Man: Max Planck as Spokesman for German Science, *book review by* Klein, M J. **324**, 190
Max-Planck-Gesellschaft. Max-Planck survives, *Opinion*, **319**, 344
Maxwell's equations. Maxwell's Equations and their Applications, (Thomas, E G and Meadows, A J) *book review by* Rosser, W G V. **319**, 823
Maynard Smith, J. Evolution: Essays in Honour of John Maynard Smith, (Greenwood, P J, Harvey, P H and Slatkin, M *editors*) *book review by* Futuyma, D J. **319**, 19
McTague, J. US science adviser: McTague fills Keyworth's shoes, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 87
US science and technology: McTague looks to the future, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 101
Mechanics. Classical mechanics: Tops that like to spin one way, *News and views*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 204
Medawar, P. Memoir of a Thinking Radish: An Autobiography, (Medawar, P) *book review by* Gould, S J. **320**, 647
Mediseval archaeology. Archaeology: A Tuscan mining village, *News and views*, (Hodges, R) **323**, 112
Median eminence. Magnocellular axons in passage through the median eminence release vasopressin, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmes, M C, Antoni, F A, Aguilera, G and Catt, K J) **319**, 326
Medical Research Council. MRC attacked, *News*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 442
Medical Research Council: Government blamed for decay, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 299
UK research: MRC units close, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 476
MRC unit closure, *Correspondence*, **321**, 106
Medicine. US universities: New medical school planned, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 712
West German physicians: Students still look to medicine, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 6
Surgeons at the Bailey: English Forensic Medicine to 1878, (Forbes, T R) *book review by* Keating, H R F. **320**, 116
William Hunter and the Eighteenth-Century Medical World, (Bynum, W F and Porter, R *editors*) *book review by* Shortland, M. **320**, 404
UK medical research: Charity begins at home, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 564
International Dictionary of Medicine and Biology, (Landau, S *editor*) *book review by* Weatherall, D J. **320**, 643
A Difficult Balance: Editorial Peer Review in Medicine, (Lock, S) *book review by* Harnad, S. **322**, 24
Israeli science: Medical schools seek US students, *News*, (Meyers, N) **322**, 584
The Oxford Companion to Medicine, Vols I and II, (Walton, J, Beeson, P B and Scott, R B *editors*) *book review by* Thomas, L. **324**, 174
Medical research: Backs to the wall in Britain, *News*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 605
Mediterranean. Uplift of the shores of the western Mediterranean due to Messinian desiccation and flexural isostasy, *Letter to Nature*, (Norman, S E and Chase, C G) **322**, 450
Meitner, H. Academician's Berlin arrest riddle, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 288
Melting. Materials science: Melting and the surface, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **323**, 668
Membrane, ATPase. Yeast plasma membrane ATPase is essential for growth and has homology with $(Na^+ + K^+)$-, K^+- and Ca^{2+}-ATPases, *Letter to Nature*, (Serrano, R, Kielland-Brandt, M C and Fink, G R) **319**, 689
Membrane biology. An anniversary for the lipid bilayer, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kint, J A and Leroy, J G) **319**, 17
Cell biology: Finding the missing links, *News and views*, (Heath, J) **320**, 484
Interaction of plasma membrane fibronectin receptor with talin — a transmembrane linkage, *Letter to Nature*, (Horwitz, A, Duggan, K, Buck, C, Beckerle, M C and Burridge, K) **320**, 531
Biochemistry of Lipids and Membranes, (Vance, D E and Vance, J E *editors*) *book review by* Goldfine, H. **321**, 824
Membrane biophysics; Surface conduction of protons *News and Views* (Selwyn, M J) **322**, 685
In vitro synthesized bacterial outer membrane protein is integrated into bacterial inner membranes but translocated across microsomal membranes, *Letter to Nature*, (Watanabe, M, Hunt, J F and Blobel, G) **323**, 71
Phosphorylation of tubulin enhances its interaction with membranes, *Letter to Nature*, (Hargreaves, A J, Wandosell, F and Avila, J) **323**, 827
Membrane chemistry. The Physical Chemistry of Membranes: An Introduction to the Structure and Dynamics of Biological Membranes, (Silver, B L) *book review by* Tanford, C. **319**, 108
Membrane ion channels. A large anion-selective channel has seven conductance levels, *Letter to Nature*, (Krouse, M E, Schneider, G T and Gage, P W) **319**, 58
IgE-mediated degranulation of mast cells does not require opening of ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindau, M and Fernandez, J M) **319**, 150
Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermissenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning, *Letter to Nature*, (Farley, J and Auerbach, S) **319**, 220
Neuropharmacology: Acetylcholine and brain cells, *News and views*, (Brown, D) **319**, 358
Acetylcholine induces burst firing in thalamic reticular neurones by activating a potassium conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (McCormick, D A and Prince, D A) **319**, 402
Neurotransmitters: Modifying channel function, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **319**, 622
Elevation of intracellular calcium reduces voltage-dependent potassium conductance in human T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bregestovski, P, Redkozubov, A and Alexeev, A) **319**, 776
A lethal mutation in mice eliminates the slow calcium current in skeletal muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Beam, K G, Knudson, C M and Powell, J A) **320**, 168
Existence of distinct sodium channel messenger RNAs in rat brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Noda, M, Ikeda, T, Kayano, T, Suzuki, H, Takeshima, H, Kurasaki, M, Takahashi, H and Numa, S) **320**, 188
Fluorescently labelled Na^+ channels are localized and immobilized to synapses of innervated muscle fibres, *Letter to Nature*, (Angelides, K J) **321**, 63
Single cyclic GMP-activated channel activity in excised patches of rod outer segment membrane, *Letter to Nature*, (Haynes, L W, Kay, A R and Yau, K-H) **321**, 66
Cyclic GMP-sensitive conductance of retinal rods consists of aqueous pores, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmerman, A L and Baylor, D A) **321**, 70
Phorbol esters block a voltage-sensitive chloride current in hippocampal pyramidal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Madison, D V, Malenka, R C and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 695
Phorbol ester facilitates ^{45}Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K^+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakade, A R, Malhotra, R K and Wakade, T D) **321**, 698
Cell biology: Is there a common design for cell membrane channels?, *News and views*, (Unwin, N) **323**, 12
Membrane transport. Protein translocation: A common mechanism for different membrane systems?, *News and views*, (Schatz, G) **321**, 108
Reconstitutions of Transporters, Receptors, and Pathological States, (Racker, E) *book review by* Housley, M. **321**, 124
Transport and Diffusion Across Cell Membranes, (Stein, W D) *book review by* Ellory, C. **323**, 680
Memory. Neuropsychology of Memory, (Squire, L R and Butters, N *editors*) *book review by* Rabbitt, P. **319**, 365
Is there inanimate memory?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 11
Benzodiazepine impairs and β-carboline enhances performance in learning and memory tasks, *Letter to Nature*, (Venault, P, Chapouthier, G, Prado de Carvalho, L, Simiand, J, Morre, M, Dodd, R H and Rossier, J) **321**, 864
The long and the short of long-term memory: a molecular framework, *Review article*, (Goelet, P, Castellucci, V F, Schacher, S and Kandel, E R) **322**, 419
Memory, Imprinting, and the Brain: An Inquiry into Mechanisms, (Horn, G) *book review by* Hirsch, H V B. **323**, 121
Meningitis. Meningitis: Puzzling cluster in rural Britain, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 97
Mercury. The real value of Mercury's perihelion advance, *Letter to Nature*, (Nobili, A M and Will, C M) **320**, 39
Distribution of atoms at the surface of liquid mercury, *Letter to Nature*, (Barton, S W, Thomas, B N, Novak, F, Weber, P M, Harris, J, Dolmer, P, Bloch, J M and Rice, S A) **321**, 685
Sputtering of sodium on the planet Mercury, *Letter to Nature*, (McGrath, M A, Johnson, R E and Lanzerotti, L J) **323**, 694
Nature and variability of Mercury's sodium atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Smyth, W H) **323**, 696
Mesoderm. Developmental biology: Nervous excitment over insect muscle patterns, *News and views*, (French, V) **323**, 671
Mesophyll. Analysis of genetic mosaics shows that the extra epidermal cell divisions in *Knotted* mutant maize plants are induced by adjacent mesophyll cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hake, S and Freeling, M) **320**, 621
Mesozoic. Mesozoic and Cenozoic evolution of the North and South China blocks, *Matters arising*, (Courtillot, V and Besse, J) **320**, 86
Mesozoic and Cenozoic evolution of the North and South China blocks: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Lin, J-L and Fuller, M) **320**, 87
Messinian evaporites. Latest Miocene benthic $\delta^{18}O$ changes, global ice volume, sea level and the 'Messinian salinity crisis', *Article*, (Hodell, D A, Elmstrom, K M and Kennett, J P) **320**, 411
Metallothionein. Inducible cellular transformation by a metallothionein-*ras* hybrid oncogene leads to natural killer cell susceptibility, *Letter to Nature*, (Trimble, W S, Johnson, P W, Hozumi, N and Roder, J C) **321**, 782
Metallurgy. Shape memory behaviour in partially stabilized zirconia ceramics, *Letter to Nature*, (Swain, M V) **322**, 234
High-resolution lattice imaging reveals a 'phase transition' in Cu/NiPd multilayers, *Letter to Nature*, (Baxter, C S and Stobbs, W M) **322**, 814
Crystallization microstructure in transparent monotectic alloys, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaukler, W F and Frazier, D O) **323**, 50
Diffraction pattern simulations of quasiperiodic structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Knowles, K M and Stobbs, W M) **323**, 313
Metallic superlattices: The supermodulus syndrome, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **324**, 106
A new low-dimensional metal, $C_5[Pd(S_2C_2(CN)_2)_2]_2 0.5\ H_2O$, *Letter to Nature*, (Parker, I D, Friend, R H, Clemenson, P I and Underhill, A E) **324**, 547
Metals. Heavy-electron metals, *Review article*, (Fisk, Z, Ott, H R, Rice, T M and Smith, J L) **320**, 124
Metaserpentinites. Calcium anomalies in the mantle and a subducted metaserpentinite origin for diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulze, D J) **319**, 483
Metasomatism. Metasomatic mineral titanate complexing in upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Haggerty, S E, Erlank, A J and Grey, I E). **319**, 761
Meteorites. Meteorites: Unexpected Antarctic chemistry, *News and views*, (Wetherill, G W) **319**, 357
Antarctic and non-Antarctic meteorites form different populations, *Letter to Nature*, (Dennison, J E, Lingner, D W and Lipschutz, M E) **319**, 390
Determination of cosmogenic ^{41}Ca in a meteorite with tandem accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Kubik, P W, Elmore, D, Conard, N J, Nishitzumi, K and Arnold, J R) **319**, 568
Isotope anomalies induced in laboratory distillation, *Letter to Nature*, (Esat, T M, Spear, R H and Taylor, S R) **319**, 576
Superparamagnetic component in the Orgueil meteorite and Mössbauer spectroscopy studies in applied magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Madsen, M B, Morup, S, Costa, T V V, Knudsen, J M and Olsen, M) **321**, 501
Meteorites: Window on the early Solar System, *News and views*, (Sears, D) **322**, 309
Meteoritic nitrogen, *News and views*, (Venables, J A) **323**, 107
Heavy nitrogen in Bencubbin-a light-element isotopic anomaly in a stony-iron meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Franchi, I A, Wright, P I and Pillinger, C T) **323**, 138
Meteoroids. Astronomy: Hollow meteoroid streams, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **319**, 718
The flux of meteoroids and orbital space debris striking satellites in low Earth orbit, *Letter to Nature*, (Laurance, M R and Brownlee, D E) **323**, 136
Meteorology. Weather forecasting: Storm hunting with fractals, *News and views*, (Hollingsworth, A) **319**, 11
Fractal characterization of inhomogeneous geophysical measuring networks, *Letter to Nature*, (Lovejoy, S, Schertzer, D and Ladoy, P) **319**, 43
Outlook brighter on weather forecasts, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lovejoy, S, Schertzer, D and Ladoy, P) **320**, 401
Detection of hail by dual-polarization radar, *Letter to Nature*, (Illingworth, A J, Goddard, J W F and Cherry, S M) **320**, 431
Tropical convection, ionospheric potentials and global circuit variation, *Article*, (Markson, R) **320**, 588
Sahel rainfall and worldwide sea temperatures, 1901-85, *Letter to Nature*, (Folland, C K, Palmer, T N and Parker, D E) **320**, 602
US meteorology: NOAA faces rough passage, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 671
Omnistar to rescue?, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 671
Explosive cyclogenesis: Large-scale circulation changes, *News and views*, (Hoskins, B J) **321**, 201
Weather forecasts still tricky, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nicolis, C and Nicolis, G) **321**, 567
Meteorology: European collaboration on dynamic atmospheric fronts, *News and views*, (Browning, K A, Hoskins, B J, Jonas, P R and Thorpe, A J) **322**, 114
Acidity of Scottish rainfall influenced by climatic change, *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, T D, Kelly, P M, Brimblecombe, P, Farmer, G and Barthelmie, R J) **322**, 359
Methane. Direct conversion of methane to methanol, chloromethane

and dichloromethane at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Ogura, K and Takamagari, K) **319**, 308
Evidence of changing concentrations of atmospheric CO_2, N_2O and CH_4 from air bubbles in Antarctic ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Pearman, G I, Etheridge, D, de Silva, F and Fraser, P J) **320**, 248
Atmospheric CH_4, CO and OH from 1860 to 1985, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, A M and Cicerone, R J) **321**, 148
Methane plumes. Hydrothermal methane plumes in the Mariana back-arc spreading centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Horibe, Y, Kim, K-R and Craig, H) **324**, 131
Methanol. Direct conversion of methane to methanol, chloromethane and dichloromethane at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Ogura, K and Takamagari, K) **319**, 308
Methylimpartiate. Learning: A step nearer a neural substrate, *News and views*, (Goddard, G V) **319**, 721
NMDA-receptor activation increases cytoplasmic calcium concentration in cultured spinal cord neurones, *Letter to Nature*, (MacDermott, A B, Mayer, M L, Westbrook, G L, Smith, S J and Barker, J L) **321**, 519
Methylphenylpyridine. 1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridine is neurotoxic to the nigrostriatal dopamine pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Bradbury, A J, Costall, B, Domeney, A M, Jenner, P, Kelly, M E, Marsden, C D and Naylor, R J) **319**, 56
Metric system. Metric system, *Correspondence*, (Bird, R J) **319**, 8
Metric system, *Correspondence*, (Bywater, R) **319**, 93
Metric system, *Correspondence*, (Suzuki, K) **319**, 716
Metric system, *Correspondence*, (Eklund, T) **319**, 716
Last word on metric, *Correspondence*, (Jolly, D C) **321**, 806
MI5. Licensing the spooks, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 396
Microbial endoliths. Organically preserved microbial endoliths from the late Proterozoic of East Greenland, *Letter to Nature*, (Knoll, A H, Golubic, S, Green, J and Swett, K) **321**, 856
Microbiology. Bacterial scavenging of Mn and Fe in a mid- to far-field hydrothermal particle plume, *Letter to Nature*, (Cowen, J P, Massoth, G J and Baker, E T) **322**, 169
Marine biology: Biological activity and seabed sediment structure, *News and views*, (Meadows, P S) **323**, 207
Inhibiton of microbial activity in marine sediments by a bromophenol from a hemichordate, *Letter to Nature*, (King, G M) **323**, 257
FEMS Microbiology Ecology, (Veldkamp, H *editor*) *journal review by* Whitton, B **323**, 370
FEMS Microbiology Reviews, (Gottschalk, G *editor*) *journal review by* Boxer, D H **323**, 370
Microchips. Mind Over Machine: The Power of Human Intuition and Expertise in the Era of the Computer, (Dreyfus, H L and Dreyfus, S E) *book review by* Woolgar, S **324**, 182
Microelectronics. US technology: Making rivals work together, *News*, (Wright, K) **322**, 199
Microelectronics. European microelectronics: Setting sights on US and Japan, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **323**, 750
Microemulsions. Formation of cubic structures in microemulsions containing equal volumes of oil and water, *Letter to Nature*, (Tabony, J) **319**, 400
Occurrence of liquid-crystalline mesophases in microemulsion dispersion, *Letter to Nature*, (Tabony, J) **320**, 338
Microscopy. Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of a single cell, *Letter to Nature*, (Aguayo, J B, Blackband, S J, Schoeniger, J, Mattingly, M A and Hintermann, M) **322**, 190
Skeletal Muscle. Handbook of Microscopic Anatomy, Vol.2, Part 6, (Schmalbruch, H) *book review by* Irving, M **322**, 415
National security and the post-war science establishment in the United States, *Commentary*, (Hunter Dupree, A) **323**, 213
Mystery object amid the chromosones, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wolstenholme, J, Clarke, G, Harlow, G, Sheridan, H, Jonasson, J, Crocker, M and Matthews, H) **323**, 300
Microstructure. Extraordinary effects of mortar-and-pestle grinding on microstructure of sintered alumina gel, *Letter to Nature*, (Yarborough, W A and Roy, R) **322**, 347
Crystallization microstructure in transparent monotectic alloys, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaufler, W F and Frazier, D O) **323**, 50
Microtubules. Synapsin I is a microtubule-bundling protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Baines, A J and Bennett, V) **319**, 145
Visualization of the dynamic instability of individual microtubules by dark-field microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Horio, T and Hotani, H) **321**, 605
Assembly of microtubules at the tip of growing axons, *Letter to Nature*, (Bamburg, J R, Bray, D and Chapman, K) **321**, 788
Microtubule assembly in the axon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Solomon, F) **322**, 599
Propulsion of organelles isolated from *Acanthamoeba* along actin filaments by myosin-I, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, R J and Pollard, T D) **322**, 754
Microtubule assembly in the axon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bamburg, J R, Bray, D and Chapman, K) **323**, 400
Cytoskeleton: Dynamic microtubule dynamics, *News and views*, (Williams Jr, R C, Caplow, M and McIntosh, J R) **324**, 106
Microtubule dynamics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kirschner, M W and Mitchison, T) **324**, 621
Microwave background. Large-scale homogeneity of the Universe measured by the microwave background, *Letter to Nature*, (Mandolesi, N, Calzolari, P, Cortiglioni, S, Delpino, F, Sironi, G, Inzani, P, DeAmici, G, Solheim, J-E, Berger, L, Partridge, R B, Martenis, P LSangree, C H and Harvey, R C) **319**, 751
Microwave ovens. Initiating boiling with ice, *Scientific correspondence*, (Apfel, R E and Day, R L) **321**, 657
Espresso coffee emporia take note, *Scientific correspondence*, (Parsons, A) **322**, 316
Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Pb isotope evidence in the South Atlantic for migrating ridge-hotspot interactions, *Article*, (Hanan, B B, Kingsley, R H and Schilling, J-G) **322**, 137
Mid-ocean-ridge basalts. The pyroxene paradox in MORB glasses — a signature of picritic parental magmas?, *Letter to Nature*, (Francis, D) **319**, 586
Mid-ocean ridges. Ocean Drilling Program: Mid-Atlantic bare-rock drilling and hydrothermal vents, *News and views*, (Leg 106 shipboard scientific party) **321**, 14
Black smokers, massive sulphides and vent biota at the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Article*, (Rona, P A, Klinkhammer, G, Nelsen, T A, Trefry, J H and Elderfield, H) **321**, 33
Military research. Military research: Campus protests at nuclear tests, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 8
Milk contamination. Transfer of radioiodide to milk and its inhibition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mountford, P J, Coakley, A J, Fleet, I R, Hamon, M and Heap, R B) **322**, 600
Mineralogy. Calcium-free pumpellyite, a new synthetic hydrous Mg-Al-silicate formed at high pressures, *Letter to Nature*, (Schreyer, W, Maresch, W V, Medenbach, O and Baller, T) **321**, 510
Latter-day origin of diamonds of eclogitic paragenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Richardson, S H) **322**, 623
Formaldehyde oxime leaching of metals from deep-sea manganese nodules and other ores, *Letter to Nature*, (Derie, R) **324**, 660
Minimum-energy configuration. Searching potential energy surfaces by simulated annealing, *Letter to Nature*, (Wille, L T) **324**, 46
Mining. Marine uranium: Japan plumbs the depths, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 475
Minerals and mining in Antarctica: Science and technology, economics and politics, (de Wit, M J) *book review by* Auburn, F **323**, 22
Minor histocompatibility complex. Minor but not major histocompatibility antigens of thymus epithelium tolerize precursors of cytolytic T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (von Boehmer, H and Hafen, K) **320**, 626
Mink shoe. Core fragments in Chernobyl fallout, *Scientific correspondence*, (van der Veen, J, van der Wijk, A and Mook, W G) **323**, 399
Miocene. Latest Miocene benthic $\delta^{18}O$ changes, global ice volume, sea level and the 'Messinian salinity crisis', *Article*, (Hodell, D A, Elmstrom, K M and Kennett, J P) **320**, 411
Kenyan finds not early Miocene *Sivapithecus*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kelley, J and Pilbeam, D) **321**, 475
Miocene hominoid. A new Miocene hominoid from Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, (Leakey, R E and Leakey, M G) **324**, 143
A second new Miocene hominoid from Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, (Leakey, R E and Leakey, M G) **324**, 146
Miracles. What to believe about miracles, *Commentary*, (Berry, R J) **322**, 321
Belief in miracles, *Correspondence*, (Weinreich Haste, H) **322**, 766
Art of the "possible", *Correspondence*, (Flew, A) **323**, 290
Criteria of science, *Correspondence*, (Halstead, B) **323**, 484
Mitochondria. Cell biology: An unfolding story of protein translocation, *News and views*, (Rothman, J E and Kornberg, R D) **322**, 209
Mitochondrial DNA: Rearranging the plant genome, *News and views*, (Butow, R A) **324**, 620
Mitogens. Single-channel and whole-cell recordings of mitogen-regulated inward currents in human cloned helper T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuno, M, Goronzy, J, Weyand, C M and Gardner, P) **323**, 269
Mode decoupling. Mode decoupling during retrorefraction as an explanation for bizarre radar echoes from icy moons, *Letter to Nature*, (Eshleman, V R) **319**, 755
Moho. Large Variscan overthrusts beneath the Paris Basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cazes, M, Mascle, A, Torreilles, X, Bois, Ch, Damotte, X, Matte, Ph, Raoult, X, Pham, N V, Hirn, A and Galdeano, X) **323**, 144
Mohorovicic discontinuity. Earth sciences: Deep reflections on the Moho, *News*, (Barton, P) **323**, 392
Molecular biology. Molecular biology: Brevity is the soul of wit, *News and views*, (Pain, R H) **320**, 216
Licht und Leben: Ein Bericht über Max Delbrück, den Wegbereiter der Molekularbiologie, (Fischer, P) *book review by* Perutz, M **320**, 639
What's going on in the cell?, *book review by* Gall, J G **323**, 401
Cloning, sequencing and expression of complementary DNA encoding the muscarinic acetylcholoihe receptor, *Article*, (Kubo, T, Fukuda, K, Mikami, A, Maeda, A, Takahashi, H, Mishina, M, Haga, T, Haga, K, Ichiyama, A, Kangawa, K, Kojima, M, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T and Numa, S) **323**, 411
Contemporary Classics in the Life Sciences. Vol 1 Cell Biology. Vol 2 The Molecules of Life, (Barrett, J T *editor*) *book review by* Bollum, F J **323**, 498
Molecular biology: Genetics of filamentous fungi, *News and views*, (Fincham, J) **323**, 757
Unusual priming mechanism of RNA-directed DNA synthesis in *copia* retrovirus-like particles of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kikuchi, Y, Ando, Y and Shiba, T) **323**, 824
Physicists about to hi-jack DNA?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 11
Molecular biology: Manipulation just off target, *News and views*, (Liskay, M) **324**, 13
Molecular biology, plants. Plant molecular biology: Tailoring crop improvement, *News and views*, (Lamb, C and Fitzmaurice, L) **324**, 414
Molecular clocks. Phylogeny: The German 'ostrich' and the molecular clock, *News and views*, (Howgate, M E) **324**, 516
Ostrich ancestors found in the Northern Hemisphere suggest new hypothesis of ratite origins, *Letter to Nature*, (Houde, P) **324**, 563
Molecular dynamics. Product review: Molecular dynamics resolved, *Miscellany*, (Thomas, D D) **321**, 539
Molecular evolution. Apparent eukaryotic origin of glutamine synthetase II from the bacterium *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Carlson, T A and Chelm, B K) **322**, 568
Molecular evolution: Deciphering divergent codes, *News and views*, (Grivell, L A) **324**, 109
Molecular modelling. Computer models: Cooperation on new molecules, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 586
Molecular structure. Molecular Structure: Macromolecules in Three Dimensions, (Fletterick, R J, Schroer, T and Matela, R J) *book review by* Rodger, C D **319**, 804
Making molecules into atoms, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 391
Molecular biology: Distinctions in acetylcholine receptor activity, *News and views*, (Hulme, E and Birdsall, N) **323**, 396
Molluscs. Contribution of metabolic carbon to mollusc and barnacle shell carbonate, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanaka, N, Monaghan, M C and Rye, D M) **320**, 520
Monitoring service. US oceanography: Research centre born in storm, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 6
Monkeys. Future of lion tamarins, *Correspondence*, (Mallinson, J I C) **321**, 806
The Monkey Gland Affair, (Hamilton, D) *book review by* Gratzer, W **324**, 173
Monoclonals. Monoclonal patent: Hybritech versus Abbott, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **324**, 506
Monocytes. Activated human monocytes express the c-*sis* proto-oncogene and release a mediator showing PDGF-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Martinet, Y, Bitterman, P B, Mornex, J-F, Grotendorst, G R, Martin, G R and Crystal, R G) **319**, 158
Tumour necrosis factor as immunomodulator and mediator of monocyte cytotoxicity induced by itself, γ-interferon and interleukin-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Philip, R and Epstein, L B) **323**, 86
Monopolies. A tale of two companies, *Opinion*, **322**, 581
Monory, R. French science: Bureaucracy looks to survival, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 388
Monsanto. US plant science: Monsanto's shock firings, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 612
Dioxin exposure at Monsanto, *Correspondence*, (Hay, A and Silbergeld, E) **320**, 569
Monsoons. Tropical climatic phase lags and Earth's precession cycle, *Letter to Nature*, (Short, D A and Mengel, J G) **323**, 48
Coherent response of Arabian Sea upwelling and pollen transport to late Quaternary monsoonal winds, *Letter to Nature*, (Prell, W L and Van Campo, E) **323**, 526
Monsters. Bigfoot no joke, *Correspondence*, (Beckjord, E) **320**, 104
Montagnier, L. Swiss prize shared, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 100
Moon. Planetary evolution: Banded iron formations, *News and views*, (Lambeck, K) **320**, 574
Lunar nodal tide and distance to the Moon during the Precambrian, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, J C G and Zahnle, K J) **320**, 600
Terrestrial origin of the Moon, *Review article*, (Ringwood, A E) **322**, 323
Cosmogony: Moon's birth shocked Earth?, *News and views*, (Boss, A P) **324**, 110
Moraines. Fast glacier flow: A soft bed is not the whole answer, *News and views*, (Robin, G de Q) **323**, 490
Morocco. Carbon isotope excursions in Precambrian/Cambrian boundary beds, Morocco, *Letter to Nature*, (Tucker, M E) **319**, 48
Mortality assessment. Medical research: Are we losing the war on cancer?, *News and views*, (Cohen, M M and Diamond, J M) **323**, 488
Mosses. Introduction to Bryology, (Schofield, W B) *book review by* Smith, A J E **319**, 807
Motility, gliding. Sulphonolipids are molecular determinants of gliding motility, *Letter to Nature*, (Abbanat, D R, Leadbetter, E R, Godchaux III, W and Escher, A) **324**, 367
Motoneurones. Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone: New applications in the clinic, *News and views*, (Griffiths, E C) **322**, 212
Synthesis of fast myosin induced by fast ectopic innervation of rat soleus muscle is restricted to the ectopic endplate region, *Letter to Nature*, (Salviati, G, Biasia, E and Aloisi, M) **322**, 637
Mott, Neville. A life in science, (Mott, N) *book review by* Jones, R V **322**, 121
Mount Mihara. Japanese volcano: Islanders flee surprise eruption, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 295
Mountain gorillas. Murder charge for anthropology student, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 101
Mouse mammary tumour virus DNA. Steroid-free glucocorticoid receptor binds specifically to mouse mammary tumour virus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Willmann, T and Beato, M) **324**, 688
Mousterian. Dating and correlation the French Mousterian, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ashton, N and Cook, J) **324**, 113
Dating and correlating the French Mousterian: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mellars, P) **324**, 114
Multidrug resistance. Isolation and expression of a complementary DNA that confers multidrug resistance, *Letter to Nature*, (Gros, P, Neriah, Y B, Croop, J M and Housman, D E) **323**, 728
Cancer chemotherapy: Progress in understanding multidrug resistance, *News and views*, (Stark, G R) **324**, 407
Homology between P-glycoprotein and a bacterial haemolysin transport protein suggests a model for multidrug resistance, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, J H, Endicott, J A, Juranka, P F, Henderson, G, Sarangi, F, Deuchars, K L, Ling, V) **324**, 485
Multiple sclerosis. Bovine leukaemia virus and multiple sclerosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cunningham, A S) **320**, 219
Endogenous retrovirus in multiple sclerosis?, *Scientific corres-*

pondence, (Kurth, R) **320**, 219
Multiple sclerosis, viruses and glycolipids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fazakerley, J K and Webb, H E) **321**, 386
Analysis of human T-lymphotropic virus sequences in multiple sclerosis tissue, *Letter to Nature*, (Hauser, S L, Aubert, C, Burks, J S, Kerr, C, Lyon-Caen, O, de The, G and Brahic, M) **322**, 176
Lack of evidence for involvement of known human retroviruses in multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Karpas, A, Kämpf, U, Sidén, A, Koch, M and Poser, S) **322**, 177
Increased levels of myelin basic protein transcripts gene in virus-induced demyelination, *Letter to Nature*, (Kristensson, K, Holmes, K V, Duchala, C S, Zeller, N K, Lazzarini, R A and Dubois-Dalcq, M) **322**, 544
Muons. Muon-catalysed fusion revisited, *Review article*, (Jones, S E) **321**, 127
Muscarine. Phorbol ester facilitates ^{45}Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K^+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakade, A R, Malhotra, R K and Wakade, T D) **321**, 698
Muscarinic receptors. Acetylcholine hyperpolarizes central neurones by acting on an M_2 muscarinic receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Egan, T M and North, R A) **319**, 405
Muscle. Design and Performance of Muscular Systems, (Taylor, C R, Weibel, E and Bolis, L *editors*) *book review by* Simmons, R M **319**, 188
Expression of apamin receptor in muscles of patients with myotonic muscular dystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, (Renaud, J-F, Desnuelle, C, Schmid-Antomarchi, H, Hugues, M, Serratrice, G and Lazdunski, M) **319**, 678
A lethal mutation in mice eliminates the slow calcium current in skeletal muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Beam, K G, Knudson, C M and Powell, J A) **320**, 168
Neural control of the forms of acetylcholinesterase in slow mammalian muscles, *Letter to Nature*, (Lai, J, Jedrzejczyk, J, Pizzey, J A, Green, D and Barnard, E A) **321**, 72
Molecular pharmacology: Structure and function of acetylcholine-receptor ion channels, *News and views*, (Colquhoun, D) **321**, 382
Molecular distinction between fetal and adult forms of muscle acetylcholine receptor, *Article*, (Mishina, M, Takai, T, Imoto, K, Noda, M, Takahashi, T, Numa, S, Methfessel, C and Sakmann, B) **321**, 406
Muscle contraction: Crossbridges, force and motion, *News and views*, (Tregear, R T) **321**, 563
Skeletal Muscle. Handbook of Microscopic Anatomy, Vol.2, Part 6, (Schenalbruch, H) *book review by* Irving, M **322**, 415
Muscle contraction: Through thick and thin, *News and views*, (Chantler, P D) **322**, 498
Synthesis of fast myosin induced by fast ectopic innervation of rat soleus muscle is restricted to the ectopic endplate region, *Letter to Nature*, (Salviati, G, Biasia, E and Aloisi, M) **322**, 637
A physiological role for titin and nebulin in skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Horowits, R, Kempner, E S, Bisher, M E and Podolsky, R J) **323**, 160
Developmental biology: Nervous excitement over insect muscle patterns, *News and views*, (French, V) **323**, 671
Museums. Museums: Expenditure cut to the bone, *News*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 712
Mutagenesis. Introduction of homologous DNA sequences into mammalian cells induces mutations in the cognate gene, *Article*, (Thomas, K R and Capecchi, M R) **324**, 34
Recurrent mutationin haemophilia A give evidence for CpG mutation hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, (Youssoufian, H, Kazazian Jr, H H, Phillips, D G, Aronis, S, Tsiftis, G, Brown, V A and Antonarakis, S E) **324**, 380
Mutation screening. Mutation screening an increasing factor, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 389
***myb*. Expression of the *c-myb* proto-oncogene during cellular proliferation**, *Article*, (Thompson, C B, Challoner, P B, Neiman, P E and Groudine, M) **319**, 374
Nucleotide sequence of chicken *c-myb* complementary DNA and implications for *myb* oncogene activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosson, D and Reddy, E P) **319**, 604
myc*. Human N-*myc* is closely related in organization and nucleotide sequence to *c-myc, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohl, N E, Legouy, E, DePinho, R A, Nisen, P D, Smith, R K, Gee, C E and Alt, F W) **319**, 73
Differential expression of *myc* family genes during murine development, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmerman, K A, Yancopoulos, G D, Collum, R G, Smith, R K, Kohl, N E, Denis, K A, Nau, M M, Witte, O N, Toran-Allerand, D, Gee, C E, Minna, J D and Alt, F W) **319**, 780
Constitutive *c-myc* oncogene expression blocks mouse erythroleukaemia cell differentiation but not commitment, *Letter to Nature*, (Coppola, J A and Cole, M D) **320**, 760
A block to elongation is largely responsible for decreased transcription of *c-myc* in differentiated HL60 cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bentley, D L and Groudine, M) **321**, 702
Mycobacterium*. Human T-cell clones recognize a major *M. leprae* protein antigen expressed in *E. coli, *Letter to Nature*, (Mustafa, A S, Gill, H K, Nerland, A, Britton, W J, Mehra, V, Bloom, B R, Young, R A and Godal, T) **319**, 63
***Mycobacterium leprae*-specific protein antigens defined by cloned human helper T cells**, *Letter to Nature*, (Ottenhoff, T H M, Klatser, P R, Ivanyi, J, Ellerink, D G, de Wit, M Y L and de Vries, R R P) **319**, 66
Myelin-associated proteolipid. The structural gene coding for myelin-associated proteolipid protein is mutated in *jimpy* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Dautigny, A, Mattei, M-G, Morello, D, Alliel, P M, Pham-Dinh, D, Amar, L, Arnaud, D, Simon, D, Mattei, J-F, Guenet, J-L, Jollès, P and Avner, P) **321**, 867
Myelin basic protein. Increased levels of myelin basic protein transcripts gene in virus-induced demyelination, *Letter to Nature*, (Kristensson, K, Holmes, K V, Duchala, C S, Zeller, N K, Lazzarini, R A and Dubois-Dalcq, M) **322**, 544
Myelodysplasia. Ha-*ras* hypervariable alleles in myelodysplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Thein, S L, Oscier, D G, Flint, J and Wainscoat, J S) **321**, 84
Myosin. Discrepancies in length of myosin head, *Scientific correspondence*, (Craig, R, Trinick, J and Knight, P) **320**, 688
Muscle contraction: Crossbridges, force and motion, *News and views*, (Tregear, R T) **321**, 563
Muscle contraction: Through thick and thin, *News and views*, (Chantler, P D) **322**, 498
The essential light chains constitute part of the active site of smooth muscle myosin, *Letter to Nature*, (Okamoto, Y, Sekine, T, Grammer, J and Yount, R G) **324**, 78
Myotonic muscular dystrophy. Expression of apamin receptor in muscles of patients with myotonic muscular dystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, (Renaud, J-F, Desnuelle, C, Schmid-Antomarchi, H, Hugues, M, Serratrice, G and Lazdunski, M) **319**, 678
Mystery object. Mystery solved, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ford, B J) **323**, 675
Mystery solved, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ball, A) **323**, 675
Diatom mystery, *Scientific correspondence*, (McConnell, T S, Allgood, G T, Baca, P O, Miller, G E and Waterman, R E) **323**, 764
Diatom mystery, *Scientific correspondence*, (Melnechuk, T) **323**, 764
Alternative solutions, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brody, A R and Overby, L H) **324**, 622
Alternative solutions, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jankovic, G M) **324**, 622
N-CAM. Neuronal cell-cell adhesion depends on interactions of N-CAM with heparin-like molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, G J, Loewy, A and Glaser, L) **320**, 445
Nakasone, Y. Japanese distinction, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 475
Narcotics. Keeping narcotic drugs at bay, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 281
NASA. US shuttle: More changes in NASA's higher echelons, *News*, **319**, 709
Future for the birds, *Opinion*, **320**, 95
What happens to NASA now?, *Opinion*, **321**, 635
Shuttle catastrophe: Rogers Commission report makes waves all round, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Palca, J) **321**, 637
Other avenues?, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 637
US space: Shuttle faces more delay, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 301
NASA schedule: Prospects still bad for space science launches, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 97
Mars spacecraft, *News*, **323**, 658
National Parks, US. Biological conservation: National park boundaries and ecological realities, *News and views*, (Wilcove, D S and May, R M) **324**, 206
National Science Foundation. US science spending: United front on basic research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 714
National Science Foundation: Grant applications go paperless, *News*, (Wright, K) **322**, 102
Chinese-US collaboration: NSF refuses fees, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 201
National Science Foundation: New centres for biotechnology, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **324**, 398
Natural Environment Research Council. UK research appointments: Council breaks new ground, *News*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 291
Natural history. The Head-Hunters of Borneo, (Bock, C) *book review by* Ashby, E **320**, 654
A Naturalist in Borneo, (Shelford, R W) *book review by* Ashby, E **320**, 654
The Field-Book of a Jungle-Wallah, (Houe, C) *book review by* Ashby, E **320**, 654
The Oxford Dictionary of Natural History, (Allaby, M *editor*) *book review by* Fitter, A **322**, 23
John Ray: Naturalist, (Raven, C E) *book review by* Allen, D E **323**, 499
Wonders of Creation: Natural History Drawings in the British Library, (Desmond, R) *book review by* Raphael, S **324**, 176
Gilbert White: Biography of the Author of The Natural History of Selbourne, (Mabey, R) *book review by* May, R M **324**, 179
Mammal Evolution: an Illustrated Guide, (Savage, R J G and Long, M R) *book review by* MacKenna, M C **324**, 186
Natural killer cells. Ontogeny of natural killer cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lanier, L L and Phillips, J H) **319**, 269
Selective rejection of H-2-deficient lymphoma variants suggests alternative immune defence strategy, *Letter to Nature*, (Kärre, K, Ljunggren, H G, Piontek, G and Kiessling, R) **319**, 675
Inducible cellular transformation by a metallothionein-*ras* hybrid oncogene leads to natural killer cell susceptibility, *Letter to Nature*, (Trimble, W S, Johnson, P W, Hozumi, N and Roder, J C) **321**, 782
A unique T-cell receptor complex expressed on human fetal lymphocytes displaying natural-killer-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Moingeon, P, Ythier, A, Goubin, G, Faure, F, Nowill, A, Delmon, L, Rainaud, M, Forestier, F, Daffos, F, Bohuon, C and Hercend, T) **323**, 638
Natural radionuclides. High levels of natural radionuclides in a deep-sea infaunal xenophyophore, *Letter to Nature*, (Swinbanks, D D and Shirayama, Y) **320**, 354
Natural resources. Minerals and mining in Antarctica: Science and technology, economics and politics, (de Wit, M J) *book review by* Auburn, F **323**, 22
The seventh continent: Antarctica in a resource age, (Shapley, D) *book review by* Auburn, F **323**, 22
Natural selection. Natural selection in the wild, (Endler, J A) *book review by* Jones, J S **322**, 124
Natural selection: Rapid evolution of urban birds, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **324**, 107
***Nature* conferences.** Molecular biology in Tokyo, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 353
Nature conservation. Nature conservation; Too many of the wrong trees?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 101
Naval research. US Office of Naval Research: More money means more trouble, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 298
Neanderthal man. Archaeology: A new chronology for the French Mousterian period, *News and views*, (Mellars, P) **322**, 410
Thermoluminescence dating of Le Moustier (Dordogne, France), *Letter to Nature*, (Valladas, H, Geneste, J M, Joron, J L and Chadeille, J P) **322**, 452
Nebulae. Astronomy: First X-ray-ionized nebula, *News and views*, (Fabian, A C) **322**, 496
Detection of an X-ray-ionized nebula around the black hole candidate binary LMC X-1, *Article*, (Pakull, M W and Angebault, L P) **322**, 511
An interstellar line coincident with the P(2, 1) transition of hydronium (H_3O^+), *Letter to Nature*, (Hollis, J M, Churchwell, E B, Herbst, E and De Lucia, F C) **322**, 524
A new nebula, *News and views*, **324**, 212
A radio nebula asssociated with Circinus X-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Haynes, R F, Komesaroff, M M, Little, A G, Jauncey, D L, Caswell, J L, Milne, D K, Kesteven, M J, Wellington, K J and Preston, R A) **324**, 233
Nebulin. A physiological role for titin and nebulin in skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Horowits, R, Kempner, E S, Bisher, M E and Podolsky, R J) **323**, 160
Neo-darwinism. Pan(da) selectionism, *Correspondence*, (Warr, G W) **324**, 508
Neoplastic transformation. Human N-*myc* is closely related in organization and nucleotide sequence to *c-myc*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohl, N E, Legouy, E, DePinho, R A, Nisen, P D, Smith, R K, Gee, C E and Alt, F W) **319**, 73
***fgr* proto-oncogene mRNA induced in lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus infection**, *Letter to Nature*, (Cheah, M S C, Ley, T J, Tronick, S R and Robbins, K C) **319**, 238
An *Agrobacterium* transformation in the evolution of the genus *Nicotiana*, *Letter to Nature*, (Furner, I J, Huffman, G A, Amasino, R M, Garfinkel, D J, Gordon, M P and Nester, E W) **319**, 422
Nucleotide sequence of chicken *c-myb* complementary DNA and implications for *myb* oncogene activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosson, D and Reddy, E P) **319**, 604
Oncogenes: Tricks with tyrosine kinases, *News and views*, (Bishop, J M) **319**, 722
A human oncogene formed by the fusion of truncated tropomyosin and protein tyrosine kinase sequences, *Article*, (Martin-Zanca, D, Hughes, S H and Barbacid, M) **319**, 743
Localization of gene for human p53 tumour antigen to band 17p13, *Letter to Nature*, (Isobe, M, Emanuel, B S, Givol, D, Oren, M and Croce, C M) **320**, 84
Human oestrogen receptor cDNA: sequence, expression and homology to v-*erb-A*, *Article*, (Green, S, Walter, P, Kumar, V, Krust, A, Bornert, J-M, Argos, P and Chambon, P) **320**, 134
Specific interaction between the p53 cellular tumour antigen and major heat shock proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Pinhasi-Kimhi, O, Michalovitz, D, Ben-Zeev, A and Oren, M) **320**, 182
Requirement for *c-ras* proteins during viral oncogene transformation, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, M R, DeGudicibus, S J and Stacey, D W) **320**, 540
Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rogers, J) **320**, 579
Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cooper, G M, Goubin, G, Diamond, A and Neiman, P) **320**, 579
Concerted activation of two potential proto-oncogenes in carcinomas induced by mouse mammary tumour virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Peters, G, Lee, A E and Dickson, C) **320**, 628
Constitutive *c-myc* oncogene expression blocks mouse erythroleukaemia cell differentiation but not commitment, *Letter to Nature*, (Coppola, J A and Cole, M D) **320**, 760
Ha-*ras* hypervariable alleles in myelodysplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Thein, S L, Oscier, D G, Flint, J and Wainscoat, J S) **321**, 84
A novel type of human papillomavirus associated with genital neoplasias, *Letter to Nature*, (Beaudenon, S, Kremsdorf, D, Croissant, O, Jablonska, S, Wain-Hobson, S and Orth, G) **321**, 246
Growth Factors and Transformation, (Feramisco, J, Ozanne, B and Stiles, C *editors*) *book review by* Rees, A R **321**, 388
Epstein-Barr virus: Infection and tumour induction, *News and views*, (Epstein, M A) **321**, 553
Cancer: Cell growth control mechanisms, *News and views*, (Hunter, T) **322**, 14
Nepal. Science in Nepal: Poor outlook for development, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **320**, 675
Nerve growth factor. Inhibition of growth factor-induced differentiation of PC12 cells by microinjection of antibody to *ras* p21, *Letter to Nature*, (Hagag, N, Halegoua, S and Viola, M) **319**, 680
Differential RNA splicing predicts two distinct nerve growth factor precursors, *Letter to Nature*, (Edwards, R H, Selby, M J and Rutter, W J) **319**, 784
Netherlands Deltaplan defence line completed, *News*, (Schuuring, C) **323**, 388
Netherlands research: EMBL membership reviewed, *News*,

(Schwaring, C) **323**, 480

Networks. Information technology: New flow of ideas in networks. *News and views*, (Mees, A) **321**, 19

Networks: Simple is the best for dynamic routing of telecommunications. *News and views*, (Mees, A) **323**, 108

neu. The *neu* oncogene encodes an epidermal growth factor receptor-related protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Bargmann, C I, Hung, M-C and Weinberg, R A) **319**, 226

Neural cell adhesion molecule. Differentiation state-dependent surface mobilities of two forms of the neural cell adhesion molecule. *Letter to Nature*, (Pollerberg, G E, Schachner, M and Davoust, J) **324**, 462

Neural cooperativity. Hysteresis in the perception of motion direction as evidence for neural cooperativity. *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, D, Phillips, G and Sekuler, R) **324**, 253

Neural development. Elimination of action potentials blocks the structural development of retinogeniculate synapses. *Letter to Nature*, (Kalil, R, Dubin, M W, Scott, G and Stark, L A) **323**, 156

Neural injury. Noradrenaline hyperalgesia is mediated through interaction with sympathetic postganglionic neurone terminals rather than activation of primary afferons. *Letter to Nature*, (Levine, J D, Taiwo, Y O, Collins, S D and Tam, J K) **323**, 158

Neurology: Pharmacological treatment of central nervous system injury. *News and views*, (Sabel, B A and Stein, D G) **323**, 493

Neural mechanisms. Memory, Imprinting, and the Brain: An Inquiry into Mechanisms, (Horn, G) *book review by* Hirsch, H V B **323**, 121

Neural networks. Neural models: Networks for fun and profit, *News and views*, (Anderson, J A) **322**, 406

Neural processing. Role of the cerebellum in the visual guidance of movement, *Review article*, (Stein, J F) **323**, 217

Neural systems. Two identified afferent neurones entrain a central locomotor rhythm generator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sillar, K T, Skorupski, P, Elson, R C and Bush, B M H) **323**, 440

Neurobiology. Cerebral damage and functional localization, *Scientific correspondence*, (Marshall, J C) **319**, 267

Neurochemistry: Peptides and Alzheimer's disease. *News and views*, (Fine, A) **319**, 537

Reciprocal changes in corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) -like immunoreactivity and CRF receptors in cerebral cortex of Alzheimer's disease. *Letter to Nature*, (De Souza, E B, Whitehouse, P J, Kuhar, M J, Price, D L and Vale, W W) **319**, 593

Brain death in Japan. *Correspondence*, (Honda, K) **320**, 570

Great and Desperate Cures: The Rise and Decline of Psychosurgery and Other Radical Treatments for Mental Illness, (Valenstein, E S) *book review by* Sutherland, S. **320**, 658

Replication of the neurochemical characteristics of Huntington's disease by quinolinic acid. *Letter to Nature*, (Beal, M F, Kowall, N W, Ellison, D W, Mazurek, M F, Swartz, K J and Martin, J B) **321**, 168

Chemoarchitecture of the Brain, (Nicuwenhuys, R) *book review by* Swanson, L W **321**, 246

Normal Aging: Alzheimer's Disease and Senile Dementia: Aspects on Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment, (Gottries, C G *editor*) *book review by* Crow, T J **321**, 481

The Citadel of the Senses and Other Essays, (Critchley, M) *book review by* Marshall, J C **321**, 661

Invertebrate neurobiology: Catching up with peptides, *News and views*, (Tyrer, M) **322**, 596

Neurobiology: Dopamine receptor disputes, *News and views*, (Palacios, J M) **323**, 205

Localization of D-2 dopamine receptors to intrinsic striatal neurones by quanatitative autoradiography, *Letter to Nature*, (Trugman, J M, Geary II, W A and Wooten, G F) **323**, 267

Neurobiology: Second messenger dualism in neuromodulation and memory, *News and views*, (Berridge, M) **323**, 294

Evidence that the oligodendrocyte type-2 astrocyte cell lineage is specialized for myelination, *Letter to Nature*, (ffrench-Constant, C and Raff, M C) **323**, 335

Neurobiology: Routes for development, *News and views*, (Guillery, R W) **323**, 394

Molecular biology: Distinctions in acetylcholine receptor activity, *News and views*, (Hulme, E and Birdsall, N) **323**, 396

Cloning, sequencing and expression of complementary DNA encoding the muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, *Article*, (Kubo, T, Fukuda, K, Mikami, A, Maeda, A, Takahashi, H, Mishina, M, Haga, T, Haga, K, Ichiyama, A, Kangawa, K, Kojima, M, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T and Numa, S) **323**, 411

Cholinergic neuropil of the striatum observes striosomal boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, (Graybiel, A M, Baughman, R W and Eckenstein, F) **323**, 625

Disorientated pathfinding by pioneer neurone growth cones deprived of filopodia by ctyochalasin treatment, *Letter to Nature*, (Bentley, D and Toroian-raymond, A) **323**, 712

Calbindin immunoreactivity alternates with cytochrome *c*-oxidase-rich zones in some layers of the primate visual cortex. *Letter to Nature*, (Celio, M R, Schärer, L, Morrison, J H, Norman, A W and Bloom, F E) **323**, 715

Neurobiology: Making of the nervous system, *News and views*, (Guillery, R W and Stern, C D) **323**, 756

Neurobiology: Questions of taste and smell, *News and views*, (Shepherd, G M, Getchell, T V and Mistretta, C M) **324**, 17

Hysteresis in the perception of motion direction as evidence for neural cooperativity, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, D, Phillips, G and Sekuler, R) **324**, 253

Evoked Potentials, (Cracco, R Q and Bodis-Wollner, I *editors*) *book review by* Regan, D. **324**, 310

Functional architecture of cortex revealed by optical imaging of intrinsic signals, *Letter to Nature*, (Grinvald, A, Lieke, E, Frostig, R D, Gilbert, C D and Wiesel, T N) **324**, 361

A common mammaliam plan of accessory optic system organization revealed in all primates, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, H M and Magnin, M) **324**, 457

Differentiation state-dependent surface mobilities of two forms of the neural cell adhesion molecule, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollerberg, G E, Schachner, M and Davoust, J) **324**, 462

Cyclic GMP is involved in the excitation of invertebrate photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, E C, Robinson, P R and Lisman, J E) **324**, 468

Cholingergic neurones acquire adrenergic neurotransmitters when transplanted into an embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Coulombe, J N and Bronner-Fraser, M) **324**, 569

Neurochemistry. Neurochemistry: Lessons from large molecules, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **322**, 770

Expression of functional sodium channels from cloned cDNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Noda, M, Ikeda, T, Suzuki, H, Takeshima, H, Takahashi, T, Kuno, M and Numa, S) **322**, 826

Neuroendocrinology. Functional corticotropin releasing factor receptors in the primate peripheral sympathetic nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Udelsman, R, Harwood, J P, Millan, M A, Chrousos, G P, Goldstein, D S, Zimlichman, R, Catt, K J and Aguilera, G) **319**, 147

Neuroendocrinology: Molecular approach appraised, *News and views*, (Lightman, S) **319**, 180

Magnocellular axons in passage through the median eminence release vasopressin, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmes, M C, Antoni, F A, Aguilera, G and Catt, K J) **319**, 326

Bovine chromogranin A sequence and distribution of its messenger RNA in endocrine tissues, *Letter to Nature*, (Iacangelo, A, Affolter, H-U, Eiden, L E, Herbert, E and Grimes, M) **323**, 82

Neuroimmunology. Inhibitory neurones of a motor pattern generator in *Xenopus* revealed by antibodies to glycine, *Letter to Nature*, (Dale, N, Ottersen, O P, Roberts, A and Storm-Mathisen, J) **324**, 255

Neuroma. Loss of genes on chromosome 22 in tumorigenesis of human acoustic neuroma, *Letter to Nature*, (Seizinger, B R, Martuza, R L and Gusella, J F) **322**, 644

Neuronal development. Normal maturation involves systematic changes in binocular visual connections in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Grant, S and Keating, M J) **322**, 258

Retinal ganglion cells lose response to laminin with maturation, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, J, Burne, J F, Winter, J and Bartlett, P) **322**, 465

Chemotropic effect of specific target epithelium in the developing mammalian nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Lumsden, A G S540 and Davies, A M) **323**, 538

Neuronal function. Calcitonin gene-related peptide regulates muscle acetylcholine receptor synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (New, H V and Mudge, A W) **323**, 809

cGMP-dependent protein kinase enhances Ca^{2+} current and potentiates the serotonin-induced Ca^{2+} current increase in snail neurones, *Letter to Nature*, (Paupardin-Tritsch, D, Hammond, C, Gerschenfeld, H M, Nairn, A C and Greengard, P) **323**, 812

Receptor modulation in brain slices, *Miscellany*, (Karbon, E W and Enna, S J) **323**, 829

Inhibitory neurones of a motor pattern generator in *Xenopus* revealed by antibodies to glycine, *Letter to Nature*, (Dale, N, Ottersen, O P, Roberts, A and Storm-Mathisen, J) **324**, 255

Characterization of single pacemaker channels in cardiac sino-atrial node cells, *Letter to Nature*, (DiFrancesco, D) **324**, 470

Neuronal organization. Neurobiology: Routes for development, *News and views*, (Guillery, R W) **323**, 394

Neuronal plasticity. Oxytocin induces morphological plasticity in the adult hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system, *Letter to Nature*, (Theodosis, D T, Mongagnese, C, Rodriguez, F, Vincent, J-D and Poulain, D A) **322**, 738

Neurone adhesion. Neuronal cell-cell adhesion depends on interactions of N-CAM with heparin-like molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, G J, Loewy, A and Glaser, L) **320**, 445

Neurones. Two polyphosphatidylinositide metabolites control two K^+ currents in a neuronal cell, *Letter to Nature*, (Higashida, H and Brown, D A) **323**, 333

Neuropharmacology. Neurobiology: Dopamine receptor disputes, *News and views*, (Palacios, J M) **323**, 205

Localization of D-2 dopamine receptors to intrinsic striatal neurones by quanatitative autoradiography, *Letter to Nature*, (Trugman, J M, Geary II, W A and Wooten, G F) **323**, 267

Neurophilosophy. Neurophilosophy: Toward a Unified Science of the Mind-Brain, (Smith Churchland, P) *book review by* Kitcher, P. **322**, 413

Neurophysiology. Neurophysiology: Parallel channels and redundant mechanisms in visual cortex, *News and views*, (Swindale, N V) **322**, 775

The mechanism of rectification at the electronic motor giant synapse of the crayfish, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaslove, S W and Brink, P R) **323**, 63

Developmental Neuropsychology, (Pirozzolo, F J *editor*) *journal review by* Bryant, P. **323**, 364

Neuropsychology. Cerebral damage and functional localization, *Scientific correspondence*, (Marshall, J C) **319**, 267

Fundamentals of Human Neuropsychology. 2nd Edn., (Kolb, B and Whishaw, I Q) *book review by* Young, A. **319**, 799

Mind and Brain: Principles of Neuropsychology, (Gilinsky, A S) *book review by* Young, A. **319**, 799

Brain and Mind, (Oakley, D A *editor*) *book review by* Young, A. **319**, 799

Visual Cognition, (Pinker, S *editor*) *book review by* Sutherland, S. **322**, 415

Developmental Neuropsychology, (Pirozzolo, F J *editor*) *journal review by* Bryant, P. **323**, 364

Neuroreceptor. Receptor modulation in brain slices, *Miscellany*, (Karbon, E W and Enna, S J) **323**, 829

Neuroscience. AIDS in the human brain, *Correspondence*, (Fox, C H and Cottler-Fox, M) **319**, 8

Model Neural Networks and Behavior, (Selverston, A I *editor*) *book review by* Horridge, A. **319**, 22

1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridine is neurotoxic to the nigrostriatal dopamine pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Bradbury, A J, Costall, B, Domeney, A M, Jenner, P, Kelly, M E, Marsden, C D and Naylor, R J) **319**, 56

Molecular Bases of Neural Development, (Edelman, G M, Gall, W E and Cowan, W M) *book review by* Land, R D. **319**, 107

The Duality of the Mind, (Wigan, A L) *book review by* Marshall, J C. **319**, 186

Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermissenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning, *Letter to Nature*, (Farley, J and Auerbach, S) **319**, 220

Excitatory amino acids inhibit stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism by aminergic agonists in hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Baudry, M, Evans, J and Lynch, G) **319**, 329

Neuropharmacology: Acetylcholine and brain cells, *News and views*, (Brown, D) **319**, 358

Neuropsychology of Memory, (Squire, L R and Butters, N *editors*) *book review by* Rabbitt, P. **319**, 365

Isolation of a cDNA clone coding for a possible neural nicotinic acetylcholine receptor α-subunit, *Article*, (Boulter, J, Evans, K, Goldman, D, Martin, G, Treco, D, Heinemann, S and Patrick, J) **319**, 368

Acetylcholine induces burst firing in thalamic reticular neurones by activating a potassium conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (McCormick, D A and Prince, D A) **319**, 402

Acetylcholine hyperpolarizes central neurones by acting on an M_2 muscarinic receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Egan, T M and North, R A) **319**, 405

Single channels and ionic currents in peptidergic nerve terminals, *Letter to Nature*, (Lemos, J R, Nordmann, J J, Cooke, I M and Stuenkel, E L) **319**, 410

Neurobiology: Microcircuits to see by, *News and views*, (Shepherd, G M) **319**, 452

Ganglion cell dendrites are presynaptic in catfish retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Sakai, H M, Naka, K-I and Dowling, J E) **319**, 495

Different factors from the central nervous system and periphery regulate the survival of sensory neurones, *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, A M, Thoenen, H and Barde, Y-A) **319**, 497

Proliferating bipotential glial progenitor cells in adult rat optic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (ffrench-Constant, C and Raff, M C) **319**, 499

Psychophysics: Limits of visual resolution, *News and views*, (Martin, G) **319**, 540

Vernier acuity of neurones in cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Swindale, N V and Cynader, M S) **319**, 591

Neurotransmitters: Modifying channel function, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **319**, 622

Learning: A step nearer a neural substrate, *News and views*, (Goddard, G V) **319**, 721

Principles of Neural Science, 2nd Edn., (Kandel, E R and Schwartz, J H) *book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319**, 801

Progress in Neuroscience: Readings from Scientific American, (Thompson, R F *editor*) *book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319**, 801

The Brain: An Introduction to Neuroscience, (Thompson, R F) *book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319**, 801

Fundamental Neuroanatomy, (Nauta, J H and Feirtag, M) *book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319**, 801

Cochlear neurophysiology: In one ear and out the other, *News and views*, (Ashmore, J) **320**, 16

Structural alteration of hair cells in the contralateral ear resulting from extracochlear electrical stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Dodson, H C, Walliker, J R, Frampton, S, Douek, E E, Fourcin, A J and Bannister, L H) **320**, 65

Ecto-protein kinase activity on the external surface of neural cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ehrlich, Y H, Davis, T B, Bock, E, Kornecki, E and Lenox, R H) **320**, 67

Visual cortex: Cholinergic input and plasticity?, *News and views*, (Sillito, A M) **320**, 109

The Thalamus, (Jones, E G) *book review by* Webster, K E. **320**, 118

Existence of distinct sodium channel messenger RNAs in rat brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Noda, M, Ikeda, T, Kayano, T, Suzuki, H, Takeshima, H, Kurasaki, M, Takahashi, H and Numa, S) **320**, 188

Developmental neurobiology: Axon outgrowth in vertebrates, *News and views*, (Taghert, P H and Lichtman, J W) **320**, 210

Functions of the Brain, (Coen, C W *editor*) *book review by* Braddick, O. **320**, 223

Homing behaviour of axons in the embryonic vertebrate brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, W A) **320**, 266

Pathway selection by growth cones of identified motoneurones in live zebra fish embryos. *Letter to Nature*, (Eisen, J S, Myers, P Z and Westerfield, M) **320**, 269

Generation of end-inhibition in the visual cortex via interlaminar connections. *Letter to Nature*, (Bolz, J and Gilbert, C D) **320**, 362

Long-range colour-generating interactions across the retina. *Letter to Nature*, (Pöppel, E) **320**, 523

Postsynaptic hyperpolarization during conditioning reversibly blocks induction of long-term potentiation. *Letter to Nature*, (Malinow, R and Miller, J P) **320**, 529

Viral particles induce la antigen expression on astrocytes. *Letter to Nature*, (Massa, P T, Dörries, R and ter Meulen, V) **320**, 543

Orientation-specific cortical responses develop in early infancy, *Letter to Nature*, (Braddick, O J, Wattam-Bell, J and Atkinson, J) **320**, 617

Visual discrimination of target displacement remains after damage to the striate cortex in humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Blythe, I M, Bromley, J M, Kennard, C and Ruddock, K H) **320**, 619

Large adjustments in visually guided reaching do not depend on vision of the hand or perception of target displacement, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodale, M A, Pelisson, D and Prablanc, C) **320**, 748

Reduction in number of immunostained GABAergic neurones in deprived-eye dominance columns of monkey area 17, *Letter to Nature*, (Hendry, S H C and Jones, E G) **320**, 750

GABA and GAD immunoreactivity of photoreceptor terminals in primate retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishimura, Y, Schwartz, M L and Rakic, P) **320**, 753

Evidence that axons are mitogenic for oligodendrocytes isolated from adult animals, *Letter to Nature*, (Wood, P M and Bunge, R P) **320**, 756

Neuroscience, acetylcholine. Channel properties of an insect neuronal acetylcholine receptor protein reconstituted in planar lipid bilayers, *Letter to Nature*, (Hanke, W and Breer, H) **321**, 171

Neuroscience, acetylcholine receptor. Phosphorylation of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor regulates its rate of desensitization, *Letter to Nature*, (Huganir, R L, Delcour, A H, Greengard, P and Hess, G P) **321**, 774

Neuroscience, adrenergic system. Cloning of the gene and cDNA for mammalian β-adrenergic receptor and homology with rhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, (Dixon, R A F, Kobilka, B K, Strader, D J, Benovic, J L, Dohlman, H G, Frielle, T, Bolanowski, M A, Bennett, C D, Rands, E, Diehl, R E, Mumford, R A, Slater, E E, Sigal, I S, Caron, M G, Lefkowitz, R J and Strader, C D) **321**, 75

Neuroscience, axon growth. Assembly of microtubules at the tip of growing axons, *Letter to Nature*, (Bamburg, J R, Bray, D and Chapman, K) **321**, 788

Neuroscience, blood-brain barrier. The blood-brain barrier: New aspects to the function of the cerebral endothelium, *News and views*, (Joó, F) **321**, 197

Neuroscience, cochlea. Mechanosensitivity of mammalian auditory hair cells *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Russell, I J, Richardson, G P and Cody, A R) **321**, 517

Neuroscience, development. Neurobiology: Clues about glues in development, *News and views*, (Barnstable, C J) **321**, 731

Neuroscience, glial cells. Stimulation of oligodendroglial proliferation and maturation by interleukin-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Benveniste, E N and Merrill, J E) **321**, 610

Neuroscience, glutamic acid. Synaptosomes possess an exocytotic pool of glutamate, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholls, D G and Sihra, T S) **321**, 772

Neuroscience, learning. Benzodiazepine impairs and β-carboline enhances performance in learning and memory tasks, *Letter to Nature*, (Venault, P, Chapouthier, G, Prado de Carvalho, L, Simiand, J, Morre, M, Dodd, R H and Rossier, J) **321**, 864

Neuroscience, muscle control. Neural control of the forms of acetylcholinesterase in slow mammalian muscles, *Letter to Nature*, (Lai, J, Jedrzejczyk, J, Pizzey, J A, Green, D and Barnard, E A) **321**, 72

Neuroscience, neuropeptides. Scotophobin resurrected as a neuropeptide, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wilson, D) **320**, 313

Neuroscience, NMDA. NMDA-receptor activation increases cytoplasmic calcium concentration in cultured spinal cord neurones, *Letter to Nature*, (MacDermott, A B, Mayer, M L, Westbrook, G L, Smith, S J and Barker, J L) **321**, 519

Neuroscience, sodium channels. Fluorescently labelled Na^+ channels are localized and immobilized to synapses of innervated muscle fibres, *Letter to Nature*, (Angelides, K J) **321**, 63

Neuroscience, synaptic transmission. Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Madison, D V and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 175

Neuroscience, vasopressin. Neurobiology of Vasopressin, (Gainer, D and Pfaff, D *editors*) *book review by* Brownstein, M J **322**, 25

Vasopressin, (Schrier, R W *editor*) *book review by* Brownstein, M J **322**, 25

Neuroscience, vision. Visual cortex: What layer 6 tells layer 4, *News and views*, (LeVay, S) **320**, 310

Visual system: Mapping of motion perception, *News and views*, (Braddick, O) **320**, 680

Neurochemistry: Is GABA the neurotransmitter for some photoreceptors?, *News and views*, (Yazulla, S) **320**, 685

Adrenergic receptors: Some similarities and surprises, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 15

Evidence for the existence and development of visual inhibition in humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Morrone, M C and Burr, D C) **321**, 235

A comparison of inhibition in orientation and spatial frequency selectivity of cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramoa, A S, Shadlen, M, Skottun, B C and Freeman, R D) **321**, 237

Neuroscience: Optical mapping of activity in primate visual cortex, *News and views*, (Van Essen, D and Orbach, H S) **321**, 564

Voltage-sensitive dyes reveal a modular organization in monkey striate cortex, *Article*, (Blasdel, G G and Salama, G) **321**, 579

Neuroscience, will. The Brain Machine: The Development of Neurophysiological Thought, (Jeannerod, M) *book review by* Passingham, R **321**, 26

Neurospora. Molecular technology: Genetics of filamentous fungi, *News and Views*, (Fincham, J) **323**, 757

Neurotoxin. Intracellularly injected tetanus toxin inhibits exocytosis in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Penner, R, Neher, E and Dreyer, F) **324**, 76

Neurotransmission. Neurotransmission: Are there two functional classes of glutamate receptors?, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **322**, 210

Mediation of thalamic sensory input by both NMDA receptors and non-NMDA receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Salt, T E) **322**, 263

Frequency-dependent involvement of NMDA receptors in the hippocampus: a novel synaptic mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Herron, C E, Lester, R A J, Coan, E J and Collingridge, G L) **322**, 265

Opposite effects of cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP on Ca^{2+} current in single heart cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hartzell, H C and Fischmeister, R) **323**, 273

Pharmacology: Virtuoso design of drugs, *News and views*, (Snyder, S H) **323**, 292

Neutrinos. Does dark matter affect the solar neutrino flux?, *Letter to Nature*, (De Rújula, A, Glashow, S L and Hall, L) **320**, 38

Hans Bethe on solar neutrinos, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 677

Weakly interacting massive particles, solar neutrinos, and solar oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, (Däppen, W, Gilliland, R L and Christensen-Dalsgaard, J) **321**, 229

Neutron diffraction. Crystal structure determination by powder neutron diffraction at the spallation neutron source, ISIS, *Letter to Nature*, (Cheetham, A K, David, W I F, Eddy, M M, Jakeman, R J B, Johnson, M W and Torardi, C C) **320**, 46

Neutron sources. Neutron research sources: US ambitions for new machine, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 167

European neutrons: British aiming to share costs, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 530

Neutron stars. Evidence for an asymptotic lower limit to the surface dipole magnetic field strengths of neutron stars, *Letter to Nature*, (van den Heuvel, E P J, van Paradijs, J A and Taam, R E) **322**, 153

Binary pulsar with a very small mass function, *Letter to Nature*, (Dewey, R J, Maguire, C M, Rawley, L A, Stokes, G H and Taylor, J H) **322**, 712

New millisecond pulsar in a binary system, *Letter to Nature*, (Segelstein, D J, Rawley, L A, Stinebring, D R, Fruchter, A S and Taylor, J H) **322**, 714

Neutrons. Thermonuclear neutron yield of 10^{12} achieved with Gekko XII green laser, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamanaka, C and Nakai, S) **319**, 757

Neutrophils. Two roles for guanine nucleotides in the stimulus-secretion sequence of neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrowman, M M, Cockcroft, S and Gomperts, B D) **319**, 504

A saturable receptor for ^{32}P-inositol-1, 4, 5-trisphosphate in hepatocytes and neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Spät, A, Bradford, P G, McKinney, J S, Rubin, R P and Putney, J W Jr) **319**, 514

Ion channels in human neutrophils activated by a rise in free cytosolic calcium concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (von Tscharner, V, Prod'hom, B, Baggiolini, M and Reuter, H) **324**, 369

Nevado del Ruiz. Lahars initiated by the 13 November 1985 eruption of Nevado del Ruiz, Columbia, *Letter to Nature*, (Lowe, D R, Williams, S N, Leigh, H, Connor, C B, Gemmell, J B and Stoiber, R E) **324**, 51

Reversed magnetization in pyroclastics from the 1985 eruption of Nevado del Ruiz, Colombia, *Letter to Nature*, (Heller, F, Carracedo, J C and Soler, V) **324**, 241

New genetics. Unnatural Selection? Coming to terms with the New Genetics, (Yoxen, E and Heinemann, W) *book review by* Weatherall, D J **324**, 309

New Guinea. Return to the high valley: Coming full circle, (Read, K E) *book review by* Lindenbaum, S **323**, 24

New Zealand. An exceptionally large late Quaternary eruption from New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, (Froggatt, P C, Nelson, C S, Carter, L, Griggs, G and Black, K P) **319**, 578

NGC1068. Astronomy: A hidden quasar revealed, *News and views*, (Gaskell, C M) **320**, 398

NGC2440. Hot stars: Breaking through the wall, *News and views*, (Kaler, J B) **320**, 394

Detection of the very hot central star in NGC2440, *Letter to Nature*, (Atherton, P D, Reay, N K and Pottasch, S R) **320**, 423

Nickel. Geology: Are komatiitic lavas voracious?, *News and views*, (Nesbitt, R W) **319**, 97

Thermal erosion by komatiites at Kambalda, Western Australia and the genesis of nickel ores, *Letter to Nature*, (Groves, D I, Korkiakoski, E A, McNaughton, N J, Lesher, C M and Cowden, A) **319**, 136

Nicotiana. An *Agrobacterium* transformation in the evolution of the genus *Nicotiana*, *Letter to Nature*, (Furner, I J, Huffman, G A, Amasino, R M, Garfinkel, D J, Gordon, M P and Nester, E W) **319**, 422

Nicotine. Phorbol ester facilitates ^{45}Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K^+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakade, A R, Malhotra, R K and Wakade, T D) **321**, 698

nif. Upstream activator sequences are present in the promoters of nitrogen fixation genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Buck, M, Miller, S, Drummond, M and Dixon, R) **320**, 374

Nigeria. Aeromagnetic anomalies and tectonic trends in and around the Benue Trough, Nigeria, *Letter to Nature*, (Ajakaiye, D E, Hall, D H, Millar, T W, Verheijen, P J T, Awad, M B and Ojo, S B) **319**, 582

Nigrostriatum. 1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridine is neurotoxic to the nigrostriatal dopamine pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Bradbury, A J, Costall, B, Domeney, A M, Jenner, P, Kelly, M E, Marsden, C D and Naylor, R J) **319**, 56

Nitrobenzene. Isotopic enrichment by electron exchange, *Letter to Nature*, (Stevenson, G R, Espe, M P, Reiter, R C and Lovett, D J) **323**, 522

Nitrogen. Global distribution of peroxyacetyl nitrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, H B, Salas, L J and Viezee, W) **321**, 588

Nitrogen, atmospheric. Atmospheric chemistry: Reservoir species discovered in the stratosphere, *News and views*, (Wuebbles, D J) **319**, 538

Detection of stratospheric N_2O_5 by infrared remote sounding, *Letter to Nature*, (Toon, G C, Farmer, C B and Norton, R H) **319**, 570

Nitrogen, precipitation. Temporal evolution of nitrogen compounds in Swedish precipitation since 1955, *Letter to Nature*, (Rodhe, H and Rood, M J) **321**, 762

Nitrogen cycle. Significance of atmospheric-derived fixed nitrogen on productivity of the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Knap, A, Jickells, T, Pszenny, A and Galloway, J) **320**, 158

Nitrogen dioxide. Nitrogen dioxide emitted from space shuttle surfaces and shuttle glow, *Letter to Nature*, (von Zahn, U and Murad, E) **321**, 147

Ozone and nitrogen dioxide changes in the stratosphere during 1979-84, *Article*, (Callis, L B and Natarajan, M) **323**, 772

Nitrogen fixation. Upstream activator sequences are present in the promoters of nitrogen fixation genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Buck, M, Miller, S, Drummond, M and Dixon, R) **320**, 374

Nitrogen fixation: Gaseous diffusion in cyanobacterial heterocysts, *News and views*, (Minchin, F) **320**, 483

Nitrogen fixation: A role for vanadium at last, *News and views*, (Cammack, R) **322**, 312

The alternative nitrogenase of *Azotobacter chroococcum* is a vanadium enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, (Robson, R L, Eady, R R, Richardson, T H, Miller, R W, Hawkins, M and Postgate, J R) **322**, 388

Rhizobium nod genes are involved in inducing an early modulin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Govers, F, Moerman, M, Downie, J A, Hooykaas, P, Franssen, H J, Louwerse, J, van Krammen, A and Bisseling, T) **323**, 564

Flavones induce expression of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Redmond, J W, Batley, M, Djordjevic, M A, Innes, R W, Kuempel, P L and Rolfe, B G) **323**, 632

Nitrogen fixation: Finding a time and a place, *News and views*, (Walsby, A E) **323**, 667

Strategy by which nitrogen-fixing unicellular cyanobacteria grow photoautotrophically, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitsui, A, Kumazawa, S, Takahashi, A, Ikemoto, H, Cao, S and Arai, T) **323**, 720

Nitrogen oxides. Nitric acid cloud formation in the cold Antarctic stratosphere: a major cause for the springtime 'ozone hole', *Letter to Nature*, (Crutzen, P J and Arnold, F) **324**, 651

Rapid reduction of nitrogen oxides in exhaust gas streams, *Letter to Nature*, (Perry, R A and Siebers, D L) **324**, 657

Nitrous oxide. Specific role of transient O(s) at Mg(0001) surfaces in activation of ammonia by dioxygen and nitrous oxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Au, C T and Roberts, M W) **319**, 206

Evidence of changing concentrations of atmospheric CO_2, N_2O and CH_4 from air bubbles in Antarctic ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Pearman, G I, Etheridge, D, de Silva, F and Fraser, P J) **320**, 248

NMDA. Neurotransmission: Are there two functional classes of glutamate receptors?, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **322**, 210

Mediation of thalamic sensory input by both NMDA receptors and non-NMDA receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Salt, T E) **322**, 263

Frequency-dependent involvement of NMDA receptors in the hippocampus: a novel synaptic mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Herron, C E, Lester, R A J, Coan, E J and Collingridge, G L) **322**, 265

Noah's Ark. How big was the Ark?, *Correspondence*, (Pallaghy, C K) **320**, 9

Freedom of thought, *Correspondence*, (Thornton, I W B, Parsons, P A, Stone, B A, Waid, J S and Wardrop, A B) **321**, 191

Nobel prizes. Prizes for Germany, *Correspondence*, (Schmid, R) **319**, 256

Nobel prizes: Growth factors bring rewards, *News*, (Newmark, P) **323**, 572

Nobel chemistry: Molecular beams come through, *News*, (Newmark, P and Garwin, L) **323**, 662

Nobel physics: Electron microscopy acclaimed, *News*, (Newmark, P and Garwin, L) **323**, 663

Nodulation genes. Flavinoid activation of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium* reversed by other compounds present in plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Firmin, J L, Wilson, K E, Rossen, L and Johnston, A W B) **324**, 90

Nodulin genes. *Rhizobium nod* genes are involved in inducing an early modulin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Govers, F, Moerman, M, Downie, J A, Hooykaas, P, Franssen, H J, Louwerse, J, van Krammen, A and Bisseling, T) **323**, 564

Nomenclature. What's in a name?, *Opinion*, **321**, 2

Virus nomenclature: Controversy over AIDS virus extends to name, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 3

What to call the AIDS virus?, *Correspondence*, (Coffin, J, Haase, A, Levy, J A, Montagnier, L, Oroszlan, S, Teich, N, Temin, H, Toyoshima, K, Varmus, H, Vogt, P and Weiss, R) **321**, 10

What's in a name?, *Correspondence*, (Kroto, H W) **322**, 766

How to abbreviate recombinant genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (King, R C) **322**, 780

A system of nomenclature for murine homoeo boxes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gruss, P and Kessel, M) **322**, 780

Non-A, non-B hepatitis. Blood products: Hepatitis screening extended, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 7

Noradrenaline. Modulation of visual cortical plasticity by acetylcholine and noradrenaline, *Letter to Nature*, (Bear, M F and Singer, W) **320**, 172

Noradrenaline hyperalgesia is mediated through interaction with sympathetic postganglionic neurone terminals rather than

activation of primary afferons, *Letter to Nature*, (Levine, J D, Taiwo, Y O, Collins, S D and Tam, J K) **323**, 158

Nordic seas. The Nordic Seas, (Hurdle, B G *editor*) *book review by* Gould, W J and Masson, D G **324**, 520

North Atlantic deep water. Sporadic shutdown of North Atlantic deep water production during the Glacial-Holocene transition?, *Letter to Nature*, (Berger, W H and Vincent, E) **324**, 53

***Notch*.** Developmental genes: Mediators of cell communication?, *News and views*, (Akam, M) **319**, 447

Nuclear accident, Cap de la Hague. Safety of French nuclear plant, *Correspondence*, (Schneider, M) **321**, 376

Nuclear accident, Le Bugey. French reactors: Near-catastrophe at Le Bugey, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 462

Nuclear attack. More bright ideas, *Correspondence*, (Ragan, M and Schwartzentruber, K) **322**, 302

Nuclear detonations. Evidence for a link between atmospheric thermonuclear detonations and nitric acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Holdsworth, G) **324**, 551

South Atlantic Palaeoceanography, (Hsü, K J and Weissert, H J *editors*) *book review by* Duplessy, J-C **320**, 24

Evolution of the atmosphere and oceans, *Review article*, (Holland, H D, Lazar, B and McCaffrey, M) **320**, 27

Controlled-source electromagnetic sounding of the oceanic lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, C S, Constable, S C, Chave, A D and Webb, S C) **320**, 52

Palaeoceanography: Biomarkers for ancient climates, *News and views*, (Sueus, E) **320**, 107

Molecular stratigraphy: a new tool for climatic assessment, *Article*, (Brassell, S C, Eglinton, G, Marlowe, I T, Pflaumann, U and Sarnthein, M) **320**, 129

Significance of atmospheric-derived fixed nitrogen on productivity of the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Knap, A, Jickells, T, Pszenny, A and Galloway, J) **320**, 158

Radiolarian and silicoflagellate response to oceanographic changes associated with the 1983 El Niño, *Letter to Nature*, (Pisias, N G, Murray, D W and Roelofs, A K) **320**, 259

Intensity modulation in SAR images of internal waves, *Letter to*

Nuclear energy. Nuclear Politics: The History of Nuclear Power in Britain, (Hall, T) *book review by* Pearce, D **320**, 403

What future for nuclear power?, *Opinion*, **321**, 367

Nuclear energy: India joins enrichment club, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **324**, 199

Soviet reservations on IAEA conventions, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 292

Nuclear energy, Eastern bloc. East European nuclear power: Bloc countries think again, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 463

Nuclear energy, France. French nuclear power: Problems of plenty and success, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 350

Nuclear reprocessing: France avoids British problem, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 204

French reactors: Near-catastrophe at Le Bugey, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 462

Nuclear energy, Poland. Polish nuclear power: Safety fears, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 388

Nuclear energy, Soviet Union. Soviet nuclear reactors: Ambitious plans with red tape, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 100

Chernobyl: Now for the long haul, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 641

Nuclear energy, UK. British civil plutonium, *Correspondence*, (Barnham, K W J, Hart, D, Nelson, J and Stevens, R A) **320**, 9

Turning point for nuclear power, *Opinion*, **320**, 199

Nuclear virulence, *Opinion*, **320**, 384

Nuclear risks, *Correspondence*, (Rout, A E) **321**, 466

Another nuclear power station?, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 499

Nuclear energy, West Germany. Nuclear energy: Weizsäcker changes his mind, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 295

Germany and Chernobyl: End of the nuclear programme?, *News*, (Neffe, J) **321**, 640

Nuclear energy, Yugoslavia. Nuclear power: Yugoslav plans approved, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 350

Nuclear envelope. Synthetic peptides as nuclear localization signals, *Letter to Nature*, (Goldfarb, D S, Gariépy, J, Schoolnik, G and Kornberg, R D) **322**, 641

Nuclear fuel. Uranium export: Australia puts idealism aside, *News*, (Morgan, C) **323**, 195

Nuclear fusion. Muon-catalysed fusion revisited, *Review article*, (Jones, S E) **321**, 127

Plasma physics: Nuclear fusion comes closer, *News and views*, (Pease, R S) **324**, 512

Nuclear magnetic resonance. Nuclear magnetic resonance: Protein structure determination, *News and views*, (Kabsch, W and Rösch, P) **321**, 469

Nuclear magnetic resonance: First sight of a single cell, *News and views*, (Mallard, J) **322**, 116

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of a single cell, *Letter to Nature*, (Aguayo, J B, Blackband, S J, Schoeniger, J, Mattingly, M A and Hintermann, M) **322**, 190

Physical Methods for Inorganic Biochemistry, (Wright, J, Hendrickson, W, Osaki, S and James, G) *book review by* Thomson, A J **322**, 506

Biophysics: Use of deuterated proteins in nuclear magnetic resonance, *News and views*, (Rösch, P) **323**, 670

Nuclear physics. Particle accelerators: US agency accused of bad costing, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 370

Exotic atoms: Antiprotons tickle nuclei, *Correspondence*, (Batty, C J) **323**, 487

Nuclear power. Environmentalism, *Correspondence*, (Saunders, P A H) **322**, 108

Environmentalism, *Correspondence*, (Pearson, B) **322**, 108

Chernobyl: Inquest continues on nuclear power, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 203

Half-way report on Chernobyl, *Opinion*, **322**, 293

Soviet inquiry: Chernobyl accident is blamed on human error, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 295

Catechism for nuclear power, *Opinion*, **322**, 393

British radioactivity: Sellafield remains at the centre of the storm, *News*, **322**, 395

West German nuclear power: The fast breeder is stumbling, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 398

Atomic power: No nuclear doubts for Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 399

European nuclear power: Muddle over safety measures, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 488

Nuclear forecast, *News*, **322**, 586

Nuclear power: India's reactors run into trouble, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **323**, 9

Nuclear power: Accident close to the border, *News*, (Dechau, C P) **323**, 196

Test-ban seismology: Soviet visit to US cut short, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 4

British seek funds, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 4

Other people's nuclear weapons, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 195

Another nuclear power station?, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 499

How to give good dogs bad names, *Opinion*, **324**, 601

Nuclear reprocessing: Sellafield threatened with closure within a year, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 603

Nuclear safety. Nuclear safety: Opposition to relaxing standards, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 167

Occupational radiation: British nuclear workers cleared, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 481

Nuclear safety: NRC investigates Seabrook, *News*, (Collins, E) **324**, 203

Soviet reservations on IAEA conventions, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 292

Nuclear risk ass[illegible]ent, *Correspondence*, (Tiedemann, H) **324**, 404

Wrong dose, *Correspondence*, (Kellogg, T L) **324**, 404

How many reactor accidents?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **324**, 417

How to give good dogs bad names, *Opinion*, **324**, 601

Nuclear safety: United States opts for caution, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 607

How many reactor accidents?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schwartz, J) **324**, 622

Nuclear structure. Nuclear structure: Dizzily deformed dysprosium, *News and views*, (Garrett, J D) **323**, 395

Nuclear submarines. Death of a submarine, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 476

Nuclear testing. Radiation threshold, *Correspondence*, (Saunders, P A H) **319**, 532

Disappointment about test bans, *Opinion*, **320**, 561

Test-ban seismology: Soviet visit to US cut short, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 4

British seek funds, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 4

Test ban made more respectable, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 205

Nuclear war. The real hazards of nuclear fallout, *Scientific correspondence*, (Knox, J B and Shapiro, C S) **321**, 21

Japan Prize: Dutch winner attacks US policy, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 374

Ecological consequences of nuclear war, *Commentary*, (McNaughton, S J, Ruess, R W and Coughenour, M B) **321**, 483

Nuclear waste. Rim syncline volume estimation and salt diapirism, *Article*, (Sørensen, K) **319**, 23

Nuclear reprocessing: France avoids British problem, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 204

Polish nuclear power: Safety fears, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 388

Disposal of British civil plutonium, *Correspondence*, (Hesketh, R V) **321**, 10

Geology and Radioactive waste, (Milnes, A G) *book review by* Knill, J L **321**, 574

British radioactivity: Sellafield remains at the centre of the storm, *News*, **322**, 395

Actinide enrichment in marine aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, M I, McKay, W A, Pattenden, N J and Liss, P S) **323**, 141

Occupational radiation: British nuclear workers cleared, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 481

Nuclear weapons. Nuclear weapons, *Correspondence*, (McEvoy, J) **319**, 93

Military research: Campus protests at nuclear tests, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 8

Test ban made more respectable, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 205

Other people's nuclear weapons, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 195

Nuclear winter. Nuclear winter: Soviet researcher's part hyped, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 165

Nuclear winter: Towards a scientific exercise, *News and views*, (Emanuel, K A) **319**, 259

Importance of local mesoscale factors in any assessment of nuclear winter, *Letter to Nature*, (Golding, B W, Goldsmith, P, Machin, N A and Slingo, A) **319**, 301

Nuclear winter: Has winter become fall?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 103

The mesoscale effects of nuclear winter, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schneider, S H, Thompson, S L and Covey, C) **320**, 491

Nuclear winter and the greenhouse effect, *Scientific correspondence*, (Idso, S B) **321**, 122

Ecological consequences of nuclear war, *Commentary*, (McNaughton, S J, Ruess, R W and Coughenour, M B) **321**, 483

Towards a mild nuclear winter?, *Opinion*, **323**, 95

Siberian fire as "nuclear winter" guide, *Scientific correspondence*, (Seitz, R) **323**, 116

Occultation determination of Neptune's oblateness and stratospheric methane mixing ratio, *Article*, (Lellouch, E, Hubbard, W B, Sicardy, B, Vilas, F and Bouchet, P) **324**, 227

Nucleotide-binding proteins. Olfactory dysfunction in humans with deficient guanine nucleotide-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Weinstock, R S, Wright, H N, Spiegel, A M, Levine, M A and Moses, A M) **322**, 635

Nucleotide polymerization. Template-directed oligonucleotide ligation on hydroxylapatite, *Letter to Nature*, (Acevedo, O L and Orgel, L E) **321**, 790

Nucleus, cell. Homologies in both primary and secondary structure between nuclear envelope and intermediate filament proteins, *Article*, (McKeon, F D, Kirschner, M W and Caput, D) **319**, 463

Null receptor. Glucocorticoid receptors lacking hormone-binding activity are bound in nuclei of ATP-depleted cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Mendel, D B, Bodwell, J E and Munck, A) **324**, 478

Number theory. Collected Works of Kurt Gödel. Volume I, Publications 1929-1936, (Feferman, S and *et al editors*) *book review by* Miller, D **323**, 766

Nutrient pathways. Plant ecology: Counting the costs of rainfall, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **323**, 14

Nutrition. How to Live Longer and Feel Better, (Pauling, L) *book review by* Nelson, M **320**, 641

US nutritional research: Your grant is what you eat, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 104

Obesity. The Psychology of eating and drinking, (Logue, A W) *book review by* Sutherland, S **323**, 403

Obituaries. Glynn Isaac 1937-1985, *News and views*, (Wood, B) **319**, 15

Jacques Oudin 1908-1985, *News and views*, (Bordenave, G) **319**, 174

W.S. Stiles (1901-1985), *News and views*, (Weale, R A) **319**, 623

Albert L. Lehninger (1917-1986), *News and views*, (Slater, E C) **321**, 562

Robert Day Allen (1927-1986), *News and views*, (Taylor, D L) **321**, 647

Occupational radiation. Occupational radiation: British nuclear workers cleared, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 481

Ocean currents. Effects of surface heat flux during the 1972 and 1982 El Niño epidsodes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reed, R K) **322**, 449

Ocean Drilling Program. Ocean Drilling Program: Formation of the Norwegian Sea, *News and views*, (Leg 104 shipboard scientific party) **319**, 360

Ocean Drilling Program: High-latitude palaeoceanography, *News and views*, (Leg 105 shipboard scientific party) **320**, 17

Ocean Drilling Program: Mid-Atlantic bare-rock drilling and hydrothermal vents, *News and views*, (Leg 106 shipboard scientific party) **321**, 14

ESF joins Ocean Drilling Program, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 102

Ocean Drilling Program: A microcosm of ocean basin evolution in the Mediterranean, *News and views*, (Leg 107 shipboard scientific party) **321**, 383

Ocean Drilling Program: Palaeoclimatic linkage between high and low latitudes, *News and views*, (Leg 108 shipboard scientific party) **322**, 211

Ocean Drilling Program: Coring the crust and the mantle, *News and views*, (Leg 109 shipboard scientific party) **323**, 492

Ocean origins. The origins of the Earth's oceans, *Scientific correspondence*, (Roth, J S) **322**, 779

Ocean thermal energy conversion. Energy research: Tapping the tropical seas, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 6

Oceanography. Ocean ecology: Light and ultraphytoplankton, *News and views*, (Fogg, G E) **319**, 96

Light quality and oceanic ultraphytoplankters, *Letter to Nature*, (Glover, H E, Keller, M D and Guillard, R R L) **319**, 142

$^{187}Os/^{186}Os$ in marine manganese nodules and the constraints on the crustal geochemistries of rhenium and osmium, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, M R and Turekian, K K) **319**, 216

Ocean variability in relation to living resources during the 1982-83 El Niño, *Review article*, (Barber, R T and Chávez, F P) **319**, 279

An intense cold core eddy in the North-East Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Kupferman, S L, Becker, G A, Simmons, W F, Schauer, U, Marietta, M G and Nies, H) **319**, 474

Synthetic organic chemicals in the deep Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Knap, A H, Binkley, K S and Deuter, W G) **319**, 572

A lagrangian mixed layer model of Atlantic 18C water formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Woods, J D and Barkmann, W) **319**, 574

High-pressure transformation of eclogite to garnetite in subducted oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekine, T, Irifune, T, Ringwood, A E and Hibberson, W O) **319**, 584

Elements of Dynamic Oceanography, (Tolmazin, D) *book review by* Charnock, H **319**, 825

Introductory Physics of the Atmosphere and Ocean, (Hasse, L and Dobson, F) *book review by* Charnock, H **319**, 825

Conductivity of the sea floor, *News and views*, (Lilley, F E M) **320**, 19

South Atlantic Palaeoceanography, (Hsü, K J and Weissert, H J *editors*) *book review by* Duplessy, J-C **320**, 24

Evolution of the atmosphere and oceans, *Review article*, (Holland, H D, Lazar, B and McCaffrey, M) **320**, 27

Controlled-source electromagnetic sounding of the oceanic lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, C S, Constable, S C, Chave, A D and Webb, S C) **320**, 52

Palaeoceanography: Biomarkers for ancient climates, *News and views*, (Sueus, E) **320**, 107

Molecular stratigraphy: a new tool for climatic assessment, *Article*, (Brassell, S C, Eglinton, G, Marlowe, I T, Pflaumann, U and Sarnthein, M) **320**, 129

Significance of atmospheric-derived fixed nitrogen on productivity of the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Knap, A, Jickells, T,

Pszenny, A and Galloway, J) **320**, 158
Radiolarian and silicoflagellate response to oceanographic changes associated with the 1983 El Niño, *Letter to Nature*, (Pisias, N G, Murray, D W and Roelofs, A K) **320**, 159
Intensity modulation in SAR images of internal waves, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, D R and Gasparovic, R F) **320**, 345
Direct indication of pore-water advection from pore pressure measurements in Madeira Abyssal Plain sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultheiss, P J and McPhail, S D) **320**, 348
Latest Miocene benthic $\delta^{18}O$ changes, global ice volume, sea level and the 'Messinian salinity crisis', *Article*, (Hodell, D A, Elmstrom, K M and Kennett, J P) **320**, 411
Vertical distribution of dimethylsulphide in the marine atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferek, R J, Chatfield, R B and Andreae, M O) **320**, 514
Precious metals in ferromanganese crusts from the south-west Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Bolton, B R, Ostwald, J and Monzier, M) **320**, 518
Contribution of metabolic carbon to mollusc and barnacle shell carbonate, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanaka, N, Monaghan, M C and Rye, D M) **320**, 520
Deep-sea sonar: New GLORIA in record time, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **320**, 568
Fossil record: Magnetic skeletons in Davy Jones' locker, *News and views*, (Frankel, R B) **320**, 575
Fossil bacterial magnetite in deep-sea sediments from the South Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Petersen, N, von Dobeneck, T and Vali, H) **320**, 611
Oceanography: Respiration down in the depths, *News and views*, (Wilson, T R S) **320**, 686
Oxygen microprofiles measured *in situ* in deep ocean sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Reimers, C E, Fischer, K M, Merewether, R, Smith, K L Jr and Jahnke, R A) **320**, 741
Microorganisms in deep-sea hydrothermal plumes, *Letter to Nature*, (Winn, C D, Karl, D M and Massoth, G J) **320**, 744
Black smokers, massive sulphides and vent biota at the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Article*, (Rona, P A, Klinkhammer, G, Nelsen, T A, Trefry, J H and Elderfield, H) **321**, 33
Inferred oxygen isotope profile of Archaean oceanic crust, Onverwacht Group, South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, S E, Wilson, M and Stakes, D S) **321**, 55
Input of excess CO_2 to the surface ocean based on $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios in a banded Jamaican sclerosponge, *Letter to Nature*, (Druffel, E R M and Benavides, L M) **321**, 58
Molecular evidence for a terrestrial component of organic matter dissolved in ocean water, *Letter to Nature*, (Meyers-Schulte, K J and Hedges, J I) **321**, 61
Spreading direction in the central South China Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Pautot, G, Rangin, C, Briais, A, Tapponnier, P, Beuzart, P, Lericolais, G, Mathieu, X, Wu, J, Han, S, Li, H, Lu, Y and Zhao, J) **321**, 150
Propagation of internal tides from the upper slopes of the Bay of Biscay, *Letter to Nature*, (Pingree, R D, Mardell, G T and New, A L) **321**, 154
Carbonate recrystallization in basal sediments: evidence for convective fluid flow on a ridge flank, *Letter to Nature*, (Kastner, M, Gieskes, J M and Hu, J-Y) **321**, 158
Oceanography: Injecting ice-shelf water and air into the deep Antarctic oceans, *News and views*, (Jacobs, S) **321**, 196
Helium: a new tracer in Antarctic oceanography, *Letter to Nature*, (Schlosser, P) **321**, 233
Bottom-current pathways in the Argentine Basin revealed by mean silt particle size, *Letter to Nature*, (Ledbetter, M T) **321**, 423
Influence of Saharan dust on the rain acidity and atmospheric input to the Mediterranean, *Letter to Nature*, (Löye-Pilot, M D, Martin, J M and Morelli, J) **321**, 427
Precipitation scavenging of aerosol particles over remote marine regions, *Letter to Nature*, (Buat-Ménard, P and Duce, R A) **321**, 508
Phosphate pumps and shuttles in the Black Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaffer, G) **321**, 515
Vertical profile of lead isotope compositions in the north-east Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Itoh, K, Patterson, C C and Wong, C S) **321**, 689
Oceanography: Predictability of El Niño, *News and views*, (Philander, S G H) **321**, 811
Experimental forecasts of El Niño, *Article*, (Cane, M A, Zebiak, S E and Dolan, S C) **321**, 827
Ocean satellites: Topex launch comes closer, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 9
Unusual conditions in the tropical Atlantic Ocean in 1984, *Letter to Nature*, (Philander, S G H) **322**, 236
GAP protest over South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Berman, T) **322**, 402
Adrian Edmund Gill (1937-1986), *News and views*, (Killworth, P D) **322**, 410
Thermohaline intrusions created isopycnically at oceanic fronts are inclined to isopycnals, *Letter to Nature*, (Woods, J D, Onken, R and Fischer, J) **322**, 446
More ocean dives, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 493
Aleutian terranes form Nd isotopes, *Article*, (Kay, R W, Rubenstone, j L and Kay, S M) **322**, 605
Estimation of oceanic eddy transports from satellite altimetry, *Letter to Nature*, (Holloway, G) **323**, 243
High-latitude salinity effects and interhemispheric thermohaline circulations, *Article*, (Bryan, F) **323**, 301
A deliberate tracer experiment in Santa Monica Basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Ledwell, J R, Watson, A J and Broecker, W S) **323**, 322
Oceans and atmosphere: Advisory group sinks, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 389
Frontal surveys with a towed profiling conductivity/temperature/depth sensor (SeaSoar), *Letter to Nature*, (Pollard, R) **323**, 433
Oceanographic implications of non-newtonian properties found in phytoplankton cultures, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenkinson, I R) **323**, 435
US oceanography: Research centre born in storm, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 6
Sporadic shutdown of North Atlantic deep water production during the Glacial-Holocene transition?, *Letter to Nature*, (Berger, W H and Vincent, E) **324**, 53
Hydrothermal methane plumes in the Mariana back-arc spreading centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Horibe, Y, Kim, K-R and Craig, H) **324**, 131
Oxygen isotopes and sea level, *Letter to Nature*, (Chappell, J and Shackleton, N J) **324**, 137
The Nordic Seas, (Hurdle, B G *editor*) *book review by* Gould, W J and Masson, D G **324**, 520
Do continental shelves export organic matter?, *Letter to Nature*, (Rowe, G T, Smith, S, Falkowski, P, Whitledge, T, Theroux, R, Phoel, W and Ducklow H) **324**, 559
Ocular dominance shift. Ocular dominance shift in kitten visual cortex caused by imbalance in retinal electrical activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Chapman, B, Jacobson, M D, Reiter, H O and Stryker, M P) **324**, 154
OECD. OECD report: Sweden number one for research, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 100
OECD indicators: Science statistics prove slippery, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 298
Oestrogens. Human oestrogen receptor cDNA: sequence, expression and homology to *v-erb-A*, *Article*, (Green, S, Walter, P, Kumar, V, Krust, A, Bornert, J-M, Argos, P and Chambon, P) **320**, 134
Office of Science and Technology Policy. US science and technology: McTague looks to the future, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 101
Oil. OPEC is not yet dead, *Opinion*, **319**, 2
Bicadinane, a C_{30} pentacyclic isoprenoid hydrocarbon found in crude oil, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, H C, de Leeuw, J W, Schenck, P A, van Koningsveld, H, Jansen, J C, van de Graaf, B, van Geerestein, V J, Kanters, J A, Kruk, C and Jans, A W H) **319**, 316
SFC defies Congress, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 348
How to live with cheap oil, *Opinion*, **319**, 707
Botryococcane in a new class of Australian non-marine crude oils, *Letter to Nature*, (McKirdy, D M, Cox, R E, Volkman, J K and Howell, V J) **320**, 57
Oil keeps falling, *Opinion*, **320**, 472
Estonian protest, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 717
OJ 287. Very Large Array observations of rapid non-periodic variations in OJ 287, *Letter to Nature*, (Dreher, J W, Roberts, D H and Lehár, J) **320**, 239
Olber's paradox. Kelvin on an old, celebrated hypothesis, *Commentary*, (Harrison, E) **322**, 417
Poe's universes, *Correspondence*, (Van Slooten, E R) **323**, 198
Olduvai gorge. Non-axisymmetric behaviour of Olduvai and Jaramillo polarity transitions recorded in north-central Pacific deep-sea sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrero-Bervera, E and Theyer, F) **322**, 159
Olfaction. Olfactory dysfunction in humans with deficient guanine nucleotide-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Weinstock, R S, Wright, H N, Spiegel, A M, Levine, M A and Moses, A M) **322**, 635
Neurobiology: Questions of taste and smell, *News and views*, (Shepherd, G M, Getchell, T V and Mistretta, C M) **324**, 17
Oligodendrocytes. Evidence that axons are mitogenic for oligodendrocytes isolated from adult animals, *Letter to Nature*, (Wood, P M and Bunge, R P) **320**, 756
Olivine. Eutectoid phase transformation of olivine and spinel into perovskite and rock salt structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Poirier, J P, Peyronneau, J, Madon, M, Guyot, F and Revcolevschi, A) **321**, 603
Omega. Cosmology: Is omega equal to unity?, *News and views*, (Silk, J) **323**, 673
Omnistar. Omnistar to rescue?, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 671
Omnivac. Engineered vaccines: Instant approval, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 7
***oncD*.** Oncogenes: Tricks with tyrosine kinases, *News and views*, (Bishop, J M) **319**, 722
A human oncogene formed by the fusion of truncated tropomyosin and protein tyrosine kinase sequences, *Article*, (Martin-Zanca, D, Hughes, S H and Barbacid, M) **319**, 743
Oncofetal antigens. Oncofetal antigens, *Matters arising*, (Coggin, J H Jr) **319**, 428
Oncofetal antigens: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Feizi, T) **319**, 428
Oncogene. Concerted activation of two potential proto-oncogenes in carcinomas induced by mouse mammary tumour virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Peters, G, Lee, A E and Dickson, C) **320**, 628
Oncogene, *Blym*. Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cooper, G M, Goubin, G, Dianoud, A and Neiman, P) **320**, 579
Mechanism of activation of *HuBlym-1* gene unresolved, *Letter to Nature*, (Devine, J M) **321**, 437
Blym clone could be contaminant, *Scientific correspondence*, (Devine, J) **321**, 568
Oncogene, *Blym-1*. Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rogers, J) **320**, 579
Oncogene, *c-myc*. Expression of a transfected human *c-myc* oncogene inhibits differentiation of a mouse erythroleukaemia cell line, *Letter to Nature*, (Dmitrovsky, E, Kuehl, W M, Hollis, G F, Kirsch, I R, Bender, T P and Segal, S) **322**, 748
Deregulated expression of *c-myc* by murine erythroleukaemia cells prevents differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Prochownik, E V and Kukowska, J) **322**, 848
Oncogene, *erb-A*. Human oestrogen receptor cDNA: sequence, expression and homology to *v-erb-A*, *Article*, (Green, S, Walter, P, Kumar, V, Krust, A, Bornert, J-M, Argos, P and Chambon, P) **320**, 134
Steroid receptors: Oncogenes as hormone receptors, *News and views*, (Bishop, J M) **321**, 112
Oncogene, *erb-B*. Similarity of protein encoded by the human *c-erb-B-2* gene to epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamamoto, T, Ikawa, S, Akiyama, T, Semba, K, Nomura, N, Miyajima, N, Saito, T and Toyoshima, K) **319**, 230
Oncogene, *fms*. Structural alteration of viral homologue of receptor proto-oncogene *fms* at carboxyl terminus, *Letter to Nature*, (Coussens, L, Van Beveren, C, Smith, D, Chen, E, Mitchell, R L, Isacke, C M, Verma, I M and Ullrich, A) **320**, 277
Oncogene, Harvey *ras*. An activated Harvey *ras* oncogene produces benign tumours on mouse epidermal tissue, *Letter to Nature*, (Roop, D R, Lowy, D R, Tambourin, P E, Strickland, J, Harper, J R, Balaschak, M, Spangler, E F and Yuspa, S H) **323**, 822
Oncogene, *kit*. A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene *v-kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415
Oncogene, *mas*. Similarity of *mas* and rhodopsin gene products, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hayashida, H, Kuma, K-I and Miyata, T) **323**, 116
Oncogene, *myb*. Expression of the *c-myb* proto-oncogene during cellular proliferation, *Article*, (Thompson, C B, Challoner, P B, Neiman, P E and Groudine, M) **319**, 374
Nucleotide sequence of chicken *c-myb* complementary DNA and implications for *myb* oncogene activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosson, D and Reddy, E P) **319**, 604
Oncogene, *myc*. Human N-*myc* is closely related in organization and nucleotide sequence to *c-myc*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohl, N E, Legouy, E, DePinho, R A, Nisen, P D, Smith, R K, Gee, C E and Alt, F W) **319**, 73
Differential expression of *myc* family genes during murine development, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmerman, K A, Yancopoulos, G D, Collum, R G, Smith, R K, Kohl, N E, Denis, K A, Nau, M M, Witte, O N, Toran-Allerand, D, Gee, C E, Minna, J D and Alt, F W) **319**, 780
Constitutive *c-myc* oncogene expression blocks mouse erythroleukaemia cell differentiation but not commitment, *Letter to Nature*, (Coppola, J A and Cole, M D) **320**, 760
A block to elongation is largely reponsible for decreased transcription of *c-myc* in differentiated HL60 cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bentley, D L and Groudine, M) **321**, 702
Oncogene, *neu*. The *neu* oncogene encodes an epidermal growth factor receptor-related protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Bargmann, C I, Hung, M-C and Weinberg, R A) **319**, 226
Oncogene, *oncD*. Oncogenes: Tricks with tyrosine kinases, *News and views*, (Bishop, J M) **319**, 722
A human oncogene formed by the fusion of truncated tropomyosin and protein tyrosine kinase sequences, *Article*, (Martin-Zanca, D, Hughes, S H and Barbacid, M) **319**, 743
Oncogene, *ras*. Inhibition of growth factor-induced differentiation of PC12 cells by microinjection of antibody to *ras* p21, *Letter to Nature*, (Hagag, N, Halegoua, S and Viola, M) **319**, 680
Requirement for *c-ras* proteins during viral oncogene transformation, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, M R, DeGudicibus, S J and Stacey, D W) **320**, 540
Ha-*ras* hypervariable alleles in myelodysplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Thein, S L, Oscier, D G, Flint, J and Wainscoat, J S) **321**, 84
Inducible cellular transformation by a metallothionein-*ras* hybrid oncogene leads to natural killer cell susceptibility, *Letter to Nature*, (Trimble, W S, Johnson, P W, Hozumi, N and Roder, J C) **321**, 782
Phenotypic changes induced by a mutated *ras* gene during the development of *Dictyostelium* transformants, *Letter to Nature*, (Reymond, C D, Gomer, R H, Nellen, W, Theibert, A, Devreotes, P and Firtel, R A) **323**, 340
Oncogene, *sis*. Activated human monocytes express the *c-sis* proto-oncogene and release a mediator showing PDGF-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Martinet, Y, Bitterman, P B, Mornex, J-F, Grotendorst, G R, Martin, G R and Crystal, R G) **319**, 158
Oncogene, *trk*. Tissue-specific expression of the human tropomyosin gene involved in the generation of the *trk* oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Reinach, F C and MacLeod, A R) **322**, 648
Oncogene, *v-fms*. The *v-fms* oncogene induces factor independence and tumorigenicity in CSF-1 dependent macrophage cell line, *Letter to Nature*, (Wheeler, E F, Rettenmier, C W, Look, A T and Sherr, C J) **324**, 377
Oncogene function. Role of ion flux in the control of *c-fos* expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Morgan, J I and Curran, T) **322**, 552
Expression of a transfected human *c-myc* oncogene inhibits differentiation of a mouse erythroleukaemia cell line, *Letter to Nature*, (Dmitrovsky, E, Kuehl, W M, Hollis, G F, Kirsch, I R, Bender, T P and Segal, S) **322**, 748
Deregulated expression of *c-myc* by murine erythroleukaemia cells prevents differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Prochownik, E V and Kukowska, J) **322**, 848
Structure of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor helps define a family of closely related growth factor receptors, *Article*, (Yarden, Y, Escobedo, J A, Kuang, W-J, Yang-Feng, T L, Daniel, T O, Tremble, P M, Chen, E Y, Ando, M E, Harkins, R N, Francke, U, Fried, V A, Ullrich, A and Williams, L T) **323**, 226

Oncogenes, cellular. Rearrangement and enhanced expression of *c-myc* in hepatocellular carcinoma of hepatitis virus infected woodchucks, *Letter to Nature*, (Möröy, T, Marchio, A, Etiemble, J, Trèpo, C, Tiollais, P and Buendia, M-A) **324**, 276

Oncogenesis. Bovine papillomavirus genome elicits skin tumours in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Lacey, M, Alpert, S and Hanahan, D) **322**, 609

Tissue-specific expression of the human tropomyosin gene involved in the generation of the *trk* oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Reinach, F C and MacLeod, A R) **322**, 648

An activated Harvey *ras* oncogene produces benign tumours on mouse epidermal tissue, *Letter to Nature*, (Roop, D R, Lowy, D R, Tambourin, P E, Strickland, J, Harper, J R, Balaschak, M, Spangler, E F and Yuspa, S H) **323**, 822

Rearrangement and enhanced expression of *c-myc* in hepatocellular carcinoma of hepatitis virus infected woodchucks, *Letter to Nature*, (Möröy, T, Marchio, A, Etiemble, J, Trèpo, C, Tiollais, P and Buendia, M-A) **324**, 276

OPEC. OPEC is not yet dead, *Opinion*, **319**, 2

Opossum. Sex-ratio manipulation in the common opossum, *Letter to Nature*, (Austad, S N and Sunquist, M E) **324**, 58

Optic nerve. Proliferating bipotential glial progenitor cells in adult rat optic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (ffrench-Constant, C and Raff, M C) **319**, 499

Optical computers. Optical computer in sight, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 554

Optical computing: Elements of an optical engine, *News and views*, (Miller, A) **323**, 13

Optical imaging. Closure phase in high-resolution optical imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Baldwin, J E, Haniff, C A, Mackay, C D and Warner, P J) **320**, 595

Functional architecture of cortex revealed by optical imaging of intrinsic signals, *Letter to Nature*, (Grinvald, A, Lieke, E, Frostig, R D, Gilbert, C D and Wiesel, T N) **324**, 361

Optical interferometry. Optical interferometry, (Hariharan, P) *book review by* Heavens, O S **322**, 414

Optical interferometry: Large grant for new instrument, *News*, (Morgan, C) **324**, 293

Optical physics. Optical physics: Growing expectations from squeezed states of light, *News and views*, (Wal's, D) **324**, 210

Optics. Chaos in light, *Review article*, (Harrison, R G and Biswas, D J) **321**, 394

Organelle movement. Organelle transport: Moving in different directions, *News and views*, (Hollenbeck, P) **319**, 724

Propulsion of organelles isolated from *Acanthamoeba* along actin filaments by myosin-I, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, R J and Pollard, T D) **322**, 754

Organic chemistry. Direct conversion of methane to methanol, chloromethane and dichloromethane at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Ogura, K and Takamagari, K) **319**, 308

Heterocyclic Chemistry, (Gilchrist, T L) *book review by* Potts, K T **319**, 816

The Physical Basis of Organic Chemistry, (Maskill, H) *book review by* Isaacs, N S **319**, 816

Pictorial Orbital Theory, (Tedder, J M and Nechvatal, A) *book review by* Isaacs, N S **319**, 816

Advanced Organic Chemistry: Reactions, Mechanisms and Structure, 3rd Edn, (March, J) *book review by* Mann, J **319**, 818

Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 3rd Edn., (Streitwieser, A Jr and Heathcock, C H) *book review by* Mann, J **319**, 818

Humic macromolecule interlaying in nontronite through interaction with phenol monomers, *Letter to Nature*, (Wang, M C and Huang, P M) **323**, 529

Organometallic chemistry. Basic Organometallic Chemistry, (Haiduc, I and Zuckerman, J J) *book review by* Taylor, R J K **319**, 817

Metallo-organic Chemistry, (Pearson, A J) *book review by* Taylor, R J K **319**, 817

Orgueil meteorite. Superparamagnetic component in the Orgueil meteorite and Mössbauer spectroscopy studies in applied magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Madsen, M B, Morup, S, Costa, T V V, Knudsen, J M and Olsen, M) **321**, 501

Origin of life. Origin of life: The RNA world, *News and views*, (Gilbert, W) **319**, 618

Comet RNA shock, *Correspondence*, (Rogers, J H) **320**, 480

Origins of Life, (Dyson, F) *book review by* Lovelock, J E **320**, 646

Origins: A Skeptic's Guide to the Creation of Life on Earth, (Shapiro, R) *book review by* Lovelock, J E **320**, 646

Origin of life: RNA and hot-water springs, *News and views*, (Nisbet, E G) **322**, 206

The case for life as a cosmic phenomenon, *Commentary*, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, N C) **322**, 509

Orlov, Y. Soviet Union: Freedom at last for Orlov, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 478

Ornithology. The Sparrowhawk, (Newton, I) *book review by* Andrews, J **322**, 508

Osmium. $^{187}Os/^{186}Os$ in marine manganese nodules and the constraints on the crustal geochemistries of rhenium and osmium, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, M R and Turekian, K K) **319**, 216

New method for the measurement of osmium isotopes applied to a New Zealand Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary shale, *Letter to Nature*, (Lichte, F E, Wilson, S M, Brooks, R R, Reeves, R D, Holzbecher, J and Ryan, D E) **322**, 816

Isotopic composition of osmium in terrestrial samples determined by accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Fehn, U, Teng, R, Elmore, D and Kubik, P W) **323**, 707

Osteoclasts. *In vitro* osteoclast generation from different bone marrow fractions, including a highly enriched haematopoietic stem cell population, *Letter to Nature*, (Scheven, B A A, Visser, J W M and Nijweide, P J) **321**, 79

Osteoclasts and Haemotopoietic stem cells in developing human bones: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Scheven, B A A and Nijweide, P J) **323**, 743

Osteoclasts and haematopoietic stem cells in developing human bones, *Matters arising*, (Kelemen, E) **323**, 743

Osteosarcoma. A human osteosarcoma cell line secretes a growth factor structurally related to a homodimer of PDGF A-chains, *Letter to Nature*, (Heldin, C-H, Johnsson, A, Wennergren, S, Wernstedt, C, Betsholtz, C and Westermark, B) **319**, 511

A human DNA segment with properties of the gene that predisposes to retinoblastoma and osteosarcoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Friend, S H, Bernards, R, Rogelj, S, Weinberg, R A, Rapaport, J M, Albert, D M and Dryja, T P) **323**, 643

Oudin, J. Jacques Oudin 1908-1985, *News and views*, (Bordenave, G) **319**, 174

Oxidation states. Solid-state chemistry: Novel molecular metals, *News and views*, (Bryce, M R) **324**, 510

Oxygen. Specific role of transient O(s) at Mg(0001) surfaces in activation of ammonia by dioxygen and nitrous oxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Au, C T and Roberts, M W) **319**, 206

Biochemistry of Dioxygen, (Ingraham, L L and Meyer, D L) *book review by* Fridovich, I **320**, 118

Oxygen, discovery. History of chemistry: Carl Scheele (1742-1786) and the discovery of oxygen, *News and views*, (Scott, E L) **322**, 305

Oxygen, ocean. Oceanography: Respiration down in the depths, *News and views*, (Wilson, T R S) **320**, 686

Oxygen microprofiles measured *in situ* in deep ocean sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Reimers, C E, Fischer, K M, Merewether, R, Smith, K L Jr and Jahnke, R A) **320**, 741

Oxygen isotopes. Direct dating of the oxygen-isotope record of the last deglaciation by ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Duplessy, J-C, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Bard, E, Duprat, J and Moyes, J) **320**, 350

Latest Miocene benthic $\delta^{18}O$ changes, global ice volume, sea level and the 'Messinian salinity crisis', *Article*, (Hodell, D A, Elmstrom, K M and Kennett, J P) **320**, 411

Inferred oxygen isotope profile of Archaean oceanic crust, Onverwacht Group, South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, S E, Wilson, M and Stakes, D S) **321**, 55

Oxytocin. Oxytocin induces morphological plasticity in the adult hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system, *Letter to Nature*, (Theodosis, D T, Mongagnese, C, Rodriguez, F, Vincent, J-D and Poulain, D A) **322**, 738

Ozone. The spring maximum in photo-oxidants in the Northern Hemisphere troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Penkett, S A and Brice, K A) **319**, 655

Stratospheric chemistry: Depletion of Antarctic ozone, *News and views*, (Tuck, A F) **321**, 729

On the depletion of Antarctic ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, S, Garcia, R R, Rowland, F S and Wuebbles, D J) **321**, 755

Reduction of Antarctic ozone due to synergistic interactions of chlorine and bromine, *Letter to Nature*, (McElroy, M B, Salawitch, R J, Wofsy, S C and Logan, J A) **321**, 759

Nimbus 7 satellite measurements of the springtime Antarctic ozone decrease, *Letter to Nature*, (Stolarski, R S, Krueger, A J, Schoeberl, M R, McPeters, R D, Newman, P A and Alpert, J C) **322**, 808

Are Antarctic ozone variations a manifestation of dynamics or chemistry?, *Letter to Nature*, (Tung, K-K, Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M and Sze, N D) **322**, 811

Ozone and nitrogen dioxide changes in the stratosphere during 1979-84, *Article*, (Callis, L B and Natarajan, M) **323**, 772

Ozone depletion: US gets tough on CFC emission, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 102

How to tell when the sea rises?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 105

Solstitial considerations, *Opinion*, **324**, 602

Nitric acid cloud formation in the cold Antartic stratosphere: a major cause for the springtime 'ozone hole', *Letter to Nature*, (Crutzen, P J and Arnold, F) **324**, 651

P element. Molecular biology: Transposon tricks revealed, *News and views*, (Flavell, A) **320**, 397

Do mammals need P elements?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jackson, I J) **321**, 656

P-glycoprotein. Homology between P-glycoprotein and a bacterial haemolysin transport protein suggests a model for multidrug resistance, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, J H, Endicott, J A, Juranka, P F, Henderson, G, Sarangi, F, Deuchars, K L, Ling, V) **324**, 485

p36. Cell biology: Consensus in exocytosis, *News and views*, (Kreitzinger, R H and Creutz, C E) **320**, 573

A consensus amino-acid sequence repeat in *Torpedo* and mammalian Ca^{2+}-dependent membrane-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Geisow, M J, Fritsche, U, Hexham, J M, Dash, B and Johnson, T) **320**, 636

p53. Localization of gene for human p53 tumour antigen to band 17p13, *Letter to Nature*, (Isobe, M, Emanuel, B S, Givol, D, Oren, M and Croce, C M) **320**, 84

Specific interaction between the p53 cellular tumour antigen and major heat shock proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Pinhasi-Kimhi, O, Michalovitz, D, Ben-Zeev, A and Oren, M) **320**, 182

p53. Human p53 gene localized to short arm of chromosome 17, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, C, Mohandas, T, Wolf, D, Prokocimer, M, Rotter, V and Koeffler, H P) **319**, 783

Pacific Ocean. Influence of the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans on Sahel rainfall, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T N) **322**, 251

paired. Pattern formation: Segmentation genes and the distribution of transcripts, *News and views*, (Coulter, D and Wieschaus, E) **321**, 472

Isolation of the *paired* gene of *Drosophila* and its spatial expression during early embryogenesis, *Article*, (Kilchherr, F, Baumgartner, S, Bopp, D, Frei, E and Noll, M) **321**, 493

Pakistan, technology. US and Pakistan: Agreement on technology, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 295

Palaeoanthropology. Palaeoanthropology: Human phylogeny revised again, *News and views*, (Delson, E) **322**, 496

2.5-Myr *Australopithecus boisei* from west of Lake Turkana, Kenya, *Article*, (Walker, A, Leakey, R E, Harris, J M and Brown, F H) **322**, 517

Anthropology; The longest human record, *News and views*, (Yellen, J E) **322**, 774

Anatomical, cellular and molecular analysis of 8, 000-yr-old human brain tissue from the Windover archaeological site, *Letter to Nature*, (Doran, G H, Dickel, D N, Ballinger, W E, Agee, O F, Laipis, P J and Hauswirth, W W) **323**, 803

A new Miocene hominoid from Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, (Leakey, R E and Leakey, M G) **324**, 143

A second new Miocene hominoid from Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, (Leakey, R E and Leakey, M G) **324**, 146

Migration and hominid bipedalism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sinclair, A R E) **324**, 307

Baryonyx, a remarkable new theropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, (Charig, A J and Milner, A C) **324**, 359

Palaeoarchaeology. A 40, 000 year-old human occupation site at Huon Peninsula, Papua New Guinea, *Letter to Nature*, (Groube, L, Chappell, J, Muke, J and Price, D) **324**, 453

Preservation in bogs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dickson, G R and Jope, E M) **324**, 622

Palaeoatmospheric chemistry. Measurement of organic carbon in polar snow samples, *Letter to Nature*, (Twickler, M S, Spencer, M J, Lyons, W B and Mayewski, P A) **320**, 156

Palaeobiology. The Great American Biotic Interchange, (Stehli, F G and Webb, S D *editors*) *book review by* Krishtalka, L **320**, 653

Palaeobotany. Palaeobotany: On follicles and flowers, *News and views*, (Collinson, M) **319**, 723

Floral evidence for Cretaceous chloranthoid angiosperms, *Letter to Nature*, (Friis, E M, Crane, P R and Pedersen, K R) **320**, 163

Stomata and sterome in early land plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Edwards, D, Fanning, U and Richardson, J B) **323**, 438

Palaeoceanography. *Chlorobiaceae* in Palaeozoic seas revealed by biological markers, isotopes and geology, *Letter to Nature*, (Summons, R E and Powell, T G) **319**, 763

Ocean Drilling Program: High-latitude palaeoceanography, *News and views*, (Leg 105 shipboard scientific party) **320**, 17

South Atlantic Paleoceanography, (Hsü, K J and Weissert, H J *editors*) *book review by* Duplessy, J-C **320**, 24

Palaeoceanography: Biomarkers for ancient climates, *News and views*, (Suess, E) **320**, 107

Molecular stratigraphy: a new tool for climatic assessment, *Article*, (Brassell, S C, Eglinton, G, Marlowe, I T, Pflaumann, U and Sarnthein, M) **320**, 129

Palaeoclimatology. Palaeoceanography: Biomarkers for ancient climates, *News and views*, (Suess, E) **320**, 107

Molecular stratigraphy: a new tool for climatic assessment, *Article*, (Brassell, S C, Eglinton, G, Marlowe, I T, Pflaumann, U and Sarnthein, M) **320**, 129

Palaeoenvironments: Temperature of the ice sheets, *News and views*, (Boulton, G S) **320**, 214

Palaeotemperatures still exist in the Greenland ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, (Dahl-Jensen, D and Johnsen, S J) **320**, 250

Palaeoclimatology: Bears versus beetles, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **320**, 305

Direct dating of the oxygen-isotope record of the last deglaciation by ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Duplessy, J-C, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Bard, E, Duprat, J and Moyes, J) **320**, 350

The last pluvial climatic episodes in the deserts of southwestern North America, *Letter to Nature*, (Spaulding, W G and Graumlich, L J) **320**, 441

Milankovitch climatic origin of mid-Cretaceous black shale rhythms in central Italy, *Article*, (Herbert, T D and Fischer, A G) **321**, 739

Ocean Drilling Program: Palaeoclimatic linkage between high and low latitudes, *News and views*, (Leg 108 shipboard scientific party) **322**, 211

Palaeoclimate: Permafrost and ice-wedge growth, *News and Views* (Worsley, P) **322**, 683

Dating ice-wedge growth in subarctic peatlands following deforestation, *Letter to Nature*, (Payette, S, Gauthier, L and Grenier, I) **322**, 724

Amino-acid epimerization in planktonic foraminifera suggests slow sedimentation rates for Alpha Ridge, Arctic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Macko, S A and Aksu, A E) **322**, 730

Climatic influence on the isotopic composition of bone nitrogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Heaton, T H E, Vogel, J C, von la Chevallerie, G and Collett, G) **322**, 822

Palaeoclimatic changes deduced from $^{13}C/^{12}C$ and C/N ratios of Karewa lake sediments, India, *Letter to Nature*, (Krishnamurthy, R V, Bhattacharya, S K and Kusumgar, S) **323**, 150

Late-glacial climatic oscillation in Atlantic Canada equivalent to the Allerd/younger Dryas event, *Letter to Nature*, (Mott, R J, Grant, D R, Stea, R and Occhietti, S) **323**, 247

Palaeoecology. Palaeoecology: Unravelling human effects, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **321**, 204

Palaeoecology: Surface water acidification, *News and views*, (Seip, H M) **322**, 118

Lake acidification and the land-use hypothesis: a mid-post-glacial analogue, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, V J, Stevenson, A C and Battarbee, R W) **322**, 157

Palaeoenvironment. Lead concentration changes in Antarctic ice during the Wisconsin/ Holocene transition, *Article*, (Boutron, C F) **323**, 222

Palaeolithic settlement. The Palaeolithic Settlement of Europe, (Gamble, C) *book review by* White, R **324**, 189

Palaeomagnetism. A new method for measuring palaeomagnetic intensities, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, M) **319**, 208

Mesozoic and Cenozoic evolution of the North and South China blocks, *Matters arising*, (Courtillot, V and Besse, J) **320**, 86

Mesozoic and Cenozoic evolution of the North and South China blocks: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Lin, J-L and Fuller, M) **320**, 87

Domain observations of titanomagnetites from room temperature to Curie point and the nature of thermo-remanent magnetism in fine particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Metcalf, M and Fuller, M) **321**, 847

Non-axisymmetric behaviour of Olduvai and Jaramillo polarity transitions recorded in north-central Pacific deep-sea sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrero-Bervera, E and Theyer, F) **322**, 159

Magnetic reversals: From the core or the skies?, *News and views*, (Jacobs, J A) **323**, 296

Palaeontology. Planktonic foraminiferal ontogeny and new perspectives for micropalaeontology, *Letter to Nature*, (Brummer, G-J A, Hemleben, C and Spindler, M) **319**, 50

Palaeontology: New fossil finds in old rocks, *News and views*, (Awramik, S M) **319**, 446

Stromatolites from the 3, 300-3, 500-Myr Swaziland Supergroup, Barberton Mountain Land, South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Byerly, G R, Lower, D R and Walsh, M M) **319**, 489

The Burgess Shale, (Whittington, H B) *book review by* Hallam, A **319**, 629

The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations, *Matters arising*, (Awramik, S M) **319**, 696

The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations, *Matters arising*, (Morris, S C and Bengtson, S) **319**, 696

The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Hsü, K J) **319**, 697

Palaeontology: An Introduction, (Nield, E W and Tucker, V C T) *book review by* Halstead, B **319**, 810

Palaeontology: How did eurypterids swim?, *News and views*, (Briggs, D E G) **320**, 400

The human factor in mammoth extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cachel, S) **320**, 402

General Features of the Paleobiological Evolution of Cetacea, (Mchedlidze, G A) *book review by* McLeod, S A **321**, 662

Ichnology: Sedimentological use of dinosaurs, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **321**, 732

A putative ancestor for the swordfish-like ichthyosaur *Eurhinosaurus*, *Letter to Nature*, (McGowan, C) **322**, 454

An enantiornithine bird from the Lower Cretaceous of Queensland , Australia, *Letter to Nature*, (Molnar, R E) **322**, 736

Palaeozoic. *Chlorobiaceae* in Palaeozoic seas revealed by biological markers, isotopes and geology, *Letter to Nature*, (Summons, R E and Powell, T G) **319**, 763

Palynology. Archaeology: Japanese agricultural beginnings, *News and views*, (Barnes, G L) **322**, 595

Oldest primitive agriculture and vegetational environments in Japan, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsukada, M, Sugita, S and Tsukada, Y) **322**, 632

Late-glacial climatic oscillation in Atlantic Canada equivalent to the Allerød/younger Dryas event, *Letter to Nature*, (Mott, R J, Grant, D R, Stea, R and Occhietti, S) **323**, 247

End-Cretaceous devastation of terrestrial flora in the boreal Far East, *Letter to Nature*, (Saito, T, Yamanoi, T and Kaiho, K) **323**, 253

Coherent response of Arabian Sea upwelling and pollen transport to late Quaternary monsoonal winds, *Letter to Nature*, (Prell, W L and Van Campo, E) **323**, 526

Pancreastatin. Pancreastatin, a novel pancreatic peptide that inhibits insulin secretion, *Letter to Nature*, (Tatemoto, K, Efendic, S, Mutt, V, Makk, G, Feistner, G J and Barchas, J D) **324**, 476

Pandas. Palaeontological and molecular views of panda phylogeny, *Matters arising*, (Van Valen, L M) **319**, 428

Palaeontological and molecular views of panda phylogeny: Reply, *Matters arising*, (O'Brien, S J, Nash, W G, Benveniste, R E, Wildt, D E and Bush, M E) **319**, 428

Pangaea. Late Palaeozoic to early Mesozoic evolution of Pangaea, *Letter to Nature*, (Livermore, R A, Smith, A G and Vine, F J) **322**, 162

Papillomavirus. A novel type of human papillomavirus associated with genital neoplasias, *Letter to Nature*, (Beaudenon, S, Kremsdorf, D, Croissant, O, Jablonska, S, Wain-Hobson, S and Orth, G) **321**, 246

Bovine papillomavirus genome elicits skin tumours in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Lacey, M, Alpert, S and Hanahan, D) **322**, 609

Papon, P. French science: Old guard takes high jump, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 642

Parallax effect. A parallax effect due to gravitational micro-lensing, *Letter to Nature*, (Grieger, B, Kayser, R and Refsdal, S) **324**, 126

Parallel distributed processing. Cognition: Parallel distributed processing, *News and views*, (Sutherland, S) **323**, 486

Learning representations by back-propagating errors, *Letter to Nature*, (Rumelhart, D E, Hinton, G E and Williams, R J) **323**, 533

Paranormal. Investigating the paranormal, *Commentary*, (Marks, D) **320**, 119

Dowsing explained, *Correspondence*, (Williamson, T) **320**, 569

Paranormal theories, *Correspondence*, (Scott, J A and Young, D) **320**, 676

Paranormal theories, *Correspondence*, (Couch, M) **321**, 465

Paranormal theories, *Correspondence*, (Elitzur, A C) **321**, 465

What to believe about miracles, *Commentary*, (Berry, R J) **322**, 321

Investigating the paranormal, *Correspondence*, (Wagner, M) **323**, 664

Avalanche dowsing, *Correspondence*, (Manne, R) **324**, 404

Parascience. Diamond Dealers and Feather Merchants: Tales from the Sciences, (Klotz, I M) *book review by* Gratzer, W **322**, 781

Parasite antigens. Cloning of a major surface-antigen of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and identification of a nonapeptide repeat, *Letter to Nature*, (Peterson, D S, Wrightsman, R A and Manning, J E) **322**, 566

Immunization of *Aotus* monkeys with recombinant proteins of an erythrocyte surface antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Collins, W E, Anders, R F, Pappaioanou, M , Campbell, G H, Brown, G V, Kemp, D J, Coppel, R L, Skinner, J C, Andrysiak, P M, Favaloro, J M, Corcoran, L M, Broderson, J R, Mitchell, G F and Campbell, C C) **323**, 259

Schistosoma mansoni shares a protective oligosaccharide epitope with freshwater and marine snails, *Letter to Nature*, (Dissous, C, Grzych, J M and Capron, A) **323**, 443

Parasitology. Human T-cell clones recognize a major *M. lepraе* protein antigen expressed in *E. coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mustafa, A S, Gill, H K, Nerland, A, Britton, W J, Mehra, V, Bloom, B R, Young, R A and Godal, T) **319**, 63

Stable expression of two variable surface glycoproteins by cloned *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Baltz, T, Giroud, C, Baltz, D, Roth, C, Raibaud, A and Eisen, H) **319**, 602

Foundations of Parasitology, 3rd Edn., (Schmidt, G D and Roberts, L S) *book review by* Cox, F E G **319**, 807

Predisposition to helminth infection in man, *Matters arising*, (Cheever, A W) **320**, 195

Predisposition to helminth infection in man: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Anderson, R M, Crombie, J A and May, R M) **320**, 195

Screwworm eradication a grand delusion?, *Commentary*, (Readshaw, J L) **320**, 407

The Biology of Trypanosomes, (Hudson, L *editor*) *book review by* Vickerman, K **320**, 692

Parasitology: Spurious *Babesia* antigens, *News and views*, (Cox, F E G) **321**, 384

Schistosomisis: The St Lucia Project, (Jordan, P) *book review by* Webbe, G **321**, 572

High frequencies of α-thalassaemia are the result of natural selection by malaria, *Article*, (Flint, J, Hill, A V S, Bowden, D K, Oppenheimer, S J, Sill, P R, Serjeantson, S W, Bana-Koiri, J, Bhatia, K, Alpers, M P, Boyce, A J, Weatherall, D J and Clegg, J B) **321**, 744

Parasitology: Clandestine sex in trypanosomes, *News and views*, (Vickerman, K) **322**, 112

Hybrid formation between African trypanosomes during cyclical transmission, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenni, L, Marti, S, Schweizer, J, Betschart, B, Le Page, R W F, Wells, J M, Tait, A, Paindavoine, P, Pays, E and Steinert, M) **322**, 173

Parasitology: Improving prospects for a schistosomiasis vaccine, *News and views*, (Smithers, S R) **323**, 205

Schistosoma mansoni shares a protective oligosaccharide epitope with freshwater and marine snails, *Letter to Nature*, (Dissous, C, Grzych, J M and Capron, A) **323**, 443

Living together: The biology of Animal Parasitism, (Trager, W) *book review by* Cohen, S **324**, 521

Parkinson's disease. Neurobiology: Dopamine receptor disputes, *News and views*, (Palacios, J M) **323**, 205

Localization of D-2 dopamine receptors to intrinsic striatal neurones by quantitative autoradiography, *Letter to Nature*, (Trugman, J M, Geary II, W A and Wooten, G F) **323**, 267

Parthenogenesis. Evolution: Contemplating life without sex, *News and views*, (Maynard-Smith, J) **324**, 300

Particle accelerators. Particle accelerators: US agency accused of bad costing, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 370

Particle accelerators: Synchrotron fever grips Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 100

Particle physics. European neutrons: British aiming to share costs, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 530

Thermonuclear neutron yield of 10^{12} achieved with Gekko XII green laser, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamanaka, C and Nakai, S) **319**, 757

Fundamental Particles: An Introduction to Quarks and Leptons, (Duff, B G) *book review by* Gibson, W R **319**, 823

Elementary Particles, 2nd Edn., (Hughes, I S) *book review by* Gibson, W R **319**, 823

Heavy-ion positrons explained, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 209

Inward Bound: Of Matter and Forces in the Physical World, (Pais, A) *book review by* Kemmer, N **321**, 123

Putting a charge on a quark, *Scientific correspondence*, (Motz, L) **321**, 478

Particle physics: Particles and the Universe, *News and views*, (Turok, N) **322**, 111

Particle physics: Where now with superstrings?, *News and views*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 592

Have the heavy neutrinos gone?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 11

Particle physics: Glueball sightings premature, *News and views*, (Close, F) **323**, 295

The structure of the nucleon from deep inelastic lepton scattering and the nature of the strong interaction, *Review article*, (Sloan, T) **323**, 405

Group Structure of Gauge Theories, (O'Raifeartaigh, L) *book review by* Langacker, P **323**, 500

The forces of nature, 2nd edition., (Davies, P C W) *book review by* Close, F **323**, 588

Is the Universe dominated by relativistic particles?, *Letter to Nature*, (Flores, R A, Blumenthal, G R, Dekel, A and Primack, J R) **323**, 781

Pasteur institut. AIDS: Pasteur plans to pursue patent suit on virus, *News*, (Walgate, R and Beardsley, T) **320**, 96

Patents. AIDS: Pasteur plans to pursue patent suit on virus, *News*, (Walgate, R and Beardsley, T) **320**, 96

US patents: Doubts on secrecy order, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 386

AIDS research: French virus in the picture, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 563

Good week for Pasteur institute, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 102

AIDS: US plan for foundation in trouble with French, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 185

Patent law: Boost for Canadian drug research, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 201

Inventors' rewards, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 487

Breeders' rights and patenting life forms, *Commentary*, (Berland, J-P and Lewontin, R) **322**, 785

Biotechnology patents: New rash of legal suits ahead, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 288

Biotechnology patents: Don't say just what you mean, *News*, (Meyers, N) **324**, 504

Monoclonal patent: Hybritech versus Abbott, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **324**, 506

Pathology. Polymerase activity in lymphocyte culture supernatants from patients with Kawasaki disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Burns, J C, Geha, R S, Schneeberger, E E, Newburger, J W, Rosen, F S, Glezen, L S, Huang, AS, Natale, J and Leung, D Y M) **323**, 814

Meningitis: Puzzling cluster in rural Britain, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 97

Introduction to the Cellular and Molecular Biology of Cancer, (Franks, L M and Teich, N *editors*) *book review by* Harnden, D G **324**, 220

Pattern formation. Lithium-induced respecification of pattern in *Xenopus laevis* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Kao, K R, Masiu, Y and Elinson, R P) **322**, 371

Pattern formation: Descartes and the fruitfly, *News and views*, (North, G) **322**, 404

Maternal control of *Drosophila* segmentation gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Carroll, S B, Winslow, G M, Schüpbach, T and Scott, M P) **323**, 278

Organization of anterior pattern in the *Drosophila* embryo by the maternal gene *bicoid*, *Article*, (Frohnhöfer, H G and NÜsslein-Volhard, C) **324**, 120

A cell surface molecule distributed in a dorsoventral gradient in the perinatal rat retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Constantine-Paton, M, Blum, A S, Mendez-Otero, R and Barnstable, C J) **324**, 459

Pattern formation: Form and diffusion, *News and views*, (Martinez-Arias, A and Ingham, P) **324**, 510

A molecular gradient in early *Drosophila* embryos and its role in specifying the body pattern, *Article*, (Macdonald, P M and Struhl, G) **324**, 537

The correct activation of *Antennapedia* and bithorax complex genes requires the *fushi tarazu* gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W and Martinez-Arias, A) **324**, 592

Pattern recognition. Pattern Recognition: Human and Mechanical, (Watanabe, S) *book review by* Hawkes, P W **319**, 107

Pauli exclusion principle. Low-temperature physics: Pauli principle in a gas, *News and views*, (McClintock, P) **323**, 756

Pauling, L. Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cahn, J W, Gratias, D and Shechtman, D) **319**, 102

Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mackay, A L) **319**, 103

Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bancel, P A, Stephens, P W and Goldman, A I) **319**, 104

Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berezin, A A) **319**, 104

Pedantry. Literary pedantry, *Correspondence*, (Blecher, M) **324**, 204

Peer review. A Difficult Balance: Editorial Peer Review in Medicine, (Lock, S) *book review by* Harnad, S **322**, 24

Peierls, R. Bird of Passage: Recollections of a Physicist, (Peierls, R) *book review by* French, A P **320**, 660

Penguins. Falkland Islands: Opinions divided on penguin deaths, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 4

More dead penguins, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 296

Penicillins. Teriary structural similarity between a class A β-lactamase and a penicillin-sensitive D-alanyl carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, *Letter to Nature*, (Samraoui, B, Sutton, B J, Todd, R J, Artymiuk, P J, Waley, S G and Phillips, D C) **320**, 378

Pepsinogen. Molecular structure of an aspartic proteinase zymogen, porcine pepsinogen, at 1.8 Å resolution, *Article*, (James, M N G and Sielecki, A R) **319**, 33

How slow is protein conformation change?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Glick, D M) **320**, 22

How slow is protein conformation change?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Glick, D M) **320**, 22

The mechanism of activation of porcine pepsinogen, *Matters arising*, (Auer, H E and Glick, D M) **322**, 664

Reply: The mechanism of activation of porcine pepsinogen, *Matters arising*, (James, M N G and Sielecki, A R) **322**, 664

Peptide chain release factors. Expression of peptide chain release factor 2 requires high-efficiency frameshift, *Letter to Nature*, (Craigen, W J and Caskey, C T) **322**, 273

Peptide synthesis. Product Review: Automated continuous flow peptide synthesis, *Miscellany*, (Andrews, R P) **319**, 429

Peptidergic neurones. Single channels and ionic currents in peptidergic nerve terminals, *Letter to Nature*, (Lemos, J R, Nordmann, J J, Cooke, I M and Stuenkel, E L) **319**, 410

per. Product of *per* locus of *Drosophila* shares homology with proteoglycans. *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, F R, Bargiello, T A, Yun, S-H and Young, M W) **320**, 185

Behaviour rhythms: A *Drosophila* 'clock' protein?, *News and views*, (Merriam, J) **320**, 108

Perception. Perception of apparent motion by commissurotomy patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramachandran, V S, Cronin-Golomb, A and Myers, J J) **320**, 358

Faster than the eye can see, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stowell, H) **323**, 118

Perception: Vision in humans and computers, *News and views*, (Braddick, O) **323**, 201

Perception: Questions of sex and colour, *News and views*, (Mollon, J D) **323**, 578

Perovskites. Earth sciences: Perovskites and plate tectonics, *News and views*, (Price, G D) **319**, 175

Thermal expansion of silicate perovskite and stratification of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Knittle, E, Jeanloz, R and Smith, G L) **319**, 214

Eutectoid phase transformation of olivine and spinel into perovskite and rock salt structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Poirier, J P, Peyronneau, J, Madon, M, Guyot, F and Revcolevschi, A) **321**, 603

Peroxyacetyl nitrate. Global distribution of peroxyacetyl nitrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, H B, Salas, L J and Viezee, W) **321**, 588

Personal computers. Chips in big boxes, *Opinion*, **323**, 2

Personality. Personality and Individual Differences: A Natural Science Approach, (Eysenck, H J and Eysenck, M W) *book review by* Brand, C R **319**, 799

Pesticides. Pesticide toxicity: US Congress acts on compromise, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 206

Nature exploiters, *Correspondence*, (Edwards, J G) **320**, 391

It's raining pesticides in Hokkaido, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 478

Insect pests rampant, *Opinion*, **320**, 668

Pesticide dangers, *Correspondence*, (Mellanby, K) **321**, 465

Plant ecology: Pesticides and pollination, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **321**, 654

Pesticide regulation, *Correspondence*, (Edwards, J G) **322**, 768

Pesticides: FDA told to try harder, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 606

Petrogenesis. Upper mantle oxygen fugacity recorded by spinel lherzolites, *Letter to Nature*, (Mattioli, G S and Wood, B J) **322**, 626

Petroleum. Petroleum Geology, (North, F K) *book review by* Wilson, R C L. **319**, 812

Elements of Petroleum Geology, (Selley, R C) *book review by* Wilson, R C L. **319**, 812

Geology in Petroleum Production: A Primer in Petroleum Geology, (Dikkers, A J) *book review by* Wilson, R C L. **319**, 812

Petrology. Petrological and tectonic segmentation of the East Pacific Rise, 530°-1430°N, *Article*, (Langmuir, C H, Bender, J F and Batiza, R) **322**, 422

Hydrocarbon shows and petroleum source rocks in sediments as old as 1.7×10^9 years, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, M J, Powell, T G, Summons, R E and Sweet, I P) **322**, 727

Petunia. Molecular biology: A new protein in petunia, *News and views*, (Varner, J E and Cassab, G I) **323**, 110

A gene encoding a novel glycine-rich structural protein of petunia, *Letter to Nature*, (Condit, C M and Meagher, R B) **323**, 178

PG1115+08. High-resolution imaging from Mauna Kea: the triple quasar in 0.3-arc s seeing, *Letter to Nature*, (Henry, J P and Heasley, J N) **321**, 139

***p*H, cell.** Equivalence of intracellular *p*H of differentiating *Dictyostelium* cell types, *Letter to Nature*, (Ratner, D I) **321**, 180

Phage λ. A Genetic Switch: Gene Control and Phage λ, (Ptashne, M) *book review by* Brenner, S. **324**, 179

Pharmaceuticals. Searle's UK research lab closes, *News*, (Clarke, M) **319**, 251

Pharmaceuticals in Britain: Drug list clouds foreign interest, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 529

Pharmaceuticals: NIH retreat from controversy, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 611

Vane back to basics, *News*, (Newmark, P) **322**, 102

Patent law: Boost for Canadian drug research, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 201

A threat to medical progress, *Correspondence*, (Fellgett, P B) **322**, 204

International Journal of Hyperthermia, (Field, S B, Overgaard, J, Hahn, G and Sugahara, T *editors*) *journal review by* Carnochan, P. **323**, 365

Journal of Microencapsulation, (Nixon, J R *editor*) *journal review by* Moore, M. **323**, 365

Pharmaceutical Medicine, (Smith, R N *editor*) *journal review by* Rawlins, M D. **323**, 366

Pharmacia takes over LKB Producter, *News*, (Newmark, P) **323**, 569

Pharmacia. Biotechnology: Will Pharmacia join Fermenta?, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 712

Pharmacology. Potent ulcerogenic actions of platelet-activating factor on the stomach, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosam, A-C, Wallace, J L and Whittle, B J R) **319**, 54

Goodman and Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics. 7th Edn., (Goodman Gilman, A, Goodman, L S, Rall, T W and Murad, F *editors*) *book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319**, 802

Lecture Notes on Pharmacology, (Grundy, H F) *book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319**, 802

Learning Pharmacology Through MCQ: A Comprehensive Text, (Large, B J and Hughes, I E) *book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319**, 802

Gaddum's Pharmacology, 9th Edn., (Burgen, A S V and Mitchell, J F M) *book review by* Jenkinson, D. **319**, 802

Enkephalins: A new approach to pain relief?, *News and views*, (Dickenson, A H) **320**, 681

Localization of D-2 dopamine receptors to intrinsic striatal neurones by quanatitative autoradiography, *Letter to Nature*, (Trugman, J M, Geary II, W A and Wooten, G F) **323**, 267

Pharmacology: Virtuoso design of drugs, *News and views*, (Snyder, S H) **323**, 292

A novel selective broad-spectrum anti-DNA virus agent: (*S*) -9-(3-hydroxy-2-phosphorylmethoxypropyl) adenine, *Letter to Nature*, (De Clercq, E, Holy, A, Rosenberg, I, Sakuma, T, Balzarini, J and Maudgal, P C) **323**, 464

Suppression of mouse viraemia and retroviral disease by 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine, *Letter to Nature*, (Ruprecht, R M, O'Brien, L G, Rossoni, L D and Nusinoff-Lehrman, S) **323**, 467

Neurology: Pharmacological treatment of central nervous system injury, *News and views*, (Sabel, B A and Stein, D G) **323**, 493

Unapproved drugs for export, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 657

Intracellularly injected tetanus toxin inhibits exocytosis in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Penner, R, Neher, E and Dreyer, F) **324**, 76

Evoked Potentials, (Cracco, R Q and Bodis-Wollner, I *editors*) *book review by* Regan, D. **324**, 310

Clinical pharmacology: New hopes for the treatment of coronary heart disease, *News and views*, (Thompson, G) **324**, 412

Phase formation. Rapid pressurization experiments on a liquid Al-Mn alloy, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekhar, J A and Rajasekharan, T) **320**, 153

PhD theses. PhD theses, *Correspondence*, (Samuel, Viscount) **319**, 616

PhD theses, *Correspondence*, (Mould, S M) **319**, 616

Phenol. Phenolic degradation by "dissimilatory plasmid", *Scientific correspondence*, (Balajee, S, Boominathan, K and Mahadevan, A) **319**, 728

Phenol and HCl at 550°C yield a large variety of chlorinated toxic compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Eklund, G, Pedersen, J R and Strömberg, B) **320**, 155

Catabolic plasmids, not dissimilatory, *Scientific correspondence*, (Williams, P A) **320**, 579

Phenylisothiocyanate derivatives. Product Review: PITC derivatives in amino-acid analysis, *Miscellany*, (Cohen, S A, Bidlingmeyer, B A and Tarvin, T L) **320**, 769

Phenylketonuria. Tight linkage between a splicing mutation and a specific DNA haplotype in phenylketonuria, *Article*, (DiLella, A G, Marvit, J, Lidsky, A S, Güttler, F and Woo, S L C) **322**, 799

Pheromone. Evolution of the ermine moth pheromone tetradecyl acetate, *Letter to Nature*, (Löfstedt, C, Herrebout, W M and Du, J-W) **323**, 621

Insect pheromones: Beauty is in the antennae of the beholder, *News and views*, (Bacon, J) **323**, 758

Trans-sexually grafted antennae alter pheromone-directed behaviour in a moth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneiderman, A M, Hildebrand, J G, Brennan, M M and Tumlinson, J H) **323**, 801

Philadelphia chromosome. Expression of a translocated c-*abl* gene in hybrids of mouse fibroblasts and chronic myelogenous leukaemia cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kozbor, D, Giallongo, J B, Sierzega, M E, Konopka, J B, Witte, O N, Showe, L C and Croce, C M) **319**, 331

Genomic diversity correlates with clinical variation in Ph-negative chronic myeloid leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, C M, Reeve, A E, Fitzgerald, P H, Hollings, P E, Beard, M E J and Heaton, D C) **320**, 281

Philosophy. Theoretical Biology and Complexity: Three Essays on the Natural Philosophy of Complex Systems, (Rosen, R *editor*) *book review by* Segel, L A. **319**, 457

Science and the Modern World, (Whitehead, A N) *book review by* Gale, G. **319**, 548

Taking Darwin Seriously: A Naturalistic Approach to Philosophy, (Ruse, M) *book review by* Bowler, P J. **321**, 125

Theoretical choices, *Correspondence*, (Maxwell, N) **321**, 191

Mind from Matter? An Essay on Evolutionary Epistemology, (Delbrück, M and Stent, G S *et al. editor*) *book review by* Longuet-Higgins, H C. **321**, 738

The Evolution of the Soul, (Swinburne, R) *book review by* MacKay, D M. **323**, 679

Phisiology. Grading of universities, *Correspondence*, (Lamb, J F) **323**, 576

***Phoca vitulina*.** Reproductive failure in common seals feeding on fish from polluted coastal waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Reijinders, P J) **324**, 456

Phorbol esters. Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Madison, D V and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 175

Phorbol esters block a voltage-sensitive chloride current in hippocampal pyramidal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Madison, D V, Malenka, R C and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 695

Phorbol ester facilitates ^{45}Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K^+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakade, A R, Malhotra, R K and Wakade, T D) **321**, 698

Phorbol ester induces the transcriptional stimulatory activity of the SV40 enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Imbra, R J and Karin, M) **323**, 555

Loss of mouse fibroblast cell response to phorbol esters restored by microinjected protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Pasti, G, Lacal, J-C, Warren, B S, Aaronson, S A and Blumberg, P M) **324**, 375

Phosphate. Phosphate pumps and shuttles in the Black Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaffer, G) **321**, 515

Phosphatidic acid. Growth factor-like action of phosphatidic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Moolenaar, W H, Kruijer, W, Tilly, B C, Verlaan, I, Biermann, A J and de Laat, S W) **323**, 171

Phosphatidylinositol. Excitatory amino acids inhibit stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism by aminergic agonists in hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Baudry, M, Evans, J and Lynch, G) **319**, 329

Phosphoinesitol. Phosphoinositol more than skin deep, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mier, P D, Bauer, F W and Happle, R) **322**, 504

Phospholipase. Epidermal growth factor-dependent phosphorylation of lipocortin, *Letter to Nature*, (Pepinsky, R B and Sinclair, L K) **321**, 81

Platelet activation — a role for a 40K anti-phospholipase A_2 protein indistinguishable from lipocortin, *Letter to Nature*, (Touqui, L, Rothhut, B, Shaw, A M, Fradin, A, Vargaftig, B B and Russo-Marie, F) **321**, 177

Phospholipase A_2. Inflammation: The mediators of steroid action, *News and views*, (Flower, R J) **320**, 20

Cloning and expression of human lipocortin, a phospholipase A_2 inhibitor with potential anti-inflammatory activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallner, B P, Mattaliano, R J, Hession, C, Cate, R L, Tizard, R, Sinclair, L K, Foeller, C, Chow, E P, Browning, J L, Ramachandran, K L and Pepinsky, R B) **320**, 77

Phospholipids. Phospholipid vesicles as a model system for biomineralization, *Letter to Nature*, (Mann, S, Hannington, J P and Williams, R J P) **324**, 565

Phosphorus. Ecology: Tundra river transformation, *News and views*, (Heaney, S I) **319**, 260

Phosphorylase. Convergent and divergent evolution of regulatory sites in eukaryotic phosphorylases, *Letter to Nature*, (Hwang, P K and Fletterick, R J) **324**, 80

Phosphorylation. Phosphorylation of tubulin enhances its interaction with membranes, *Letter to Nature*, (Hargreaves, A J, Wandosell, F and Avila, J) **323**, 827

Control of malarial invasion by phosphorylation of the host cell membrane cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, (Rangachari, K, Dluzewski, A, Wilson, R J M and Gratzer, W B) **324**, 364

Abnormal tyrosine phosphorylation on T-cell receptor in lymphoproliferative disorders, *Letter to Nature*, (Samelson, L E, Davidson, W F, Morse III, H C and Klausner, R D) **324**, 674

Photoautotroph. Strategy by which nitrogen-fixing unicellular cyanobacteria grow photoautotrophically, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitsui, A, Kumazawa, S, Takahashi, A, Ikemoto, H, Cao, S and Arai, T) **323**, 720

Photochemistry. A new optical photochemical memory device in a light-sensitive chemical active medium, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhnert, L) **319**, 393

The spring maximum in photo-oxidants in the Northern Hemisphere troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Penkett, S A and Brice, K A) **319**, 655

Electron spin resonance modulation of the product yield of a magnetic- field-dependent photochemical reaction, *Letter to Nature*, (Okazaki, M and Shiga, T) **323**, 240

Photoelectricity. Molecular Semiconductors: Photoelectrical Properties and Solar Cells, (Simon, J and André, J J) *book review by* Eley, D D. **319**, 458

Photomorphogenesis. Green light-mediated photomorphogenesis in a dinoflagellate resting cyst, *Letter to Nature*, (Binder, B J and Anderson, D M) **322**, 659

Photopigments. Ultrafast caretenoid to pheophorbide energy transfer in a biomimetic model for antenna function in photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Wasielewski, M R, Liddell, P A, Barrett, D, Moore, T A and Gust, D) **322**, 570

Photoreceptors. Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermissenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning, *Letter to Nature*, (Farley, J and Auerbach, S) **319**, 220

Measurement of intracellular free calcium concentration in salamander rods, *Letter to Nature*, (McNaughton, P A, Cervetto, L and Nunn, B J) **322**, 261

Functions of the ON and OFF channels of the visual system, *Letter to Nature*, (Schiller, P H, Sandell, J H and Maunsell, J H R) **322**, 824

Cyclic GMP is involved in the excitation of invertebrate photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, E C, Robinson, P R and Lisman, J E) **324**, 468

Photoresponsiveness. Genetic selection for reproductive photoresponsiveness in deer mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Desjardins, C, Bronson, F H and Blank, J L) **322**, 172

Photosynthesis. Ocean ecology: Light and ultraphytoplankton, *News and views*, (Fogg, G E) **319**, 96

Light quality and oceanic ultraphytoplankters, *Letter to Nature*, (Glover, H E, Keller, M D and Guillard, R R L) **319**, 142

Carbon cycle: Photosynthesis seen from above, *News and views*, (Warrick, R A) **319**, 181

Blue light-dependent proton extrusion by guard-cell protoplasts of *Vicia faba*, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimazaki, K, Iino, M and Zeiger, E) **319**, 324

Extensive deposition of banded iron formations was possible without photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (FranÇois, L) **320**, 352

Light-induced giant dipoles in simple model compounds for photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Warman, J M, de Haas, M P, Paddon-Row, M N, Cotsaris, E, Hush, N S, Oevering, H and Verhoeven, J W) **320**, 615

The origins of chloroplasts in eukaryotes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cox, G) **322**, 412

Ultrafast caretenoid to pheophorbide energy transfer in a biomimetic model for antenna function in photosynthesis, *Let-*

ter to Nature, (Wasielewski, M R, Liddell, P A, Barrett, D, Moore, T A and Gust, D) **322**, 570

Photovoltaics. Physics, Technology and Use of Photovoltaics, (Van Overstraeten, R J and Mertens, R P) *book review by* Turner, A K **324**, 219

Phylogeny. Palaeontological and molecular views of panda phylogeny, *Matters arising*, (Van Valen, L M) **319**, 428

Palaeontological and molecular views of panda phylogeny: Reply, *Matters arising*, (O'Brien, S J, Nash, W G, Benveniste, R E, Wildt, D E and Bush, M E) **319**, 428

Vertebrate phylogeny: Are fruit bats primates?, *News and views*, (Martin, R D) **320**, 482

The kingdoms of organisms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cavalier-Smith, T) **324**, 416

Biological diversity: How many species are there?, *News and views*, (May, R M) **324**, 514

Phylogeny: The German 'ostrich' and the molecular clock, *News and views*, (Howgate, M E) **324**, 516

Ostrich ancestors found in the Northern Hemisphere suggest new hypothesis of ratite origins, *Letter to Nature*, (Houde, P) **324**, 563

Physical chemistry. Long-running experiments, *Scientific correspondence*, (Toby, S) **319**, 184

Specific role of transient O(s) at Mg(0001) surfaces in activation of ammonia by dioxygen and nitrous oxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Au, C T and Roberts, M W) **319**, 206

Physics of liquids: Are diameters rectilinear?, *News and views*, (Rowlinson, J S) **319**, 362

A new optical photochemical memory device in a light-sensitive chemical active medium, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhnert, L) **319**, 393

Formation of cubic structures in microemulsions containing equal volumes of oil and water, *Letter to Nature*, (Tabony, J) **319**, 400

Physical Chemistry: Principles and Applications in Biological Sciences, 2nd Edn., (Tinoco, I Jr, Sauer, K and Wang, J C) *book review by* Richards, E G **319**, 804

The Chemical Bond, 2nd Edn., (Murrell, J N, Kettle, S F A and Tedder, J M) *book review by* Stone, A **319**, 819

Structure and Spectra of Molecules, (Richards, W G and Scott, P R) *book review by* Stone, A **319**, 819

Potential Energy Surfaces: Molecular Structure and Reaction Dynamics, (Hirst, D M) *book review by* Stone, A **319**, 819

Physical Chemistry, 3rd Edn., (Atkins, P W) *book review by* Rigby, M **319**, 820

Acceleration of solid-state β-α isomerization of the cobaloxime complex in mixed crystal containing the product, *Letter to Nature*, (Uchida, A, Ohashi, Y and Sasada, Y) **320**, 51

Colloid chemistry: Applications of microemulsions, *News and views*, (Robinson, B H) **320**, 309

Occurrence of liquid-crystalline mesophases in microemulsion dispersion, *Letter to Nature*, (Tabony, J) **320**, 338

A novel, non-halogen-based chemical oscillator, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagy, A and Treindl, L) **320**, 344

Distribution of atoms at the surface of liquid mercury, *Letter to Nature*, (Barton, S W, Thomas, B N, Novak, F, Weber, P M, Harris, J, Dolmer, P, Bloch, J M and Rice, S A) **321**, 685

Physics. Geophysics: The Earth's Interior, (De Bremaecker, J-C) *book review by* McNutt, M **319**, 815

Response and Stability: An Introduction to the Physical Theory, (Pippard, A B) *book review by* Gough, C **320**, 25

Leviathan and the Air-Pump: Hobbes, Boyle, and the Experimental Life, (Shapin, S and Schaffer, S) *book review by* Hackmann, W D **321**, 480

Remaking the Universe, *book review by* Brown, L M **323**, 119

Homi Jehangir Bhabha: Collected Scientific Papers, (Streekantan, B V, Singh, V and Udgaonkar, B M *editors*) *book review by* Peierls, R **323**, 212

The reality of the quantum jump, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 577

Nobel physics: Electron microscopy acclaimed, *News*, (Newmark, P and Garwin, L) **323**, 663

New ways with classical mechanics, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 755

Japanese physics: Accelerator swings into action, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 7

Physicists about to hi-jack DNA?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 11

Physics, high-energy. UK physics, *Correspondence*, (Saxon, D H) **319**, 256

CERN inquiry, *News*, **319**, 709

Fermilab: High-energy physics in a suitcase, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 389

High-energy physics: Supercollider in the balance, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 5

Physics, particle. Thermonuclear neutron yield of 10^{12} achieved with Gekko XII green laser, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamanaka, C and Nakai, S) **319**, 757

Fundamental Particles: An Introduction to Quarks and Leptons, (Duff, B G) *book review by* Gibson, W R **319**, 823

Elementary Particles, 2nd Edn., (Hughes, I S) *book review by* Gibson, W R **319**, 823

Heavy-ion positrons explained, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 209

Inward Bound: Of Matter and Forces in the Physical World, (Pais, A) *book review by* Kemmer, N **321**, 123

Putting a charge on a quark, *Scientific correspondence*, (Motz, L) **321**, 478

Physics, solid state. Solid State Physics, 2nd Edn revised, (Blakemore, J S) *book review by* Jonscher, A K **319**, 823

Physics, theoretical. A quantum potential approach to the Wheeler delayed-choice experiment, *Matters arising*, (Umakantha, N) **319**, 699

A quantum potential approach to the Wheeler delayed-choice experiment: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Bohm, D J, Dewdney, C and Hiley, B H) **319**, 699

Theoretical physics: Superstrings and supersymmetry, *News and views*, (De Rujula, A) **320**, 678

Theoretical physics: Quantum tunnelling towards an exploding Universe?, *News and views*, (Perry, M J) **320**, 679

Strings, strings and, ultimately, strings, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **320**, 679

Physiological ecology. Physiological ecology of animals: an evolutionary approach, (Sibly, R M and Calow, P) *book review by* Charlesworth, B **324**, 625

Physiology. Mapping of general anaesthetic target sites, *Matters arising*, (Elliott, J R and Haydon, D A) **319**, 77

Mapping of general anaesthetic target sites: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Franks, N P and Lieb, W R) **319**, 78

Design and Performance of Muscular Systems, (Taylor, C R, Weibel, E and Bolis, L *editors*) *book review by* Simmons, R M **319**, 188

Na-Ca exchange current in mammalian heart cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimura, J, Noma, A and Irisawa, H) **319**, 596

Identification of Na-Ca exchange current in single cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Mechmann, S and Pott, L) **319**, 597

Cochlear neurophysiology: In one ear and out the other, *News and views*, (Ashmore, J) **320**, 16

Structural alteration of hair cells in the contralateral ear resulting from extracochlear electrical stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Dodson, H C, Walliker, J R, Frampton, S, Douek, E E, Fourcin, A J and Bannister, L H) **320**, 65

Physiology: The expanding physiological roles of atrial natriuretic factor, *News and views*, (Needleman, P) **321**, 199

Physiology: Two glucagon transducing systems, *News and views*, (Petersen, O H and Bear, C) **323**, 18

Ocular dominance shift in kitten visual cortex caused by imbalance in retinal electrical activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Chapman, B, Jacobson, M D, Reiter, H O and Stryker, M P) **324**, 154

Endfeet of retinal glial cells have higher densities of ion channels that mediate K^+ buffering, *Letter to Nature*, (Brew, H, Gray, P T A, Mobbs, P and Attwell, D) **324**, 466

Atrial natriuretic peptide causes pre-glomerular vasodilatation and post- glomerular vasoconstriction in rat kidney, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin-Grez, M, Fleming, J T and Steinhausen, M) **324**, 473

Phytoplankton. Oceanographic implications of non-newtonian properties found in phyto plankton cultures, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenkinson, I R) **323**, 435

pH. Cell biology: Consensus in exocytosis, *News and views*, (Krattinger, R H and Creutz, C E) **320**, 573

A consensus amino-acid sequence repeat in *Torpedo* and mammalian Ca^{2+}-dependent membrane-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Geisow, M J, Fritsche, U, Hexham, J M, Dash, B and Johnson, T) **320**, 636

Pittsburgh Conference. Product review: Portents of Pittsburgh 1986, *Miscellany*, **320**, 90

PKS1345+125. PKS1345+125: a Seyfert nucleus merging with a powerful radio galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, (Gilmore, G and Shaw, M A) **321**, 750

Plagiarism. Soviet accusation: Plagiarism charges levelled, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 198

Chen's statement, *News*, **324**, 198

Planetary atmospheres. Detection of planetary systems and the search for evidence of life, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, B F) **322**, 340

Impact induced atmospheres and oceans on Earth and Venus, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsui, T and Abe, Y) **322**, 526

Planetary impacts. Impact-induced atmospheres and oceans on Earth and Venus, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsui, T and Abe, Y) **322**, 526

Planetary science. Solar ellipticity fluctuations yield no evidence of g-modes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhn, J R, Libbrecht, K G and Dicke, R H) **319**, 128

Global resonances in the evolution of solar magnetic fields, *Article*, (Stenflo, J O and Vogel, M) **319**, 285

Celestial mechanics: Testing Solar System stability, *News and views*, (Message, P J) **319**, 359

Long-term changes in the semimajor axes of the outer planets, *Letter to Nature*, (Milani, A, Nobili, A M, Fox, K and Carpino, M) **319**, 386

D to H ratio and the origin and evolution of Titan's atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Pinto, J P, Lunine, J I, Kim, S-J and Yung, Y L) **319**, 388

Mode decoupling during retrorefraction as an explanation for bizarre radar echoes from icy moons, *Letter to Nature*, (Eshleman, V R) **319**, 755

Planetary Landscapes, (Greeley, R) *book review by* Carr, M H **320**, 664

Prospecting for planets in circumstellar dust: sifting the evidence from β Pictoris, *Letter to Nature*, (Diner, D J and Appleby, J F) **322**, 436

Mobilization of cryogenic ice in outer Solar System satellites, *Letter to Nature* (Stevenson, O J and Lunine, J I) **323**, 46

Have burnt-out galaxies and galaxy clusters been detected, *Letter to Nature* (Silk, J) **324**, 231

Planetary science, Europa. Tidal reorientation and the fracturing of Jupiter's moon Europa, *Letter to Nature*, (McEwen, A S) **321**, 49

Planetary science, Hyperion. Chaotic rotation of Hyperion?, *Letter to Nature*, (Binzel, R P, Green, J R and Opal, C B) **320**, 511

Planetary science, Jupiter. Rossby autosoliton and stationary model of the jovian Great Red Spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Antipov, S V, Nezlin, M V, Snezhkin, E N and Trubnikov, A S) **323**, 238

Planetary science, Mars. Terrestrial analogues of the surface rocks of Mars?, *Letter to Nature*, (Burns, R G) **320**, 55

Mars mission: NASA selects contractors, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 386

US space sciences: Martian base planned within forty years, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 563

Planetary science, Mercury. The real value of Mercury's perihelion advance, *Letter to Nature*, (Nobili, A M and Will, C M) **320**, 39

Sputtering of sodium on the planet Mercury, *Letter to Nature*, (McGrath, M A, Johnson, R E and Lanzerotti, L J) **323**, 694

Nature and variability of Mercury's sodium atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Smyth, W H) **323**, 696

Planetary science, Moon. Planetary evolution: Banded iron formations, *News and views*, (Lambeck, K) **320**, 574

Lunar nodal tide and distance to the Moon during the Precambrian, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, J C G and Zahnle, K J) **320**, 600

Cosmogony: Moon's birth shocked Earth?, *News and views*, (Boss, A P) **324**, 110

Planetary science, Neptune. Neptune's rings, *Correspondence*, (Vilas, F) **319**, 616

Occultation detection of a neptunian ring-like arc, *Article*, (Hubbard, W B, Brahic, A, Sicardy, B, Elicer, L-R, Roques, F and Vilas, F) **319**, 636

More dark matter around Uranus and Neptune?, *Letter to Nature*, (Sicardy, B, Roques, F, Brahic, A, Bouchet, P, Maillard, J P and Perrier, C) **320**, 729

Voyager: Looking ahead to Neptune, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 388

Celestial mechanics: Arcs around Neptune, *News and views*, (Murray, C D) **324**, 209

Have burnt-out galaxies and galaxy clusters been detected, *Letter to Nature*, (Silk, J) **324**, 231

Planetary science, Saturn. Electromagnetic angular momentum transport in Saturn's rings, *Letter to Nature*, (Goertz, C K, Morfill, G E, Ip, W, Grün, E and Havnes, O) **320**, 141

Plasmatization and recondensation of the saturnian rings, *Letter to Nature*, (Ip, W-H) **320**, 143

Planetology: Sulphur and volcanism on Io, *News and views*, (Crown, D A and Greeley, R) **322**, 593

Detection of two satellites in the Cassini division of Saturn's rings, *Article*, (Marouf, E A and Tyler, G L) **323**, 31

Orbital acceleration and the energy budget in the galilean satellite system, *Letter to Nature*, (Greenberg, R, Goldstein, S J and Jacobs, K C) **323**, 789

Planetary science, Sun. Solar physics: What causes the solar cycle?, *News and views*, (Gough, D) **319**, 263

Time-integrated energy budget of a solar activity complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Chapman, G A, Herzog, A D and Lawrence, J K) **319**, 654

Is there an unusual solar core?, *Letter to Nature*, (Libbrecht, K G) **319**, 753

Latitude and depth variation of solar rotation, *Letter to Nature*, (Duvall, T L Jr., Harvey, J W and Pomerantz, M A) **321**, 500

Planetary science, Uranus. Voyager 2 swings by Uranus, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 95

Space physics: Does Uranus have a magnetic field?, *News and views*, (Dessler, A J) **319**, 174

The magnetic field of Uranus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Axford, W I and Vasyliunas, V M) **319**, 267

Solar wind interaction with Uranus' atmosphere, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ip, W-H) **319**, 268

Solar System: Voyager passes Uranus, Giotto rescued, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 345

Voyager 2: Uranus is something else again, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 439

Rings and a moon of the planet Uranus, *News and views*, **319**, 453

More dark matter around Uranus and Neptune?, *Letter to Nature*, (Sicardy, B, Roques, F, Brahic, A, Bouchet, P, Maillard, J P and Perrier, C) **320**, 729

Planetary magnetospheres: The double tilt of Uranus, *News and views*, (Bagenal, F) **321**, 809

Mobilization of cryogenic ice in outer Solar System satellites, *Letter to Nature*, (Stevenson, D J and Lunine, J I) **323**, 46

Radio detection of uranian lighting by Voyager 2, *Letter to Nature*, (Zarka, P and Pedersen, B M) **323**, 605

Planetary science, Venus. Planetary meteorology: Is there lightning on Venus?, *News and views*, (Luhmann, J G and Nagy, A F) **319**, 266

Planetary systems. Detection of planetary systems and the search for evidence of life, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, B F) **322**, 340

A space telescope for infrared spectroscopy of Earth-like planets, *Letter to Nature*, (Angel, J R P, Cheng, A Y S and Woolf, N J) **322**, 341

Plankton. Planktonic foraminiferal ontogeny and new perspectives for micropalaeontology, *Letter to Nature*, (Brummer, G-J A, Hemleben, C and Spindler, M) **319**, 50

Ocean ecology: Light and ultraphytoplankton, *News and views*, (Fogg, G E) **319**, 96

Light quality and oceanic ultraphytoplankters, *Letter to Nature*, (Glover, H E, Keller, M D and Guillard, R R L) **319**, 142

Ecology: Lunar cycles in lake plankton, *News and views*, (Fryer, G) **322**, 306

Amino-acid epimerization in planktonic foraminifera suggests slow sedimentation rates for Alpha Ridge, Arctic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Macko, S A and Aksu, A E) **322**, 730

Plant breeding. Breeders' rights and patenting life forms, *Commentary*, (Berland, J-P and Lewontin, R) **322**, 785

Plant Breeding Institute. Selling the family silver, *Opinion*, **322**, 485
Plant research: Success breeds privatization, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 491
Plant cell culture. Plant cell culture technology, (Yeoman, M M *editor*) *book review by* Hughes, W A **323**, 24
Plant demography. Studies on Plant Demography: A Festschrift for John L Harper, (White, J *editor*) *book review by* Moore, P D **322**, 320
The population structure of vegetation. Handbook of vegetation science, Vol. 3., (White, J *editor*) *book review by* Moore, P D **322**, 320
Plant ecology. Studies on Plant Demography: A Festschrift for John L Harper, (White, J *editor*) *book review by* Moore, P D **322**, 320
The population structure of vegetation. Handbook of vegetation science, Vol. 3., (White, J *editor*) *book review by* Moore, P D **322**, 320
Plant ecology: Counting the costs of rainfall, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **323**, 14
Plant haemoglobin. Common evolutionary origin of legume and non-legume plant haemoglobins, *Letter to Nature*, (Landsmann, J, Dennis, E S, Higgins, T J V, Appleby, C A, Kortt, A A and Peacock, W J) **324**, 166
Plant pathology. Plant viruses: New threats to crops from changing farming practices, *News and views*, (Coutts, R) **322**, 594
The Biochemistry and Physiology of Plant Disease, (Goodman, R N, Király, Z and Wood, K R) *book review by* Dixon, R **322**, 604
Non-enzymatic cleavage and ligation of RNAs complementary to a plant virus satellite RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Buzayan, J M, Gerlach, W L and Bruening, G) **323**, 349
Plant pathology: Host antifungal agents, *News and views*, (Dixon, R A) **324**, 303
Plant science. Seeds of Change: Five Plants that Transformed Mankind, (Hobhouse, H) *book review by* Browne, J **319**, 21
US plant science: Monsanto's shock firings, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 612
Plant gene conservation, *Correspondence*, **319**, 615
Frost resistance and *Pseudomonas*, *News and views*, (Jukes, T H) **319**, 617
Plant breeding: The seeds of commerce, *News*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 713
Palaeobotany: On follicles and flowers, *News and views*, (Collinson, M) **319**, 723
Stable transformation of maize after gene transfer by electroporation, *Letter to Nature*, (Fromm, M E, Taylor, L P and Walbot, V) **319**, 791
Principles of Plant Biotechnology: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering in Plants, (Mantell, S H, Matthews, J A and McKee, R A) *book review by* Boulter, D **319**, 806
Introduction to Bryology, (Schofield, W B) *book review by* Smith, A J E **319**, 807
The Physiological Ecology of Seaweeds, (Lobban, C S, Harrison, P J and Duncan, M J) *book review by* Lewin, R A **319**, 807
Floral evidence for Cretaceous chloranthoid angiosperms, *Letter to Nature*, (Friis, E M, Crane, P R and Pedersen, K R) **320**, 163
Somatic mutation: Do plants evolve differently?, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J and Watkinson, A R) **320**, 305
Tropical plant ecophysiology: Research in South-East Asia, *News and views*, (Osmond, B) **320**, 307
Taxonomy and control of *Salvinia molesta*, *Commentary*, (Thomas, P A and Room, P M) **320**, 581
Analysis of genetic mosaics shows that the extra epidermal cell divisions in *Knotted* mutant maize plants are induced by adjacent mesophyll cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hake, S and Freeling, M) **320**, 621
A gradient of cytoplasmic free calcium in growing rhizoid cells of *Fucus serratus*, *Letter to Nature*, (Brownlee, C and Wood, J W) **320**, 624
Geological Factors and the Evolution of Plants, (Tiffney, B H *editor*) *book review by* Crane, P R **320**, 690
Molecular biology: Self-compatibility in plants, *News and views*, (Fincham, J) **321**, 20
Cloning of cDNA for a stylar glycoprotein associated with expression of self-compatibility in *Nicotiana alata*, *Article*, (Anderson, M A, Cornish, E C, Mau, S-L, Williams, E G, Hoggart, R, Atkinson, A, Bonig, I, Grego, B, Simpson, R, Roche, P J, Haley, J D, Penschow, J D, Niall, H D, Tregear, G W, Coghian, J P, Crawford, R J and Clarke, A E) **321**, 38
Competition amongst desert perennials, *Scientific correspondence*, (King, T J and Woodell, S R J) **321**, 122
Genetic recombination between RNA components of a multipartite plant virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Bujarski, J J and Kaesberg, P) **321**, 528
Plant ecology: Pesticides and pollination, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **321**, 654
Nodule-specific expression of a chimaeric soybean leghaemoglobin gene in transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, *Article*, (Jensen, J S, Marcker, K A, Otten, L and Schell, J) **321**, 669
Ethanol production from sugars derived from plant biomass by a novel fungus, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, J F, Lastick, S M and Updegraff, D M) **321**, 887
Generation of single-stranded T-DNA transfer from *Agrobacterium tumefaciencs* to plant cells, *Article*, (Stachel, S E, Timmerman, B and Zambryski, P) **322**, 706
Plant cell culture technology, (Yeoman, M M *editor*) *book review by* Hughes, W A **323**, 24
Molecular biology: A new protein in petunia, *News and views*, (Varner, J E and Cassab, G I) **323**, 110
A gene encoding a novel glycine-rich structural protein of petunia, *Letter to Nature*, (Condit, C M and Meagher, R B) **323**, 178
Plant molecular biology: Viral RNA in mitochondria?, *News and views*, (Lonsdale, D M) **323**, 299
The light-inducible and tissue-specific expression of a pea *lhcp* gene involves an upstream element combining enhancer- and silencer-like properties, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, J, Schell, J, Van Montagu, M and Herrera-Estrella, L) **323**, 551
Even plants excrete, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ford, B J) **323**, 763
Flavinoid activation of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium* reversed by other compounds present in plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Firmin, J L, Wilson, K E, Rossen, L and Johnston, A W B) **324**, 90
US agricultural research: Plant genes now fashionable, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 103
Grassroots unrest in plant biology, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 103
Plant biochemistry: Discovery of the most abundant inhibitor in the world?, *News and views*, (Foyer, C) **324**, 211
A nocturnal inhibitor of carboxylation in leaves, *Letter to Nature*, (Gutteridge, S, Parry, M A J, Burton, S, Keys, A J, Mudd, A, Feeney, J, Servaites, J C and Pierce, J) **324**, 274
Plant tumour induction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Shaw, C H, Ashby, A M and Watson, M D) **324**, 415
Mitochondrial DNA: Rearranging the plant genome, *News and views*, (Butow, R A) **324**, 620
Plasma. Plasma — the fourth state of matter?, *Correspondence*, (Rycroft, M J) **321**, 466
Plasma membrane. The tight junction does not allow lipid molecules to diffuse from one epithelial cell to the next, *Letter to Nature*, (van Meer, G, Gumbiner, B and Simons, K) **322**, 639
Plasma physics. Fusion in Japan: Plans for second major machine, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 204
Plasma physics: Nuclear fusion comes closer, *News and views*, (Pease, R S) **324**, 512
Plasma waves. Discovery of cometary kilometric radiations and plasma waves at comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Oya, H, Morioka, A, Miyake, W, Smith, E J and Tsurutani, B T) **321**, 307
Plasmids. Phenolic degradation by "dissimilatory plasmid", *Scientific correspondence*, (Balajee, S, Boominathan, K and Mahadevan, A) **319**, 728
Catabolic plasmids, not dissimilatory, *Scientific correspondence*, (Williams, P A) **320**, 579
***Plasmodium lophurae*.** Primary structure of the histidine-rich protein of *Plasmodium lophurae*, *Matters arising*, (Irving, D O and Cross, G A M) 324, 492
Plasticity, neuronal. Visual cortex: Cholinergic input and plasticity?, *News and views*, (Sillito, A M) **320**, 109
Plastocyanin. A thylakoid processing protease is required for complete maturation of the lumen protein plastocyanin, *Letter to Nature*, (Hageman, J, Robinson, C, Smeekens, S and Weisbeek P) **324**, 567
Plate tectonics. Plate tectonics: Global thermal histories, *News and views*, (Bickle, M) **319**, 13
Plate tectonics: Microplates in Antarctica, *News and views*, (Martin, A K) **319**, 100
Are the Falkland Islands a rotated microplate?, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitchell, C, Taylor, G K, Cox, K G and Shaw, J) **319**, 131
Earth sciences: Perovskites and plate tectonics, *News and views*, (Price, G D) **319**, 175
Seismic reflection imaging of the subducting Juan de Fuca plate, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, A G, Clowes, R M, Yorath, C J, Spencer, C, Kanasewich, E R, Brandon, M T and Brown, A S) **319**, 210
Thermal expansion of silicate perovskite and stratification of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Knittle, E, Jeanloz, R and Smith, G L) **319**, 214
Does partial melting reduce the creep strength of the upper mantle?, *Letter to Nature*, (Karato, S) **319**, 309
Partial melting zones in the crust in southern Tibet from magnetotelluric results, *Letter to Nature*, (Pham, V N, Boyer, D, Therme, P, Yuan, X C, Li, L and Jin, G Y) **319**, 310
A plate tectonic model of the eastern Indonesia collision zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Charlton, T R) **319**, 394
Tectonics of the westernmost Gulf of Aden and the Gulf of Tadjoura from submersible observations, *Letter to Nature*, (Cyaden Scientific Team, Choukroune, P, Auvray, B, Francheteau, J, Lepine, J C, Arthaud, F, Brun, J P, Auzende, J M, Sichler, B and Khobar, Y) **319**, 396
Horizontal shear flow in the mantle beneath the Tonga arc, *Article*, (Giardini, D and Woodhouse, J H) **319**, 551
Aeromagnetic anomalies and tectonic trends in and around the Benue Trough, Nigeria, *Letter to Nature*, (Ajakaiye, D E, Hall, D H, Millar, T W, Verheijen, P J T, Awad, M B and Ojo, S B) **319**, 582
Danish Basin subsidence by Triassic rifting on a lithosphere cooling background, *Letter to Nature*, (Sørensen, K) **319**, 660
Mesozoic and Cenozoic evolution of the North and South China blocks, *Matters arising*, (Courtillot, V and Besse, J) **320**, 86
Mesozoic and Cenozoic evolution of the North and South China blocks: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Lin, J-L and Fuller, M) **320**, 87
Geophysical modelling of the thermal history of foreland basins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kominz, M A and Bond, G C) **320**, 252
Plate tectonics: Formation of continents, *News and views*, (England, P) **320**, 399
Small non-overlapping offsets of the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, (Batiza, R and Margolis, S H) **320**, 439
Pliocene change in Pacific-plate motion, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollitz, F F) **320**, 738
The Caledonide Orogen — Scandinavia and Related Areas, (Gee, D G and Sturt, B A *editors*) *book review by* Stillman, C **321**, 482
Earth sciences: Magnetotelluric evidence for subduction of seafloor sediments, *News and views*, (Gough, D I) **321**, 566
Geometry of accretion and oceanic thrusting of the Spongtang Ophiolite, Ladakh-Himalaya, *Letter to Nature*, (Reuber, I) **321**, 592
A magnetotelluric sounding across Vancouver Island detects the subducting Juan de Fuca plate, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurtz, R D, DeLaurier, J M and Gupta, J C) **321**, 596
Seaward extension of the East African Rift, *Letter to Nature*, (Mougenot, D, Recq, M, Virlogeux, P and Lepvrier, C) **321**, 599
Palaeolatitude drift history of displaced terranes in southern and Baja California, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, L K, Lund, S P and Bottjer, D J) **321**, 844
The curvature of Wadati-Benioff zones and the torsional rigidity of subducting plates, *Letter to Nature*, (Bevis, M) **323**, 52
Earth sciences: Deep reflections on the Moho, *News*, (Barton, P) **323**, 392
Plate tectonics: Response to an Archaean continental collision, *News and views*, (Bickle, M) **323**, 581
Islands, (Menard, H W) *book review by* Smith, P J **324**, 184
Platelet-activating factor. Potent ulcerogenic actions of platelet-activating factor on the stomach, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosam, A-C, Wallace, J L and Whittle, B J R) **319**, 54
Platelet-derived growth factor. Activated human monocytes express the c-*sis* proto-oncogene and release a mediator showing PDGF-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Martinet, Y, Bitterman, P B, Mornex, J-F, Grotendorst, G R, Martin, G R and Crystal, R G) **319**, 158
A human osteosarcoma cell line secretes a growth factor structurally related to a homodimer of PDGF A-chains, *Letter to Nature*, (Heldin, C-H, Johnsson, A, Wennergren, S, Wernstedt, C, Betsholtz, C and Westermark, B) **319**, 511
Growth factor A-chain back in train, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 683
cDNA sequence and chromosomal localization of human platelet-derived growth factor A-chain and its expression in tumour cell lines, *Article*, (Betsholtz, C, Johnsson, A, Heldin, C-H, Westermark, B, Lind, P, Urdea, M S, Eddy, R, Shows, T B, Philpott, K, Mellor, A L, Knott, T J and Scott, J) **320**, 695
Structure of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor helps define a family of closely related growth factor receptors, *Article*, (Yarden, Y, Escobedo, J A, Kuang, W-J, Yang-Feng, T L, Daniel, T O, Tremble, P M, Chen, E Y, Ando, M E, Harkins, R N, Francke, U, Fried, V A, Ullrich, A and Williams, L T) **323**, 226
Platelets. Platelet activation — a role for a 40K anti-phospholipase A_2 protein indistinguishable from lipocortin, *Letter to Nature*, (Touqui, L, Rothhut, B, Shaw, A M, Fradin, A, Vargaftig, B B and Russo-Marie, F) **321**, 177
Pleistocene. Age of Pleistocene faunas from Bacon Hole, Wales, *Letter to Nature*, (Stringer, C B, Currant, A P, Schwarcz, H P and Collcutt, S N) **320**, 59
Plesiosaurs. Marine reptiles: Lifestyle of plesiosaurs, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **319**, 179
Pliensbachian. The Pliensbachian and Tithonian extinction events, *Letter to Nature*, (Hallam, A) **319**, 765
Pliocene. Pliocene change in Pacific-plate motion, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollitz, F F) **320**, 738
Plutonium. British civil plutonium, *Correspondence*, (Barnham, K W J, Hart, D, Nelson, J and Stevens, R A) **320**, 9
Price of star wars, *Correspondence*, (Harrowell, R V) **320**, 208
Price of star wars, *Correspondence*, (Jasani, B and Letteer, G) **320**, 208
Disposal of British civil plutonium, *Correspondence*, (Hesketh, R V) **321**, 10
Plutons. High-temperature fluid-rock interactions in a layered syenite pluton, *Letter to Nature*, (Parsons, I and Becker, S M) **321**, 764
Role of plutonism in low-pressure metamorphic belt formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lux, D R, DeYoreo, J J, Guidotti, C V and Decker, E R) **323**, 794
Poincaré conjecture. Topology: The Poincaré conjecture proved, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **320**, 217
***Podospora*.** Does nuclear integration of mitochondrial sequences occur during senescence in *Podospora*, *Letter to Nature*, (Koll, F) **324**, 597
Poland. Polish astronomers, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 170
Poles sentenced, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 346
Polish education: Winning hearts with books, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 7
Polish agriculture: Plans for foundation impeded, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 300
Polish nuclear power: Safety fears, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 388
Polish science in crisis, *Commentary*, (Social Committee for Learning) **320**, 693
Degrees by consent, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 105
Chernobyl: Polish fallout underestimated, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 603
Polar research. US polar research: NSF break with Coastguard?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 293
Politics, France. Shades of 1968?, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 500
After the riots the politics: Chirac drops university reform bill to buy time, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 501
Vera Rich was in Paris when the students' patience ran out, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 501
Politics, Portugal. Science in Iberia supplement, *News*, (Anderson, A) **324**, 313
Politics, Spain. Science in Iberia supplement, *News*, (Anderson, A) **324**, 313
Politics, UK. British science politics: Better prospects at polls?, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **323**, 658
Licensing the spooks, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 396

Politics, US. US mid-term elections: Power jockeys in new race, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 98

Pollen record. Prehistoric ecology: Clues from the pollen record, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **319**, 361

Numerical Methods in Quaternary Pollen Analysis, (Birks, H J B and Gordon, A D) *book review by* Moore, P D **321**, 25

Pollen Records of Late-Quaternary North American Sediments, (Bryant, V M Jr and Holloway, R G *editors*) *book review by* Moore, P D **321**, 25

Prehistoric ecology from pollen record, *Correspondence*, (Welch, M G) **321**, 466

Pollination. Plant ecology: Pesticides and pollination, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **321**, 654

Pollution. A regional acidic cloud/fog water event in the eastern United States, *Letter to Nature*, (Weathers, K C, Likens, G E, Bormann, F H, Eaton, J S, Bowden, W B, Anderson, J L, Cass, D A, Galloway, J N, Keene, W C, Kimball, K D, Huth, P and Smiley, D) **319**, 657

Environmental Chemistry, (O'Neill, P) *book review by* Liss, P **319**, 815

National Styles of Regulation: Environmental Policy in Great Britain and the United States, (Vogel, D) *book review by* Ashby, E **321**, 479

Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics of Air Pollution, (Seinfeld, J H) *book review by* Wayne, R P **321**, 825

Rhine pollution: Death of Europe's sewer?, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 201

Reproductive failure in common seals feeding on fish from polluted coastal waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Reijnders, P J H) **324**, 456

Rapid reduction of nitrogen oxides in exhaust gas streams, *Letter to Nature*, (Perry, R A and Siebers, D L) **324**, 657

Pollution, acid rain. US/Canada acid rain: Envoy's compromise in dispute, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 168

Environmental pollution: Does Japan have acid rain?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 711

Acid rain from jets?, *Correspondence*, (Pygott, F) **320**, 104

US acid rain: Academy finds causal connection, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 205

Acid rain: Predictions and applications, *News and views*, (Esmen, N A) **321**, 811

Measurements of *p*H versus drop size in natural rain, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, S J, Bradley, S G, Stow, C D and de Mora, S J) **321**, 842

Pollution, chlorinated dibenzo-compounds. Phenol and HCl at 550°C yield a large variety of chlorinated toxic compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Eklund, G, Pedersen, J R and Strömberg, B) **320**, 155

Pollution, Estonia. Estonian protest, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 717

Pollution, Falkland Islands. Falkland Islands: Opinions divided on penguin deaths, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 4

Pollution, hydrocarbons. Environmental pollution: US suit charges cancer causation, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 301

Pollution, lead. Trialkyl lead in rain in the Black Forest, *Scientific correspondence*, (Faulstich, H and Stournaras, C) **319**, 17

Pollution, nitrogen. Temporal evolution of nitrogen compounds in Swedish precipitation since 1955, *Letter to Nature*, (Rodhe, H and Rood, M J) **321**, 762

Pollution, pesticides. Pesticide toxicity: US Congress acts on compromise, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 206

It's raining pesticides in Hokkaido, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 478

Pollution, Soviet Union. Soviet environment: New pollution on television, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 439

Pollution, synthetic organics. Synthetic organic chemicals in the deep Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Knap, A H, Binkley, K S and Deuser, W G) **319**, 572

Pollution, West Germany. West German environment: Greens bite back in Hesse, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 299

Polychlorinated biphenyls. Synthetic organic chemicals in the deep Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Knap, A H, Binkley, K S and Deuser, W G) **319**, 572

Polymer fuel. Poly(styrene peroxide) : an auto-combustible polymer fuel, *Letter to Nature*, (Kishore, K and Mukundan, T) **324**, 130

Polymer science. A new synthetic approach to the ferritin core uncovers the soluble iron (III) oxo-hydroxo aggregate $[Fe_{11}O_6(O_2CPh)_{15}]$, *Letter to Nature*, (Gorun, S M and Lippard, S J) **319**, 666

Highly conducting acetylene-CO copolymers and limitations of the soliton model, *Matters arising*, (Wudl, F, Heeger, A J and Frommer, J E) **319**, 697

Highly conducting acetylene-CO copolymers and limitations of the soliton model: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Chien, J C W) **319**, 698

Formation of damage pits by cavitation in a polymer solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Nanjo, H, Shima, A and Tsujino, T) **320**, 516

Mutual diffusion in a miscible polymer blend, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, R A L, Klein, J and Donald, A M) **321**, 161

Template-directed oligonucleotide ligation on hydroxylapatite, *Letter to Nature*, (Acevedo, O L and Orgel, L E) **321**, 790

A class of narrow-band-gap semiconducting polymers, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenekhe, S A) **322**, 345

Are domains in liquid crystalline polymers arrays of disclinations?, *Letter to Nature*, (Wood, B A and Thomas, E L) **324**, 655

Polymorphism. Polymorphism of human Ia antigens generated by reciprocal intergenic exchange between two DR β loci, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, S, Saunders, T L and Bach, F H) **324**, 676

Polyribonucleotides. Biochemistry: Polyribonucleic acids as enzymes, *News and views*, (Westheimer, F H) **319**, 534

Poly(styrene peroxide) . Poly(styrene peroxide) : an auto-combustible polymer fuel, *Letter to Nature*, (Kishore, K and Mukundan, T) **324**, 130

Population biology. Lectures in Theoretical Population Biology, (Ginzburg, L R and Golenberg, E M) *book review by* Usher, M B **319**, 810

Case Studies in Population Biology, (Cook, L M *editor*) *book review by* Usher, M B **319**, 810

The Peoples of Southern Africa and Their Affinities, (Nurse, G T, Weiner, J S and Jenkins, T) *book review by* Sunderland, E **321**, 207

Population biology: Genetic management in zoos, *News and views*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **322**, 408

Population dynamics. Confederations and human ecology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Denness, B) **320**, 491

Linkage between the nation states, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hardwick, R C) **322**, 20

Population ecology. Modeling Nature. Episodes in the History of Population Ecology, (Kingland, S E) *book review by* Lawton, J H **322**, 603

Porous solids. Catalysis: Designing porous solids, *News and views*, (Thomas, J M) **322**, 500

A new type of host compound consisting of α-zirconium phosphate and an aminated cyclodextrin, *Letter to Nature*, (Kijima, T and Matsui, Y) **322**, 533

Porous systems. Observations of solitary waves in a viscously deformable pipe, *Letter to Nature*, (Scott, D R, Stevenson, D J and Whitehead, J A Jr) **319**, 759

Portugal. Science in Iberia supplement, *News*, (Anderson, A) **324**, 313

Positional system, frog. Permanent distortion of positional system of *Xenopus* embryo by brief early perturbation in gravity, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooke, J) **319**, 60

Positron emission tomography. Mapping human visual cortex with positron emission tomography, *Letter to Nature*, (Fox, P T, Mintun, M A, Raichle, M E, Miezin, F M, Allman, J M and Van Essen, D C) **323**, 806

Images in and of the brain, *News and views*, (Altman, J) **324**, 405

Positrons. Heavy-ion positrons explained, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 209

Post-translational processing. Structure of pre-pro-von Willebrand factor and its expression in heterologous cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonthron, D T, Handin, R I, Kaufman, R J, Wasley, L C, Orr, E C, Mitsock, L M, Ewenstein, B, Loscalzo, J, Ginsburg, D and Orkin, S H) **324**, 270

A thylakoid processing protease is required for complete maturation of the lumen protein plastocyanin, *Letter to Nature*, (Hageman, J, Robinson, C, Smeekens, S and Weisbeek, P) **324**, 567

Postdoctoral studies. British research: Postdocs over the hill at thirty?, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 8

Frontiers of Learning: The Ph.D. Octopus, (Hesseling, P) *book review by* Rupke, N A **324**, 192

Postmature scientific discovery. Forty years of genetic recombination in bacteria: postmature scientific discovery?, *Commentary*, (Zuckerman, H and Lederberg, J) **324**, 627

Potassium membrane channels. Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermissenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning, *Letter to Nature*, (Farley, J and Auerbach, S) **319**, 220

Neuropharmacology: Acetylcholine and brain cells, *News and views*, (Brown, D) **319**, 358

Acetylcholine induces burst firing in thalamic reticular neurones by activating a potassium conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (McCormick, D A and Prince, D A) **319**, 402

Elevation of intracellular calcium reduces voltage-dependent potassium conductance in human T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bregestovski, P, Redkozubov, A and Alexeev, A) **319**, 776

Potatoes. Seeds of Change: Five Plants that Transformed Mankind, (Hobhouse, H) *book review by* Browne, J **319**, 21

Potentiation, neurone. Postsynaptic hyperpolarization during conditioning reversibly blocks induction of long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Malinow, R and Miller, J P) **320**, 529

Powder neutron diffraction. Crystal structure determination by powder neutron diffraction at the spallation neutron source, ISIS, *Letter to Nature*, (Cheetham, A K, David, W I F, Eddy, M M, Jakeman, R J B, Johnson, M W and Torardi, C C) **320**, 46

Poynting-Robertson drag. Random fluctuations versus Poynting-Robertson drag on interplanetary dust grains, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallis, M K) **320**, 146

Precambrian. Carbon isotope excursions in Precambrian/Cambrian boundary beds, Morocco, *Letter to Nature*, (Tucker, M E) **319**, 48

Extensive deposition of banded iron formations was possible without photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Francois, L) **320**, 352

Planetary evolution: Banded iron formations, *News and views*, (Lambeck, K) **320**, 574

Lunar nodal tide and distance to the Moon during the Precambrian, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, J C G and Zahnle, K J) **320**, 600

Precambrian-Cambrian boundary. The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations, *Matters arising*, (Awramik, S M) **319**, 696

The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations, *Matters arising*, (Morris, S C and Bengtson, S) **319**, 696

The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Hsü, K J) **319**, 697

Carbon-isotope events across the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary on the Siberian Platform, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Holser, W T and Kirschvink, J L) **320**, 258

Predation. Ecology: The evolution of anti-predatory behaviour in zooplankton, *News and views*, (Huntingford, F A and Metcalfe, N B) **320**, 682

Predation and the evolution of vertical migration in zooplankton, *Letter to Nature*, (Gliwicz, M Z) **320**, 746

Macroevolution: Predation by drilling gastropods, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **321**, 110

Animal behaviour; How great white sharks, sabre-toothed cats and soldiers kill, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **322**, 773

Prehistoric ecology. Prehistoric ecology: Clues from the pollen record, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **319**, 361

Prehistoric ecology from pollen record, *Correspondence*, (Welch, M G) **321**, 466

Primate evolution. Major Topics in Primate and Human Evolution, (Wood, B, Martin, L and Andrews, P *editors*) *book review by* Hill, A **323**, 209

Primate Evolution and Human Origins, (Ciochon, R L and Fleagle, J G *editors*) *book review by* Hill, A **323**, 209

Primates. Primate η-globin DNA sequences and man's place among the great apes, *Letter to Nature*, (Koop, B F, Goodman, M, Xu, P, Chan, K and Slightom, J L) **319**, 234

Early Eocene *Cantius torresi* — oldest primate of modern aspect from North America, *Letter to Nature*, (Gingerich, P D) **319**, 319

Vertebrate phylogeny: Are fruit bats primates?, *News and views*, (Martin, R D) **320**, 482

Primatology. The Evolution of Primate Behaviour, 2nd Edn., (Jolly, A) *book review by* Anderson, J R **319**, 800

The Chimpanzees of Gombe: Patterns of Behavior, (Goodall, J) *book review by* McGrew, W C **323**, 765

Priming mechanisms. Unusual priming mechanism of RNA-directed DNA synthesis in *copia* retrovirus-like particles of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kikuchi, Y, Ando, Y and Shiba, T) **323**, 824

Privatization. Selling the family silver, *Opinion*, **322**, 485

Australian universities: Going private pleasantly?, *News*, (Morgan, C) **324**, 198

Prizes. Swiss prize shared, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 100

Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101

Roman Khesin-Lur'e, *Correspondence*, (Medvedev, Z A) **322**, 108

Japanese mega-prizes announced, *News*, **322**, 765

Harvard anniversary: Medals for twenty, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 103

Crafoord prize: Isotope pair rewarded, *News*, (Garwin, L) **323**, 289

Lasker prizes: Threesome gain AIDS award, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 289

Nobel prizes: Growth factors bring rewards, *News*, (Newmark, P) **323**, 572

Probability. Can there be less than zero?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 481

Chernobyl's message, *Correspondence*, (Funtowicz, S O and Ravetz, J R) **321**, 644

No chance..., *Correspondence*, (Parry, D E) **321**, 644

What is an extended probability?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Muckenheim, W) **324**, 307

Prochlorophytes. Prochlorophytes: Origins of chloroplasts, *News and views*, (Walsby, A E) **320**, 212

A new prokaryote containing chlorophylls *a* and *b*, *Letter to Nature*, (Burger-Wiersma, T, Veenhuis, M, Korthals, H J, Van de Wiel, C C M and Mur, L R) **320**, 262

Product liability. Biotechnology insured: Response to product liability, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 295

Product reviews. Product review: Strong signals from streptavidin-biotin, *Miscellany*, (Buckland, R M) **320**, 557

Product Review: Carbohydrate detection gains potential, *Miscellany*, (Johnson, D C) **321**, 451

Product review: Molecular dynamics resolved, *Miscellany*, (Thomas, D D) **321**, 539

Product review: Growth factors spawn new cell cultures, *Miscellany*, (McKeehan, W L) **321**, 629

Prolactin. The signal sequence of nascent preprolactin interacts with the 54K polypeptide of the signal recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurzchalia, T V, Wiedmann, M, Girshovich, A S, Bochkareva, E S, Bielka, H and Rapoport, T A) **320**, 634

Discrete *cis*-active genomic sequences dictate pituitary cell type-specific expression of rat prolactin and growth hormone genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, C, Crenshaw, E B III, Franco, R, Lira, S A, Albert, V R, Evans, R M and Rosenfeld, M G) **322**, 557

Promoter elements. Gene regulation: Importance of helical periodicity, *News and views*, (Enver, T and Patient, R) **319**, 99

Requirement of stereospecific alignments for initiation from the simian virus 40 early promoter, *Article*, (Takahashi, K, Vigneron, M, Matthes, H, Wildeman, A, Zenke, M and Chambon, P) **319**, 121

Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes a DNA sequence in the mouse dihydrofolate reductase promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Dynan, W S, Sazer, S, Tjian, R and Schimke, R T) **319**, 246

Immunology: Seeing the way to B-cell growth, *News and views*, (Cambier, J C) **319**, 620

Cloning of cDNA encoding the murine IgG1 induction factor by a novel strategy using SP6 promoter, *Article*, (Noma, Y, P Sideras, Naito, T, Bergstedt-Lingvist, S, Azuma, C, Severinson, E, Tanabe, T, Kinashi, T, Matsuda, F, Yaoita, Y and Honjo, T) **319**, 640

Expression of a new tyrosine protein kinase is stimulated by retrovirus promoter insertion, *Letter to Nature*, (Voronova, A F and Sefton, B M) **319**, 682

Upstream activator sequences are present in the promoters of nitrogen fixation genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Buck, M, Miller, S, Drummond, M and Dixon, R) **320**, 374

Proteases. A thylakoid processing protease is required for complete maturation of the lumen protein plastocyanin, *Letter to Nature*, (Hageman, J, Robinson, C, Smeekens, S and Weisbeek P) **324**, 567

A new way of enhancing the thermostability of proteases, *Letter to Nature*, (Imanaka, T, Shibazaki, M and Takagi, M) **324**, 695

Protein assembly. The cytoplasmic carboxy terminus of M13 procoat is required for the membrane insertion of its central domain, *Article*, (Kuhn, A, Wickner, W and Kreil, G) **322**, 335

Protein biosynthesis. Expression of peptide chain release factor 2 requires high-efficiency frameshift, *Letter to Nature*, (Craigen, W J and Caskey, C T) **322**, 273

Protein conformation. How slow is protein conformation change?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Glick, D M) **320**, 22

Multiple conformations of a protein demonstrated by magnetization transfer NMR spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Fox, R O, Evans, P A and Dobson, C M) **320**, 192

Protein-DNA interactions. Major groove or minor groove?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wang, J-H) **319**, 183

Major groove or minor groove?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arnott, S) **320**, 313

In vivo protein-DNA interactions in a glucocorticoid response element require the presence of the hormone, *Letter to Nature*, (Becker, P B, Gloss, B, Schmid, W, Ströhle, U and Schutz, G) **324**, 686

Protein engineering. Quantitative analysis of structure-activity relationships in engineered proteins by linear free-energy relationships, *Letter to Nature*, (Fersht, A R, Leatherbarrow, R J and Wells, T N C) **322**, 284

Protein folding. Binding of a specific ligand inhibits import of a purified precursor protein into mitochondria, *Article*, (Eilers, M and Schatz, G) **322**, 228

Protein kinase. Expression of a new tyrosine protein kinase is stimulated by retrovirus promoter insertion, *Letter to Nature*, (Voronova, A F and Sefton, B M) **319**, 682

Oncogenes: Tricks with tyrosine kinases, *News and views*, (Bishop, J M) **319**, 722

A human oncogene formed by the fusion of truncated tropomyosin and protein tyrosine kinase sequences, *Article*, (Martin-Zanca, D, Hughes, S H and Barbacid, M) **319**, 743

Ecto-protein kinase activity on the external surface of neural cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ehrlich, Y H, Davis, T B, Bock, E, Kornecki, E and Lenox, R H) **320**, 67

A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene *v-kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415

Increased phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 following microinjection of insulin receptor-kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Maller, J L, Pike, L J, Freidenberg, G R, Cordera, R, Stith, B J, Olefsky, J M, and Krebs, E G) **320**, 459

Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Madison, D V and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 175

Light-dependent phosphorylation of rhodopsin by β-adrenergic receptor kinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Benovic, J L, Mayor, F Jr, Somers, R L, Caron, M G and Lefkowitz, R J) **321**, 869

A cyclic AMP- and phorbol ester-inducible DNA element, *Letter to Nature*, (Comb, M, Birnberg, N C, Seasholtz, A, Herbert, E and Goodman, H M) **323**, 353

cGMP-dependent protein kinase enhances Ca^{2+} current and potentiates the serotonin-induced Ca^{2+} current increase in snail neurones, *Letter to Nature*, (Paupardin-Tritsch, D, Hammond, C, Gerschenfeld, H M, Nairn, A C and Greengard, P) **323**, 812

Protein kinase C. Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in *Hermissenda* photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning, *Letter to Nature*, (Farley, J and Auerbach, S) **319**, 220

Phorbol ester facilitates ^{45}Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K^+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakade, A R, Malhotra, R K and Wakade, T D) **321**, 698

Loss of mouse fibroblast cell response to phorbol esters restored by microinjected protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Pasti, G, Lacal, J-C, Warren, B S, Aaronson, S A and Blumberg, P M) **324**, 375

Protein loss. Molecular biology: Why do disused proteins become genetically lost or repressed?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **321**, 565

Protein secretion. Idealization of the hydrophobic segment of the alkaline phosphatase signal peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, D A, Bock, S C and Kaiser, E T) **321**, 706

Cell biology: An unfolding story of protein translocation, *News and views*, (Rothman, J E and Kornberg, R D) **322**, 209

Binding of a specific ligand inhibits import of a purified precursor protein into mitochondria, *Article*, (Eilers, M and Schatz, G) **322**, 228

The cytoplasmic carboxy terminus of M13 procoat is required for the membrane insertion of its central domain, *Article*, (Kuhn, A, Wickner, W and Kreil, G) **322**, 335

Protein Secretion: A critical analysis of the vesicle model, (Rothman, S S) *book review by* Bretscher, M S.**323**, 588

Protein sequence. Complete protein sequence and identification of structural domains of human apolipoprotein B, *Letter to Nature*, (Knott, T J, Pease, R J, Powell, L M, Wallis, S C, Rall Jr, S C, Innerarity, T L, Blackhart, B, Taylor, W H, Marcel, Y, Milne, R, Johnson, D, Fuller, M, Lusis, A J, McCarthy, B J, Mahley, R W, Levy-Wilson, B and Scott, J) **323**, 734

Protein structure. Protein structure: Polar pocket with nonpolar lining, *News and views*, (Cowley, D J) **319**, 14

Estimation of the polarity of the protein interior by optical spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Macgregor, R B and Weber, G) **319**, 70

Solvation energy in protein folding and binding, *Article*, (Eisenberg, D and McLachlan, A D) **319**, 199

Three-dimensional structure of a specific pre-messenger RNP particle established by electron microscope tomography, *Article*, (Skoglund, U, Andersson, K, Strandberg, B and Daneholt, B) **319**, 560

Origin of anti-parallelism in β-keratin, *Scientific correspondence*, (Feughelman, M) **320**, 314

A model of synthetase/transfer RNA interaction as deduced by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedouelle, H and Winter, G) **320**, 371

Product review: Computer-assisted model building, *Miscellany*, (Ripka, W C) **321**, 93

Diffraction Methods for Biological Macromolecules, Parts A and B. Methods in Enzymology Vols 114 and 115, (Wyckoff, H W, Hirs, C H W and Timasheff, S N *editors*) *book review by* Holmes, K C.**321**, 388

Nuclear magnetic resonance: Protein structure determination, *News and views*, (Kabsch, W and Rösch, P) **321**, 469

Protein structure: Kinky variations of collagen, *News and views*, (Galloway, J) **322**, 497

Cumulative effect of intragenic amino-acid replacements on the thermostability of a protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsumura, M, Yasumura, S and Aiba, S) **323**, 356

Protein synthesis. Location of exit channel for nascent protein in 80S ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Milligan, R A and Unwin, P N T) **319**, 693

Post-translational insertion of a fragment of the glucose transporter into microsomes requires phosphoanhydride bond cleavage, *Letter to Nature*, (Mueckler, M and Lodish, H F) **322**, 549

Protein transcription factor IIIA. EXAFS study of the zinc-binding sites in the protein transcription factor IIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Diakun, G P, Fairall, L., KuFairall, L and Klug, A) **324**, 698

Protein translocation. Removal of the *Alu* structural domain from signal recognition particle leaves its protein translocation activity intact, *Letter to Nature*, (Siegel, V and Walter, P) **320**, 81

Protein translocation: A common mechanism for different membrane systems?, *News and views*, (Schatz, G) **321**, 108

Cell biology: An unfolding story of protein translocation, *News and views*, (Rothman, J E and Kornberg, R D) **322**, 209

Binding of a specific ligand inhibits import of a purified precursor protein into mitochondria, *Article*, (Eilers, M and Schatz, G) **322**, 228

The cytoplasmic carboxy terminus of M13 procoat is required for the membrane insertion of its central domain, *Article*, (Kuhn, A, Wickner, W and Kreil, G) **322**, 335

Post-translational insertion of a fragment of the glucose transporter into microsomes requires phosphoanhydride bond cleavage, *Letter to Nature*, (Mueckler, M and Lodish, H F) **322**, 549

In vitro synthesized bacterial outer membrane protein is integrated into bacterial inner membranes but translocated across microsomal membranes, *Letter to Nature*, (Watanabe, M, Hunt, J F and Blobel, G) **323**, 71

Protein transport. Synthetic peptides as nuclear localization signals, *Letter to Nature*, (Goldfarb, D S, Gariépy, J, Schoolnik, G and Kornberg, R D) **322**, 641

Proteoglycans. Product of *per* locus of *Drosophila* shares homology with proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, F R, Bargiello, T A, Yun, S-H and Young, M W) **320**, 185

Glycoprotein and Proteoglycan Techniques, (Beeley, J G) *book review by* Hardingham, T.**320**, 224

Proterozoic. Secular variation in carbon isotope ratios from Upper Proterozoic successions of Svalbard and East Greenland, *Article*, (Knoll, A H, Hayes, J M, Kaufman, A J, Swett, K and Lambert, I B) **321**, 832

Organically preserved microbial endoliths from the late Proterozoic of East Greenland, *Letter to Nature*, (Knoll, A H, Golubic, S, Green, J and Swett, K) **321**, 856

Protons. Solar radio signatures suggestive of proton beams, *Letter to Nature*, (Benz, A O and Simnett, G M) **320**, 508

Protozoa. An Illustrated Guide to the Protozoa, (Lee, J J, Hutner, S H and Bovee, E C *editors*) *book review by* Cox, F E G.**319**, 366

Provirus. High frequency of unequal recombination in pseudoautosomal region shown by proviral insertion in transgenic mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Harbers, K, Soriano, P, Muller, U and Jaenisch, R) **324**, 682

Pseudoautosomal region. High frequency of unequal recombination in pseudoautosomal region shown by proviral insertion in transgenic mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Harbers, K, Soriano, P, Muller, U and Jaenisch, R) **324**, 682

Pseudomonas. Frost resistance and *Pseudomonas*, *News and views*, (Jukes, T H) **319**, 617

Pseudorabies vaccine. Genetic engineering: USDA goes too public too quickly, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 473

PSR1937+214. Feasibility of a low-mass binary source progenitor for PSR1937+214, *Letter to Nature*, (Jeffrey, L C) **319**, 384

PSR1953+29. Period derivative and orbital eccentricity of binary pulsar 1953+29, *Letter to Nature*, (Rawley, L A, Taylor, J H and Davis, M M) **319**, 383

Psychiatry. Division of Japanese psychiatry, *Correspondence*, (Crow, T J) **319**, 172

Japanese psychiatry, *Correspondence*, (van Kammen, D P) **320**, 392

Japanese psychiatry: Fetus research criticized, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 553

State of Japanese psychiatry, *Correspondence*, (Moriyama, K) **321**, 556

Psychoanalysis. Darwin, Freud and creationism, *Correspondence*, (Davis, J A) **319**, 616

Psychology. The Duality of the Mind, (Wigan, A L) *book review by* Marshall, J C.**319**, 186

Cerebral damage and functional localization, *Scientific correspondence*, (Marshall, J C) **319**, 267

Free will and determinism, *Correspondence*, (Fremlin, J H) **319**, 352

Free will and determinism, *Correspondence*, (Robinson, J D) **319**, 352

Neuropsychology of Memory, (Squire, L R and Butters, N *editors*) *book review by* Rabbitt, P.**319**, 365

Remote viewing exposed, *Correspondence*, (Marks, D and Scott, C) **319**, 444

The Mind's New Science: A History of the Cognitive Revolution, (Gardner, H) *book review by* Broadbent, D.**319**, 545

Handbook of Intelligence: Theories, Measurements and Applications, (Wolman, B B *editor*) *book review by* Eysenck, H J.**319**, 627

Theories of Development: Concepts and Applications, 2nd Edn., (Crain, W C) *book review by* Bryant, P E.**319**, 797

Human Intelligence: Perspectives and Prospects, (Kail, R and Pellegrino, J W) *book review by* Bryant, P E.**319**, 797

Human Abilities: An Information-Processing Approach, (Sternberg, R J *editor*) *book review by* Bryant, P E.**319**, 797

Cognitive Psychology and its Implications, 2nd Edn., (Anderson, J R) *book review by* Sutherland, S.**319**, 798

Cognitive Processes, 2nd Edn., (Bourne, L E, Dominowski, R L, Loftus, E F and Healy, A F) *book review by* Sutherland, S.**319**, 798

Personality and Individual Differences: A Natural Science Approach, (Eysenck, H J and Eysenck, M W) *book review by* Brand, C R.**319**, 799

Fundamentals of Human Neuropsychology, 2nd Edn., (Kolb, B and Whishaw, I Q) *book review by* Young, A.**319**, 799

Mind and Brain: Principles of Neuropsychology, (Gilinsky, A S) *book review by* Young, A.**319**, 799

Brain and Mind, (Oakley, D A *editor*) *book review by* Young, A.**319**, 799

Essentials of Behaviour Genetics, (Hay, D A) *book review by* Huntingford, F A.**319**, 800

Orientation-specific cortical responses develop in early infancy, *Letter to Nature*, (Braddick, O J, Wattam-Bell, J and Atkinson, J) **320**, 617

The Brain Machine: The Development of Neurophysiological Thought, (Jeannerod, M) *book review by* Passingham, R.**321**, 26

Models of man, *Correspondence*, (Kline, P) **322**, 767

The Psychology of eating and drinking, (Logue, A W) *book review by* Sutherland, S.**323**, 403

The Nazi Doctors: Medical Killing and the Psychology of Genocide, *book review by* Müller-Hill, B.**323**, 677

Human Brainwaves: The Psychological Significance of the Electroencephalogram, (Empson, J) *book review by* Jeffreys, D A.**324**, 26

Psychoneuroendocrinology. Hormones and Human Behaviour, (Donovan, B T) *book review by* Rubin, R T.**321**, 737

Psychosurgery. Great and Desperate Cures: The Rise and Decline of Psychosurgery and Other Radical Treatments for Mental Illness, (Valenstein, E S) *book review by* Sutherland, S.**320**, 658

Public health. Inventing the NIH: Federal Biomedical Research Policy, 1887-1937, (Harden, V A) *book review by* Glynn, A.**324**, 25

Publication restraints. Publication restraints: Do libel risks prevent publication?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 6

Publishing. *Science Digest* dies, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 401

Pressure to publish, *Correspondence*, (Guha, M) **324**, 104

Pulsars. A very high energy γ-ray burst from the Crab pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Bhat, P N, Ramanamurthy, P V, Sreekantan, B V and Vishwanath, P R) **319**, 127

Period derivative and orbital eccentricity of binary pulsar 1953+29, *Letter to Nature*, (Rawley, L A, Taylor, J H and Davis, M M) **319**, 383

Feasibility of a low-mass binary source progenitor for PSR1937+214, *Letter to Nature*, (Jeffrey, L C) **319**, 384

High-radio-frequency survey for young and millisecond pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, (Clifton, T R and Lyne, A G) **320**, 43

Binary pulsar with a very small mass function, *Letter to Nature*, (Dewey, R J, Maguire, C M, Rawley, L A, Stokes, G H and Taylor, J H) **322**, 712

New millisecond pulsar in a binary system, *Letter to Nature*, (Segelstein, D J, Rawley, L A, Stinebring, D R, Fruchter, A S and Taylor, J H) **322**, 714

Is the 1.5-ms pulsar a young neutron star?, *Letter to Nature*, (Blondin, J M and Fewwaw, K) **323**, 786

Companion star of a binary millisecond pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, G A and Loh, E D) **324**, 127

Pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. Mapping of the class II region of the human major histocompatibility complex by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, *Letter to Nature*, (Hardy, D A, Bell, J I, Long, E O, Lindsten, T and McDevitt, H O) **323**, 453

Pumpellyite. Calcium-free pumpellyite, a new synthetic hydrous Mg-Al-silicate formed at high pressures, *Letter to Nature*, (Schreyer, W, Maresch, W V, Medenbach, O and Baller, T) **321**, 510

Pyroxene. The pyroxene paradox in MORB glasses — a signature of picritic parental magmas?, *Letter to Nature*, (Francis, D) **319**, 586

QSO1146+111B, C. An apparent gravitational lens with an image separation of 2.6 arc min, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, E L, Schneider, D P, Burke, B F, Hewitt, J N, Langston, G I, Gunn, J E, Lawrence, C R and Schmidt, H) **321**, 142

Disappointment over double quasar, *News and views*, **321**, 377

Is there a black hole in the sky?, *Letter to Nature*, (Paczynski, B) **321**, 419

Is QSO1146+111B, C due to lensing by a cosmic string?, *Letter to Nature*, (Gott, J R III) **321**, 420
Q1146+111B, C quasar pair: illusion or delusion?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Phinney, E S and Blandford, R D) **321**, 569
Test of the gravitational lens hypothesis for the quasar pair 1146+111B, C, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaver, P A and Cristiani, S) **321**, 585
Quantum field theory. Shelter Island II. Proceedings of the 1983 Shelter Island Conference on Quantum Field Theory and the Fundamental Problems of Physics, (Jackiw, R, Khuri, N N, Weinberg, S and Witten, E *editors*) *book review by* Zeldovich, Y B **324**, 194
Quantum liquids. Superfluid ^{3}He in rotation, *Review article*, (Minoev, V P, Salomaa, M M and Lounasmaa, O V) **324**, 333
Quantum mechanics. Quantum mechanics: Is the theory applicable to macroscopic objects?, *News and views*, (Eckern, U) **319**, 726
Quantum Mechanics: A Modern Introduction, (Das, A and Melissinos, A C) *book review by* Rhodes, W **319**, 821
The Picture Book of Quantum Mechanics, (Brandt, S and Dahmen, H D) *book review by* Rhodes, W **319**, 821
Quantum mechanics: Bulletins delivered from the quantum world, *News and views*, (Shimony, A) **320**, 578
Quantum behaviour of superconducting rings, *Scientific correspondence*, (Spiller, T P and Clark, T D) **321**, 476
Helices with optical activity, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 199
Quantum physics. In Search of the Big Bang: Quantum Physics and Cosmology, (Gribbin, J) *book review by* Silk, J **322**, 505
The reality of the quantum jump, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 577
The Ghost in the Atom: A Discussion of the Mysteries of Quantum Physics, (Davies, P C W and Brown, J R *editors*) *book review by* Redhead, M **324**, 420
Quantum theory. Quantum Fluctuations, (Nelson, E) *book review by* Pearle, P **319**, 456
Basic Concepts in Relativity and Early Quantum Theory, 2nd Edn., (Resnick, R and Halliday, D) *book review by* Raine, D J **319**, 822
Une Incertaine Réalité: Le Monde Quantique, la Connaissance et la Durée, (d'Espagnat, B) *book review by* Prigogine, I and Elskens, Y **320**, 661
QED: The Strange Theory of Light and Matter, (Feynman, R P) *book review by* Waloschek, P **320**, 661
Quantum jumps and atomic cryptograms, *Letter to Nature*, (Knight, P L and Loudon, R & Pegg, D T) **323**, 608
The Shaky Game: Einstein, Realism and the Quantum Theory, (Fine, A) *book review by* Pearle, P **324**, 193
Quark plasma. The quark plasma, *Review article*, (Satz, H) **324**, 116
Quarks. Putting a charge on a quark, *Scientific correspondence*, (Motz, L) **321**, 478
The Particle Hunters, (Ne'eman, Y and Kirsh, Y) *book review by* Mulvey, J H **323**, 766
The quark plasma, *Review article*, (Satz, H) **324**, 116
Quartz. Production of ^{10}Be and ^{26}Al by cosmic rays in terrestrial quartz *in situ* and implications for erosion rates, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishiizumi, K, Lal, D, Klein, J, Middleton, R and Arnold, J R) **319**, 134
Quasar pairs. Is 1146+111B, C a lensed quasar or a quasar pair?, *Letter to Nature*, (Huchra, J P) **323**, 784
Have burnt-out galaxies and galaxy clusters been detected?, *Letter to Nature*, (Silk, J) **324**, 231
Arc minute gravitational lenses and cosmic strings, *Matters arising*, (Bennett, D P and Stebbins, A) **324**, 392
Arc minute gravitational lenses and cosmic strings: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Paczyński, P) **324**, 392
Quasars. Distant galaxies: Pushing back the redshift limit, *News and views*, (Gaskell, C M) **319**, 539
A quasar with z=3.71 and limits on the number of more distant objects, *Article*, (Dunlop, J S, Downes, A J B, Peacock, J A, Savage, A, Lilly, S J, Watson, F G and Longair, M S) **319**, 564
VLBI limits on the proper motion of the 'core' of the superluminal quasar 3C345, *Article*, (Bartel, N, Herring, T A, Ratner, M I, Shapiro, I I and Corey, B E) **319**, 733
Astronomy: A hidden quasar revealed, *News and views*, (Gaskell, C M) **320**, 398
High-resolution imaging from Mauna Kea: the triple quasar in 0.3-arc s seeing, *Letter to Nature*, (Henry, J P and Heasley, J N) **321**, 139
Recent discoveries of a supermass in the Universe, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arp, H) **322**, 316
Radio observations of PKS2314+03 during occultation by comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Alurkar, S K, Bhonsle, R V and Sharma, A K) **322**, 439
Effect of gravitational lenses on the microwave background, and 1146+111B, C, *Letter to Nature*, (Ostriker, J P and Vishniac, E T) **322**, 804
Observations of the cosmic background radiation near the double quasar 1146+111B, C, *Letter to Nature*, (Stark, A A, Dragovan, M, Wilson, R W and Gott, J R III) **322**, 805
A new infrared spectral component of the quasar 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Robson, E I, Gear, W K, Brown, L M J, Courvoisier, T J L, Smith, M G, Griffin, M J and Bklecha, A) **323**, 134
The statistics of quasar pairs, *Matters arising*, (Shaver, P A) **323**, 185
The statistics of quasar pairs; Reply, *Matters arising*, (Burbidge, G R) **323**, 186
Particle acceleration in the hotspot of the jet of quasar 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Meisenheimer, K and Heavens, A F) **323**, 419
Double clusters and gravitational lenses, *Letter to Nature*, (Crawford, C S, Fabian, A C and Rees, M J) **323**, 514
Mutiple quasars for multiple images, *Letter to Nature*, (Bahcall, J N, Bahcall, N A and Schneider, D P) **323**, 515
Is 1146+111B, C a lensed quasar or a quasar pair?, *Letter to Nature*, (Huchra, J P) **323**, 784
Faraway quasars, *Correspondence*, (Shapiro, I) **324**, 10
Have burnt-out galaxies and galaxy clusters been detected?, *Letter to Nature*, (Silk, J) **324**, 231
Quasi-crystals. Parapsychology, *Correspondence*, (Sarma, A) **322**, 891
New ways with quasi-crystals, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 495
The quasi-crystalline phase in the Mg-Al-Zn system, *Letter to Nature*, (Rajasekharan, K, Akhtar, D, Gopalan, R and Muraleedharan, K) **322**, 528
Millimetre sized quasicrystals grown from aluminium alloy, *News and views*, (Knowles K) **324**, 12
Large Al-Cu-Li single quasicrystals with triacontahedral solidification morphology, *Letter to Nature*, (Dubost, B, Lang, J-M, Tanaka, M, Sainfort, P and Audier, M) **324**, 48
Quasi-periodic structures. Quasi-periodic oscillations from accretion disk coronas, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyle, C B, Fabian, A C and Guilbert, P W) **319**, 648
Diffraction pattern simulations of quasiperiodic structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Knowles, K M and Stobbs, W M) **323**, 313
Quaternary. An exceptionally large late Quaternary eruption from New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, (Froggatt, P C, Nelson, C S, Carter, L, Griggs, G and Black, K P) **319**, 578
Numerical Methods in Quaternary Pollen Analysis, (Birks, H J B and Gordon, A D) *book review by* Moore, P D **321**, 25
Pollen Records of Late-Quaternary North American Sediments, (Bryant, V M Jr and Holloway, R G *editors*) *book review by* Moore, P D **321**, 25
Queensland. Queensland and Creationism, *Correspondence*, (Powell, L) **324**, 204
Quinine. Seeds of Change: Five Plants that Transformed Mankind, (Hobhouse, H) *book review by* Browne, J **319**, 21
Quinolinic acid. Replication of the neurochemical characteristics of Huntington's disease by quinolinic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Beal, M F, Kowall, N W, Ellison, D W, Mazurek, M F, Swartz, K J and Martin, J B) **321**, 168
Rabies. Engineered organisms: Confusion over European rules, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 297
Rabies control: Vaccination of wildlife reservoirs, *News and views*, (Anderson, R M -) **322**, 304
Oral vaccination of the fox against rabies using a live recombinant vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Blancou, J, Kieny, M P, Lathe, R, Lecocq, J P, Pastoret, P P, Soulebot, J P and Desmettre, P) **322**, 373
Prospects for rabies control by vaccination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, S M) **323**, 300
Rabies vaccine: Inquiry into Argentine trials, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 609
Radiation. Making radiation understood, *News and views*, **321**, 195
Radiation safety. Prehistoric protection, *Correspondence*, (O'Riordan, M C) **322**, 106
Radio acoustic sounding system. Radio acoustic measurement of temperature profile in the troposphere and stratosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Matuura, N, Masuda, Y, Inuki, H, Kato, S, Fukao, S, Sato, T and Tsuda, T) **323**, 426
Radio physics. A radio outburst and jet from the symbiotic star CH Cyg, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, A R, Seaquist, E R and Mattei, J A) **319**, 38
Is the galactic centre black hole a dwarf?, *Article*, (Allen, D A and Sanders, R H) **319**, 191
Optical synchrotron emission in the southern lobe of 3C33, *Article*, (Meisenheimer, K and Röser, H-J) **319**, 459
How old is Cygnus A?, *Letter to Nature*, (Spinks, M J, Rees, W G and Duffett-Smith, P J) **319**, 471
Extragalactic nature of G227.1+1.0, *Letter to Nature*, (Chanan, G A, Helfand, D J, Spinrad, H and Ebneter, K) **320**, 41
Neutral hydrogen absorption towards G227.1+1.0, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, D A and Gull, S F) **320**, 42
PKS1345+125: a Seyfert nucleus merging with a powerful radio galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, (Gilmore, G and Shaw, M A) **321**, 750
A compact radio source in the nucleus of M87, *Letter to Nature*, (Spencer, R E and Junor, W) **321**, 753
Steep-spectrum radio lobes near the galactic centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Kassim, N E, LaRosa, T N and Erickson, W C) **322**, 522
Cooling flows in ellipticals and the nature of radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Begelman, M C) **322**, 614
Io plasma torus and the source of jovian radiation (bKOM), *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, D) **324**, 40
Radiophysics. A radio nebula asssociated with Circinus X-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Haynes, R F, Komesaroff, M M, Little, A G, Jauncey, D L, Caswell, J L, Milne, D K, Kesteven, M J, Wellington, K J and Preston, R A) **324**, 233
Radioactive fallout. The real hazards of nuclear fallout, *Scientific correspondence*, (Knox, J B and Shapiro, C S) **321**, 21
Radioactive waste disposal. Geology and Radwaste, (Milnes, A G) *book review by* Knill, J L **321**, 574
Radioactivity. British radioactivity: Sellafield remains at the centre of the storm, *News*, **322**, 395
Inferences on the evidence for radioactive ^{53}Mn in the early solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, T) **324**, 352
Radiobiology. A child's guide to radiobiology, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 467
Radiocarbon dating. Geophysics: New radiocarbon dating system, *News and views*, (Switsur, R) **324**, 18
Radiolarians. Radiolarian and silicoflagellate response to oceanographic changes associated with the 1983 El Niño, *Letter to Nature*, (Pisias, N G, Murray, D W and Roelofs, A K) **320**, 259
Radionuclides. High levels of natural radionuclides in a deep-sea in faunal xenophyophore, *Letter to Nature*, (Swinbanks, D D and Shirayama, Y) **320**, 354
Radon. EPA discovers radon, *Opinion*, **322**, 760
Rainfall. Sahel rainfall and worldwide sea temperatures, 1901-85, *Letter to Nature*, (Folland, C K, Palmer, T N and Parker, D E) **320**, 602
Measurements of *p*H versus drop size in natural rain, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, S J, Bradley, S G, Stow, C D and de Mora, S J) **321**, 842
Interference of the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans on Sahel rainfall, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T N) **322**, 251
Ra[illegible]glow. The effect of temperature on shuttle glow, *Letter to Nature*, (Swenson, G R, Mende, S B and Llewellyn, E J) **323**, 515
ras. Inhibition of growth factor-induced differentiation of PC12 cells by microinjection of antibody to *ras* p21, *Letter to Nature*, (Hagag, N, Halegoua, S and Viola, M) **319**, 680
Requirement for *c-ras* proteins during viral oncogene transformation, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, M R, DeGudicibus, S J and Stacey, D W) **320**, 540
Ha-*ras* hypervariable alleles in myelodysplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Thein, S L, Oscier, D G, Flint, J and Wainscoat, J S) **321**, 84
Inducible cellular transformation by a metallothionein-*ras* hybrid oncogene leads to natural killer cell susceptibility, *Letter to Nature*, (Trimble, W S, Johnson, P W, Hozumi, N and Reder, J C) **321**, 782
ras genes. Human lipocortin similar to *ras* gene products, *Scientific correspondence*, (Munn, T Z and Mues, G I) **322**, 314
Mature murine B lymphocytes immortalized by Kirsten sarcoma virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lichtman, A H, Reynolds, D s, Faller, D V and Abbas, A K) **324**, 489
Ray, J. John Ray: Naturalist, (Raven, C E) *book review by* Allen, D E **323**, 499
Receptor, acetylcholine. Calcitonin gene-related peptide regulates muscle acetylcholine receptor synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (New, H V and Mudge, A W) **323**, 809
Receptor, epidermal growth factor. A chimaeric receptor allows insulin to stimulate tyrosine kinase activity of epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Riedel, H, Dull, T J, Schlessinger, J and Ullrich, A) **324**, 68
Receptor, GABA. Intracellular calcium ions decrease the affinity of the GABA receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Inoue, M, Oomura, Y, Yakushiji, T and Akaike, N) **324**, 156
Receptors, glucocorticoid. Glucocorticoid receptors lacking hormone-binding activity are bound in nuclei of ATP-depleted cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Mendel, D B, Bodwell, J E and Munck, A) **324**, 478
Steroid-free glucocorticoid receptor binds specifically to mouse mammary tumour virus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Willmann, T and Beato, M) **324**, 688
Receptor, interleukin-1. Identification of a common class of high affinity receptors for both types of porcine interleukin-1 on connective tissue cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bird, T A and Saklatvala, J) **324**, 263
The cell surface receptors for interleukin-1α and interleukin-1β are identical, *Letter to Nature*, (Dower, S K, Kronheim, S R, Hopp, T P, Cantrell, M, Deeley, M, Gillis, S, Henney, C S and Urdal, D L) **324**, 266
Receptors, low-density lipoprotein. Clinical pharmacology: New hopes for the treatment of coronary heart disease, *News and views*, (Thompson, G) **324**, 412
Receptors, macrophage-lymphocyte Fc. A complementary DNA clone for a macrophage-lymphocyte Fc receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewis, V A, Koch, T, Plutner, H and Mellman, I) **324**, 372
Receptor, mechanisms. Neurobiology: Questions of taste and smell, *News and views*, (Shepherd, G M, Getchell, T V and Mistretta, C M) **324**, 17
Receptors, T cell. Athymic mice express a high level of functional γ-chain but greatly reduced levels of α- and β-chain T-cell receptor messages, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshikai, Y, Reis, M D and Mak, T W) **324**, 482
Receptors, thyroid hormone. The *c-erb-A* protein is a high-affinity receptor for thyroid hormone, *Article*, (Sap, J, Muñoz, A, Damm, K, Goldberg, Y, Ghysdael, J, Leutsz, A, Beug, H and Vennstrom, B) **324**, 635
Receptors, transferrin. A protein on *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes functions as a transferrin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Rodriguez, M H and Jungery, M) **324**, 388
Receptor, tyrosine kinase. A chimaeric receptor allows insulin to stimulate tyrosine kinase activity of epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Riedel, H, Dull, T J, Schlessinger, J and Ullrich, A) **324**, 68
Recombinant genes. How to abbreviate recombinant genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (King, R C) **322**, 780
Recombinant organisms. Genetic manipulation: Relaxed rules provoke anger, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 480
Reductionism. Neurophilosophy: Toward a Unified Science of the Mind-Brain, (Smith Churchland, P) *book review by* Kitcher, P **322**, 413
God and the New Biology, (Peacocke, A) *book review by* Paton, W **324**, 522
Redundancy, academic. Academic redundancies: Committee retires in confusion, *News*, (Wenz, C) **319**, 349
Refusniks. Sakharov's scientific legacy, *Correspondence*, (Medvedev, Z A) **319**, 93
Refusnik scientists: Dissenting dissidents agree, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 169
Romanian mathematics: Absent guest at Princeton, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 171

Shcharanskii release triggers hopes, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 611
Refusniks: Pressure easing in Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 750
Problems of Soviet refusniks, *Correspondence*, (Ioffe, A and Klotz, B) **324**, 204
Regeneration, cell. Evidence that reserve cells are a source of regenerated adult newt muscle *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Cameron, J A, Hilgers, A R and Hinterberger, T J) **321**, 607
Regulations. Biotechnology: New regulations in dispute, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 387
Relativity. How to test special relativity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Psimopoulos, M and Theocharis, T) **319**, 269
More tests of special relativity, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 533
Basic Concepts in Relativity and Early Quantum Theory, 2nd Edn., (Resnick, R and Halliday, D) *book review by* Raine, D J **319**, 822
Elements of Relativity Theory, (Lawden, D F) *book review by* Raine, D J **319**, 822
Classical relativity, *Correspondence*, (Kolyvodiakos, N J) **320**, 10
Classical relativity: Reply, *Correspondence*, (Aspden, H) **320**, 10
Einstein's Legacy: The Unity of Space and Time, (Schwinger, J) *book review by* Pais, A **320**, 662
How to test special relativity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Aspden, H) **321**, 734
How to test special relativity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Psimopoulos, M and Theocharis, T) **321**, 734
Was Einstein Right? Putting General Relativity to the Test, (Will, C M) *book review by* Taylor, J H **324**, 191
Remote sensing. Remote sensing: US agencies blamed for muddle, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 4
Remote viewing. Remote viewing exposed, *Correspondence*, (Marks, D and Scott, C) **319**, 444
Repetitive elements. Removal of the *Alu* structural domain from signal recognition particle leaves its protein translocation activity intact, *Letter to Nature*, (Siegel, V and Walter, P) **320**, 81
Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rogers, J) **320**, 579
Relationship of *Blym* genes to repeated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cooper, G M, Goubin, G, Diamond, A and Neiman, P) **320**, 579
Replicase. Template-free RNA synthesis by Qβ replicase, *Letter to Nature*, (Biebricher, C K, Eigen, M and Luce, R) **321**, 89
Replication origin. Bent DNA at a yeast autonomously replicating sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Snyder, M, Buchman, A R and Davis, R W) **324**, 87
Reproduction. Reproductive technology: Ethical guidelines announced, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 97
In vitro fertilization: French scientist makes a stand, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 385
Reproduction, sexual. Biology of Fertilization, (Metz, C B and Monroy, A *editors*) *book review by* Cohen, J **319**, 20
Asymmetry in the evolution of female mating preferences, *Letter to Nature*, (Seger, J and Trivers, R) **319**, 771
Life history correlations and demography, *Matters arising*, (Sutherland, W J, Grafen, A and Harvey, P H) **320**, 88
Spermatogenic failure in male mice lacking H-Y antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, P S, Levy, E R and McLaren, A) **320**, 170
Ethnic differences: Variation in human testis size, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **320**, 488
Inbreeding: Do animals avoid incest?, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Ralls, K) **320**, 575
The Female Animal, (Elia, I) *book review by* Dawkins, M **320**, 651
Females of the Species, (Kevles, B) *book review by* Dawkins, M **320**, 651
Frequency of dizygotic twinning, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sipser, M) **321**, 570
Mammalian energetics: Energetic costs of reproduction, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H) **321**, 648
Testis size and dizygotic twins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Willatt, L R and Bartlett, D J) **321**, 658
Basal metabolic rate and energetics of reproduction in therian mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, S D and Nicoll, M E) **321**, 690
Reptiles. Marine reptiles: Lifestyle of plesiosaurs, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **319**, 179
Taxonomy: Taxonomic tangles from Australia, *News and views*, (Thulborn, T) **321**, 13
The Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians, (Halliday, T and Adler, K *editors*) *book review by* Crothers, J **322**, 416
Research access. Proprietary rights to research, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 11
Probes in Huntington's chorea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Watt, D C, Lindenbaum, R H, Jonasson, J A and Edwards, J H) **320**, 21
Probes in Huntington's chorea: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gusella, J F) **320**, 21
US research control: Professional societies still at sea, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 460
Research and development. Can science be made to work?, *Opinion*, **320**, 1
OECD indicators: Science statistics prove slippery, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 298
Research and development, Argentina. Antarctic treaty: Argentina expands research effort, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 166
Research and development, Canada. Canadian research: Tax incentive scheme goes awry, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 673
Research and development, Europe. European research: Applicants galore, but few grants, *News*, **324**, 8
Europe's framework research: Commission ready to pull out communal rug?, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 291
Research and development, France. French science: CNRS faces political change, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 4
French research strategy: CNRS embraces plans for research networks, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 165
The end of a great experiment?, *Commentary*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 729
French science: Living with budget cuts, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 670
French research: Chevènement's expected outburst, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 554
French science: Old guard takes high jump, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 642
French science: Legal niceties end an era, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 8
French research: Teetering on the brink, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 9
Research and development, Italy. Italian research reorganization, *Correspondence*, (Cacace, M G) **324**, 508
Research and development, Japan. Japanese bioscience: More calls for flexibility, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 5
New research laws miss Nakasone's point, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 5
Japan's research: Industry imitating life tomorrow, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 296
Japan: Body light points to health, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 203
Research and development, Netherlands. Netherlands research: OECD urges more investment, *News*, (Schuuring, C) **320**, 673
Research and development, Soviet Union. Gorbachev's purge reaches researchers, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 528
Soviet science: Gorbachev demands more effort, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 7
Soviet science: Too many at the top, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 803
Research and development, Spain. Spanish science: New law in effect at last, *News*, **324**, 477
Research and development, UK. British research scrutinized again, *Opinion*, **319**, 163
British science: Sir Keith Joseph regrets ..., *News*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 531
Wasting assets, *Correspondence*, (Feligett, P) **320**, 392
Research planning: UK needs a forum for decision, *News*, **321**, 105
UK science: Save British Science takes off, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 9
British research: Postdocs over the hill at thirty?, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 8
UK research appointments: Council breaks new ground, *News*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 291
Research and development, US. Bell Labs: From monopoly to competition, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 90
US research costs: Government to turn screws, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 346
US research grants: Experiment in informality, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 349
Overheads undermined, *Opinion*, **319**, 708
US science spending: United front on basic research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 714
US industrial research: Kodak feels chill winds, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 4
US research: Smithsonian center to close, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 387
US engineering: Five more centres named, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 387
US physics: Changing pattern in north-east, *News*, (Collins, E) **320**, 672
Benefits of inaction, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 672
Research and development, West Germany. German research agency: Ethologist takes the helm, *News*, (Neffe, J) **319**, 166
Max-Planck survives, *Opinion*, **319**, 344
Research cooperation. European research: Framework programme poses political questions, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 197
Research Council, France. Budget of INSERM grows, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 442
Now it's save *French* science!, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 301
Research Council, UK. AFRC cuts, *Correspondence*, (Hunter, G D) **319**, 256
MRC attacked, *News*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 442
Organization of research, *Opinion*, **320**, 200
Medical Research Council: Government blamed for decay, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 299
British farm research: Downbeat plan for agriculture, *News*, **320**, 299
UK research: MRC units close, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 478
MRC unit closure, *Correspondence*, **321**, 106
SERC failing astronomers?, *Correspondence*, (Penston, M) **321**, 464
SERC failing astronomers?, *Correspondence*, (Dudley, J) **321**, 464
Selling the family silver, *Opinion*, **322**, 485
Plant research: Success breeds privatization, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 491
British research: Better measures of decline, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 573
Research funding. How to Obtain Biomedical Research Funding, (Dingle, J T *editor*) *book review by* Gratzer, W **321**, 387
Hungarian science: Travel broadens the budget, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 102
Research funding, Europe. European research: Still hope for budget increase, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 718
European Commission: Framework to be scaled down, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 584
Europe: Research budgets threatened, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 479
European research: Prospect of an empty barrel, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 753
Europe runs before it walks, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 395
European Communities: Framework programme in limbo, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 603
Research funding, France. French science: Research gives place to projects, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 185
French science: Research directors form lobby, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 373
French budget: Bleak prospect for researchers, *News*, (Waigate, R) **322**, 400
Research funding, Japan. Japanese grants: Once-in-a-lifetime chances, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 284
Fairer grants system for 1987?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 284
Research funding, UK. British research: Signs of a silver lining appear, *News*, **321**, 370
British research funds: Pound's fall an embarrassment, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 286
UK research grants: Research board pleads for more, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 396
UK fund for China, *News*, (Williams, N) **323**, 571
Uncertainties in the smoke source term for 'nuclear winter' studies, *Review article*, (Penner, J E) **324**, 222
Research funding, US. US research costs: Pressure builds in Congress, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 297
US research costs: White House to back down?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 372
Strident report, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 372
US research funds: Defense Department to shed unwanted monies, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 549
US research: Campus bonanza from the military, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 4
Scraping the barrel, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 4
Deeper pork barrels, *Opinion*, **322**, 582
Research grants. Japan fellows: British are reluctant travellers, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 571
European research: Applicants galore, but few grants, *News*, **324**, 8
Research performance, UK. UK performance, *Correspondence*, (Denness, B) **324**, 298
Research planning. Research integration: If you go to San Francisco..., *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 389
Research policy, France. French research: Optimists and pessimists, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 575
Research policy, UK. Research directions, *Opinion*, **322**, 294
Research projects. Amazon fainforests: Brazil invites RGS explorers, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 503
Research rights. In defence of curiosity, *Correspondence*, (Brennan, M and Hochgeschwender, U) **320**, 676
Resistance. Insect pests rampant, *Opinion*, **320**, 668
Plant molecular biology: Tailoring crop improvement, *News and views*, (Lamb, C and Fitzmaurice, L) **324**, 414
Restriction fragment length polymorphisms. Restriction fragment length polymorphisms: Finding the defective gene, *News and views*, (Little, P) **321**, 558
Restriction mapping. Long-range restriction site mapping of mammalian genomic DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, W R A and Bird, A P) **322**, 477
Retina. Neurobiology: Microcircuits to see by, *News and views*, (Shepherd, G M) **319**, 452
Ganglion cell dendrites are presynaptic in catfish retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Sakai, H M, Naka, K-I and Dowling, J E) **319**, 495
Long-range colour-generating interactions across the retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Pöppel, E) **320**, 523
Neurochemistry: Is GABA the neurotransmitter for some photoreceptors?, *News and views*, (Yazulla, S) **320**, 685
GABA and GAD immunoreactivity of photoreceptor terminals in primate retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishimura, Y, Schwartz, M L and Rakic, P) **320**, 753
Endfeet of retinal glial cells have higher densities of ion channels that mediate K^+ buffering, *Letter to Nature*, (Brew, H, Gray, P T A, Mobbs, P and Attwell, D) **324**, 466
Retinoblastoma. Tumour induction by the retinoblastoma mutation is independent of N-*myc* expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Squire, J, Goddard, A D, Canton, M, Becker, A, Phillips, R A and Gallie, B L) **322**, 555
Cancer: Malignant tumours generated by recessive mutations, *News and views*, (Harris, H) **323**, 582
A human DNA segment with properties of the gene that predisposes to retinoblastoma and osteosarcoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Friend, S H, Bernards, R, Rogelj, S, Weinberg, R A, Rapaport, J M, Albert, D M and Dryja, T P) **323**, 643
Retirement. Japan's sunset export industry, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 588
Retracted papers. Fire without smoke, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 196
Research publishing: Interleukin disappears from the literature, *Opinion*, (Collins, E) **324**, 197
Retroposons. Repeated sequences: The origin of retroposons, *News and views*, (Rogers, J) **319**, 725
Retrorefraction. Mode decoupling during retrorefraction as an explanation for bizarre radar echoes from icy moons, *Letter to Nature*, (Eshleman, V R) **319**, 755
Retroviral vaccines. Retroviral vaccines: How close is C to D?, *News and views*, (Groopman, J E) **323**, 489
Retroviral vectors. Germ-line transmission of genes introduced into cultured pluripotential cells by retroviral vector, *Letter to Nature*, **323**, 445
Retroviruses. Gene therapy: Desperate appliances, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **320**, 213

Retrovirus-mediated transfer and expression of drug resistance genes in human haematopoietic progenitor cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hock, R A and Miller, A D) **320**, 275

Retrovirus insertion inactivates mouse α1(I) collagen gene by blocking initiation of transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Hartung, S, Jaenisch, R and Breindl, M) **320**, 365

The origin of Japanese HTLV-I, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ishida, T and Hinuma, Y) **322**, 504

Reverse transcriptase. Expression of cauliflower mosaic virus reverse transcriptase in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Takatsuji, H, Hirochika, H, Fukushi, T and Ikeda, J-E) **319**, 240

L1 family of repetitive DNA sequences in primates may be derived from a sequence encoding a reverse transcriptase-related protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hattori, M, Kuhara, S, Takenaka, O and Sakaki, Y) **321**, 625

Reykjavik. Double-talk after Reykjavik, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 745

Rhabdovirus. Ulcerative rhabdovirus in fish in South-East Asia, *Scientific correspondence*, (Frerichs, G N, Millar, S D and Roberts, R J) **322**, 216

Rhenium. $^{187}Os/^{186}Os$ in marine manganese nodules and the constraints on the crustal geochemistries of rhenium and osmium, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, M R and Turekian, K K) **319**, 216

Direct laboratory determination of the ^{187}Re half-life, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindner, M, Leich, D A, Borg, R J, Russ, G P, Bazan, J M, Simons, D S and Date, A R) **320**, 246

Rhinoceros. The Rhinoceros from Durer to Stubbs, 1515-1799, (Clarke, T H, Wilson, P and Chambers, R) *book review by* Kemp, M **324**, 310

Rhizobium. Flavinoid activiation of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium* reversed by other compounds present in plants, *Letter to Nature*, (firmin, J L, Wilson, K E, Rossen, L and Johnston, A W B) **324**, 90

Rhodopsin. Adrenergic receptors: Some similarities and surprises, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 15

Cloning of the gene and cDNA for mammalian β-adrenergic receptor and homology with rhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, (Dixon, R A F, Kobilka, B K, Strader, D J, Benovic, J L, Dohlman, H G, Frielle, T, Bolanowski, M A, Bennett, C D, Rands, E, Diehl, R E, Mumford, R A, Slater, E E, Sigal, I S, Caron, M G, Lefkowitz, R J and Strader, C D) **321**, 75

Light-dependent phosphorylation of rhodopsin by β-adrenergic receptor kinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Benovic, J L, Mayor, F Jr, Somers, R L, Caron, M G and Lefkowitz, R J) **321**, 869

Similarity of *ninaA* and rhodopsin gene products, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hayashida, H, Kuma, K-I and Miyata, T) **323**, 116

Rhythm, biological. Product of *per* locus of *Drosophila* shares homology with proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, F R, Bargiello, T A, Yun, S-H and Young, M W) **320**, 185

Rhythmic behaviour. Ecology: Lunar cycles in lake plankton, *News and views*, (Fryer, G) **322**, 306

Ribonucleoproteins. Three-dimensional structure of a specific pre-messenger RNP particle established by electron microscope tomography, *Article*, (Skoglund, U, Andersson, K, Strandberg, B and Dancholt, B) **319**, 560

Electrophoresis of ribonucleoproteins reveals an ordered assembly pathway of yeast splicing complexes, *Article*, (Pikielny, C W, Rymond, B C and Rosbash, M) **324**, 341

Ribonucleotide reductase. Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Dutia, B M, Frame, M C, Subak-Sharpe, J H, Clark, W N and Marsden, H S) **321**, 439

Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by a nonapeptide derived from the carboxy terminus of subunit 2, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, E A, Gaudreau, P, Brazeau, P and Langelier, Y) **321**, 441

Ribosomal proteins. Increased phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 following microinjection of insulin receptor-kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Maller, J L, Pike, L J, Freidenberg, G R, Cordera, R, Stith, B J, Olefsky, J M, Krebs, E G) **320**, 459

Ribosomes. Location of exit channel for nascent protein in 80S ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Milligan, R A and Unwin, P N T) **319**, 693

Eukaryotic ribosomes that lack a 5.8S RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Vossbrinck, C R and Woese, C R) **320**, 287

Comet RNA shock, *Correspondence*, (Rogers, J H) **320**, 480

Rice. Rice breeding: Manipulation of cereal succeeds, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 639

Ricin A. Homology of trichosanthin and ricin A chain, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zhang, X and Wang, J) **321**, 477

Rifkin, J. Giving bugs the vote, *Opinion*, **319**, 436

Riley, R. Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101

Risk assessment. Justifiable risks, *Correspondence*, (Pittman, J A Jr) **320**, 570

Risk analysis, *Correspondence*, (Wilson, R) **322**, 768

Nuclear risk assessment, *Correspondence*, (Tiedemann, H) **324**, 404

How many reactor accidents?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **324**, 417

How many reactor accidents?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schwartz, J) **324**, 622

River dynamics. River dynamics and the diversity of Amazon lowland forest, *Letter to Nature*, (Salo, J, Kalliola, R, Häkkinen, I, Mäkinen, Y, Niemelä, P, Puhakka, M and Coley, P D) **322**, 254

***RME1*.** Activation of meiosis and sporulation by repression of the *RME1* product in yeast, *Article*, (Mitchell, A P and Herskowitz, I) **319**, 738

RNA. Biochemistry: Polyribonucleic acids as enzymes, *News and views*, (Westheimer, F H) **319**, 534

Origin of life: The RNA world, *News and views*, (Gilbert, W) **319**, 618

Eukaryotic ribosomes that lack a 5.8S RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Vossbrinck, C R and Woese, C R) **320**, 287

Origin of life: RNA and hot-water springs, *News and views*, (Nisbet, E G) **322**, 206

RNA, satellite. Expression of biologically active viral satellite RNA from the nuclear genome of transformed plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Baulcombe, D C, Saunders, G R, Bevan, M W, Mayo, M A and Harrison, B D) **321**, 446

Non-enzymatic cleavage and ligation of RNAs complementary to a plant virus satellite RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Buzayan, J M, Gerlach, W L and Bruening, G) **323**, 349

RNA, transfer. A model of synthetase/transfer RNA interaction as deduced by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedouelle, H and Winter, G) **320**, 371

Changing the identity of a transfer RNA, *Article*, (Normanly, J, Ogden, R C, Horvath, S J and Abelson, J) **321**, 213

RNA, virus. Genetic recombination between RNA components of a multipartite plant virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Bujarski, J J and Kaesberg, P) **321**, 528

RNA catalysis. Biochemistry: Clues about RNA enzymes, *News and views*, (Robertson, H D) **322**, 17

RNA evolution. An alternative view of the origin of life, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mehta, N G) **324**, 415

RNA splicing. Differential RNA splicing predicts two distinct nerve growth factor precursors, *Letter to Nature*, (Edwards, R H, Selby, M J and Rutter, W J) **319**, 784

Splice-site selection by a self-splicing RNA of *Tetrahymena*, *Article*, (Waring, R B, Towner, P, Minter, S J and Davies, R W) **321**, 133

The *Tetrahymena* ribozyme acts as an RNA restriction endonuclease, *Article*, (Zaug, A J, Been, M D and Cech, T R) **324**, 429

RNA synthesis. A model of synthetase/transfer RNA interaction as deduced by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedouelle, H and Winter, G) **320**, 371

Template-free RNA synthesis by Qβ replicase, *Letter to Nature*, (Biebricher, C K, Eigen, M and Luce, R) **321**, 89

Robotics. Product Review: Laboratory automation with robotics, *Miscellany*, (Little, J N) **320**, 89

Robots: Britain tries to catch up, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 5

Rock fracture. Rock mechanics: Luminous phenomena and their relationship to rock fracture, *News and views*, (Derr, J S) **321**, 470

Laboratory investigation of the electrodynamics of rock fracture, *Article*, (Brady, B T and Rowell, G A) **321**, 488

Rock salt. Weakening of rock salt by water during long-term creep, *Letter to Nature*, (Urai, J L, Spiers, C J, Zwart, H J and Lister, G S) **324**, 554

Rod, retina. Single cyclic GMP-activated channel activity in excised patches of rod outer segment membrane, *Letter to Nature*, (Haynes, L W, Kay, A R and Yau, K-H) **321**, 66

Cyclic GMP-sensitive conductance of retinal rods consists of aqueous pores, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmerman, A L and Baylor, D A) **321**, 70

Rogers Commission. What happens to NASA now?, *Opinion*, **321**, 635

Shuttle catastrophe: Rogers Commission report makes waves all round, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Palca, J) **321**, 637

Other avenues?, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 637

Romanian scientists. Romanian mathematics: Absent guest at Princeton, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 171

Royal Greenwich Observatory. British astronomy: Time for Greenwich to move, *News*, **320**, 297

Good luck strikes back, *Opinion*, **320**, 384

British astronomy: Observatory move stirs passions, *News*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 4

Future of UK observatory, *Correspondence*, (Smith, R C) **321**, 106

Future of UK observatory, *Correspondence*, (Andrews, P, Argyle, B, Jenkins, C, Jones, D, Laing, R, Marsh, T, Martin, B, Murdin, P, Pettini, M, Reid, N, Schild, H, Sparks, B, Taylor, K, Terlevich, R, Tritton, K, Wall, J and Wallis, R) **321**, 191

SERC failing astronomers?, *Correspondence*, (Penston, M) **321**, 464

SERC failing astronomers?, *Correspondence*, (Dudley, J) **321**, 464

Observers in arms, *Opinion*, **321**, 636

British astronomy: Greenwich Observatory to move to Cambridge, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 799

Research democracy, *Opinion*, **322**, 1

Why not move RGO to Manchester?, *Correspondence*, (Sellwood, J) **322**, 106

RGO move OK, *Correspondence*, (Argyle, B, Jenkins, C, Jones, D, Laing, R, Marsh, T, Martin, B, Murdin, P, Pettini, M, Schild, H, Taylor, K, Terlevich, R, Tritton, K and Wall, J) **322**, 402

RGO move FAR from OK, *Correspondence*, (van Breda, I G and Read, P D) **323**, 10

RGO move FAR from OK, *Correspondence*, (Penston, M) **323**, 10

Cost of RGO move to Cambridge, *Correspondence*, (Moore, P) **322**, 484

Royal Institution. The Royal Institution: An Informal History, (Caroe, G) *book review by* Porter, R **319**, 455

Rwanda. Murder charge for anthropology student, *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 101

S gene. Molecular biology: Self-compatibility in plants, *News and views*, (Fincham, J) **321**, 20

Cloning of cDNA for a stylar glycoprotein associated with expression of self-compatibility in *Nicotiana alata*, *Article*, (Anderson, M A, Cornish, E C, Mau, S-L, Williams, E G, Hoggart, R, Atkinson, A, Bonig, I, Grego, B, Simpson, R, Roche, P J, Haley, J D, Penschow, J D, Niall, H D, Tregear, G W, Coghlan, J P, Crawford, R J and Clarke, A E) **321**, 38

S6 protein. Increased phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 following microinjection of insulin receptor-kinase into *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Maller, J L, Pike, L J, Freidenberg, G R, Cordera, R, Stith, B J, Olefsky, J M, Krebs, E G) **320**, 459

Saharan dust. Influence of Saharan dust on the rain acidity and atmospheric input to the Mediterranean, *Letter to Nature*, (Löye-Pilot, M D, Martin, J M and Morelli, J) **321**, 427

Sahel. The real cause of Ethiopia's problems, *Scientific correspondence*, (Perry, B D) **319**, 183

Sahel rainfall and worldwide sea temperatures, 1901-85, *Letter to Nature*, (Folland, C K, Palmer, T N and Parker, D E) **320**, 602

Influence of the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans on Sahel rainfall, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T N) **322**, 251

Sakharov, A. Sakharov's scientific legacy, *Correspondence*, (Medvedev, Z A) **319**, 93

Helping Sakharov, *Correspondence*, (Manwell, C and Baker, C M A) **320**, 10

Sakharov's achievements, *Correspondence*, (Lipkin, H J) **320**, 302

More on Sakharov, *Correspondence*, (Gliner, E B) **320**, 480

Salt diapirism. Rim syncline volume estimation and salt diapirism, *Article*, (Sørensen, K) **319**, 23

Salt II treaty. Scrapping treaties is wrong, *Opinion*, **321**, 547

Salvinia. Taxonomy and control of *Salvinia molesta*, *Commentary*, (Thomas, P A and Room, P M) **320**, 581

San Andreas fault. Geophysics: Causes of heating on the San Andreas fault, *News and views*, (Anderson, R N) **323**, 296

Sänger. European space: Manned spacecraft progress, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 753

Santorini. Volcanic shards from Santorini (Upper Minoan ash) in the Nile Delta, Egypt, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanley, D J and Sheng, H) **320**, 733

Sargasso Sea. Synthetic organic chemicals in the deep Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Knap, A H, Binkley, K S and Druser, W G) **319**, 572

Significance of atmospheric-derived fixed nitrogen on productivity of the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Knap, A, Jickells, T, Pszenny, A and Galloway, J) **320**, 158

Satellites. Marine satellites: Japan offers free data, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **319**, 438

India: Space programme uncertainty, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **322**, 586

Space antiques hedge against inflation, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 297

Ariane ride for Indian satellite, *News*, (Rao, R) **322**, 587

Saturn. Electromagnetic angular momentum transport in Saturn's rings, *Letter to Nature*, (Goertz, C K, Morfill, G E, Ip, W, Grün, E and Havnes, O) **320**, 141

Plasmatization and recondensation of the saturnian rings, *Letter to Nature*, (Ip, W-H) **320**, 143

Detection of two satellites in the Cassini division of Saturn's rings, *Article*, (Marouf, E A and Tyler, G L) **323**, 31

Save British Science. UK science: Save British Science takes off, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 9

Saxon Britain. Archaeology: Late Saxon ceramic utensils, *News and views*, (Hodges, R) **321**, 109

Scandinavian Caledonides. The Caledonide Orogen — Scandinavia and Related Areas, (Gee, D G and Sturt, B A *editors*) *book review by* Stillman, C **321**, 482

Scanning electron microscopy. National security and the post-war science establishment in the United States, *Commentary*, (Hunter Dupree, A) **323**, 213

Scanning tunnelling microscopy. Surface topography of (100) -type electro-faceted platinum from scanning tunnelling microscopy and electrochemistry, *Letter to Nature*, (Gómez, J, Vázquez, L, Baró, A M, Garcia, N, Perdriel, C L, Triaca, W E and Arvia, A J) **323**, 612

Scheele, C. History of chemistry: Carl Scheele (1742-1786) and the discovery of oxygen, *News and views*, (Scott, E L) **322**, 305

Schistosomiasis. Schistosomiasis: The St Lucia Project, (Jordan, P) *book review by* Webbe, G **321**, 572

Parasitology: Improving prospects for a schistosomiasis vaccine, *News and views*, (Smithers, S R) **323**, 205

Schistosoma mansoni shares a protective oligosaccharide epitope with freshwater and marine snails, *Letter to Nature*, (Dissous, C, Grzych, J M and Capron, A) **323**, 443

Schmidt, B C. Fireworks at Yale, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 282

Schrader, J. Vancouver move, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 672

Science. Search for truth?, *Correspondence*, (Liebeschuetz, J) **321**, 556

Is this science?, *Correspondence*, (Eggleton, S) **321**, 806

Science adviser. US science adviser: McTague fills Keyworth's shoes, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 87

Science and Engineering Research Council. SERC failing astronomers?, *Correspondence*, (Penston, M) **321**, 464

SERC failing astronomers?, *Correspondence*, (Dudley, J) **321**, 464

SERC annual report, *News*, (Johnson Be, B) **324**, 203

SERC scoops pool, *News*, **324**, 292

Science and technology. Switching to technology teaching, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **320**, 94

About Science, (Barnes, B) *book review by* Gummett, P **320**, 117

Science and technology, Argentina. Argentine science: Slow return to openness, *News*, (Pirt, S J) **319**, 6

Science and technology, Australia. Australian science: Radical shakeup planned, *News*, **319**, 3

Science and technology, Bulgaria. Bulgarian science: New organization for flexibility, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 565

Science and technology, China. China: Educational reforms ahead, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 477

Science and technology, Comecon. Comecon technology: Plans laid for collaboration, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 92
Science and technology, Europe. Eureka: Secretariat in search of base, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 530
The European Scientific Community, (Herman, R) *book review by* Walgate, R. **320**, 657
Science, Europe. Networking the begging bowl, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 296
Science and technology, France. French science: New government decides slowly, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 474
From Knowledge to Power: The Rise of the Science Empire in France 1860-1939, (Paul, H W) *book review by* Fox, R. **320**, 656
Science and technology, Italy. Italy to have research ministry at last, *News*, (De Paoli, P) **323**, 751
Science and technology, Japan. Japanese technology: First sale overseas of military equipment, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 87
Science and technology, Nepal. Science in Nepal: Poor outlook for development, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **320**, 675
Science and technology, Poland. Polish science in crisis, *Commentary*, (Social Committee for Learning) **320**, 693
Science and technology, Soviet Union. A child's guide to Soviet science, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 105
Science and technology, UK. British research scrutinized again, *Opinion*, **319**, 163
Bringing home the technology, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **321**, 98
Science and technology, US. US science and technology: McTague looks to the future, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 101
Science budget, Australia. Australian budget: Science bucking the trend?, *News*, (Morgan, C) **323**, 98
Science budget, France. Cuts hurt basic science in France, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 3
Ups and downs of French science budget, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 101
CNRS: Union power may not erode, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 296
Science budget, UK. The tender ship: Governmental management of technological change, (Squires, A M) *Book review by* Davies, D, **323**, 21
Is Britain spending enough on science? *Commentary*, (Irvine, J and Martin, B R) **323**, 591
British science over the hill, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 655
British penury relaxed: Increases for universities just avert disaster, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 97
SERC scoops pool, *News*, **324**, 292
Science budget, US. US innovation: Technology transfer on the move, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 659
US budget: Congress scrambles last-minute omelette, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 657
Science budgets, Canada. Canadian budgets cut: Sacrificing all for space effort, *Nr vs*, (Palca, J) **324**, 99
Science cooperation. Soviet/West German cooperation agreed, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 488
Science fiction. Trillion Year Spree: The History of Science Fiction, (Aldiss, B W and Wingrove, D) *book review by* Treherne, J. **324**, 312
Science museums. Museums: Science with a touch of magic, *News*, (Anderson, A) **323**, 8
Museums: Science with a touch of magiac, *News*, (Newmark, P) **323**, 8
Science policy, France. French science: Researchers all at loggerheads, *News*, (Walgate, R) **323**, 4
Science policy, US. Science policy: US lobby group still struggling, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 98
Science policy, West Germany. West German research: Industry's subsidy attacked, *News*, **323**, 4
Science publishing. Elements of the Scientific Paper: A Step-by-Step Guide for Students and Professionals, (Katz, M J) *book review by* Galloway, J. **320**, 494
Scientific American: Unwanted fly in merger ointment, *News*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 99
Others have problems too, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 99
Scientists and journalists: Reporting science as news, (Friedman, S M, Dunwoody, S and Rogers, C L *editors*) *book review by* Dickson, D. **322**, 317
Science Digest dies, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 401
Technology journals: Time to learn Japanese, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 489
What is the scientific literature, *News and Views* (Maddox, J) **322**, 681
Altered points of reference, *journal review by* Homes, M. **323**, 359
Pressure to publish, *Correspondence*, (Guha, M) **324**, 104
Titles of reference, *Correspondence*, (Latham, B G) **324**, 104
Storm Over Biology: Essays on Science, Sentiment, and Public Policy, (Davis, B D) *book review by* Kornberg, A. **324**, 172
The Harvard Guide to Influential Books: 113 Eminent Harvard Professors Discuss The Books That Have Shaped Their Thinking, (Devine, C M, Dissel, C M and Parrish, K D) *book review by* Marshall, J C. **324**, 187
Chen's statement, *News*, **324**, 198
Literary pedantry, *Correspondence*, (Blecher, M) **324**, 204
The science critic: a critical analysis of the popular presentation of science, (Goldsmith, M) *book review by* Dainton, F. **324**, 623
Science teaching. US education: Plan to license teachers, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **324**, 5
Science teachers: British attempt solutions, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 402
***Scientific American*.** Progress in Neuroscience: Readings from Scientific American, (Thompson, R F *editor*) *book review by* Fitzgerald, M. **319**, 801
Scientific collaboration. Scientific collaboration: When the East meets the West, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 385
Scientific criteria. Criteria of science, *Correspondence*, (Halstead, B) **323**, 484
Scientific firsts. When firsts come only second, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 509
Scientific folly. Diamond Dealers and Feather Merchants: Tales from the Sciences, (Klotz, I M) *book review by* Gratzer, W. **322**, 781
Scientific fraud. Scientific fraud: New Public Health service policy, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 804
False Prophets: Fraud and Error in Science and Medicine, (Kohn, A) *book review by* Joyce, C R B. **324**, 181
Laboratory fraud: Another damned by publications, *News*, (Locke, R) **324**, 401
Scientific freedom. The World of Science and the Rule of Law, (Ziman, J, Sieghart, P and Humphrey, J) *book review by* Maddox, J. **322**, 783
Scientific practice. Changing Order: Replication and Induction in Scientific Practice, (Collins, H M) *book review by* Brannigan, A. **319**, 274
Scientist travel. Turkey turns away Israeli scientists, *News*, (Meyers, N) **321**, 801
Scotophobin. Scotophobin resurrected as a neuropeptide, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wilson, D) **320**, 313
Scottish enlightenment. A Hotbed of Genius: The Scottish Enlightenment, 1730-90, (Daiches, D, Jones, P and Jones, J *editors*) *book review by* Golinski, J V. **323**, 678
Scottish universities. Scots elders, *Correspondence*, (Hetherington, A M) **324**, 104
Scrapie. Estimation of scrapie nucleic acid MW from standard curves for virus sensitivity to ionizing radiation, *Matters arising*, (Rohwer, R G) **320**, 381
AIDS virus and scrapie agent share protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (Haseltine, W A and Patarch, R) **323**, 115
Screening programmes. Cost-effectiveness of short-term tests for carcinogenicity, *Commentary*, (Lave, L B and Omenn, G S) **324**, 29
Screwworm. Screwworm eradication a grand delusion?, *Commentary*, (Readshaw, J L) **320**, 407
Screwworm eradication is what it seems, *Scientific correspondence*, (Krafsur, E S, Townson, H, Davidson, G and Curtis, C F) **323**, 495
Screwworm fly. Screwworm fly, *Correspondence*, (Gee, R W) **322**, 106
Scurvy. The History of Scurvy and Vitamin C, (Carpenter, K J) *book review by* Rivers, J. **324**, 177
Sea level. The management of sea-level rise, *Commentary*, (Newman, W S and Fairbridge, R W) **320**, 319
How to tell when the sea rises?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 105
Sea-surface slope. Annual change of sea surface slope along the Equator of the Atlantic Oceanin 1983 and 1984, *Letter to Nature*, (Katz, E J, Hisard, P, Verstraete, J-M and Garzoli, S L) **322**, 245
Sea-surface temperature. Unusual conditions in the tropical Atlantic Ocean in 1984, *Letter to Nature*, (Philander, S G H) **322**, 236
Interannual variability of rainfall in the tropical Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Lamb, P J, Peppler, R A and Hastenrath, S) **322**, 238
Equatorial Atlantic Ocean temperature and current variations during 1983 and 1984, *Letter to Nature*, (Weisberg, R H and Colin, C) **322**, 240
Oceanic conditions in the tropical Atlantic during 1983 and 1984, *Letter to Nature*, (Hisard, P, Henin, C, Houghton, R, Piton, B and Rual, P) **322**, 243
Annual change of sea surface slope along the Equator of the Atlantic Oceanin 1983 and 1984, *Letter to Nature*, (Katz, E J, Hisard, P, Verstraete, J-M and Garzoli, S L) **322**, 245
Atmospheric conditions in the Atlantic sector during 1983 and 1984, *Letter to Nature*, (Horel, J D, Kousky, V E and Kagano, M T) **322**, 248
Effects of surface heat flux during the 1972 and 1982 El Niño epidsodes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reed, R K) **322**, 449
Evaporative cooling of the western equatorial Pacific Ocean by anomalous winds, *Letter to Nature*, (Meyers, G, Donguy, J R and Reed, R K) **323**, 523
Sea-surface winds. Atmospheric conditions in the Atlantic sector during 1983 and 1984, *Letter to Nature*, (Horel, J D, Kousky, V E and Kagano, M T) **322**, 248
Sea temperature. Sahel rainfall and worldwide sea temperatures, 1901-85, *Letter to Nature*, (Folland, C K, Palmer, T N and Parker, D E) **320**, 602
Searle. Searle's UK research lab closes, *News*, (Clarke, M) **319**, 251
Sears, E R R. Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101
Sensat altimetry. Estimation of oceanic eddy transports from satellite altimetry, *Letter to Nature*, (Holloway, G) **323**, 243
Seaweeds. The Physiological Ecology of Seaweeds, (Lobban, C S, Harrison, P J and Duncan, M J) *book review by* Lewin, R A. **319**, 807
Secondary messengers. Cellular signalling: A second messenger function for inositol tetrakisphosphate, *News and views*, (Michell, B) **324**, 613
Secrecy. US patents: Doubts on secrecy order, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 386
Secretion, cell. Identification of a secretory granule-binding protein as caldesmon, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, R D, Cheek, T R and Norman, K-M) **319**, 68
Sedimentology. Estimating the error of age interpolation in sedimentary rocks, *Letter to Nature*, (Badgley, C, Tauxe, L and Bookstein, F L) **319**, 139
Principles of Physical Sedimentology, (Allen, J R L) *book review by* Allen, P. **319**, 813
Experiments in Physical Sedimentology, (Allen, J R L) *book review by* Allen, P. **319**, 813
Isoprenoid thiophenes: novel products of sediment diagenesis?, *Letter to Nature*, (Brassell, S C, Lewis, C A, de Leeuw, J W, de Lange, F and Damsté, J S S) **320**, 160
Direct indication of pore-water advection from pore pressure measurements in Madeira Abyssal Plain sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultheiss, P J and McPhail, S D) **320**, 348
Iron-silica crystallite nucleation by bacteria in a geothermal sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, F G, Beveridge, T J and Fyfe, W S) **320**, 609
Fossil bacterial magnetite in deep-sea sediments from the South Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Petersen, N, von Dobeneck, T and Vali, H) **320**, 611
Coastal and estuarine sediment dynamics, (Dyer, K R) *book review by* Allen, J R L. **322**, 318
Helium isotopes in sedimentary basins, *Article*, (Oxburgh, E R, O'Nions, R K and Hill, R I) **324**, 632
Seed development. Plant breeding: The seeds of commerce, *News*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 713
Segmentation, gene. Pattern formation: Segmentation genes and the distribution of transcripts, *News and views*, (Coulter, D and Wieschaus, E) **321**, 472
Isolation of the *paired* gene of *Drosophila* and its spatial expression during early embryogenesis, *Article*, (Kilchherr, F, Baumgartner, S, Bopp, D, Frei, E and Noll, M) **321**, 493
Seibold, E. Seibold in Europe, *News*, (Neffe, J) **319**, 166
Seismology. Seismic reflection imaging of the subducting Juan de Fuca plate, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, A G, Clowes, R M, Yorath, C J, Spencer, C, Kanasewich, E R, Brandon, M T and Brown, A S) **319**, 210
An Introduction to the Theory of Seismology, 4th Edn., (Bullen, K E and Bolt, B A) *book review by* Marshall, P D. **319**, 814
Seismic monitoring: Private diplomacy emergent, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 638
Continuum theories in solid Earth physics, (Teisseyre, R *editor*) *book review by* Smith, P J. **322**, 123
Seismic monitoring: Station goes with a bang, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 587
A deep seismic reflection profile across the northern North Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Beach, A) **323**, 53
Selberg, A. Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101
Selbourne. Gilbert White:Biography of the Author of The Natural History of Selbourne, (Mabey, R) *book review by* May, R M. **324**, 179
Selenium. Selenium in western Atlantic precipitation, *Letter to Nature*, (Cutter, G A and Church, T M) **322**, 720
Self-gravitating. A hierarchical O (N log N) force-calculation algorithm, *Letter to Nature*, (Barnes, J and Hut, P) **324**, 446
Sellafield. Nuclear reprocessing: Sellafield threatened with closure within a year, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 603
Semiconductors. Molecular Semiconductors: Photoelectrical Properties and Solar Cells, (Simon, J and André, J J) *book review by* Eley, D D. **319**, 458
Infrared detectors: Superlattices point ahead, *News and views*, (Osbourn, G C) **319**, 618
Perceptions of Europe, *Opinion*, **320**, 561
Semiconductor dealing: US and Japan near agreement, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 567
Solid-state physics: New semiconducting polymers, *News and views*, (Friend, R H) **322**, 308
A class of narrow-band-gap semiconducting polymers, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenekhe, S A) **322**, 345
US-Japan trade: No easy end to chip war, *News*, (Palca, J and Swinbanks, D) **322**, 400
Rigging the price of silicon chips, *Opinion*, **322**, 485
Energy conversion catalysis using semiconducting transition metal cluster compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Alonso Vante, N and Tributsch, H) **323**, 431
US semiconductors: Worries about agreement on trade with Japan, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 477
US semiconductors: Fears for domestic security, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 483
European microchips: Commission on horns of dilemma, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **323**, 662
Semiconductor rivalry: US abid to equal Japanese, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 102
Semiconductors: An optical Stark effect observed in galluim arsenide, *News and views*, (Ryan, J) **324**, 303
Energy conversion catalysis using semiconducting transition metal cluster compounds: Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Alonso Vante, N and Tributsch, H) **324**, 491
Semidiurnal tide. EISCAT observations of the E-region semidiurnal tide, *Letter to Nature*, (Virdi, T S, Jones, G O L and Williams, P J S) **324**, 354
Semliki Forest virus. Envelope structure of Semliki Forest virus reconstructed from cryo-electron micrographs, *Letter to Nature*, (Vogel, R H, Provencher, S W, von Bonsdorff, C-H, Adrian, M and Dubochet, J) **320**, 533
Senescence. Functions of leaf fall, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hardwick, R C) **324**, 517
Does nuclear integration of mitochondrial sequences occur during senescence in *Podospora*?, *Letter to Nature*, (Koll, F) **324**, 597
Senile dementia. Normal Aging: Alzheimer's Disease and Senile Dementia: Aspects on Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment, (Gottries, C G *editor*) *book review by* Crow, T J. **321**, 481
Sequence, amplified. Analysis of enzymatically amplified β-globin and HLA-DQα DNA with allele- specific oligonucleotide prob-

es, *Letter to Nature*, (Saiki, R K, Bugawan, T L, Horn, G T, Mullis, K B and Erlich, H A) **324**, 163

Sequence conservation. Biochemistry: Evolutionary economics, *News*, (Pain, R H) **323**, 393

Sequencing. Where does the message begin?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Creighton, T E) **324**, 21

Where does the message begin?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Orkin, S H) **324**, 21

Serine protease. A gene required for the specification of dorsal-ventral pattern in *drosophila* appears to encode a serine protease, *Article*, (DeLotto, R and Spierer, P) **323**, 688

Serotonin. cGMP-dependent protein kinase enhances Ca^{2+} current and potentiates the serotonin-induced Ca^{2+} current increase in snail neurones, *Letter to Nature*, (Paupardin-Tritsch, D, Hammond, C, Gerschenfeld, H M, Nairn, A C and Greengard, P) **323**, 812

Sesterterpenoids. Identification of novel widely distributed sedimentary acyclic sesterterpenoids, *Letter to Nature*, (Robson, J N and Rowland, S J) **324**, 561

Severn barrage. Energy: Power from the Severn waters, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 202

Sewage treatment, India. Eucalyptus clean-up, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **322**, 102

Sex. The Descent of Woman: A New Edition, (Morgan, E) *book review by* Attenborough, R **319**, 271

Myths of Gender: Biological Theories About Women and Men, (Fausto-Sterling, A) *book review by* Attenborough, R **319**, 271

No sexism please, *Correspondence*, (Hobbs, A S) **319**, 444

Breaks in career — What chance for women?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **319**, 522

The Female Animal, (Elia, I) *book review by* Dawkins, M **320**, 651

Females of the Species, (Kevles, B) *book review by* Dawkins, M **320**, 651

Parasitology: Clandestine sex in trypanosomes, *News and views*, (Vickerman, K) **322**, 112

Hybrid formation between African trypanosomes during cyclical transmission, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenni, L, Marti, S, Schweizer, J, Betschart, B, Le Page, R W F, Wells, J M, Tait, A, Paindavoine, P, Pays, E and Steinert, M) **322**, 173

Sex chromosomes. Sex chromosomes: Mammalian X and Y crossover, *News and views*, (Burgoyne, P S) **319**, 258

A gradient of sex linkage in the pseudoautosomal region of the human sex chromosomes, *Article*, (Rouyer, F, Simmler, M-C, Johnsson, C, Vergnaud, G, Cooke, H J and Weissenbach, J) **319**, 291

Sex determination. Japanese gynaecology: Gender-selection sparks row, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 720

Sex discrimination, *Correspondence*, (Cooke, H J) **321**, 806

X chromosomes and dosage compensation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Newton, M E) **322**, 19

Haldane's rule back in the news, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sharat Chandra, H) **323**, 20

Sex linkage. Perception: Questions of sex and colour, *News and views*, (Mollon, J D) **323**, 578

Sexlinkage. Polymorphism of the long-wavelength cone in normal human colour vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Neitz, J and Jacobs, G H) **323**, 623

Sex-linked disease. First glimpse of the DMD gene?, *News and views*, (Goodfellow, P N) **323**, 583

Where does the message begin?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Creighton, T E) **324**, 21

Where does the message begin?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Orkin, S H) **324**, 21

Recurrent mutationsin haemophilia A give evidence for CpG mutation hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, (Youssoufian, H, Kazazian Jr, H H, Phillips, D G, Aronis, S, Tsiftis, G, Brown, V A and Antonarakis, S E) **324**, 380

Long-range restriction map around the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Burmeister, M and Lehrach, H) **324**, 582

Sex-ratio. Sex-ratio manipulation in the common opossum, *Letter to Nature*, (Austad, S N and Sunquist, M E) **324**, 58

Sex test. India: Move to stop sex-test abortion, *News*, (Rao, R) **324**, 202

Sexism. Sexist ads, *Correspondence*, (Weston, K, Cozens, A, Nelson, H C M, Fairall, L, Amos, L, Mengle-Gaw, L, Lefebvre, F-A, Clark, M J, Kenyon, C, Bienz, M, Breeden, L, Schnabel, H, Robinson, M, Albertson, D, Greenwald, I, Leptin, M, Rhodes, D, Verhoeyen, M, Tighe, L, Berek, C, Satchwell, S, Mitchell, C J, Cabrera, C V, White, R, Pelham, H, Munro, S, Watts, C, Baer, R J, Smith, A J H, Newman, A J, Nagai, K, Forster, A and Winter, G) **321**, 106

Sexist ads, *Correspondence*, (Bradbury, A and van Straaten, F) **321**, 106

Sexist ads, *Correspondence*, (Clark, M) **321**, 466

Sexism and conservation, *Correspondence*, (Care, T M and Lindsay, W K) **324**, 204

Sexual selection. Genetics and evolution of female choice, *Letter to Nature*, (Majerus, M E N, O'Donald, P, Kearns, P W E and Ireland, H) **321**, 164

Female pied flycatchers choose territory quality and not male characteristics, *Letter to Nature*, (Alatalo, R V, Lundberg, A and Glynn, C) **323**, 152

Evolution: Contentious issues in sexual selection, *News and views*, (Partridge, L and Harvey, P) **323**, 580

Seyfert galaxy NGC 5548. An accretion event in the Seyfert galaxy NGC 5548, *Letter to Nature*, (Peterson, B M and Ferland, G J) **324**, 345

Sgr A*. Is the galactic centre black hole a dwar *Article*, (Allen, D A and Sanders, R H) **319**, 191

Shackleton, Sir E. Shackleton, (Huntford, R) *book review by* Fordham, D **319**, 186

Shadow matter. Inflation and shadow matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Krauss, L M, Guth, A H, Spergel, D N, Field, G B and Press, W H) **319**, 748

Shcharanskii, A. Shcharanskii release triggers hopes, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 611

Shelf-edge exchange processes experiment. Do continental shelves export organic matter?, *Letter to Nature*, (Rowe, G T, Smith, S, Falkowski, P, Whitledge, T, Theroux, R, Phoel, W and Ducklow H) **324**, 559

Shroud of Turin. Shroud to be dated, *News*, (Campbell, P) **323**, 482

Siberian rivers. Siberian river scheme: Russian party demands caution, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 88

Sign language. Cognitive neurophysiology: Signs of language in the brain, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **322**, 307

Sign language aphasia during left-hemisphere Amytal injection, *Letter to Nature*, (Damasio, A, Bellugi, U, Damasio, H, Poizner, H and Van Gilder, J) **322**, 363

Signal peptides. Idealization of the hydrophobic segment of the alkaline phosphatase signal peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, D A, Bock, S C and Kaiser, E T) **321**, 706

Synthetic peptides as nuclear localization signals, *Letter to Nature*, (Goldfarb, D S, Gariépy, J, Schoolnik, G and Kornberg, R D) **322**, 641

Distinct factors bind to apparently homologous sequences in the immunoglobulin heavy-chain enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Weinberger, J, Baltimore, D and Sharp, P A) **322**, 846

Signal recognition particle. Removal of the *Alu* structural domain from signal recognition particle leaves its protein translocation activity intact, *Letter to Nature*, (Siegel, V and Walter, P) **320**, 81

The signal sequence of nascent preprolactin interacts with the 54K polypeptide of the signal recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurzchalia, T V, Wiedmann, M, Girshovich, A S, Bochkareva, E S, Bielka, H and Rapoport, T A) **320**, 634

Signal transduction, cell. GTP-binding proteins: One molecular machine can transduce diverse signals, *News and views*, (Bourne, H R) **321**, 814

Clues to the mechanism of action, *News and views*, **321**, 815

Light-dependent phosphorylation of rhodopsin by β-adrenergic receptor kinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Benovic, J L, Mayor, F Jr, Somers, R L, Caron, M G and Lefkowitz, R J) **321**, 869

Silica. Earth sciences: Perovskites and plate tectonics, *News and views*, (Price, G D) **319**, 175

Thermal expansion of silicate perovskite and stratification of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Knittle, E, Jeanloz, R and Smith, G L) **319**, 214

Mechanism of aqueous dissolution of silicate glasses yielded by fission tracks, *Letter to Nature*, (Dran, J-C, Petit, J-C and Brousse, C) **319**, 485

Iron-silica crystallite nucleation by bacteria in a geothermal sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, F G, Beveridge, T J and Fyfe, W S) **320**, 609

Calcium-free pumpellyite, a new synthetic hydrous Mg-Al-silicate formed at high pressures, *Letter to Nature*, (Schreyer, W, Maresch, W V, Medenbach, O and Baller, T) **321**, 510

Silicoflagellates. Radiolarian and silicoflagellate response to oceanographic changes associated with the 1983 El Niño, *Letter to Nature*, (Pisias, N G, Murray, D W and Roelofs, A K) **320**, 259

Silicon. Aluminium/silicon disordering and melting in sillimanite at high pressures, *Letter to Nature*, (Holland, T J B and Carpenter, M A) **320**, 151

High-resolution transmission electron microscopy of silicon regrowth at controlled elevated temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, (Sinclair, R and Parker, M A) **322**, 531

Amorphous Silicon Solar Cells, (Takahashi, K and Konagai, M) *book review by* Garlick, G F J **323**, 500

Ogan pipe radient modes of periodic micromachined silicon surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, (Hesketh, P J, Zemel, J N and Gebhart, B) **324**, 549

Sillimanite. Aluminium/silicon disordering and melting in sillimanite at high pressures, *Letter to Nature*, (Holland, T J B and Carpenter, M A) **320**, 151

Silver. Precious metals in ferromanganese crusts from the south-west Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Bolton, B R, Ostwald, J and Monzier, M) **320**, 518

Simian virus 40. Gene regulation: Importance of helical periodicity, *News and views*, (Enver, T and Patient, R) **319**, 99

Requirement of stereospecific alignments for initiation from the simian virus 40 early promoter, *Article*, (Takahashi, K, Vigneron, M, Matthes, H, Wildeman, A, Zenke, M and Chambon, P) **319**, 121

Simulations. Storm flow simulation by computer, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 199

Sinclair computers. UK computers: Sinclair eclipse, *News*, **320**, 565

Singapore. Dissent disallowed in Singapore, *Correspondence*, (Mahadevan, L) **324**, 298

Sino-atrial node cells. Characterization of single pacemaker channels in cardiac sino-atrial node cells, *Letter to Nature*, (DiFrancesco, D) **324**, 470

Sirius. New determination of the angular diameter of Sirius, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, J and Tango, W J) **323**, 234

The historical record for Sirius: evidence for a white-dwarf thermonuclear runaway?, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruhweiler, F C, Kondo, Y and Sion, E M) **324**, 235

sis. Activated human monocytes express the *c-sis* proto-oncogene and release a mediator showing PDGF-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Martinet, Y, Bitterman, P B, Mornex, J-F, Grotendorst, G R, Martin, G R and Crystal, R G) **319**, 158

Site-directed mutagenesis. Quantitative analysis of structure-activity relationships in engineered proteins by linear free-energy relationships, *Letter to Nature*, (Fersht, A R, Leatherbarrow, R J and Wells, T N C) **322**, 284

The *Tetrahymena* ribozyme acts as an RNA restriction endonuclease, *Article*, (Zaug, A J, Been, M D and Cech, T R) **324**, 429

A new way of enhancing the thermostability of proteases, *Letter to Nature*, (Imanaka, T, Shibazaki, M and Takagi, M) **324**, 695

Site-directed mutagenesis reveals role of mobile arginine residue in lactate dehydrogenase catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, A R, Wigley, D B, Chia, W N, Barstow, D, Atkinson, T and Holbrook, J J) **324**, 699

Sivapithecus. Kenyan finds not early Miocene *Sivapithecus*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kelley, J and Pilbeam, D) **321**, 475

Skeletal muscle. Purified dihydropyridine-binding site from skeletal muscle t-tubules is a functional calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Flockerzi, V, Oeken, H-J, Hofmann, F, Pelzer, D, Cavalié, A and Trautwein, W) **323**, 66

Single apamin-blocked Ca-activated K^+ channels of small conductance in cultured rat skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Blatz, A L and Magleby, K L) **323**, 718

Skin. Phosphoinositol more than skin deep, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mier, P D, Bauer, F W and Happle, R) **322**, 504

Skin cancer. Deaths foretold, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 102

Sleep. Biological rhythms: Sleep researchers caught napping, *News and views*, (Mrosovsky, N) **319**, 536

Slime moulds. Ammonia orients cell masses and speeds up aggregating cells of slime moulds, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonner, J T, Suthers, H B and Odell, G M) **323**, 630

Small nuclear RNA. Compensatory mutations suggest that base-pairing with a small nuclear RNA is required to form the 3′ end of H3 messenger RNA, *Article*, (Schaufele, F, Gilmartin, G M, Bannwarth, W and Birnstiel, M L) **323**, 777

Snowflakes. Towards understanding snowflakes, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 645

Crystal growth: From multi-branched snowflakes to precious metals, *News and views*, (Huppert, H E) **323**, 202

Sociobiology. Social Behaviour in Mammals, (Poole, T) *book review by* Roper, T **319**, 800

Sociology. UK physics, *Correspondence*, (Saxon, D H) **319**, 256

Profiles of Social Research: The Scientific Study of Human Interactions, (Hunt, M) *book review by* Jahoda, M **321**, 659

Soddy, F. Frederick Soddy (1877-1956), (Kauffman, G B *editor*) *book review by* Russell, C A **320**, 691

Sodium anion. Gas-like nature of the sodium anion in solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellaboudy, A S, Holton, D M, Pyper, N C, Edwards, P P, Wood, B and McFarlane, W) **321**, 684

Sodium-calcium exchange. Na-Ca exchange current in mammalian heart cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimura, J, Noma, A and Irisawa, H) **319**, 596

Identification of Na-Ca exchange current in single cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Mechmann, S and Pott, L) **319**, 597

Sodium channel. Existence of distinct sodium channel messenger RNAs in rat brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Noda, M, Ikeda, T, Kayano, T, Suzuki, H, Takeshima, H, Kurasaki, M, Takahashi, H and Numa, S) **320**, 188

Fluorescently labelled Na^+ channels are localized and immobilized to synapses of innervated muscle fibres, *Letter to Nature*, (Angelides, K J) **321**, 63

Neurochemistry; Lessons from large molecules, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **322**, 770

Expression of functional sodium channels from cloned cDNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Noda, M, Ikeda, T, Suzuki, H, Takeshima, H, Takahashi, T, Kuno, M and Numa, S) **322**, 826

Software engineering. Indian science: Foreign software giants pounce, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **323**, 102

Soil chemistry. Response of aqueous aluminium chemistry to episodic increases in discharge, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, T J, Christophersen, N, Muniz, I P, Seip, H M and Sullivan, P D) **323**, 324

Soils. Soil Use and Management, (Wild, A *editor*) *journal review by* Burns, R G **323**, 369

Biology and Fertility of Soils, (Ottow, J C G *editor*) *journal review by* Burns, R G **323**, 369

Solar activity. Secular change in solar activity derived from ancient varves and the sunspot index, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonett, C P and Trebisky, T J) **322**, 615

Simulating the sunspot cycle, *Letter to Nature*, (Bracewell, R N) **323**, 516

Solar cells. Molecular Semiconductors: Photoelectrical Properties and Solar Cells, (Simon, J and André, J J) *book review by* Eley, D D **319**, 458

Amorphous Silicon Solar Cells, (Takahashi, K and Konagai, M) *book review by* Garlick, G F J **323**, 500

Solar core. Is there an unusual solar core?, *Letter to Nature*, (Libbrecht, K G) **319**, 753

Solar cycle. Solar physics: What causes the solar cycle?, *News and views*, (Gough, D) **319**, 263

Solar flares. Relation between solar narrow-band decimetre-wave bursts and associated X-ray bursts, *Letter to Nature*, (Enome, S and Orwig, L E) **321**, 421

Solar interior. Infrared helioseismology: detection of the chromospheric mode, *Letter to Nature*, (Deming, D, Glenar, D A, Käufl, H U, Hill, A A and Espenak, F) **322**, 232

Solar magnetic flux. Inhibition of convective collapse of solar magnetic flux tubes by radiative diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, (Venkatakrishnan, P) **322**, 156

Solar maximum. Japanese space science: Joint project for solar maximum, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 762

Solar Maximum Emission Spacecraft. The flux of meteoroids and orbital space debris striking satellites in low Earth orbit, *Letter to Nature*, (Laurance, M R and Brownlee, D E) **323**, 136
Solar neutrinos. Does dark matter affect the solar neutrino flux?, *Letter to Nature*, (De Rújula, A, Glashow, S L and Hall, L) **320**, 38
Hans Bethe on solar neutrinos, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 677
Grand unification: Solar neutrinos may hold the key, *News and views*, (Wolfenstein, L) **323**, 579
Solar oscillations. Weakly interacting massive particles and solar oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, (Faulkner, J, Gough, D O and Vahia, M N) **321**, 226
Weakly interacting massive particles, solar neutrinos, and solar oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, (Däppen, W, Gilliland, R L and Christensen-Dalsgaard, J) **321**, 229
The excitation and damping of solar oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, (Libbrecht, K G, Popp, B D, Kaufman, J M and Penn, M J) **323**, 235
Magnetic field corrections to solar oscillation frequencies, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, B and Campbell, W R) **323**, 603
Solar physics. Physics of the Sun: Vol I The Solar Interior/Vol II The Solar Atmosphere/ Vol III Astrophysics and Solar-Terrestrial Relations, (Sturrock, P A, Holzer, T E, Mihalas, D M and Ulrich, R K *editors*) *book review by* Parker, N **323**, 210
Solar power. Efficient solar energy conversion with $CuInS_2$, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewerenz, H J, Goslowsky, H, Husemann, K-D and Fiechter, S) **321**, 687
Sun shines on UN's Kabul venture, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 9
Solar power: Australia joins the solar race, *News*, (Morgan, C) **323**, 287
Biology is the soft option in Albania, *News*, (Morgan, C) **323**, 287
Solar radio emission. Solar radio signatures suggestive of proton beams, *Letter to Nature*, (Benz, A O and Simnett, G M) **320**, 508
Solar System. Meteorites: Window on the early Solar System, *News and views*, (Sears, D) **322**, 309
To Utopia and back: The search for life in the solar system, (Horowitz, N J) *book review by* Trefil, J **323**, 402
Colonization of space: destiny of folly?, *Commentary*, (Eshleman, V R) **324**, 115
Inferences on the evidence for radioactive ^{53}Mn in the early solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, T) **324**, 352
Identification of [Fe III] in the solar ultraviolet spectrum, *Letter to Nature*, (Jordan, C, Bartoe, J D F, Brueckner, G E and Dere, K P) **324**, 444
Solar telescope. Solar telescope: US and China join with Europe, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 709
Solar wind. Solar wind interaction with Uranus' atmosphere, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ip, W-H) **319**, 268
Plasma observation by Suisei of solar-wind interaction with comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Mukai, T, Miyake, W, Terasawa, T, Kitayama, M and Hirao, K) **321**, 299
Was the solar wind decelerated by comet Halley?, *Letter to Nature*, (Oyama, K-i, Hirao, K, Hirano, T, Yumoto, K and Saito, T) **321**, 310
Solid-state chemistry. Incommensurately modulated α'-Sr_2SiO_4, *Letter to Nature*, (Stenberg, L, Sellar, J R and Hyde, B G) **320**, 428
Solid-state chemistry: Novel molecular metals, *News and views*, (Bryce, M R) **324**, 510
Solid-state physics. Solid State Physics, 2nd Edn revised, (Blakemore, J S) *book review by* Jonscher, A K **319**, 823
Solid-state physics: New semiconducting polymers, *News and views*, (Friend, R H) **322**, 308
National performance in basic research, *Commentary*, (Smith, D C, Collins, P M D, Hicks, D M and Wyatt, S) **323**, 681
Solitary waves. Observations of solitary waves in a viscously deformable pipe, *Letter to Nature*, (Scott, D R, Stevenson, D J and Whitehead, J A Jr) **319**, 759
Solitons. Highly conducting acetylene-CO copolymers and limitations of the soliton model, *Matters arising*, (Wudl, F, Heeger, A J and Frommer, J E) **319**, 697
Highly conducting acetylene-CO copolymers and limitations of the soliton model: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Chien, J C W) **319**, 698
Soltice. Solstitial considerations, *Opinion*, **324**, 602
Somerset levels. The Second Creation: Makers of the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics, (Crease, R P and Mann, C C) *book review by* Brown, L M **323**, 119
Sonar. Marine biology: Stunning whales and deaf squids, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **323**, 295
Sonic stunning. Stunning whales, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jolly, D C) **324**, 418
South Africa. What price freedom?, *Opinion*, **319**, 608
South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Mandelstam, J, Harrison, G A and Hall, E T) **319**, 715
South Africa and science for all, *Correspondence*, (Pretorius, V) **320**, 104
Open house, *Correspondence*, (Tobias, P V) **320**, 302
South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Anderson, A W) **320**, 390
South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Ellis, G F R) **320**, 390
New idea on South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Masters, J, Caithness, N and Rayner, R) **320**, 480
More apartheid ironies, *Opinion*, **320**, 562
Archaeology congress: US to attend or stay away?, *News*, (Ackerman, S) **321**, 104
South Africa, *Correspondence*, (McCutchen, C W) **321**, 466
Problems of Africa, *Correspondence*, (Spencer, M) **322**, 10
South Africa gets out of hand, *Opinion*, **322**, 195
GAP protest over South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Berman, T) **322**, 402
Archaeology: Conflict goes on over Congress, *News*, (Williams, N) **323**, 6
Anti-apartheid protestors safe?, *Correspondence*, (Tobias, P V) **323**, 290
Isolated South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Ewart, J A D) **324**, 610
South America. The Great American Biotic Interchange, (Stehli, F G and Webb, S D *editors*) *book review by* Krishtalka, L **320**, 653
South Atlantic hotspots. Geochemical correlation between southern African kimberlites and South Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, (le Roex, A P) **324**, 243
South China Sea. Spreading direction in the central South China Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Pautot, G, Rangin, C, Briais, A, Tapponnier, P, Beuzart, P, Lericolais, G, Mathieu, X, Wu, J, Han, S, Li, H, Lu, Y and Zhao, J) **321**, 150
Soviet Academy of Sciences. Aleksandrov stays at Soviet academy, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 388
Soviet Union: New president for academy, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 658
Soviet academy: Marchuk in ministerial mode, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 296
Soviet culture. Soviet Fiction Since Stalin: Science, Politics and Literature, (Marsh, R J) *book review by* Graham, L **321**, 205
Soviet education. Soviet education: Helping towards better careers, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 301
Soviet education: University shake-up canvassed, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 716
Soviet computers, *Correspondence*, (Chomet, S) **322**, 204
Soviet education: Central role for the university, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 570
Soviet emigration. Transplant donor held up by red tape, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 490
Soviet energy policy. Chernobyl: Fusion may be a better way, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 550
Soviet environment. Soviet environment: Now pollution on television, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 439
Soviet industry. Soviet industry: Reformers get the wrong man, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 639
Soviet nuclear energy. Cloud over Chernobyl, *Opinion*, **321**, 2
The long shadow from Chernobyl, *Opinion*, **321**, 99
Chernobyl: Anxiety about reactor accident subsides, *News*, **321**, 100
Soviet nuclear reactors: Ambitious plans with red tape, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 100
Nuclear prognostications: Estimating gravity of problem, *News*, **321**, 101
Long haul ahead at Chernobyl, *Opinion*, **321**, 183
Chernobyl: Intangible fallout from reactor, *News*, **321**, 186
Chernobyl: Now for the long haul, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 641
Safe nuclear energy, *Correspondence*, (Lipkin, H J) **321**, 722
Chernobyl: Eastern bloc reactions, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 805
Soviet research. Nuclear winter: Soviet researcher's part hyped, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 165
Refusnik scientists: Dissenting dissidents agree, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 169
Aleksandrov, *Correspondence*, (Britten, S) **319**, 172
Soviet Union: Scientists facing redundancy, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 255
Gorbachev's purge reaches researchers, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 528
Shcharanskii release triggers hopes, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 611
Soviet science: Gorbachev demands more effort, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 7
Appeal from Moscow, *Correspondence*, (Irlin, I S) **320**, 10
Helping Sakharov, *Correspondence*, (Manwell, C and Baker, C M A) **320**, 10
A child's guide to Soviet science, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 105
Soviet science: Too many at the top, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 803
Roman Khesin-Lur'e, *Correspondence*, (Medvedev, Z A) **322**, 108
Eureka: Soviets feel left out of Europe, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 200
Soviet Union: Corruption continues, *News*, (Rcih, V) **323**, 483
Soviet rivers. Soviet rivers: Conflict of interest in academy, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 479
Soviet space programme. Soviets ask for space, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 88
Soviet spacecraft: Space station takes X-ray satellite, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 205
Soviet space: Gagarin year tells more, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 674
Soviet Union. Soviet Union: New president for academy, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 658
Soviet energy: Resurgence of hydropower, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 661
Soviet Antarctic research, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 662
Soviet Union: Planning the riposte to SDI, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 747
Test-ban seismology: Soviet visit to US cut short, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 4
Soviet Union: Russian criticism begins at home, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 6
Soviet accusation: Plagiarism charges levelled, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 198
Problems of Soviet refusniks, *Correspondence*, (Iofle, A and Klotz, B) **324**, 204
Soviet reservations on IAEA conventions, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 292
Soviet academy: Marchuk in ministerial mode, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 296
Soviet-US summit. No way to welcome spring, *Opinion*, **320**, 383
Visas back in favour, *Opinion*, **320**, 472
US-Soviet pact: Cooperation agreement signed, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 475
Packing for the summit?, *Opinion*, **322**, 293
Seismic monitoring: Station goes with a bang, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 587
Sp1. Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes a DNA sequence in the mouse dihydrofolate reductase promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Dynan, W S, Sazer, S, Tjian, R and Schimke, R T) **319**, 246
SP6. Immunology: Seeing the way to B-cell growth, *News and views*, (Cambier, J C) **319**, 620
Cloning of cDNA encoding the murine IgG1 induction factor by a novel strategy using SP6 promoter, *Article*, (Noma, Y, P Sideras, Naito, T, Bergstedt-Linqvist, S, Azuma, C, Severinson, E, Tanabe, T, Kinashi, T, Matsuda, F, Yaoita, Y and Honjo, T) **319**, 640
Space. Colonization of space: destiny of folly?, *Commentary*, (Eshleman, V R) **324**, 115
Space, Canada. Canadian budgets cut: Sacrificing all for space effort, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 99
Space, UK. British space: Waiting for an increased budget, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 197
Hermes to win approval soon?, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 397
Space budget, UK. British space: Waiting for an increased budget, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 197
Space colonization. Colonization of space: destiny of folly?, *Commentary*, (Eshleman, V R) **324**, 115
Space exploration. Voyager: Looking ahead to Neptune, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 388
Space policy. Space Policy, (Green, D *editor*) *journal review by* Leeming, J C **323**, 379
Space probes. Space probes: Planetary tour for Galileo, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 197
Space programme, China. Chinese rockets: Stealing a march on the West, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 800
Space programme, Europe. US space station: Europe's centrifugal tendencies, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 567
Space launchers: Launch failure; boardroom fracas, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 549
Space programme, France. Ariane: France waits in the wings, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 438
Ariane satellites up, *News*, **319**, 713
Launch vehicles: France and US explain failures, *News*, (Walgate, R and Palca, J) **322**, 101
Space programme, India. India: Space programme uncertainty, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **322**, 198
Space programme, Japan. Space vehicles: A short flight for Japan's shuttle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 201
Space programme, Soviet Union. Soviet spacecraft: Space station takes X-ray satellite, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 205
Soviet space: Gagarin year tells more, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 674
Space programme, UK. Space vehicles: British HOTOL closes in on French Hermes, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 98
Space programme, US. Scribes in space, *Opinion*, **319**, 250
Space research: Texas A & M fly space-grant kite, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 252
Why did Challenger matter?, *Opinion*, **319**, 435
US space research: Nobody knows what will happen next, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 437
Space science: First results from Spacelab 2, *News and views*, (Urban, E W) **319**, 541
Challenger catastrophe: Commission concentrates on suspect rubber sealing rings, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 609
Future for the birds, *Opinion*, **320**, 95
Space shuttle: No early prospects of decision on future flights, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 201
US space programme: Delay not an unmixed curse, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 201
Mars mission: NASA selects contractors, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 386
US space sciences: Martian base planned within forty years, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 563
US space station: Europe's centrifugal tendencies, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 567
Justifiable risks, *Correspondence*, (Pittman, J A Jr) **320**, 570
US space: Titan blows up on pad, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 674
US in space: Delta failure a big set-back, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 188
US space: NRC board urges no skimping, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 372
What happens to NASA now?, *Opinion*, **321**, 635
Shuttle catastrophe: Rogers Commission report makes waves all round, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Palca, J) **321**, 637
Other avenues?, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 637
US space science: Centaur bites the dust, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 800
US space: Air Force moves on launchers, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 8
Launch vehicles: France and US explain failures, *News*, (Walgate, R and Palca, J) **322**, 101
Space shuttle: Programme for 1988 announced, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 481
Space programme, West Germany. West German space research: Hermes causes sacking and cabinet unrest, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 3
Hermes limps on to ESA's agenda, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 3
Space research. US-Soviet space: Towards renewed collaboration?, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 482
International space: Space year for Columbus, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 571
Space research, Europe. Ariane ride for Indian satellite, *News*, (Rao, R) **322**, 587
European space programme: Germany plans a space plane, *News*, (Neffe, J) **323**, 195
Space research, France. Space science: British head for French lab,

News, (Walgate, R) **319**, 5

Space research, India. India's space programme: Rising above forest decline, *News*, (Rao, R) **323**, 284

Space research, Japan. Japanese space programme: Abundance of satellites planned, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 296

Made in Japan label on launchers, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 488

Japanese space plans go ahead, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 583

Strategic Defense Initiative: Japan ready to participate, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 585

Japanese space science: Joint project for solar maximum, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 762

Japan finally says yes to Star Wars proposals, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 193

Space research, Soviet Union. Soviets ask for space, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 88

Space research, UK. Britain in space: Soviet launch planned, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 482

Independence for UK space centre?, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 502

Space research, US. US space: Shuttle faces more delay, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 301

US space: Continuing problems all round, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 492

NASA: US space station heads for deep freeze, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 583

Space station; Taming the last lawless frontier, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 764

NASA schedule: Prospects still bad for space science launches, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 97

Space Station cooperation: Money the root of conflict, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 505

Space research, West Germany. West German space: Ministers at odds about Hermes, *News*, (Neffe, J) **319**, 92

Space shuttle. Why did Challenger matter?, *Opinion*, **319**, 435

US space research: Nobody knows what will happen next, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 437

Challenger catastrophe: Commission concentrates on suspect rubber sealing rings, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 609

Feynman's physics, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 609

US shuttle: More changes in NASA's higher echelons, *News*, **319**, 709

Nitrogen dioxide emitted from space shuttle surfaces and shuttle glow, *Letter to Nature*, (von Zahn, U and Murad, E) **321**, 147

Weight problems, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 589

NASA schedule: Prospects still bad for space science launches, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 97

Space shuttle: Programme for 1988 announced, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 481

The effect of temperature on shuttle glow, *Letter to Nature*, (Swenson, G R, Mende, S B and Llewellyn, E J) **323**, 519

Space shuttle: Money-saving move on fuel tanks, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 503

Space station. NASA: US space station heads for deep freeze, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 583

Japanese space plans go ahead, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 583

Space station; Taming the last lawless frontier, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 764

Space Station cooperation: Money the root of conflict, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 505

Space Telescope. Will cosmic strings be discovered using the Space Telescope?, *Letter to Nature*, (Paczynski, B) **319**, 567

Hubble space telescope: Every delay has a silver lining, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 589

Space vehicles. Space vehicles: A short flight for Japan's shuttle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 201

European space programme: Germany plans a space plane, *News*, (Neffe, J) **323**, 195

Prelude to space, *Correspondence*, (Clarke, A C) **323**, 198

Spain. Spanish universities: New law leaves unsolved problems, *News*, (Subirana, J A) **319**, 710

Spanish science: New law in effect at last, *News*, **320**, 477

Spain: More university reforms needed, *News*, (Puigdomenech, P) **322**, 198

Spanish universities, *Correspondence*, (Naval, J) **322**, 766

Science in Iberia supplement, *News*, (Anderson, A) **324**, 313

Spallation Neutron Source. European neutrons: British aiming to share costs, *News*, (Walgate, R) **319**, 530

Sparrowhawk. The Sparrowhawk, (Newton, I) *book review by* Andrews, J **322**, 508

Spatial heterogeneity. Spatial heterogeneity: evolved behaviour or mathematical artefact?, *Letter to Nature*, (Downing, J A) **323**, 255

Special relativity. How to test special relativity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Psimopoulos, M and Theocharis, T) **319**, 269

More tests of special relativity, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 533

Special relativity, *News*, (Silvertooth, E W) **322**, 590

Speciation. Speciation and our own species, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **322**, 412

Wormy mice in a hybrid zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Sage, R D, Heyneman, D, Lim, K-C and Wilson, A C) **324**, 60

Species extinction. Endangered species: The fate of the California condor, *News and views*, (Wilcove, D S and May, R M) **319**, 16

Pragmatism is not enough, *Correspondence*, (Downing, D P) **319**, 94

Catastrophism, *Correspondence*, (Stannage, W) **319**, 444

The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations, *Matters arising*, (Awramik, S M) **319**, 696

The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations, *Matters arising*, (Morris, S C and Bengtson, S) **319**, 696

The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary and geochemical perturbations: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Hsü, K J) **319**, 697

The Pliensbachian and Tithonian extinction events, *Letter to Nature*, (Hallam, A) **319**, 765

Geomagnetic reversal spurts and episodes of extraterrestrial catastrophism, *Letter to Nature*, (Pal, P C and Creer, K M) **320**, 148

Carbon-isotope events across the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary on the Siberian Platform, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Holser, W T and Kirschvink, J L) **320**, 258

The human factor in mammoth extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cachel, S) **320**, 402

Nemesis: The Death-Star and Other Theories of Mass Extinction, (Goldsmith, D) *book review by* Knoll, A H **320**, 650

Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?, *Matters arising*, (Sepkoski, J J Jr and Raup, D M) **321**, 533

Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?, *Matters arising*, (Gilinsky, N L) **321**, 533

Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?, *Matters arising*, (Kitchell, J A and Estabrook, G) **321**, 534

Was there 26-Myr periodicity of extinctions?: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Hoffman, A) **321**, 535

More than one event in the late Triassic mass extinction, *Letter to Nature*, (Benton, M J) **321**, 857

Specific heat, water. Body temperature and the specific heat of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Calder III, W A, Dunitz, J D and Benner, S A) **324**, 418

Spectrin. Cell biology: Origins of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, (Cohen, C M) **321**, 18

Spectrin assembly in avian erythroid development is determined by competing reactions of subunit homo- and hetero-oligomerization, *Letter to Nature*, (Woods, C M and Lazarides, E) **321**, 85

Control of malarial invasion by phosphorylation of the host cell membrane cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, (Rangachari, K, Dluzewski, A, Wilson, R J M and Gratzer, W B) **324**, 364

Spectroscopy. Protein structure: Polar pocket with nonpolar lining, *News and views*, (Cowley, D J) **319**, 14

Estimation of the polarity of the protein interior by optical spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Macgregor, R B and Weber, G) **319**, 70

Multiple conformations of a protein demonstrated by magnetization transfer NMR spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Fox, R O, Evans, P A and Dobson, C M) **320**, 192

Spermatogenesis. Spermatogenic failure in male mice lacking H-Y antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, P S, Levy, E R and McLaren, A) **320**, 170

Spiders. Spiders: Webs, Behaviour and Evolution, (Shear, W A *editor*) *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L **324**, 420

Spin glasses. Mathematics for natural hierarchy, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 205

Spin theory. Elementary particles: Colour theory in a spin, *News and views*, (Lipkin, H J) **324**, 14

Spinal cord. NMDA-receptor activation increases cytoplasmic calcium concentration in cultured spinal cord neurones, *Letter to Nature*, (MacDermott, A B, Mayer, M L, Westbrook, G L, Smith, S J and Barker, J L) **321**, 519

Spinel. Metasomatic mineral titanate complexing in upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Haggerty, S E, Erlank, A J and Grey, I E) **319**, 761

Eutectoid phase transformation of olivine and spinel into perovskite and rock salt structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Poirier, J P, Peyronneau, J, Madon, M, Guyot, F and Revcolevschi, A) **321**, 603

Spinors. Spinors and space-time. Vol. 2 Spinor and twistor methods in space-time geometry, (Penrose, R and Rindler, W) *book review by* Ashtekar, A **322**, 318

Splicing. The role of nucleotide sequences in splice site selection in eukaryotic pre-messenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Eperon, L P, Estibeiro, J P and Eperon, I C) **324**, 280

Electrophoresis of ribonucleoproteins reveals an ordered assembly pathway of yeast splicing complexes, *Article*, (Pikielny, C W, Rymond, B C and Rosbash, M) **324**, 341

Differential RNA splicing predicts two distinct nerve growth factor precursors, *Letters to Nature*, (Edwards, R H, Selby, M J and Rutter, W J) **319**, 784

Splice-site selection by a self-splicing RNA of *Tetrahymena*, *Article*, (Waring, R B, Towner, P, Minter, S J and Davies, R W), **321**, 133

The *Tetrahymena* ribozyme acts as an RNA restriction endonuclease, *Article*, (Zaug, A J, Been, M D and Cech, T R) **324**, 429

Spying. The Red and the Blue: Intelligence, Treason and the Universities, (Sinclair, A) *book review by* Cooper, W **322**, 217

Squirrel monkey. Monkeyed about, *Correspondence*, (Erwin, J) **322**, 204

Stanford University. Hewlett thanks Stanford University, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 476

Stars. Star colours, *Correspondence*, (Tang, T B) **319**, 532

First light from a young star?, *Letter to Nature*, (Reipurth, B and Bally, J) **320**, 336

Hot stars: Breaking through the wall, *News and views*, (Kaler, J B) **320**, 394

Detection of the very hot central star in NGC2440, *Letter to Nature*, (Atherton, P D, Reay, N K and Pottasch, S R) **320**, 423

Radio method of mapping large-scale coronal fields on active stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Stewart, R T) **320**, 509

States of matter. Too many fourth states of matter?, *Correspondence*, (Goldschvartz, J M) **320**, 302

Plasma — the fourth state of matter?, *Correspondence*, (Rycroft, M J) **321**, 466

Statistics. Communications in Statistics — Stochastic Models, (Neuts, M F *editor*) *journal review by* Cohen, J E **323**, 375

The Rise of Statistical Thinking 1820 — 1900 The History of Statistics: The Measurement of Uncertainty Before 1900, (Porter, T MStigler, S M) *book review by* Stewart, I **324**, 519

Stellar chemistry. Detection of hydrogen cyanide emission from the peculiar oxygen-rich evolved star IRC+10420, *Letter to Nature*, (Jewell, P R, Snyder, L E and Schenewerk, M S) **323**, 311

Stellar dynamics. A hierarchical O (N log N) force-calculation algorithm, *Letter to Nature*, (Barnes, J and Hut, P) **324**, 446

Stem cells. Osteoclasts and haematopoietic stem cells in developing human bones, *Matters arising*, (Kelemen, E) **323**, 743

Osteoclasts and Haemotopoietic stem cells in developing human bones: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Scheven, B A A and Nijweide, P J) **323**, 743

A single micromanipulated stem cell gives rise to multiple T-cell receptor gene rearrangements in the thymus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Owen, M J, Jenkinson, E J and Owen, J J T) **324**, 63

Stereopsis. "Capture" of stereopsis by illusory contours, *Matters arising*, (Prazdny, K) **324**, 393

"Capture" of stereopsis by illusory contours: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Ramachandran, V S) **324**, 393

Steroid receptors. Steroid receptors: Oncogenes as hormone receptors, *News and views*, (Bishop, J M) **321**, 112

Steroids. Inflammation: The mediators of steroid action, *News and views*, (Flower, R J) **320**, 20

Cloning and expression of human lipocortin, a phospholipase A_2 inhibitor with potential anti-inflammatory activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallner, B P, Mattaliano, R J, Hession, C, Cate, R L, Tizard, R, Sinclair, L K, Foeller, C, Chow, E P, Browning, J L, Ramachandran, K L and Pepinsky, R B) **320**, 77

Stiles, W S. W.S. Stiles (1901-1985), *News and views*, (Weale, R A) **319**, 623

Stimulus-secretion coupling. Two roles for guanine nucleotides in the stimulus-secretion sequence of neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrowman, M M, Cockcroft, S and Gomperts, B D) **319**, 504

Stomach. Potent ulcerogenic actions of platelet-activating factor on the stomach, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosam, A-C, Wallace, J L and Whittle, B J R) **319**, 54

Stomata. Blue light-dependent proton extrusion by guard-cell protoplasts of *Vicia faba*, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimazaki, K, Iino, M and Zeiger, E) **319**, 324

Strategic Defense Initiative. Price of star wars, *Correspondence*, (Hertzlinger, J) **319**, 8

SDI on campus, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 437

Uncertainty and the Strategic Defense Initiative, *Commentary*, (Wright, J) **319**, 275

Japan likely to participate in SDI, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 714

SDI: France changes tack on research, *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 4

Price of star wars, *Correspondence*, (Harrowell, R V) **320**, 208

Price of star wars, *Correspondence*, (Jasani, B and Letteer, G) **320**, 208

SDI: Japan eager to join in the star wars fray, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 294

Waving the star (wars) and stripes, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 294

UK Strategic Defense Initiative contracts, *News*, **320**, 386

SDI: Senators' scepticism fortified, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 473

SDI in Japan: Growing interest in joint venture, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 5

Lawrence Berkeley laboratory: SDI brings back old problem, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 9

SDI snubs APS, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 188

SDI: Academics pledge opposition, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 369

SDI: Abounding hypotheses floated, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 373

SDI: Congress embraces restraint, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 552

Laser cut down to size, *News*, **321**, 552

Strategic Defense Initiative: Britain wins first big contracts, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 5

Eureka: Soviets feel left out of Europe, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 200

SDI: UK scientists should take care, *News*, (Walton, P) **322**, 300

UK star wars consortium launched, *News*, (Walton, P) **322**, 300

Strategic Defense Initiative: Japan ready to participate, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 585

Doing things the all-American way, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 587

Strategic arms meeting, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 199

Japan finally says yes to Star Wars proposals, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 193

Resignation provokes criticism, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 196

Ideal undermines good, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 381

Boycott of SDI, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 746

Strategic Defense Initiative: British echo US boycott of star wars research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 747

Soviet Union: Planning the riposte to SDI, *News*, (Rich, V) **323**, 747

Strategic Defense Initiative: Academicians doubt efficacy, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 4

British SDI cash, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 98

Strategic defence: SDI should change course, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 98

Backfiring boycott, *Correspondence*, (Zumbulyadis, N) **324**, 298

Defensive deterrent, *Correspondence*, (Weinberg, A M) **324**, 610

Stratigraphy. The Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary in the Gosau Basin, Austria, *Article*, (Preisinger, A, Zobetz, E, Gratz, A J, Lahodynsky, R, Becke, M, Mauritsch, H J, Eder, G, Grass, F, Rögl, F, Stradner, H and Surenian, R) **322**, 794

Stratigraphy record of earthquake incidence, *Matters arising*, (Fischer, A G) **324**, 492

Stratosphere. Atmospheric chemistry: Reservoir species discovered in the stratosphere, *News and views*, (Wuebbles, D J) **319**, 538

Detection of stratospheric N_2O_5 by infrared remote sounding,

Letter to Nature, (Toon, G C, Farmer, C B and Norton, R H) **319**, 570
Acetone measurements in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere — implications for hydroxyl radical abundances, *Letter to Nature*, (Arnold, F, Knop, G and Ziereis, H) **321**, 505
Stratospheric chemistry: Depletion of Antarctic ozone, *News and views*, (Tuck, A F) **321**, 729
On the depletion of Antarctic ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, S, Garcia, R R, Rowland, F S and Wuebbles, D J) **321**, 755
Reduction of Antarctic ozone due to synergistic interactions of chlorine and bromine, *Letter to Nature*, (McElroy, M B, Salawitch, R J, Wofsy, S C and Logan, J A) **321**, 759
Stratospheric ozone: Global limit for CFC emissions, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 286
Ozone and nitrogen dioxide changes in the stratosphere during 1979-84, *Article*, (Callis, L B and Natarajan, M) **323**, 772
Streptavidin. Product review: Strong signals from streptavidin-biotin, *Miscellany*, (Buckland, R M) **320**, 557
Stress. Changes in Eukaryotic Gene Expression in Response to Environmental Stress, (Atkinson, B G and Walden, D B *editors*) *book review by* Prosser, C L. **319**, 187
Striate cortex. Visual discrimination of target displacement remains after damage to the striate cortex in humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Blythe, I M, Bromley, J M, Kennard, C and Ruddock, K H) **320**, 619
Neuroscience: Optical mapping of activity in primate visual cortex, *News and views*, (Van Essen, D and Orbach, H S) **321**, 564
Voltage-sensitive dyes reveal a modular organization in monkey striate cortex, *Article*, (Blasdel, G G and Salama, G) **321**, 579
Striatum. Cholinergic neuropil of the striatum observes striosomal boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, (Graybiel, A M, Baughman, R W and Eckenstein, F) **323**, 625
Strings. Theoretical physics: Superstrings and supersymmetry, *News and views*, (De Rujula, A) **320**, 678
Theoretical physics: Quantum tunnelling towards an exploding Universe?, *News and views*, (Perry, M J) **320**, 679
Strings, strings and, ultimately, strings, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **320**, 679
Stromatolites. Palaeontology: New fossil finds in old rocks, *News and views*, (Awramik, S M) **319**, 446
Stromatolites from the 3, 300-3, 500-Myr Swaziland Supergroup, Barberton Mountain Land, South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Byerly, G R, Lower, D R and Walsh, M M) **319**, 489
Earth sciences: Growing stromatolites, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, P J) **320**, 396
Giant subtidal stromatolites forming in normal salinity waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Dill, R F, Shinn, E A, Jones, A T, Kelly, K and Steinen, R P) **324**, 55
Strontium silicate. Incommensurately modulated α'-Sr_2SiO_4, *Letter to Nature*, (Steinberg, L, Sellar, J R and Hyde, B G) **320**, 428
Structures. Superlattices and Microstructures: A Journal Devoted to the Science and Technology of Synthetic Microstructures, Microdevices, Surfaces and Interfac, (Dow, J D *editor*) *journal review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **323**, 379
Student loans. Student loans, *Correspondence*, (Robinson, B) **323**, 754
Student protests. French Universities: Students protests succeed in postponing new law, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 397
Sub-micron wires. Atomic motion: Quantum fluctuations in sub-micron wires, *News and views*, (Lee, P A) **324**, 613
Submarines. Death of a submarine, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 476
Subsidence. Danish Basin subsidence by Triassic rifting on a lithosphere cooling background, *Letter to Nature*, (Sørensen, K) **319**, 660
Substance P. Substance P: Metabolism and Biological Actions, (Jordan, C C and Oehme, P *editors*) *book review by* Hanley, M R. **320**, 26
Subtilisin BPN'. Commercial samples of subtilisin BPN', *Scientific correspondence*, (Russell, A J and Fersht, A R) **321**, 733
Sugar. Seeds of Change: Five Plants that Transformed Mankind, (Hobhouse, H) *book review by* Browne, J. **319**, 21
Sulphonolipids. Sulphonolipids are molecular determinants of gliding motility, *Letter to Nature*, (Abbanat, D R, Leadbetter, E R, Godchaux III, W and Escher, A) **324**, 367
Sulphur. Archaean magmatic sulphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Hattori, K and Cameron, E M) **319**, 45
Carbon and sulphur isotopic composition of Kilauea parental magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, T M and Thomas, D M) **319**, 480
Isoprenoid thiophenes: novel products of sediment diagenesis?, *Letter to Nature*, (Brassell, S C, Lewis, C A, de Leeuw, J W, de Lange, F and Damsté, J S S) **320**, 160
Vertical distribution of dimethylsulphide in the marine atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferek, R J, Chatfield, R B and Andreae, M O) **320**, 514
Correlations between stream sulphate and regional SO_2 emissions, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, R A and Alexander, R B) **322**, 722
Sulphur dioxide. Empirical relation between sulphur dioxide emissions and acid deposition derived from monthly data, *Letter to Nature*, (Epstein, C B and Oppenheimer, M) **323**, 245
Sun. Solar ellipticity fluctuations yield no evidence of g-modes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhn, J R, Libbrecht, K G and Dicke, R H) **319**, 128
Solar physics: What causes the solar cycle?, *News and views*, (Gough, D) **319**, 263
Solar wind interaction with Uranus' atmosphere, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ip, W-H) **319**, 268
Global resonances in the evolution of solar magnetic fields, *Article*, (Stenflo, J O and Vogel, M) **319**, 285
Time-integrated energy budget of a solar activity complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Chapman, G A, Herzog, A D and Lawrence, J K) **319**, 654
Is there an unusual solar core?, *Letter to Nature*, (Libbrecht, K G) **319**, 753
Solar radio signatures suggestive of proton beams, *Letter to Nature*, (Benz, A O and Simnett, G M) **320**, 508
Radio method of mapping large-scale coronal fields on active stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Stewart, R T) **320**, 509
Latitude and depth variation of solar rotation, *Letter to Nature*, (Duvall, T L Jr., Harvey, J W and Pomerantz, M A) **321**, 500
Sunspots. Secular change in solar activity derived from ancient varves and the sunspot index, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonett, C P and Trebisky, T J) **322**, 615
Simulating the sunspot cycle, *Letter to Nature*, (Bracewell, R N) **323**, 516
Superclusters. Astrophysics: Galaxy superclusters and cosmic strings, *News and views*, (Hogan, C) **320**, 572
Supercomputers. Keeping supercomputers under control, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cushman, J H and Wobber, F J) **321**, 21
Keeping supercomputers under control, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cushman, J H and Wobber, F J) **321**, 120
Supercomputers: India resents US strings, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **321**, 374
High-technology trade: Anger over supercomputer veto, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 401
US embargo: British supercomputer deadlock, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **323**, 478
Britain gets Cray supercomputer at last, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 608
...and Indian supercomputer is on the way, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **324**, 608
Superconducting Super-collider. SSC in doubt, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 102
High-energy physics: Supercollider in the balance, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 5
Super-collider still fighting for funds, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 502
Superfluid ^{3}He. Superfluid ^{3}He in rotation, *Review article*, (Mineev, V P, Salomaa, M M and Lounasmaa, O V) **324**, 333
Supergravity. Theoretical physics: Supertwistors and superstrings, *News and views*, (Hughston, L P) **321**, 381
Towards the geometrization of physics, *Letter to Nature*, (Sparling, G A J) **321**, 417
Superheating. Espresso coffee emporia take note, *Scientific correspondence*, (Parsons, A) **322**, 316
Superlattices. Infrared detectors: Superlattices point ahead, *News and views*, (Osbourn, G C) **319**, 618
Supermass. Recent discoveries of a supermass in the Universe, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arp, H) **322**, 316
Supernovae. Cosmic rays: A supernova for a neighbour?, *News and views*, (Wolfendale, A) **319**, 99
Enhancement of high-energy cosmic-ray spectrum by type-II supernovae, *Letter to Nature*, (Takahashi, Y, Miyaji, S, Parnell, T A, Weisskopf, M C, Hayashi, T and Nomoto, K) **321**, 839
Superoxide anion. Superoxide anion is involved in the breakdown of endothelium-derived vascular relaxing factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Gryglewski, R J, Palmer, R M J and Moncada, S) **320**, 454
Superparamagnetism. Superparamagnetic component in the Orgueil meteorite and Mössbauer spectroscopy studies in applied magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Madsen, M B, Morup, S, Costa, T V V, Knudsen, J M and Olsen, M) **321**, 501
Superstring theory. Inflation and shadow matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Krauss, L M, Guth, A H, Spergel, D N, Field, G B and Press, W H) **319**, 748
Particle physics: Where now with superstrings?, *News and views*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 592
Looking for cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilenkin, A) **322**, 613
Cosmic strings, superstrings and the evolution of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, (Tassie, L J) **323**, 40
The superstring: theory of everything, or of nothing?, *Review article*, (Ellis, J) **323**, 595
Superstrings. Theoretical physics: Superstrings and supersymmetry, *News and views*, (De Rujula, A) **320**, 678
Theoretical physics: Quantum tunnelling towards an exploding Universe?, *News and views*, (Perry, M J) **320**, 679
Strings, strings and, ultimately, strings, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **320**, 679
Astrophysics: Unravelling fates of black holes, *News and views*, (Page, D N) **321**, 111
Superstrings: In search of a smoking gun, *News and views*, (Peccei, R) **324**, 207
Supersymmetry. What is supersymmetry?, *book review by* Atiyah, M. **324**, 419
Suppressor T cells. Genetically restricted suppressor T-cell clones derived from lepromatous leprosy lesions, *Letter to Nature*, (Modlin, R L, Kato, H, Mehra, V, Nelson, E E, Xue-dong, F, Rea, T H, Pattengale, P K and Bloom, B R) **322**, 459
Cloned suppressor T cells from a lepromatous leprosy patient suppress *Mycobacterium leprae* reactive helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ottenhoff, T H M, Elferink, D G, Klatser, P R and de Vries, R R P) **322**, 462
Surface science. Surface science: Helium atoms reveal phases, *News and views*, (Venables, J A) **323**, 107
Langmuir: The ACS Journal of Surface and Colloids, (Adamson, A W *editor*) *journal review by* Everett, D H. **323**, 376
Surrogate birth. Tough talk on surrogate birth, *Opinion*, **320**, 95
Swaziland Supergroup. Palaeontology: New fossil finds in old rocks, *News and views*, (Awramik, S M) **319**, 446
Stromatolites from the 3, 300-3, 500-Myr Swaziland Supergroup, Barberton Mountain Land, South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Byerly, G R, Lower, D R and Walsh, M M) **319**, 489
Sweden. Biotechnology: Will Pharmacia join Fermenta?, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 712
Data protection: Swedish research under wraps, *News*, (Rich, V) **320**, 206
OECD report: Sweden number one for research, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 100
Syenite. High-temperature fluid-rock interactions in a layered syenite pluton, *Letter to Nature*, (Parsons, I and Becker, S M) **321**, 764
Symbiosis. How do bacteria acquire plant genes?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brownlee, A G) **323**, 585
Symmetry. Icosahedral frustrations ahead, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 393
Theoretical physics: Supertwistors and superstrings, *News and views*, (Hughston, L P) **321**, 381
Towards the geometrization of physics, *Letter to Nature*, (Sparling, G A J) **321**, 417
Icosahedral symmetry carbon cage molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Klein, D J, Seitz, W A and Schmalz, T G) **323**, 703
Millimetre sized quasicrystals grown from aluminium alloy, *News and views*, (Knowles K) **324**, 12
Large Al-Cu-Li single quasicrystals with triacontahedral solidification morphology, *Letter to Nature*, (Dubost, B, Lang, J-M, Tanaka, M, Sainfort, P and Audier, M) **324**, 48
Symmetry, crystal. Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cahn, J W, Gratias, D and Shechtman, D) **319**, 102
Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mackay, A L) **319**, 103
Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bancel, P A, Stephens, P W and Goldman, A I) **319**, 104
Pauling's model not universally accepted, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berezin, A A) **319**, 104
Sympathetic nervous system. Functional corticotropin releasing factor receptors in the primate peripheral sympathetic nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Udelsman, R, Harwood, J P, Millan, M A, Chrousos, G P, Goldstein, D S, Zimlichman, R, Catt, K J and Aguilera, G) **319**, 147
Synapsin I. Synapsin I is a microtubule-bundling protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Baines, A J and Bennett, V) **319**, 145
Synaptic transmission. Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Madison, D V and Nicoll, R A) **321**, 175
The mechanism of rectification at the electronic motor giant synapse of the crayfish, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaslove, S W and Brink, P R) **323**, 63
Synaptosomes. Synaptosomes possess an exocytotic pool of glutamate, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholls, D G and Sihra, T S) **321**, 772
Synchrotron radiation. Britain squeezed, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 7
Synchrotron sources: Stanford versus Argonne?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 461
Particle accelerators: Synchrotron fever grips Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **323**, 100
Synfuels. Synthetic fuels: US Synfuels narrowly bites the dust, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 89
Synthetic Fuels Corporation. SFC defies Congress, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 348
System X. A tale of two companies, *Opinion*, **322**, 581
Systematics. Systematics as science, *Correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **323**, 664
Szeged university. Young Hungarian academics protest, *News*, (Rich, V) **322**, 104
T cell, contrasuppressor. Immunology: Contrasuppressor cells and oral tolerance, *News and views*, (Taylor, R B) **320**, 398
Abrogation of oral tolerance by contrasuppressor T cells suggests the presence of regulatory T-cell networks in the mucosal immune system, *Letter to Nature*, (Suzuki, I, Kiyono, H, Kitamura, K, Green, D R and McGhee, J R) **320**, 451
T cell, cytotoxic. Restricted recognition of β_2-microglobulin by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Rammensee, H-G, Robinson, P J, Crisanti, A and Bevan, M J) **319**, 502
Is the T-cell receptor involved in T-cell killing?, *Letter to Nature*, (Lanzavecchia, A) **319**, 778
Ia-restricted encephalitogenic T lymphocytes mediating EAE lyse autoantigen-presenting astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, D and Wekerle, H) **320**, 70
Minor but not major histocompatibility antigens of thymus epithelium tolerize precursors of cytolytic T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (von Boehmer, H and Hafen, K) **320**, 626
No functional γ-chain transcripts detected in an alloreactive cytotoxic T-cell clone, *Letter to Nature*, (Rupp, F, Frech, G, Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M and Joho, R) **321**, 876
A functional γ gene formed from known γ-gene segments is not necessary for antigen-specific responses of murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reilly, E B, Kranz, D M, Tonegawa, S and Eisen, H N) **321**, 878
T cell, helper. T-cell-mediated association of peptide antigen and major histocompatibility complex protein detected by energy transfer in an evanescent wave-field, *Letter to Nature*, (Watts, T H, Gaub, H E and McConnell, H M) **320**, 179
T cell, leprosy. Human T-cell clones recognize a major *M. leprae* protein antigen expressed in *E. coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mustafa, A S, Gill, H K, Nerland, A, Britton, W J, Mehra, V, Bloom, B R, Young, R A and Godal, T) **319**, 63
Mycobacterium leprae-specific protein antigens defined by cloned human helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ottenhoff, T H M, Klatser, P R, Ivanyi, J, Elferink, D G, de Wit, M Y L and de Vries, R R P) **319**, 66
T-cell antigen receptor complex. A new subunit of the human T-cell antigen receptor complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Weissman, A M, Samelson, L E and Klausner, R D) **324**, 480
T-cell development. Diversity of murine gamma genes and expression

in fetal and adult T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Heilig, J S and Tonegawa, S) **322**, 836

T-cell function. Analysis of T-cell subsets in rejection of K^b mutant skin allografts differing at class I MHC, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, A S, Mizuochi, T and Singer, A) **322**, 829

T cell gamma genes. Transcripts of functionally rearranged gamma genes in primary T cells of adult immunocompetent mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, B, Mjolsness, S, Janeway, Jr, C and Hayday, A C) **323**, 635

T-cell leukaemia virus. Lack of antibodies to adult T-cell leukaemia virus and to AIDS virus in Israeli Falashas, *Matters arising*, (Karpas, A, Maayan, S and Raz, R) **319**, 794

Lack of HTLV-I antibodies in Africans, *Matters arising*, (Weiss, R A, Cheingsong-Popov, R, Clayden, S, Pegram, S, Tedder, R S, Barzilai, A and Rubenstein, E) **319**, 794

Lack of HTLV-I antibodies in Africans: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Ishai, Z B, Haas, M and Jensen, F C) **319**, 795

T-cell receptor. Immunoglobin genes: Inversion for gene construction, *News and views*, (Baltimore, D) **319**, 12

Direct evidence for chromosomal inversion during T-cell receptor β-gene rearrangements, *Article*, (Malissen, M, McCoy, C, Blanc, D, Trucy, J, Devaux, C, Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M, Fitch, F, Hood, L and Malissen, B) **319**, 28

Is the T-cell receptor involved in T-cell killing?, *Letter to Nature*, (Lanzavecchia, A) **319**, 778

T-cell recognition of antigen and the Ia molecule as a ternary complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashwell, J D and Schwartz, R H) **320**, 176

Transfer of specificity by murine α and β T-cell receptor genes, *Article*, (Dembic, Z, Haas, W, Weiss, S, McCubrey, J, Kiefer, H, von Boehmer, H and Steinmetz, M) **320**, 232

A T3-like protein complex associated with the antigen receptor on murine T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Oettgen, H C, Pettey, C L, Maloy, W L and Terhorst, C) **320**, 272

A chromosome 14 inversion in a T-cell lymphoma is caused by site-specific recombination between immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor loci, *Letter to Nature*, (Denny, C T, Yoshikai, Y, Mak, T W, Smith, S D, Hollis, G F and Kirsch, I R) **320**, 549

Correlations between T-cell specificity and the structure of the antigen receptor, *Article*, (Fink, P J, Matis, L A, McElligott, D L, Bookman, M and Hedrick, S M) **321**, 219

Isolation of cDNA clones encoding the 20K non-glycosylated polypeptide chain of the human T-cell receptor/T3 complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Gold, D P, Puck, J M, Pettey, C L, Cho, M, Coligan, J, Woody, J N and Terhorst, C) **321**, 431

Immunology: T-cell receptor: gamma gene product surfaces, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **322**, 110

Identification of a putative second T-cell receptor, *Article*, (Brenner, M B, McClean, J, Dialynas, D P, Strominger, J L, Smith, J A, Owen, F L, SeidmanSeidman, J G, Ip, S, Rosen, F and Krangel, M S) **322**, 145

Alternative splicing of murine T-cell receptor β-chain transcripts, *Letter to Nature*, (Behike, M A and Loh, D Y) **322**, 379

Diversity of murine gamma genes and expression in fetal and adult T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Heilig, J S and Tonegawa, S) **322**, 836

A single micromanipulated stem cell gives rise to multiple T-cell receptor gene rearrangements in the thymus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Owen, M J, Jenkinson, E J and Owen, J J T) **324**, 63

A unique T-cell receptor complex expressed on human fetal lymphocytes displaying natural-killer-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Moingeon, P, Ythier, A, Goubin, G, Faure, F, Nowill, A, Delmon, L, Rainaud, M, Forestier, F, Daffos, F, Bohuon, C and Hercend, T) **323**, 638

Abnormal tyrosine phosphorylation on T-cell receptor in lymphoproliferative disorders, *Letter to Nature*, (Samelson, L E, Davidson, W F, Morse III, H C and Klausner, R D) **324**, 674

T-cell receptor, structure. Predominant use of a Vα gene segment in mouse T-cell receptors for cytochrome *c*, *Letter to Nature*, (Winoto, A, Urban, J L, Lan, N C, Goverman, J, Hood, L and Hansburg D) **324**, 679

T cell recognition. Interaction of peptide antigens and class II major histocompatibility complex antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Guillet, J-G, Lai, M-Z, Briner, T J, Smith, J A and Gefter, M L) **324**, 260

T-cell replacing factor. Cloning of complementary DNA encoding T-cell replacing factor and identity with B-cell growth factor II, *Letter to Nature*, (Kinashi, T, Harada, N, Severinson, E, Tanabe, T, Sideras, P, Konishi, M, Azuma, C, Tominaga, A, Bergstedt-Lindqvist, S, Yaoita, Y, Takatsu, K and Honjo, T) **324**, 70

T Cell Sciences. Biotechnology companies: T cells' turn to ride high, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 462

T cells. Neonatal T-cell tolerance to minimal immunogenic peptides is caused by clonal inactivation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gammon, G, Dunn, K, Shastri, N, Oki, A, Wilbur, S and Sercarz, E E) **319**, 413

Rearrangement of two distinct T-cell γ-chain variable-region genes in human DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Lefranc, M-P, Forster, A and Rabbitts, T H) **319**, 420

Identity of cells that imprint H-2-restricted T-cell specificity in the thymus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lo, D and Sprent, J) **319**, 672

Elevation of intracellular calcium reduces voltage-dependent potassium conductance in human T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bregestovski, P, Redkozubov, A and Alexeev, A) **319**, 776

Expression of functional human interleukin-2 receptor in mouse T cells by cDNA transfection, *Letter to Nature*, (Kondo, S, Shimizu, A, Maeda, M, Tagaya, Y, Yodoi, J and Honjo, T) **320**, 75

Immunology: Antigen binding and T cells, *News and views*, (Mitchison, N A) **320**, 106

Immunology: Development and modification of the lymphocyte repertoire, *News and views*, (Gefter, M and Marrack, P) **321**, 116

Human T-cell μ genes contain *N* segments and have marked junctional variability, *Letter to Nature*, (Quertermous, T, Strauss, W, Murre, C, Dialynas, D P, Strominger, J L and Seidman, J G) **322**, 184

Structural/functional similarity between proteins involved in complement- and cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Tschopp, J, Masson, D and Stanley, K K) **322**, 831

Immunology: The growing immunoglobulin gene superfamily, *News and views*, (Hunkapiller, T and Hood, L) **323**, 15

Striking similarities between antigen receptor J pieces and sequence in the second chain of the murine CD8 antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, P and Williams, A F) **323**, 74

Monoclonal antibodies to promote marrow engraftment and tissue graft tolerance, *Letter to Nature*, (Cobbold, S P, Martin, G, Qin, S and Waldmann, H) **323**, 164

Isolation of cell lines possessing functional and serological properties, resembling those of thymocyte precursors, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodwin, L O, Rocha, A J D and Basch, R S) **323**, 166

Substrate phosphoprotein availability regulates eclosion hormone activity sensitivity in an insect CNS, *Letter to Nature*, (Morton, D B and Truman, J W) **323**, 264

Single-channel and whole-cell recordings of mitogen-regulated inward currents in human cloned helper T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuno, M, Goronzy, J, Weyand, C M and Gardner, P) **323**, 269

T-cell responses to human AIDS viruses in macaques immunized with recombinant vaccinia viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Zarling, J M, Morton, W, Moran, P A, McClure, J, Kosowski, S G and Hu, S-L) **323**, 344

Isolation of complementary DNA clones encoding the human lymphocyte glycoprotein T1/Leu-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, N H, Clabby, M L, Dialynas, D P, Huang, H-J S, Hertzenberg, L A and Strominger, J L) **323**, 346

A novel family of human major histocompatibility complex-related genes not mapping to chromosome 6, *Letter to Nature*, (Calabi, F and Milstein, C) **323**, 540

Transcripts of functionally rearranged gamma genes in primary T cells of adult immunocompetent mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, B, Mjolsness, S, Janeway, Jr, C and Hayday, A C) **323**, 635

Immunology: Unravelling the control of B cells, *News and views*, (Klaus, G G B) **324**, 16

T-cell epitope of the autoantigen myelin basic protein that induces encephalomyelitis, *Letter to Nature*, (Zamvil, S S, Mitchell, D J, Moore, A C, Kitamura, K, Steinman, L and Rothbard, J B) **324**, 258

T-DNA. Generation of single-stranded T-DNA transfer from *Agrobacterium tumefaciencs* to plant cells, *Article*, (Stachel, S E, Timmerman, B and Zambryski, P) **322**, 706

T lymphocytes. Presence of Ti (WT31) negative T lymphocytes in normal blood and thymus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lanier, L L and Weiss, A) **324**, 268

T1 antigen. Isolation of complementary DNA clones encoding the human lymphocyte glycoprotein T1/Leu-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, N H, Clabby, M L, Dialynas, D P, Huang, H-J S, Hertzenberg, L A and Strominger, J L) **323**, 346

T3 complex. A T3-like protein complex associated with the antigen receptor on murine T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Oettgen, H C, Pettey, C L, Maloy, W L and Terhorst, C) **320**, 272

T3 protein. Isolation of cDNA clones encoding the 20K non-glycosylated polypeptide chain of the human T-cell receptor/T3 complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Gold, D P, Puck, J M, Pettey, C L, Cho, M, Coligan, J, Woody, J N and Terhorst, C) **321**, 431

Talin. Cell biology: Finding the missing links, *News and views*, (Heath, J) **320**, 484

Interaction of plasma membrane fibronectin receptor with talin — a transmembrane linkage, *Letter to Nature*, (Horwitz, A, Duggan, K, Buck, C, Beckerle, M C and Burridge, K) **320**, 531

Tamarin monkeys. Tamarins to go home, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 674

Future of lion tamarins, *Correspondence*, (Mallinson, J J C) **321**, 806

Return of tamarins proves expensive, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **322**, 586

Good prospects for lion tamarins, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 7

Tap. Transducing proteins: Chemotaxis gene unveiled, *Letter to Nature*, (Berg, H C) **321**, 200

Peptide chemotaxis in *E. coli* involves the Tap signal transducer and the dipeptide permease, *Letter to Nature*, (Manson, M D, Blank, V, Brade, G and Higgins, C F) **321**, 253

Taste. Neurobiology: Questions of taste and smell, *News and views*, (Shepherd, G M, Getchell, T V and Mistretta, C M) **324**, 17

***tat*-III gene.** Post-transcriptional regulation accounts for the *trans*-activation of the human T-lymphotropic virus type III, *Article*, (Rosen, C A, Sodroski, J G, Goh, W C, Dayton, A I, Lippke, J and Haseltine, W A) **319**, 555

The *trans*-activator gene of HTLV-III is essential for virus replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, A G, Feinberg, M B, Josephs, S F, Harper, M E, Marselle, L M, Reyes, G, Gonda, M A, Aldovini, A, Debouk, C, Gallo, R C and Wong-Staal, F) **320**, 367

Taxation. Taxes make big waves, *Opinion*, **322**, 486

Research donations: Tax bill provides fewer breaks for US education, *News*, (Palca, J and Beardsley, T) **322**, 761

US nuclear safety: Hanford plutonium plants in a narrow squeak, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 569

Taxonomy. The stability of zoological nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Erzincliogiu, Y Z and Unwin, D M) **320**, 687

Taxonomy: Taxonomic tangles from Australia, *News and views*, (TUulborn, T) **321**, 13

The stability of zoological nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tubbs, P K) **321**, 476

In defence of bacterial phylogeny, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lake, J A) **321**, 657

Taxonomy: A new class of echinoderms, *News and views*, (Nichols, D) **321**, 808

A new class of Echinodermata from New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, A N, Rowe, F W E and Clark, H E S) **321**, 862

Aussie disclaimer, *Correspondence*, (Crompton, R W) **322**, 107

The stability of zoological nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Feldmann, R M) **322**, 120

Monkeyed about, *Correspondence*, (Erwin, J) **322**, 204

The Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians, (Halliday, T and Adler, K *editors*) *book review by* Crothers, J. **322**, 416

The stability of biological nomenclature: yeasts, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barnett, J A) **322**, 599

A molecular link between the bats of New Zealand and South America, *Letter to Nature*, (Pierson, E D, Sarich, V M, Lowenstein, J M, Daniel, M J and Rainey, W E) **323**, 60

The kingdoms of organisms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cavalier-Smith, T) **324**, 416

Taylor, G I. Fluid mechanics: G.I. Taylor and his influence, *News and views*, (Huppert, H E) **322**, 500

Tea. Seeds of Change: Five Plants that Transformed Mankind, (Hobhouse, H) *book review by* Browne, J. **319**, 21

Beware the cups that cheer, *Scientific correspondence*, (Coriat, A-M and Gillard, R D) **321**, 570

Technology. Technology journals: Time to learn Japanese, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 489

The tender ship: Governmental management of technological change, (Squires, A M) *book review by* Davies, D. **323**, 21

US technology exports: That won't do nicely at all, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 100

Strategic exports: High-technology export tangle, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 383

US innovation: Technology transfer on the move, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 659

Congress bears of high-tech trade deficit, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 752

Indian collaboration, *Correspondence*, (Padmanaban, G) **324**, 10

Technology: Genentech buys out partnerships, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **324**, 200

Technology database: Best buys in UK research, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **324**, 297

Japanese technology: Old computers may prove best, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 507

Tectonics. Petrological and tectonic segmentation of the East Pacific Rise, 530'-1430'N, *Article*, (Langmuir, C H, Bender, J F and Batiza, R) **322**, 422

Crustal detachment during South Atlantic rifting and formation of Tucano-Gabon basin system, *Letter to Nature*, (Ussami, N, Karner, G D and Bott, M H P) **322**, 629

Seismic reflectors, conductivity, water and stress in the continental crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Gough, D I) **323**, 143

Collapse of the Caledonian orogen and the Old Red Sandstone, *Letter to Nature*, (McClay, K R, Norton, M G, Coney, P and Davis, G H) **323**, 147

Tektites. Implication of welded breccia in Muong Nong-type tektites, *Letter to Nature*, (Futrell, D S) **319**, 663

Telecommunications. Japanese communications: What band-rate for psi?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 5

Japanese broadcasting satellites: Toshiba pays price of failure, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 613

Telecommunications: Japanese cable competition, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **321**, 803

A tale of two companies, *Opinion*, **322**, 581

Networks: Simple is the best for dynamic routing of telecommunications, *News and views*, (Mees, A) **323**, 108

Telecommunications: Fight for Japanese network, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 399

Telescopes. Will cosmic strings be discovered using the Space Telescope?, *Letter to Nature*, (Paczynski, B) **319**, 567

Solar telescope: US and China join with Europe, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 709

Europe's optical telescope for 1990, *News*, **320**, 301

US radioastronomy: Telescope bites cosmic dust, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 478

Closure phase in high-resolution optical imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Baldwin, J E, Haniff, C A, Mackay, C D and Warner, P J) **320**, 595

New telescopes: Shining mirrors at Apache Point, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 493

Hubble space telescope: Every delay has a silver lining, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 589

Television. Television: Defence of the realm, *News*, (Maddox, B) **319**, 253

Direct broadcasting: Unravelling an encryption code, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **323**, 572

Temperature measurement. Radio acoustic measurement of temperature profile in the troposphere and stratosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Matuura, N, Masuda, Y, Inuki, H, Kato, S, Fukao, S, Sato, T and Tsuda, T) **323**, 426

Temperature records. Global temperature variations between 1861 and 1984, *Article*, (Jones, P D, Wigley, T M L and Wright, P B) **322**, 430

Teratogens. Weak acids may act as teratogens by accumulating in the basic milieu of the early mammalian embryo, *Letter to Nature*,

(Nau, H and Scott Jr, W J) **323**, 276

Terrorism. Terrorists strike again, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 400
Hijacking riposte, *Opinion*, **323**, 96

Test ban. Test ban made more respectable, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 205
Verification: How Much is Enough?, (Krass, A S) *book review by* Fakley, D **322**, 218

Testis. Ethnic differences: Variation in human testis size, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **320**, 488
Frequency of dizygotic twinning, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sipser, M) **321**, 570
Testis size and dizygotic twins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Willatt, L R and Bartlett, D J) **321**, 658
Testis size and hermaphroditism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mittwoch, U) **323**, 117
The Monkey Gland Affair, (Hamilton, D) *book review by* Gratzer, W **324**, 173

Tetanus. Intracellularly injected tetanus toxin inhibits exocytosis in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Penner, R, Neher, E and Dreyer, F) **324**, 76

Tetrahymena. The *Tetrahymena* ribozyme acts as a RNA restriction endonuclease, *Article* (Zaug, A J, Been, M D and Cech, T R) **324**, 429

Texas A & M University. Space research: Texas A & M fly space-grant kite, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 252

Textbooks. Theories of Development: Concepts and Applications, 2nd Edn., (Crain, W C) *book review by* Bryant, P E **319**, 797
Human Intelligence: Perspectives and Prospects, (Kail, R and Pellegrino, J W) *book review by* Bryant, P E **319**, 797
Human Abilities: An Information-Processing Approach, (Sternberg, R J *editor*) *book review by* Bryant, P E **319**, 797
Cognitive Psychology and its Implications, 2nd Edn., (Anderson, J R) *book review by* Sutherland, S **319**, 798
Cognitive Processes, 2nd Edn., (Bourne, L E, Dominowski, R L, Loftus, E F and Healy, A F) *book review by* Sutherland, S **319**, 798
Introduction to Artificial Intelligence, (Charniak, E and McDermott, D) *book review by* Campbell, J A **319**, 798
Personality and Individual Differences: A Natural Science Approach, (Eysenck, H J and Eysenck, M W) *book review by* Brand, C R **319**, 799
Fundamentals of Human Neuropsychology, 2nd Edn., (Kolb, B and Whishaw, I Q) *book review by* Young, A **319**, 799
Mind and Brain: Principles of Neuropsychology, (Gilinsky, A S) *book review by* Young, A **319**, 799
Brain and Mind, (Oakley, D A *editor*) *book review by* Young, A **319**, 799
Social Behaviour in Mammals, (Poole, T) *book review by* Roper, T **319**, 800
The Evolution of Primate Behaviour, 2nd Edn., (Jolly, A) *book review by* Anderson, J R **319**, 800
Essentials of Behaviour Genetics, (Hay, D A) *book review by* Huntingford, F A **319**, 800
Principles of Neural Science, 2nd Edn., (Kandel, E R and Schwartz, J H) *book review by* Fitzgerald, M **319**, 801
Progress in Neuroscience: Readings from Scientific American, (Thompson, R F *editor*) *book review by* Fitzgerald, M **319**, 801
The Brain: An Introduction to Neuroscience, (Thompson, R F) *book review by* Fitzgerald, M **319**, 801
Fundamental Neuroanatomy, (Nauta, J H and Feirtag, M) *book review by* Fitzgerald, M **319**, 801
Goodman and Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 7th Edn., (Goodman Gilman, A, Goodman, L S, Rall, T W and Murad, F *editors*) *book review by* Jenkinson, D **319**, 802
Lecture Notes on Pharmacology, (Grundy, H F) *book review by* Jenkinson, D **319**, 802
Learning Pharmacology Through MCQ: A Comprehensive Text, (Large, B J and Hughes, I E) *book review by* Jenkinson, D **319**, 802
Gaddum's Pharmacology, 9th Edn., (Burgen, A S V and Mitchell, J F M) *book review by* Jenkinson, D **319**, 802
The Molecular Basis of Cancer, (Farmer, P B and Walker, J M *editors*) *book review by* Weinstein, I B **319**, 803
Principles of Gene Manipulation: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering, 3rd Edn., (Old, R W and Primrose, S B) *book review by* Oliver, S **319**, 803
Molecular Structure: Macromolecules in Three Dimensions, (Fletterick, R J, Schroer, T and Matela, R J) *book review by* Rodger, C D **319**, 804
Physical Chemistry: Principles and Applications in Biological Sciences, 2nd Edn., (Tinoco, I Jr, Sauer, K and Wang, J C) *book review by* Richards, E G **319**, 804
Genes II, (Lewin, B) *book review by* Brammar, W J **319**, 805
Immunology, (Roitt, I, Brostoff, J and Male, D) *book review by* Paul, W E **319**, 805
Introducing Immunology, (Staines, N, Brostoff, J and James, K) *book review by* Paul, W E **319**, 805
From Gene to Animal: An Introduction to the Molecular Biology of Animal Development, (De Pomerai, D) *book review by* Akam, M **319**, 806
Principles of Plant Biotechnology: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering in Plants, (Mantell, S H, Matthews, J A and McKee, R A) *book review by* Boulter, D **319**, 806
Foundations of Parasitology, 3rd Edn., (Schmidt, G D and Roberts, L S) *book review by* Cox, F E G **319**, 807
Introduction to Bryology, (Schofield, W B) *book review by* Smith, A J E **319**, 807
The Physiological Ecology of Seaweeds, (Lobban, C S, Harrison, P J and Duncan, M J) *book review by* Lewin, R A **319**, 807
An Introduction to Coastal Ecology, (Boaden, P J S and Seed, R) *book review by* Hawkins, S **319**, 808
Basic Biogeography, 2nd Edn., (Pears, N) *book review by* Harrison, C **319**, 809
Ecology: The Experimental Analysis of Distribution and Abundance, 3rd Edn., (Krebs, C J) *book review by* Smith, R H **319**, 809
Ecology: Individuals, Populations and Communities, (Begon, M E, Harper, J L and Townsend, C R) *book review by* Smith, R H **319**, 809
Lectures in Theoretical Population Biology, (Ginzburg, L R and Golenberg, E M) *book review by* Usher, M B **319**, 810
Case Studies in Population Biology, (Cook, L M *editor*) *book review by* Usher, M B **319**, 810
Palaeontology: An Introduction, (Nield, E W and Tucker, V C T) *book review by* Halstead, B **319**, 810
Vertebrate Life, 2nd Edn, (McFarland, W N, Pough, F H, Cade, T J and Heiser, J B) *book review by* Kemp, T **319**, 811
Earth and Life Through Time, (Stanley, S M) *book review by* Hallam, A **319**, 811
Looking at Vertebrates: A Practical Guide to Vertebrate Adaptations, (Rogers, E) *book review by* Kemp, T **319**, 811
Petroleum Geology, (North, F K) *book review by* Wilson, R C L **319**, 812
Elements of Petroleum Geology, (Selley, R C) *book review by* Wilson, R C L **319**, 812
Geology in Petroleum Production: A Primer in Petroleum Geology, (Dikkers, A J) *book review by* Wilson, R C L **319**, 812
Magmas and Magmatic Rocks: An Introduction to Igneous Petrology, (Middlemost, E A K) *book review by* Cox, K G **319**, 813
Igneous Petrology, (McBirney, A R) *book review by* Cox, K G **319**, 813
The Field Description of Igneous Rocks, (Thorpe, R and Brown, G) *book review by* Cox, K G **319**, 813
Principles of Physical Sedimentology, (Allen, J R L) *book review by* Allen, P **319**, 813
Experiments in Physical Sedimentology, (Allen, J R L) *book review by* Allen, P **319**, 813
Karst Geomorphology, 2nd Edn., (Jennings, J N) *book review by* Williams, P W **319**, 814
Limestone Geomorphology, (Trudgill, S) *book review by* Williams, P W **319**, 814
An Introduction to the Theory of Seismology, 4th Edn., (Bullen, K E and Bolt, B A) *book review by* Marshall, P D **319**, 814
Geophysics: The Earth's Interior, (De Bremaecker, J-C) *book review by* McNutt, M **319**, 815
Environmental Chemistry, (O'Neill, P) *book review by* Liss, P **319**, 815
Heterocyclic Chemistry, (Gilchrist, T L) *book review by* Potts, K T **319**, 816
The Physical Basis of Organic Chemistry, (Maskill, H) *book review by* Isaacs, N S **319**, 816
Pictorial Orbital Theory, (Tedder, J M and Nechvatal, A) *book review by* Isaacs, N S **319**, 816
Basic Organometallic Chemistry, (Haiduc, I and Zuckerman, J J) *book review by* Taylor, R J K **319**, 817
Metallo-organic Chemistry, (Pearson, A J) *book review by* Taylor, R J K **319**, 817
Advanced Organic Chemistry: Reactions, Mechanisms and Structure, 3rd Edn, (March, J) *book review by* Mann, J **319**, 818
Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 3rd Edn., (Streitwieser, A Jr and Heathcock, C H) *book review by* Mann, J **319**, 818
The Chemical Industry, (Heaton, C A *editor*) *book review by* Wilcockson, R B **319**, 818
Inorganic Chemistry, 2nd Edn., (Sharpe, A G) *book review by* McCleverty, J **319**, 819
The Chemical Bond, 2nd Edn., (Murrell, J N, Kettle, S F A and Tedder, J M) *book review by* Stone, A **319**, 819
Structure and Spectra of Molecules, (Richards, W G and Scott, P R) *book review by* Stone, A **319**, 819
Potential Energy Surfaces: Molecular Structure and Reaction Dynamics, (Hirst, D M) *book review by* Stone, A **319**, 819
Physical Chemistry, 3rd Edn., (Atkins, P W) *book review by* Rigby, M **319**, 820
Solving Equations with Physical Understanding, (Acton, J R and Squire, P T) *book review by* Upstill, C **319**, 820
Introduction to Physical Mathematics, (Harper, P G and Weaire, D L) *book review by* Upstill, C **319**, 820
Partial Differential Equations for Scientists and Engineers, 3rd Edn., (Stephenson, G) *book review by* Upstill, C **319**, 820
Worked Examples in Mathematics for Scientists and Engineers, (Stephenson, G) *book review by* Upstill, C **319**, 821
Quantum Mechanics: A Modern Introduction, (Das, A and Melissinos, A C) *book review by* Rhodes, W **319**, 821
The Picture Book of Quantum Mechanics, (Brandt, S and Dahmen, H D) *book review by* Rhodes, W **319**, 821
Computational Physics, (Koonin, S E) *book review by* Dickinson, A S **319**, 821
Thermodynamics and an Introduction to Thermostatistics, 2nd Edn., (Callen, H B) *book review by* Guénault, T **319**, 822
The Theory of Thermodynamics, (Waldram, J R) *book review by* Guénault, T **319**, 822
Basic Concepts in Relativity and Early Quantum Theory, 2nd Edn., (Resnick, R and Halliday, D) *book review by* Raine, D J **319**, 822
Elements of Relativity Theory, (Lawden, D F) *book review by* Raine, D J **319**, 822
Solid State Physics, 2nd Edn revised, (Blakemore, J S) *book review by* Jonscher, A K **319**, 823
Fundamental Particles: An Introduction to Quarks and Leptons, (Duff, B G) *book review by* Gibson, W R **319**, 823
Elementary Particles, 2nd Edn., (Hughes, I S) *book review by* Gibson, W R **319**, 823
Electromagnetic Waves, (Dobbs, E R) *book review by* Rosser, W G V **319**, 823
Maxwell's Equations and their Applications, (Thomas, E G and Meadows, A J) *book review by* Rosser, W G V **319**, 823
Problems and Solutions in Electromagnetic Theory, (Lerner, C M) *book review by* Rosser, W G V **319**, 823
Electromagnetic Wave Theory, (Wait, J R) *book review by* Rosser, W G V **319**, 823
Spherical Astronomy, (Green, R M) *book review by* McNally, D **319**, 824
Elements of Dynamic Oceanography, (Tolmazin, D) *book review by* Charnock, H **319**, 825
Introductory Physics of the Atmosphere and Ocean, (Hasse, L and Dobson, F) *book review by* Charnock, H **319**, 825
World Climatic Systems, (Lockwood, J G) *book review by* Wigley, T M L **319**, 825

Thalamus. Neuropharmacology: Acetylcholine and brain cells, *News and views*, (Brown, D) **319**, 358
Acetylcholine induces burst firing in thalamic reticular neurones by activating a potassium conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (McCormick, D A and Prince, D A) **319**, 402
The Thalamus, (Jones, E G) *book review by* Webster, K E **320**, 118

Thalassaemia. High frequencies of α-thalassaemia are the result of natural selection by malaria, *Article*, (Flint, J, Hill, A V S, Bowden, D K, Oppenheimer, S J, Sill, P R, Serjeantson, S W, Bana-Koiri, J, Bhatia, K, Alpers, M P, Boyce, A J, Weatherall, D J and Clegg, J B) **321**, 744

Thaumatin. A tobacco mosaic virus-induced tobacco protein is homologous to the sweet-tasting protein thaumatin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cornelissen, B J C, Hooft van Huijsduijnen, R A M and Bol, J F) **321**, 531

The Blind Watchmaker. The Blind Watchmaker, (Dawkins, R) *book review by* Kitcher, P **324**, 170

Theology. One World: The Interaction of Science and Theology, (Polkinghorne, J) *book review by* Russell, R J **321**, 825
Time for divine intervention, *Correspondence*, (Wells, G A) **323**, 754
Time for divine intervention, *Correspondence*, (Scott, J A) **323**, 754
Time for divine intervention, *Correspondence*, (Estling, R) **323**, 754

Theoretical biology. Theoretical Biology and Complexity: Three Essays on the Natural Philosophy of Complex Systems, (Rosen, R *editor*) *book review by* Segel, L A **319**, 457
Continuous flow and discontinuous protein antigenic determinants, *Letter to Nature*, (Barlow, D J, Edwards, M S and Thornton, J M) **322**, 747

Theoretical chemistry. Theoretical chemistry: Back to the valence bond, *News and views*, (McWeeney, R) **323**, 666

Theoretical physics. A quantum potential approach to the Wheeler delayed-choice experiment, *Matters arising*, (Umakantha, N) **319**, 699
A quantum potential approach to the Wheeler delayed-choice experiment: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Bohm, D J, Dewdney, C and Hiley, B H) **319**, 699
Theoretical physics: Superstrings and supersymmetry, *News and views*, (De Rujula, A) **320**, 678
Theoretical physics: Quantum tunnelling towards an exploding Universe?, *News and views*, (Perry, M J) **320**, 679
Strings, strings and, ultimately, strings, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **320**, 679
The superstring: theory of everything, or of nothing?, *Review article*, (Ellis, J) **323**, 595
Superstrings: In search of a smoking gun, *News and views*, (Peccei, R) **324**, 207
Intellectual Mastery of Nature: Theoretical Physics from Ohm to Einstein-Vol. 1. The Torch of Mathematics 1800-1870; Vol. 2. The Now Mighty, (Jungnickel, C and McCormmach, R) *book review by* Harman, P **324**, 217
Perturbation of the background radiation by a moving gravitational lens, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurvits, L I and Mitrofanov, I G) **324**, 349
What is supersymmetry?, *book review by* Atiyah, M **324**, 419

Thermal evolution. Plate tectonics: Global thermal histories, *News and views*, (Bickle, M) **319**, 13

Thermodynamics. Thermodynamics and an Introduction to Thermostatistics, 2nd Edn., (Callen, H B) *book review by* Guénault, T **319**, 822
The Theory of Thermodynamics, (Waldram, J R) *book review by* Guénault, T **319**, 822
The unfinished Universe, (Young, L B) *book review by* Atkins, P W **322**, 122

Thermohaline intrusions. Thermohaline intrusions created isopycnically at oceanic fronts are inclined to isopycnals, *Letter to Nature*, (Woods, J D, Onken, R and Fischer, J) **322**, 446

Thermoluminescence dating. Thermoluminescence Dating, (Aitken, M J) *book review by* Huntley, D J **321**, 573
Archaeology: A new chronology for the French Mousterian period, *News and views*, (Mellars, P) **322**, 410
Thermoluminescence dating of Le Moustier (Dordogne, France), *Letter to Nature*, (Valladas, H, Geneste, J M, Joron, J L and Chadelle, J P) **322**, 452

Thermonuclear fusion. Chernobyl: Fusion may be a better way, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 550

Thermonuclear neutrons. Thermonuclear neutron yield of 10^{12} achieved with Gekko XII green laser, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamanaka, C and Nakai, S) **319**, 757

Thermostability. Cumulative effect of intragenic amino-acid replacements on the thermostability of a protein. *Letter to Nature*, (Matsumura, M, Yasumura, S and Aiba, S) **323**, 356

Thin films. Laser technology: Microfabrication of thin films. *News and views*, (Boyd, I W and Micheli, F) **321**, 649

Thunderstorms. Storm flow simulation by computer. *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 199

Thymocytes. Isolation of cell lines possessing functional and serological properties, resembling those of thymocyte precursors. *Letter to Nature*, (Goodwin, L O, Rocha, A J D and Basch, R S) **323**, 166

Thymus. Identity of cells that imprint H-2-restricted T-cell specificity in the thymus. *Letter to Nature*, (Lo, D and Sprent, J) **319**, 672

Presence of Ti (WT31) negative T lymphocytes in normal blood and thymus. *Letter to Nature*, (Lanier, L L and Weiss, A) **324**, 268

Thyrominetic. A thyrominetic that decreases plasma cholesterol levels without increasing cardiac activity. *Article*, (Underwood, A H, Emmett, J C, Ellis, D, Flynn, S B, Leeson, P D, Benson, G M, Nowell, R, Pearce, N J and Shah, V P) **324**, 425

Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone. Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone: New applications in the clinic. *News and views*, (Griffiths, E C) **322**, 212

Tibet. Sino-British collaboration in Tibet. *News*, (Palca, J and Swinbanks, D) **323**, 477

Preliminary conclusions of the Royal Society and Academia Sinica 1985 geotraverse of Tibet. *Article*, (Chang, C, Chen, N, Coward, M P, Deng, W, Dewey, J F, Ganser, A, Harris, N B W, Jin, C, Kidd, W S F, Leeder, M R, Li, H, Lin, J, Liu, C, Mei, H, Molnar, P, Pan, Y, Pan, Y, Pearce, J A, Shackleton, R M, Smith, A B, Sun, Y, Ward, M, Watts, D R, Xu, J, Xu, R, Yin, J and Zheng, Y) **323**, 501

Tidal power. Energy: Power from the Severn waters. *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 202

Tides. Geophysics: Is there coherence between Earth tides and earthquakes?. *News and views*, (Burton, P W) **321**, 115

Propagation of internal tides from the upper slopes of the Bay of Biscay. *Letter to Nature*, (Pingree, R D, Mardell, G T and New, A L) **321**, 154

Tight junction. The tight junction does not allow lipid molecules to diffuse from one epithelial cell to the next. *Letter to Nature*, (van Meer, G, Gumbiner, B and Simons, K) **322**, 639

Timber trade. Timber trade: A little hope for tropical forests. *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 493

Tip splitting. Tip splitting without interfacial tension and dendritic growth patterns arising from molecular anisotropy. *Article*, (Suttmann, J and Stanley, H E) **321**, 663

Tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases. Physiological relevance of erythroid-potentiating activity of TIMP. *Matters arising*, (Stricklin, G P and Welgus, H G) **321**, 628

Physiological relevance of erythroid-potentiating activity of TIMP: Reply. *Matters arising*, (Gasson, J C and Golde, D W) **321**, 628

Tissue plasminogen/urokinase activator. Biotechnology: All systems go in Britain. *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 100

Titan. D to H ratio and the origin and evolution of Titan's atmosphere. *Letter to Nature*, (Pinto, J P, Lunine, J I, Kim, S-J and Yung, Y L) **319**, 388

Launch vehicles: France and US explain failures. *News*, (Walgate, R and Palca, J) **322**, 101

Titan rocket. US space: Titan blows up on pad. *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 674

Titanate. Metasomatic mineral titanate complexing in upper mantle. *Letter to Nature*, (Haggerty, S E, Erlank, A J and Grey, I E) **319**, 761

Titanomagnetites. Domain observations of titanomagnetites from room temperature to Curie point and the nature of thermoremanent magnetism in fine particles. *Letter to Nature*, (Metcalf, M and Fuller, M) **321**, 847

Tithonian. The Plinsbachian and Tithonian extinction events. *Letter to Nature*, (Hallam, A) **319**, 765

Titin. A physiological role for titin and nebulin in skeletal muscle. *Letter to Nature*, (Horowits, R, Kempner, E S, Bisher, M E and Podolsky, R J) **323**, 160

Tobacco mosaic virus. A tobacco mosaic virus-induced tobacco protein is homologous to the sweet-tasting protein thaumatin. *Letter to Nature*, (Cornelissen, B J C, Hoolt van Huijsduijnen, R A M and Bol, J F) **321**, 531

Tokyo summit meeting. What will emerge from Tokyo?. *Opinion*, **321**, 1

France in Tokyo: Two heads better than one?. *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 102

Tokyo summit wants to know more. *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 186

Tokyo summit: Nakasone disappointed. *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 189

Tolerance, immunological. Neonatal T-cell tolerance to minimal immunogenic peptides is caused by clonal inactivation. *Letter to Nature*, (Gammon, G, Dunn, K, Shastri, N, Oki, A, Wilbur, S and Sercarz, E E) **319**, 413

Immunology: Contrasuppressor cells and oral tolerance. *News and views*, (Taylor, R B) **320**, 398

Induction of tolerance by monoclonal antibody therapy. *Letter to Nature*, (Benjamin, R J and Waldmann, H) **320**, 449

Abrogation of oral tolerance by contrasuppressor T cells suggests the presence of regulatory T-cell networks in the mucosal immune system. *Letter to Nature*, (Suzuki, I, Kiyono, H, Kitamura, K, Green, D R and McGhee, J R) **320**, 451

Minor but not major histocompatibility antigens of thymus epithelium tolerize precursors of cytolytic T cells. *Letter to Nature*, (von Boehmer, H and Haten, K) **320**, 626

Immunology: Approaches to tolerance in man. *News and views*, (Brent, L) **321**, 650

Immunology: Bone marrow grafts and tolerance. *News and views*, (Donnal Thomas, E) **323**, 110

Toll. Developmental biology: Unscrambling egg structure. *News and views*, (Woodland, H and Jones, E) **319**, 261

Toluene. Anoxic hypolimnion is a significant source of biogenic toluene. *Letter to Nature*, (Jüttner, F and Henatsch, J J) **323**, 797

Tooth decay. The mystery of declining tooth decay. *Commentary*, (Diesendorf, M) **322**, 125

Fluoride, immunity and tooth decay. *Correspondence*, (Smith, G E) **323**, 198

Fluoride, immunity and tooth decay. *Correspondence*, (Reed, F B) **323**, 198

Classical caries. *Correspondence*, (Jukes, T H) **323**, 198

Toure, J. A prize for Toure from EMBO. *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 802

Topex. Ocean satellites: Topex launch comes closer. *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 9

Topoisomerases. Newly replicated DNA is associated with DNA topoisomerase II in cultured rat prostatic adenocarcinoma cells. *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, W G, Liu, L F and Coffey, D S) **322**, 187

Topology. Topology: The Poincaré conjecture proved. *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **320**, 217

Geometry: Exotic structures on four-space. *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **322**, 310

Torture. Chilean physicians: Campaign against torture grows. *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 551

Toshiba. Japanese broadcasting satellites: Toshiba pays price of failure. *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 613

Toxicology. Dioxin exposure: CDC study still at square one. *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 476

Dioxin exposure at Monsanto. *Correspondence*, (Hay, A and Silbergeld, E) **320**, 569

The Lead Debate: The Environment, Toxicology and Child Health. *book review by* Eisinger, J **322**, 601

Pesticide regulation. *Correspondence*, (Edwards, J G) **322**, 768

Weak acids may act as teratogens by accumulating in the basic milieu of the early mammalian embryo. *Letter to Nature*, (Nau, H and Scott Jr, W J) **323**, 276

Dioxin risk. *Correspondence*, (Ford, A M and McCarville, W J) **323**, 576

Dioxin risk: Reply. *Correspondence*, (Hay, A and Silbergeld, E) **323**, 576

Predicting aqueous aluminium concentration in natural waters. *Letter to Nature*, (Cronan, C S, Walker, W J and Bloom, P R) **324**, 140

Evolutionary ecology: Toxins and grazing resistance. *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **324**, 410

Trace gases. Future global warming from atmospheric trace gases. *Review article*, (Dickinson, R E and Cicerone, R J) **319**, 109

Tracers. A deliberate tracer experiment in Santa Monica Basin. *Letter to Nature*, (Ledwell, J R, Watson, A J and Broecker, W S) **323**, 322

Traction proteins. Traction proteins in the extracellular matrix of *Dictyostelium discoideum* slugs. *Letter to Nature*, (Vardy, P H, Fisher, L R, Smith, E and Williams, K L) **320**, 526

Trade agreements. Rigging the price of silicon chips. *Opinion*, **322**, 485

Trade makes sense. *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 282

US semiconductors: Worries about agreement on trade with Japan. *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 477

Trade deficit. Congress hears of high-tech trade deficit. *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 752

Trade winds. Impact of the North African drought and El Niño on mineral dust in the Barbados trade winds. *Letter to Nature*, (Prospero, J M and Nees, R T) **320**, 735

Training programmes. Biotechnology: Doubts over new degree courses. *News*, (Wright, K) **323**, 99

Transcription, regulation. Yeast genetics: Genetic control mechanisms: transcriptional twisting. *News and views*, (Dawes, I W) **324**, 214

Transcription factor IIIA. Sequence homology of the yeast regulatory protein ADR1 with *Xenopus* transcription factor TFIIIA. *Letter to Nature*, (Hartshorne, T A, Blumberg, H and Young, E T) **320**, 283

Fingers and helices. *News and views*, (Brown, R S and Argos, P) **324**, 215

Transcription factor IIIA. Sequence homology of the yeast regulatory protein ADR1 with *Xenopus* transcription factor TFIIIA. *Letter to Nature*, (Hartshorne, T A, Blumberg, H and Young, E T) **320**, 283

Fingers and helices. *News and views*, (Brown, R S and Argos, P) **324**, 215

Transcription factors. Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes a DNA sequence in the mouse dihydrofolate reductase promoter. *Letter to Nature*, (Dynan, W S, Sazer, S, Tjian, R and Schimke, R T) **319**, 246

Nucleic acid-binding proteins: More metal-binding fingers. *News and views*, (Berg, J M) **319**, 264

Structural homology of the product of the *Drosophila Krüppel* gene with *Xenopus* transcription factor IIIA. *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, U B, Schroder, C, Preiss, A, Kienlin, A, Côté, S, Reide, I and Jäckle, H) **319**, 336

Gene regulation: Fingers and DNA half-turns. *News and views*, (Harrison, S C) **322**, 597

Nuclear factor III, a novel sequence-specific DNA-binding protein from HeLa cells stimulating adenovirus DNA replication. *Letter to Nature*, (Pruijn, G J M, van Driel, W and van der Vliet, P C) **322**, 656

The crystal structure of d(GGATGGGAG) forms an essential part of the binding site for transcription factor IIIA. *Letter to Nature*, (McCall, M, Brown, T, Hunter, W N and Kennard, O) **322**, 661

Transcriptional interference. Transcriptional interference and termination between duplicated α-globin gene constructs suggests a novel mechanism for gene regulation. *Letter to Nature*, (Proudfoot, N J) **322**, 562

Transfer RNA. Biochemistry: New role for transfer RNA. *News and views*, (Haselkorn, R) **322**, 208

The RNA required in the first step of chlorophyll biosynthesis is a chloroplast glutamate tRNA. *Letter to Nature*, (Schön, A, Krupp, G, Gough, S, Berry-Lowe, S, Kannangara, C G and Söll, D) **322**, 281

Transgenic mice. Bovine papillomavirus genome elicits skin tumours in transgenic mice. *Article*, (Lacey, M, Alpert, S and Hanahan, D) **322**, 609

Transition metals. Energy conversion catalysis using semiconducting transition metal cluster compounds. *Letter to Nature*, (Alonso Vante, N and Tributsch, H) **323**, 431

Room-temperature ionic liquids as solvents for electronic absorption spectroscopy of halide complexes. *Letter to Nature*, (Appleby, D, Hussey, C L, Seddon, K R and Turp, J E) **323**, 614

Transitional field behaviour. Transitional field behaviour from Southern Hemisphere lavas: evidence for two-stage reversals of the geodynamo. *Article*, (Hoffman, K A) **320**, 228

Translation. Technology journals: Time to learn Japanese. *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 489

Transmission electron microscopy. The quasi-crystalline phase in the Mg-Al-Zn system. *Letter to Nature*, (Ravasekharan, K, Akhtar, D, Gopalan, R and Muraleedharan, K) **322**, 528

High-resolution transmission electron microscopy of silicon regrowth at controlled elevated temperatures. *Letter to Nature*, (Sinclair, R and Parker, M A) **322**, 531

Atomic structure of ultrafine catalyst particles resolved with a 200-keV transmission electron microscope. *Letter to Nature*, (Jefferson, D A, Thomas, J M, Millward, G R, Tsuno, K, Hatriman, A and Brydson, R D) **323**, 428

Transplantation. Counting the score on transplants. *News*, **321**, 550

Monoclonal antibodies: Kidney rejection at bay. *News*, (Wright, K) **321**, 799

Immunology: Bone marrow grafts and tolerance. *News and views*, (Donnal Thomas, E) **323**, 110

Monoclonal antibodies to promote marrow engraftment and tissue graft tolerance. *Letter to Nature*, (Cobbold, S P, Martin, G, Qin, S and Waldmann, H) **323**, 164

Transport proteins. Domainal evolution of a prokaryotic DNA repair protein and its relationship to active-transport proteins. *Letter to Nature*, (Doolittle, R F, Johnson, M S, Husain, I, Van Houten, B, Thomas, D C and Sancar, A) **323**, 451

Transposable elements. Induction of yeast Ty element transcription by ultraviolet light. *Letter to Nature*, (Rolfe, M, Spanos, A and Banks, G) **319**, 239

Molecular biology: Transposon tricks revealed. *News and views*, (Flavell, A) **320**, 397

Sequences similar to the I transposable element involved in I-R hybrid dysgenesis in *D. melanogaster* occur in other *Drosophila* species. *Letter to Nature*, (Bucheton, A, Simonelig, M, Vaury, C and Crozatier, M) **322**, 650

Transposon-dependent mutant phenotypes at the *notch* locus of *Drosophila*. *Letter to Nature*, (Kidd, S and Young, M W) **323**, 89

Treaties. How to verify. *Correspondence*, (Kelly, M) **323**, 484

Tree-ring dating. New evidence for the dendrochronological dating of Netherlandish paintings. *Matters arising*, (Eckstein, D, Wazny, T, Bauch, J and Klein, P) **320**, 465

Dating of art-historical artefacts. *Matters arising*, (Fletcher, J M) **320**, 466

Trialkyllead. Trialkyl lead in rain in the Black Forest. *Scientific correspondence*, (Faulstich, H and Stournaras, C) **319**, 17

Triassic. Danish Basin subsidence by Triassic rifting on a lithosphere cooling background. *Letter to Nature*, (Sørensen, K) **319**, 660

More than one event in the late Triassic mass extinction. *Letter to Nature*, (Benton, M J) **321**, 857

Triazolam. Circadian rhythms: Benzodiazepines set the clock. *News and views*, (Winfree, A T) **321**, 114

A benzodiazepine used in the treatment of insomnia phase-shifts the mammalian circadian clock. *Letter to Nature*, (Turek, F W and Losee-Olson, S) **321**, 167

Trichosanthin. Homology of trichosanthin and ricin A chain. *Scientific correspondence*, (Zhang, X and Wang, J) **321**, 477

Trichothecenes. Yellow rain: Canada publishes more equivocal evidence. *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 669

Yellow rain: British assays negative. *News*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 669

What yellow peril?. *Opinion*, **321**, 457

Yellow rain: British analyses find no toxin. *News*, **321**, 459

Yellow rain: Another treaty threatened. *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 554

TRISTAN. Japanese physics: Accelerator swings into action. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 7

First leptonic collisions at Japan's KEK. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 293

Tropical Atlantic. Unusual conditions in the tropical Atlantic Ocean in 1984. *Letter to Nature*, (Philander, S G H) **322**, 236

Interannual variability of rainfall in the tropical Atlantic. *Letter to Nature*, (Lamb, P J, Peppler, R A and Hastenrath, S) **322**, 238

Equatorial Atlantic Ocean temperature and current variations during 1983 and 1984. *Letter to Nature*, (Weisberg, R H and Colin, C) **322**, 240

Oceanic conditions in the tropical Atlantic during 1983 and 1984. *Letter to Nature*, (Hisard, P, Henin, C, Houghton, R, Piton, B and Rual, P) **322**, 243

Annual change of sea surface slope along the Equator of the Atlantic Ocean in 1983 and 1984. *Letter to Nature*. (Katz, E J, Hisard, P, Verstraete, J-M and Garzoli, S L) **322**, 245

Atmospheric conditions in the Atlantic sector during 1983 and 1984. *Letter to Nature*. (Horel, J D, Kousky, V E and Kagano, M T) **322**, 248

Tropical climate. Tropical climatic phase lags and Earth's precession cycle. *Letter to Nature*. (Short, D A and Mengel, J G) **323**, 48

Tropical diseases. Tropical diseases: More research, more money?. *News*. (Newmark, P) **321**, 189

Tropical forests. Timber trade: A little hope for tropical forests. *News*. (Anderson, A) **322**, 493

Tropical rain forests: Ecologists unite for diversity. *News*. (Beardsley, T) **323**, 193

Tropical plants. Tropical plant ecophysiology: Research in South-East Asia. *News and views*. (Osmond, B) **320**, 307

Tropomyosin. Oncogenes: Tricks with tyrosine kinases. *News and views*. (Bishop, J M) **319**, 722

A human oncogene formed by the fusion of truncated tropomyosin and protein tyrosine kinase sequences. *Article*. (Martin-Zanca, D, Hughes, S H and Barbacid, M) **319**, 743

Muscle contraction: Through thick and thin. *News and views*. (Chantler, P D) **322**, 498

Tissue-specific expression of the human tropomyosin gene involved in the generation of the *trk* oncogene. *Letter to Nature*. (Reinach, F C and MacLeod, A R) **322**, 648

Troposphere. The spring maximum in photo-oxidants in the Northern Hemisphere troposphere. *Letter to Nature*. (Penkett, S A and Brice, K A) **319**, 655

Gaseous ammonia and ammonium ions in the free troposphere. *Letter to Nature*. (Ziereis, H and Arnold, F) **321**, 503

Acetone measurements in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere — implications for hydroxyl radical abundances. *Letter to Nature*. (Arnold, F, Knop, G and Ziereis, H) **321**, 505

Atmospheric chemistry: Hunting tropospheric OH ions. *News and views*. (Perner, D) **322**, 595

Diurnal cycle of tropospheric OH. *Letter to Nature*. (Hard, T M, Chau, C Y, Mehrabzadeh, A A, Pan, W H and O'Brien, R J) **322**, 617

Trypanosoma. Stable expression of two variable surface glycoproteins by cloned *Trypanosoma equiperdum*. *Letter to Nature*. (Baltz, T, Giroud, C, Baltz, D, Roth, C, Raibaud, A and Eisen, H) **319**, 602

The Biology of Trypanosomes. (Hudson, L *editor*) *book review by* Vickerman, K **320**, 692

Parasitology: Clandestine sex in trypanosomes. *News and views*. (Vickerman, K) **322**, 112

Hybrid formation between African trypanosomes during cyclical transmission. *Letter to Nature*. (Jenni, L, Marti, S, Schweizer, J, Betschart, B, Le Page, R W F, Wells, J M, Tait, A, Paindavoine, P, Pays, E and Steinert, M) **322**, 173

Trypanosomiasis. Cloning of a major surface-antigen of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and identification of a nonapeptide repeat. *Letter to Nature*. (Peterson, D S, Wrightsman, R A and Manning, J E) **322**, 566

Tubulin. Phosphorylation of tubulin enhances its interaction with membranes. *Letter to Nature*. (Hargreaves, A J, Wandosell, F and Avila, J) **323**, 827

Tumorigenesis. Tumour induction by the retinoblastoma mutation is independent of N-*myc* expression. *Letter to Nature*. (Squire, J, Goddard, A D, Canton, M, Becker, A, Phillips, R A and Gallie, B L) **322**, 555

Loss of genes on chromosome 22 in tumorigenesis of human acoustic neuroma. *Letter to Nature*. (Seizinger, B R, Martuza, R L and Gusella, J F) **322**, 644

Loss of mouse fibroblast cell response to phorbol esters restored by microinjected protein kinase C. *Letter to Nature*. (Pasti, G, Lacal, J-C, Warren, B S, Aaronson, S A and Blumberg, P M) **324**, 375

The *v-fms* oncogene induces factor independence and tumorigenicity in CSF-1 dependent macrophage cell line. *Letter to Nature*. (Wheeler, E F, Rettenmier, C W, Look, A T and Sherr, C J) **324**, 377

Plant tumour induction. *Scientific correspondence*. (Shaw, C H, Ashby, A M and Watson, M D) **324**, 415

Tumour antigens. Localization of gene for human p53 tumour antigen to band 17p13. *Letter to Nature*. (Isobe, M, Emanuel, B S, Givol, D, Oren, M and Croce, C M) **320**, 84

Tumour immunology. Tumour immunology: MHC antigens and malignancy. *News and views*. (Festenstein, H and Garrido, F) **322**, 502

Capacity of purified Lyt-2$^+$ T cells to mount primary proliferative and cytotoxic responses to Ia$^+$ tumour cells. *Letter to Nature*. (Sprent, J and Schaefer, M) **322**, 541

Tumour necrosis factor. Stimulation of bone resorption and inhibition of bone formation *in vitro* by human tumour necrosis factors. *Letter to Nature*. (Bertolini, D R, Nedwin, G E, Bringman, T S, Smith, D D and Mundy, G R) **319**, 516

Cachectin and tumour necrosis factor as two sides of the same biological coin. *Review article*. (Beutler, B and Cerami, A) **320**, 584

Mediation of mouse natural cytotoxic activity by tumour necrosis factor. *Letter to Nature*. (Ortaldo, J R, Mason, L H, Mathieson, B J, Liang, S-M, Flick, D A and Herberman, R B) **321**, 700

Tumour necrosis factor α stimulates resorption and inhibits synthesis of proteoglycan in cartilage. *Letter to Nature*. (Saklatvala, J) **322**, 547

Recombinant human TNF induces production of granulocyte-monocyte colony-stimulating factor. *Letter to Nature*. (Munker, R, Gasson, J, Ogawa, M and Koeffler, H P) **323**, 79

Tumour necrosis factor as immunomodulator and mediator of monocyte cytotoxicity induced by itself, γ-interferon and interleukin-1. *Letter to Nature*. (Philip, R and Epstein, L B) **323**, 86

Identity of differentiation inducing factor and tumour necrosis factor. *Letter to Nature*. (Takeda, K, Iwamoto, S, Sugimoto, H, Takuma, T, Kawatani, N, Noda, M, Masaki, A, Morise, H, Arimura, H and Konno, K) **323**, 338

Antiviral effects of recombinant tumour necrosis factor *in vitro*. *Letter to Nature*. (Mestan, J, Digel, W, Mittnacht, S, Hillen, H, Blohm, D, Möller, A, Jacobsen, H and Kirchner, H) **323**, 816

Tumour necrosis factors α and β inhibit virus replication and synergize with interferons. *Letter to Nature*. (Wong, G H W and Goeddel, D V) **323**, 819

Turbidity. Suspended clay concentration controlled by filter-feeding zooplankton in a tropical reservoir. *Letter to Nature*. (Gliwicz, M Z) **323**, 330

Turin shroud. Shroud to be dated. *News*. (Campbell, P) **323**, 482

Turkey. Turkey turns away Israeli scientists. *News*. (Meyers, N) **321**, 801

Turnbull, D. The Japan Prize. *News*. (Anderson, A) **319**, 711

Twinning. Frequency of dizygotic twinning. *Scientific correspondence*. (Sipser, M) **321**, 570

Testis size and dizygotic twins. *Scientific correspondence*. (Willatt, L R and Bartlett, D J) **321**, 658

Frequency of dizygotic twinning. *Scientific correspondence*. (Atkinson, D E) **322**, 780

Twister theory. Theoretical physics: Supertwistors and superstrings. *News and views*. (Hughston, L P) **321**, 381

Towards the geometrization of physics. *Letter to Nature*. (Sparling, G A J) **321**, 417

Twistors. Spinors and space-time. Vol. 2 Spinor and twistor methods in space-time geometry. (Penrose, R and Rindler, W) *book review by* Ashtekar, A **322**, 318

Ty elements. Induction of yeast Ty element transcription by ultraviolet light. *Letter to Nature*. (Rolfe, M, Spanos, A and Banks, G) **319**, 339

Tyrosine protein kinase. Expression of a new tyrosine protein kinase is stimulated by retrovirus promoter insertion. *Letter to Nature*. (Voronova, A F and Sefton, B M) **319**, 682

Oncogenes: Tricks with tyrosine kinases. *News and views*. (Bishop, J M) **319**, 722

A human oncogene formed by the fusion of truncated tropomyosin and protein tyrosine kinase sequences. *Article*. (Martin-Zanca, D, Hughes, S H and Barbacid, M) **319**, 743

Uganda. Early forest clearance and environmental degradation in south-west Uganda. *Letter to Nature*. (Hamilton, A, Taylor, D and Vogel, J C) **320**, 164

UK astronomy. British astronomy: Time for Greenwich to move. *News*, **320**, 297

Good luck strikes back. *Opinion*, **320**, 364

British astronomy: Observatory move stirs passions. *News*. (Maddox, J) **321**, 4

Future of UK observatory. *Correspondence*. (Smith, R C) **321**, 106

Future of UK observatory. *Correspondence*. (Andrews, P, Argyle, B, Jenkins, C, Jones, D, Laing, R, Marsh, T, Martin, B, Murdin, P, Pettini, M, Reid, N, Schild, H, Sparks, B, Taylor, K, Terlevich, R, Tritton, K, Wall, J and Wallis, R) **321**, 191

SERC failing astronomers?. *Correspondence*. (Penston, M) **321**, 464

SERC failing astronomers?. *Correspondence*. (Dudley, J) **321**, 464

Observers in arms. *Opinion*, **321**, 636

British astronomy: Greenwich Observatory to move to Cambridge. *News*. (Anderson, A) **321**, 709

Research democracy. *Opinion*, **322**, 1

UK biotechnology. British biotechnology: Celltech within sight of profit. *News*. (Wright, K) **319**, 89

Biotechnology: All systems go in Britain. *News*. (Newmark, P) **320**, 100

Biotechnology: DNA fingerprints go commercial. *News*. (Newmark, P) **321**, 104

The Politics of Uncertainty: Regulating Recombinant DNA Research in Britain. (Bennett, D, Glasner, P and Travis, D) *book review by* Krimsky, S **321**, 735

Cloning and the Constitution: An Inquiry into Governmental Policymaking and Genetic Experimentation. (Carmen, I H) *book review by* Krimsky, S **321**, 735

UK clinical research. End of the road?. *Opinion*, **319**, 436

British clinical research: Shotgun merger proposed. *News*. (Newmark, P) **319**, 442

UK computers. British computing: Cooperative research spends up. *News*. (Clarke, M) **319**, 88

UK computers: Sinclair eclipse. *News*, **320**, 565

British software: Looking over the shoulder. *News*, **321**, 715

UK education. Switching to technology teaching. *Employment*. (Pearson, R) **320**, 94

Crisis on the playing-fields. *Opinion*, **320**, 471

The changing of the old guard. *Opinion*, **321**, 457

British universities: Further contraction ahead?. *News*, **321**, 459

UK expenditure. UK public spending: No pre-election sweetener. *News*, **319**, 253

UK farming. Trouble on the farm. *Opinion*, **322**, 195

UK fusion research. JET Britons seek to double their pay. *News*. (Walgate, R) **321**, 804

UK government. How governments should be run. *Opinion*, **319**, 343

UK marine science. Marine science: Proposal for British overseer. *News*. (Gambles, P) **319**, 351

Marine science: Changes afoot. *News*. (Gambles, P) **319**, 443

UK medical research. UK medical research: Charity begins at home. *News*. (Newmark, P) **320**, 564

UK museums. Museums: Expenditure cut to the bone. *News*. (Newmark, P) **319**, 712

UK nuclear energy. British civil plutonium. *Correspondence*. (Barnham, K W J, Hart, D, Nelson, J and Stevens, R A) **320**, 9

Turning point for nuclear power. *Opinion*, **320**, 199

Nuclear Politics: The History of Nuclear Power in Britain. (Hall, T) *book review by* Pearce, D **320**, 403

Nuclear risks. *Correspondence*. (Rout, A E) **321**, 466

UK, Nuclear policy. Environmentalism. *Correspondence*. (Saunders, P A H) **322**, 108

UK oceanography. Deep-sea sonar: New GLORIA in record time. *News*. (Swinbanks, D) **320**, 568

UK pharmaceutical industry. Pharmaceuticals in Britain: Drug list clouds foreign interest. *News*. (Palca, J) **319**, 529

UK plant science. Plant gene conservation. *Correspondence*, **319**, 615

UK postgraduate study. Getting tough on doctorates. *News*. (Anderson, A) **322**, 298

UK research and development. British research scrutinized again. *Opinion*, **319**, 163

British science: Sir Keith Joseph regrets .... *News*. (Maddox, J) **319**, 531

British research scrutinized again. *Opinion*, **319**, 163

Wasting assets. *Correspondence*. (Fellgett, P) **320**, 392

Bringing home the technology. *Employment*. (Pearson, R) **321**, 98

Research planning: UK needs a forum for decision. *News*, **321**, 105

UK science: Save British Science takes off. *News*. (Anderson, A) **322**, 9

UK research councils. AFRC cuts. *Correspondence*. (Hunter, G D) **319**, 256

MRC attacked. *News*. (Newmark, P) **319**, 442

Organization of research. *Opinion*, **320**, 200

Medical Research Council: Government blamed for decay. *News*. (Newmark, P) **320**, 299

British farm research: Downbeat plan for agriculture. *News*, **320**, 299

UK research: MRC units close. *News*. (Newmark, P) **320**, 475

MRC unit closure. *Correspondence*, **321**, 106

SERC failing astronomers?. *Correspondence*. (Penston, M) **321**, 464

SERC failing astronomers?. *Correspondence*. (Dudley, J) **321**, 464

Research directions. *Opinion*, **322**, 294

UK research funding. British science: Researchers find a voice. *News*. (Clarke, M) **319**, 169

British research: Signs of a silver lining appear. *News*, **321**, 370

UK research grants: Research board pleads for more. *News*. (Anderson, A) **322**, 396

UK research policy. Research directions. *Opinion*, **322**, 294

UK universities. British universities: Academic leaders answer back. *News*, **319**, 348

Academic redundancies: Committee retires in confusion. *News*. (Wenz, C) **319**, 349

British science: Sir Keith Joseph regrets .... *News*. (Maddox, J) **319**, 531

Government and the Universities in Britain: Programme and Performance 1960-1980. (Carswell, J) *book review by* Merrison, A **320**, 65?

British university crisis (cont'd). *Opinion*, **320**, 66?

British research: Signs of a silver lining appear. *News*, **321**, 370

British universities: Reputation by repute. *News*. (Beardsley, T) **321**, 550

Social security for students. *Opinion*, **321**, ?9?

UK universities: Research gradings stir emotions. *News*. (Anderson, A) **322**, 299

Carnegie's misdiagnosis. *Opinion*. (Maddox, J) **324**, 196

UK veterinary education. British veterinarians: Pressures for collaboration. *News*, **319**, 171

Ulcers. Potent ulcerogenic actions of platelet-activating factor on the stomach. *Letter to Nature*. (Rosam, A-C, Wallace, J L and Whittle, B J R) **319**, 54

Ultra-low-frequency waves. Experimental observation of ultra-low-frequency waves generated in the ionosphere. *Letter to Nature*. (Ganguly, S) **320**, 511

Ultraphytoplankton. Ocean ecology: Light and ultraphytoplankton. *News and views*. (Fogg, G E) **319**, 96

Light quality and oceanic ultraphytoplankters. *Letter to Nature*. (Glover, H E, Keller, M D and Guillard, R R L) **319**, 142

Ultrasound. Acoustic cavitation generated by microsecond pulses of ultrasound. *Letter to Nature*. (Crum, L A and Fowlkes, J B) **319**, 52

Ultraviolet-B radiation. Deaths foretold. *News*. (Beardsley, T) **324**, 102

Ultraviolet spectroscopy. Rocket ultraviolet spectroscopy of comet Halley and the abundance of carbon monoxide and carbon. *Letter to Nature*. (Woods, T N, Feldman, P D, Dymond, K F, Shanow, D J) **324**, 436

Far-ultraviolet spectral images of comet Halley from sounding rockets. *Letter to Nature*. (McCoy, R P, Opal, C B and Carruthers, G R) **324**, 439

Identification of [Fe III] in the solar ultraviolet spectrum. *Letter to Nature*. (Jordan, C, Bartoe, J D F, Brueckner, G E and Dere, K P) **324**, 444

UNESCO. Future UNESCO. *Correspondence*. (Okera, W) **319**, 444

UNESCO's new future?. *Opinion*. (Maddox, J) **323**, 656

Unidirectional spin. Unidirectional spin. *Scientific correspondence*. (Bondi, H) **324**, 51?

UNIDO. Biotechnology: UNIDO centre taking shape. *News*. (Anderson, A) **322**, 3

Unified theories. Grand unification: Solar neutrinos may hold the key. *News and views*. (Wolfenstein, L) **323**, 579

Union Carbide. Bhopal disaster: India blames Union Carbide. *News*.

(Jayaraman, K S) **319**, 7
Units. Metric system, *Correspondence*, (Bird, R J) **319**, 8
Metric system, *Correspondence*, (Bywater, R) **319**, 93
Metric system, *Correspondence*, (Suzuki, K) **319**, 716
Metric system, *Correspondence*, (Eklund, T) **319**, 716
Last word on metric, *Correspondence*, (Jolly, D C) **321**, 806
Universe. How many more discoveries in the Universe?, *Letter to Nature*, (Harwit, M and Hildebrand, R) **320**, 724
The mean mass density of the Universe, *Review article*, (Peebles, P J E) **321**, 27
Universe evolution. Cosmic strings, superstrings and the evolution of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, (Tassie, L J) **323**, 40
University, Australia. Australian universities: Going private pleasantly?, *News*, (Morgan, C) **324**, 198
University, California. Biology at Berkeley: New order prompts fund-raising, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 7
Military research: Campus protests at nuclear tests, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 8
Research integration: If you go to San Francisco..., *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 389
University, France. French universities: One reform too many?, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 714
French Universities: Students protests succeed in postponing new law, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 397
Shades of 1968?, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 500
After the riots the politics: Chirac drops university reform bill to buy time, *News*, (Walgate, R) **324**, 501
Vera Rich was in Paris when the students' patience ran out, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 501
University, Israel. Israel: University shake-up on cards, *News*, (Meyers, N) **324**, 699
University, Poland. Degrees by consent, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 105
University, Portugal. Science in Iberia supplement *News* (Anderson, A) **324**, 313
University, Soviet Union. Soviet education: University shake-up canvassed, *News*, (Rich, V) **321**, 716
University, Spain. Spanish universities: New law leaves unsolved problems, *News*, (Subirana, J A) **319**, 710
Science in Iberia supplement, *News* (Anderson, A) **324**, 313
University, UK. British universities: Academic leaders answer back, *News*, **319**, 348
Academic redundancies: Committee retires in confusion, *News*, (Wenz, C) **319**, 349
British science: Sir Keith Joseph regrets ..., *News*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 531
Government and the Universities in Britain: Programme and Performance 1960-1980, (Carswell, J) *book review by* Merrison, A **320**, 657
British university crisis (cont'd) , *Opinion*, **320**, 667
British research: Signs of a silver lining appear, *News*, **321**, 370
The changing of the old guard, *Opinion*, **321**, 457
British universities: Further contraction ahead?, *News*, **321**, 459
British universities: Reputation by repute, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 550
Social security for students, *Opinion*, **321**, 797
UK Universities; Government yields just a little, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 764
What price independence?, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **324**, 95
University, US. Space research: Texas A & M fly space-grant kite, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 252
US research costs: Government to turn screws, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 346
Panel's prescription, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 346
US universities: Academics fear budget cuts, *News*, **320**, 5
Strident report, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 372
US research: Campus bonanza from the military, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 4
Scraping the barrel, *News*, (Beardsley, T) 322, 4
US universities appear in good shape, *News*, **324**, 291
University, West Germany. West German universities, *Correspondence*, (Stumpfl, E F) **319**, 256
West German universities: Shortening of courses urged, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 207
West German universities, *Correspondence*, (Brown, J V and Ettlinger, G) **320**, 390
Student squeeze in West Germany, *News*, (Neffe, J) **324**, 200
University Grants Committee. UK universities: Research gradings stir emotions, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 299
Grading of universities, *Correspondence*, (Lamb, J F) **323**, 576
Uranium. Marine uranium: Japan plumbs the depths, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 475
Uranium export: Australia puts idealism aside, *News*, (Morgan, C) **323**, 195
Uranus. Voyager 2 swings by Uranus, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 95
Space physics: Does Uranus have a magnetic field?, *News and views*, (Dessler, A J) **319**, 174
The magnetic field of Uranus, *Scientific correspondence* (Axford W I and Vasyliunas, V M) **319**, 267
Solar wind interaction with Uranus' atmosphere, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ip, W-H) **319**, 268
Solar System: Voyager passes Uranus, Giotto rescued, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 345
Voyager 2: Uranus is something else again, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 439
Rings and a moon of the planet Uranus, *News and views*, **319**, 453
More dark matter around Uranus and Neptune?, *Letter to Nature*, (Sicardy, B, Roques, F, Brahic, A, Bouchet, P, Maillard, J P and Perrier, C) **320**, 729
Planetary magnetospheres: The double tilt of Uranus, *News and views*, (Bagenal, F) **321**, 809
Mobilization of cryogenic ice in outer Solar System satellites, *Letter to Nature*, (Stevenson, D J and Lunine, J I) **323**, 46
Radio detection of uranian lighting by Voyager 2, *Letter to Nature*, (Zarka, P and Pedersen, B M) **323**, 605
Urban birds. Natural selection: Rapid evolution of urban birds, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **324**, 107
US astronomy. US astronomy: Big ideas, short pockets abound, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 575
US biotechnology. Genetic regulations: US to settle dispute over agency jurisdiction, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 458
Biotechnology companies: T cells' turn to ride high, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 462
US biotechnology: Row over industry regulation, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 641
US budget. Gramm-Rudman Act: Automatic cuts threatened, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 254
Prospect of US budget chaos, *Opinion*, **319**, 523
US budget: Biosciences lose out to defence, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Wright, K) **319**, 526
US universities: Academics fear budget cuts, *News*, **320**, 5
US budget: Winners and losers worry about Gramm-Rudman, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 487
US Budget: Boom time for health research, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 192
US budget: Congress scrambles last-minute omelette, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 657
US-Canadian pollution. US/Canada acid rain: Envoy's compromise in dispute, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 168
US computers. US machine, UK chip, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 566
US technology: Parallel computer unveiled, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 103
Mechanizing cellular automata, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **321**, 107
The Connection Machine, (Hillis, W D) *book review by* Aleksander, I **321**, 126
Supercomputers: India resents US strings, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **321**, 374
US defence research. US defence research: Few second thoughts at MIT, *News*, (Collins, E) **321**, 802
US education. The fight for science textbooks, *Commentary*, (Jukes, T H) **319**, 367
US education: Science planners ask for more, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 479
US education: Liberal colleges ask for more, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 203
US engineering. US engineering: Five more centres named, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 387
US environmental protection agency. AGS vindicated, *Correspondence*, (Bredbrook, J, Dunsmuir, P, Lindemann, J, Suslow, T and Warren, G) **322**, 494
US-French space programme. Ocean satellites: Topex launch comes closer, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 9
US fusion research. Fusion research: US, Europe, Japan collaborate, *News*, (Campbell, P) **319**, 168
US genetic engineering. Genetic engineering: USDA goes too public too quickley, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 473
Engineered vaccines: Instant approval, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 7
US high-energy physics. SSC in doubt, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 102
Fermilab: High-energy physics in a suitcase, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 389
High-energy physics: Supercollider in the balance, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 5
US industrial research. US industrial research: Kodak feels chill winds, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 4
US-Japan trade. US-Japan trade: No easy end to chip war, *News*, (Palca, J and Swinbanks, D) **322**, 400
US-Japan trade: Truce agreed in chip war, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 489
US semiconductors: Worries about agreement on trade with Japan, *News*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 477
US-Japan trading agreements. Perceptions of Europe, *Opinion*, **320**, 561
Semiconductor dealing: US and Japan near agreement, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 567
US liberal arts colleges. US education: Liberal colleges ask for more, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 203
US medical education. US universities: New medical school planned, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 712
US meteorology. US meteorology: NOAA faces rough passage, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 671
Omnistar to rescue?, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 671
US national laboratories. Argonne National Laboratory: US keeps fast reactors alive, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 474
US neutron sources. Neutron research sources: US ambitions for new machine, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 167
US nuclear energy. Nuclear virulence, *Opinion*, **320**, 384
US nuclear physics. Particle accelerators: US agency accused of bad costing, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 370
US nuclear tests. Disappointment about test bans, *Opinion*, **320**, 561
US Office of Naval Research. US Office of Naval Research: More money means more trouble, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 298
US-Pakistan agreement. US and Pakistan: Agreement on technology, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 295
US pharmaceutical industry. Pharmaceuticals: NIH retreat from controversy, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 611
US physics. US physics: Changing pattern in north-east, *News*, (Collins, E) **320**, 672
US plant science. US plant science: Monsanto's shock firings, *News*, (Wright, K) **319**, 612
US research access. US research control: Professional societies still at sea, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 460
US research and development. Bell Labs: From monopoly to competition, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 90
US research costs: Government to turn screws, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 346
US research grants: Experiment in informality, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 349
US industrial research: Kodak feels chill winds, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 4
US science and technology: McTague looks to the future, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 101
US research: Smithsonian center to close, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 387
US engineering: Five more centres named, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 387
US physics: Changing pattern in north-east, *News*, (Collins, E) **320**, 672
Benefits of inaction, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 672
US research funding. Overheads undermined, *Opinion*, **319**, 708
US science spending: United front on basic research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **319**, 714
US research costs: Pressure builds in Congress, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 297
US research costs: White House to back down?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 372
Strident report, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 372
US research funds: Defense Department to shed unwanted monies, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 549
US research overheads: Government semi-retreat, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 719
US research: Campus bonanza from the military, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 4
Scraping the barrel, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 4
US science administration. US science adviser: McTague fills Keyworth's shoes, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 87
US science advisers. US policy: Another new White House man, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 642
US-Soviet arms talks. No way to welcome spring, *Opinion*, **320**, 383
US-Soviet exchange. Visas back in favour, *Opinion*, **320**, 472
US-Soviet pact: Cooperation agreement signed, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 475
US-Soviet space cooperation. US-Soviet space: Towards renewed collaboration?, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 482
US space programme. Scribes in space, *Opinion*, **319**, 250
Space research: Texas A & M fly space-grant kite, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 252
Why did Challenger matter?, *Opinion*, **319**, 435
US space research: Nobody knows what will happen next, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 437
Space science: First results from Spacelab 2, *News and views*, (Urban, E W) **319**, 541
Challenger catastrophe: Commission concentrates on suspect rubber sealing rings, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 609
Future for the birds, *Opinion*, **320**, 95
Space shuttle: No early prospects of decision on future flights, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 201
US space programme: Delay not an unmixed curse, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 201
Mars mission: NASA selects contractors, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 386
US space sciences: Martian base planned within forty years, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 563
US space station: Europe's centrifugal tendencies, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 567
Justifiable risks, *Correspondence*, (Pittman, J A Jr) **320**, 570
US space: Titan blows up on pad, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 674
US in space: Delta failure a big set-back, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 188
US space: NRC board urges no skimping, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 372
What happens to NASA now?, *Opinion*, **321**, 635
Shuttle catastrophe: Rogers Commission report makes waves all round, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Palca, J) **321**, 637
Other avenues?, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 637
US space science: Centaur bites the dust, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 800
US space: Air Force moves on launchers, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 8
US space: Shuttle faces more delay, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 301
US space: Continuing problems all round, *News*, (Palca, J) **322**, 492
US space weapons. SDI on campus, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **319**, 437
US synchrotron radiation facilities. Synchrotron sources: Stanford versus Argonne?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 461
US tax reform. Taxes make big waves, *Opinion*, **322**, 486
US telescopes. US radioastronomy: Telescope bites cosmic dust, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 478
US universities. US research costs: Government to turn screws, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 346
Panel's prescription, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 346
US universities: Academics fear budget cuts, *News*, **320**, 5
Hewlett thanks Stanford University, *News*, (Wright, K) **320**, 476
Biology at Berkeley: New order prompts fund-raising, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 7
Military research: Campus protests at nuclear tests, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 8
Strident report, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 372
US research: Campus bonanza from the military, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 4
Scraping the barrel, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 4
Vaccination. Contraceptive vaccines: Trials in India launched, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **323**, 661

Engineered organisms: Confusion over European rules, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 297
Rabies control: Vaccination of wildlife reservoirs, *News and views*, (Anderson, R M -) **322**, 304
Oral vaccination of the fox against rabies using a live recombinant vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Blancou, J, Kieny, M P, Lathe, R, Lecocq, J P, Pastoret, P P, Soulebot, J P and Desmettre, P) **322**, 373
Genetic engineering: Hepatitis vaccine wins approval, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **322**, 396
Parasitology: Improving prospects for a schistosomiasis vaccine, *News and views*, (Smithers, S R) **323**, 205
Immunization of *Aotus* monkeys with recombinant proteins of an erythrocyte surface antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Collins, W E, Anders, R F, Pappaioanou, M, Campbell, G H, Brown, G V, Kemp, D J, Coppel, R L, Skinner, J C, Andrysiak, P M, Favaloro, J M, Corcoran, L M, Broderson, J R, Mitchell, G F and Campbell, C C) **323**, 259
Prospects for rabies control by vaccination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, S M) **323**, 300
T-cell responses to human AIDS viruses in macaques immunized with recombinant vaccinia viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Zarling, J M, Morton, W, Moran, P A, McClure, J, Kosowski, S G and Hu, S-L) **323**, 344

Vaccines. Leprosy vaccine, *Correspondence*, (Draper, P) **319**, 94
Liposomal subunit vaccine against Epstein-Barr virus-induced malignant lymphoma, *Matters arising*, (Gregoriadis, G) **320**, 87
Vaccine engineering: Violation of rules alleged, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 190

Vaccine, AIDS. Expression of the HTLV-III envelope gene by a recombinant vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chakrabarti, S, Robert-Guroff, M, Wong-Staal, F, Gallo, R C and Moss, B) **320**, 535
Expression of AIDS virus envelope gene in recombinant vaccinia viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, S-L, Kosowski, S G and Dalrymple, J M) **320**, 537
AIDS in California: State aid offered for vaccine, *News*, (Wright, K) **321**, 105
Retroviral immunization: Problems with AIDS vaccines, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 304

Vaccine, hepatitis B. Hepatitis B: Cheap vaccine for wide use?, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **324**, 399
New hepatitis-B vaccine launched, *News*, (Ward, R) **324**, 506

Vaccine, malaria. Malaria vaccines: Biogen revives forgotten project, *News*, (Newmark, P) **319**, 613
Colombian immunology: More plans for malaria vaccine, *News*, (Newmark, P) **321**, 721
Catch your monkey, *News*, **321**, 721

Vaccine, pseudorabies. Genetic engineering: USDA goes too public too quickley, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 473
Engineered vaccines: Instant approval, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 7

Vaccines, rabies. Rabies vaccine: Inquiry into Argentine trials, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 609
Wistar's export to Argentina, *Correspondence*, (Grigera, P R) **324**, 610

Virus, vaccinia. Accidental human vaccination with vaccinia virus expressing nucleoprotein gene, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, L, Ristow, S, Yilma, T and Moss, B) **319**, 543
Recombinant vaccinia viruses as vaccines, *Commentary*, (Brown, F, Schild, G C and Ada, G L) **319**, 549
Expression of the HTLV-III envelope gene by a recombinant vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chakrabarti, S, Robert-Guroff, M, Wong-Staal, F, Gallo, R C and Moss, B) **320**, 535
Expression of AIDS virus envelope gene in recombinant vaccinia viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, S-L, Kosowski, S G and Dalrymple, J M) **320**, 537
Rabies control: Vaccination of wildlife reservoirs, *News and views*, (Anderson, P. M -) **322**, 304
Oral vaccination of the fox against rabies using a live recombinant vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Blancou, J, Kieny, M P, Lathe, R, Lecocq, J P, Pastoret, P P, Soulebot, J P and Desmettre, P) **322**, 373
T-cell responses to human AIDS viruses in macaques immunized with recombinant vaccinia viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Zarling, J M, Morton, W, Moran, P A, McClure, J, Kosowski, S G and Hu, S-L) **323**, 344

Vaccine development. Accidental human vaccination with vaccinia virus expressing nucleoprotein gene, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, L, Ristow, S, Yilma, T and Moss, B) **319**, 543
Recombinant vaccinia viruses as vaccines, *Commentary*, (Brown, F, Schild, G C and Ada, G L) **319**, 549
Bioregulation: Technical slip almost forgiven, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 752

Valence bond theory. Theoretical chemistry: Back to the valence bond, *News and views*, (McWeeney, R) **323**, 666

Vanadium. Nitrogen fixation: A role for vanadium at last, *News and views*, (Cammack, R) **322**, 312
The alternative nitrogenase of *Azotobacter chroococcum* is a vanadium enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, (Robson, R L, Eady, R R, Richardson, T H, Miller, R W, Hawkins, M and Postgate, J R) **322**, 388

Variable surface glycoproteins. Stable expression of two variable surface glycoproteins by cloned *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Baltz, T, Giroud, C, Baltz, D, Roth, C, Raibaud, A and Eisen, H) **319**, 602

Vascular plants. Stomata and sterome in early land plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Edwards, D, Fanning, U and Richardson, J B) **323**, 438

Vascular relaxing factor. Superoxide anion is involved in the breakdown of endothelium-derived vascular relaxing factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Gryglewski, R J, Palmer, R M J and Moncada, S) **320**, 454

Vasopressin. Magnocellular axons in passage through the median eminence release vasopressin, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmes, M C, Antoni, F A, Aguilera, G and Catt, K J) **319**, 326
Neurobiology of Vasopressin, (Ganten, D and Pfaff, D *editors*) *book review by* Brownstein, M J **322**, 25
Vasopressin, (Schrier, R W *editor*) *book review by* Brownstein, M J **322**, 25

Vegetation changes. Mass extinction: Catastrophic vegetation changes, *News and views*, (Collinson, M E) **324**, 112

Velikovsky, I. Velikovsky, *Correspondence*, (Gingerich, O) **319**, 93
Velikovsky's evidence?, *Correspondence*, (Weir, J D) **321**, 466

Venus. Planetary meteorology: Is there lightning on Venus?, *News and views*, (Luhmann, J G and Nagy, A F) **319**, 266

Venus Tablets. Velikovsky's evidence?, *Correspondence*, (Weir, J D) **321**, 466

Vertebrate morphology. Functional vertebrate morphology, (Hildebrand, M, Bramble, D M, Liem, K F and Wake, D B *editors*) *book review by* Smith, K K **323**, 404

Veterinary education. British veterinarians: Pressures for collaboration, *News*, **319**, 171

Viking Graben. A deep seismic reflection profile across the northern North Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Beach, A) **323**, 53

Vinculin. Cell contact- and shape-dependent regulation of vinculin synthesis in cultured fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ungar, F, Geiger, B and Ben-Ze'ev, A) **319**, 787

Virology. Virus Structure and Assembly, (Casjens, S *editor*) *book review by* Butler, P J G **320**, 317
Approaches to Antiviral Agents, (Harnden, M R *editor*) *book review by* Mahy, B W J **320**, 692
Cytoimmunotherapy for persistent virus infection reveals a unique clearance pattern from the central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Oldstone, M B A, Blount, P, Southern, P J and Lampert, P W) **321**, 239
A new mechanism for the neutralization of enveloped viruses by antiviral antibody, *Letter to Nature*, (Gollins, S W and Porterfield, J S) **321**, 244
Pathogenesis of lentivirus infections, *Review article*, (Haase, A T) **322**, 130
Hepatitis B, (Gerety, R J *editor*) *book review by* Neurath, A R **323**, 120
Structure, sequence and expression of the hepatitis delta (δ) viral genome, *Article*, (Wang, K-S, Choo, Q-L, Weiner, A J, Ou, J-H, Najarian, R C, Thayer, R M, Mullenbach, G T, Denniston, K J, Gerin, J L and Houghton, M) **323**, 508
The hepatitis delta (δ) virus possesses a circular RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Kos, A, Dijkema, R, Araberg, A C, van der Meide, P H and Schellekens, H) **323**, 558
Virology: A new human herpesvirus, *News and views*, (Weiss, R and Mulder, C) **323**, 762
Antiviral effects of recombinant tumour necrosis factor *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mestan, J, Digel, W, Mittnacht, S, Hillen, H, Blohm, D, Möller, A, Jacobesen, H and Kirchner, H) **323**, 816
Tumour necrosis factors α and β inhibit virus replication and synergize with interferons, *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, G H W and Goeddel, D V) **323**, 819
Fundamental Virology, (Fields, B N and Knipe, D M *editors*) *book review by* Watson, D H **324**, 312

Virus, African. AIDS in an African context, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **324**, 611

Virus, AIDS. Good week for Pasteur institute, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 102
AIDS virus nomenclature, *Correspondence*, (Meldrum, J) **321**, 644
AIDS virus nomenclature, *Correspondence*, (Brown, F) **321**, 644

Virus, baculovirus. Biotechnology: Insect virus as super-vector?, *News*, (Wright, K) **321**, 718

Virus, cancer. Viral cancers: AIDS virus at the centre, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 170

Virus, cauliflower mosaic. Expression of cauliflower mosaic virus reverse transcriptase in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Takatsuji, H, Hirochika, H, Fukushi, T and Ikeda, J-E) **319**, 240

Virus, cucumber mosaic. Expression of biologically active viral satellite RNA from the nuclear genome of transformed plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Baulcombe, D C, Saunders, G R, Bevan, M W, Mayo, M A and Harrison, B D) **321**, 446

Virus, Epstein-Barr. *fgr* proto-oncogene mRNA induced in lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Cheah, M S C, Ley, T J, Tronick, S R and Robbins, K C) **319**, 238
Animal model for Epstein-Barr lymphoma, *Scientific correspondence*, (Miller, G) **319**, 626
Liposomal subunit vaccine against Epstein-Barr virus-induced malignant lymphoma, *Matters arising*, (Gregoriadis, G) **320**, 87
Epstein-Barr virus: Infection and tumour induction, *News and views*, (Epstein, M A) **321**, 653

Virus, feline leukaemia. Disease-specific and tissue-specific production of unintegrated feline leukaemia virus variant DNA in feline AIDS, *Letter to Nature*, (Mullins, J I, Chen, C S and Hoover, E A) **319**, 333
A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-*kit* with the protein kinase gene family, *Article*, (Besmer, P, Murphy, J E, George, P C, Qiu, F, Bergold, P J, Lederman, L, Snyder, H W Jr, Brodeur, D, Zuckerman, E E and Hardy, W D) **320**, 415

Virus, hepatitis. Viral particles induce Ia antigen expression on astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Massa, P T, Dörries, R and ter Meulen, V) **320**, 543

Virus, hepatitis B. Japanese public health: New campaign launched against hepatitis B, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 3

Virus, herpesvirus. Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Dutia, B M, Frame, M C, Subak-Sharpe, J H, Clark, W N and Marsden, H S) **321**, 439
Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by a nonapeptide derived from the carboxy terminus of subunit 2, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, E A, Gaudreau, P, Brazeau, P and Langelier, Y) **321**, 441

Virus, HTLV-I. Portuguese role in spread of HTLV-I virus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **321**, 733

Virus, HTLV-I. AIDS virus and HTLV-I differ in codon choices, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grantham, R and Perrin, P) **319**, 727
Lack of antibodies to adult T-cell leukaemia virus and to AIDS virus in Israeli Falashas, *Matters arising*, (Karpas, A, Maayan, S and Raz, R) **319**, 794
Lack of HTLV-I antibodies in Africans, *Matters arising*, (Weiss, R A, Cheingsong-Popov, R, Clayden, S, Pegram, S, Tedder, R S, Barzilai, A and Rubenstein, E) **319**, 794
Lack of HTLV-I antibodies in Africans: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Ishai, Z B, Haas, M and Jensen, F C) **319**, 795
Origins of human T-lymphotropic retroviruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gallo, R C, Sliski, A H, De Noronha, C M C and De Noronha, F) **320**, 219
Portuguese role in spread of HTLV-I virus, *Scientific correspondence* (Kautha, S S) **321**, 733

Virus, HTLV-III. Viral cancers: AIDS virus at the centre, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 170
Infection mechanism?, *News*, (Palca, J) **319**, 170
Post-transcriptional regulation accounts for the *trans*-activation of the human T-lymphotropic virus type III, *Article*, (Rosen, C A, Sodroski, J G, Goh, W C, Dayton, A I, Lippke, J and Haseltine, W A) **319**, 555
AIDS virus and HTLV-I differ in codon choices, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grantham, R and Perrin, P) **319**, 727
Origin of the human AIDS virus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Desrosiers, R C) **319**, 728
AIDS: Pasteur plans to pursue patent suit on virus, *News*, (Walgate, R and Beardsley, T) **320**, 96
Endogenous retrovirus in multiple sclerosis?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kurth, R) **320**, 219
The *trans*-activator gene of HTLV-III is essential for virus replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, A G, Feinberg, M B, Josephs, S F, Harper, M E, Marselle, L M, Reyes, G, Gonda, M A, Aldovini, A, Debouk, C, Gallo, R C and Wong-Staal, F) **320**, 367
AIDS research: New human retroviruses: One causes AIDS ..., *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 385
Infectious AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Seale, J) **320**, 391
Expression of the HTLV-III envelope gene by a recombinant vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chakrabarti, S, Robert-Guroff, M, Wong-Staal, F, Gallo, R C and Moss, B) **320**, 535
Expression of AIDS virus envelope gene in recombinant vaccinia viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, S-L, Kosowski, S G and Dalrymple, J M) **320**, 537
What's in a name?, *Opinion*, **321**, 2
Virus nomenclature: Controversy over AIDS virus extends to name, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 3
What to call the AIDS virus?, *Correspondence*, (Coffin, J, Haase, A, Levy, J A, Montagnier, L, Oroszlan, S, Teich, N, Temin, H, Toyoshima, K, Varmus, H, Vogt, P and Weiss, R) **321**, 10
Good week for Pasteur institute, *News*, (Walgate, R) **321**, 102
First isolation of HTLV-III, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gallo, R C, Sarin, P S, Kramarsky, B, Salahuddin, Z, Markham, P and Popovic, M) **321**, 119
First isolation of HTLV-III, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schüpbach, J) **321**, 119
A second post-transcriptional *trans*-activator gene required for HTLV-III replication, *Article*, (Sodroski, J, Goh, W C, Rosen, C, Dayton, A, Terwilliger, E and Haseltine, W) **321**, 412
Isolation of an HTLV-III-related retrovirus from macaques with simian AIDS and its possible origin in asymptomatic mangabeys, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphey-Corb, M, Martin, L N, Rangan, S R S, Baskin, G B, Gormus, B J, Wolf, R H, Andes, W A, West, M and Montelaro, R C) **321**, 435

Virus, HTLV-IV. AIDS research: ... and the other does not, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 385

Virus, LAV-II. AIDS virus and HTLV-I differ in codon choices, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grantham, R and Perrin, P) **319**, 727
AIDS research: New human retroviruses: One causes AIDS ..., *News*, (Walgate, R) **320**, 385
AIDS research: ... and the other does not, *News*, (Palca, J) **320**, 385
What's in a name?, *Opinion*, **321**, 2
Virus nomenclature: Controversy over AIDS virus extends to name, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 3
What to call the AIDS virus?, *Correspondence*, (Coffin, J, Haase, A, Levy, J A, Montagnier, L, Oroszlan, S, Teich, N, Temin, H, Toyoshima, K, Varmus, H, Vogt, P and Weiss, R) **321**, 10

Virus, leukaemia. Expression of a new tyrosine protein kinase is stimulated by retrovirus promoter insertion, *Letter to Nature*, (Voronova, A F and Sefton, B M) **319**, 682
Bovine leukaemia virus and multiple sclerosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cunningham, A S) **320**, 219

Virus, mouse mammary tumour. Concerted activation of two potential proto-oncogenes in carcinomas induced by mouse mammary tumour virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Peters, G, Lee, A E and Dickson, C) **320**, 628

Virus, multiple sclerosis. Multiple sclerosis, viruses and glycolipids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fazakerley, J K and Webb, H E) **321**, 386

Virus, papillomavirus. A novel type of human papillomavirus associ-

ated with genital neoplasias, *Letter to Nature*, (Beaudenon, S, Kremsdorf, D, Croissant, O, Jablonska, S, Wain-Hobson, S and Orth, G) **321**, 246

Virus, plant. Genetic recombination between RNA components of a multipartite plant virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Bujarski, J J and Kaesberg, P) **321**, 528

Virus, retrovirus. Gene therapy: Desperate appli..nces, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **320**, 213

Retrovirus-mediated transfer and expression of drug resistance genes in human haematopoietic progenitor cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hock, R A and Miller, A D) **320**, 275

Retrovirus insertion inactivates mouse α1(I) collagen gene by blocking initiation of transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Hartung, S, Jaenisch, R and Breindl, M) **320**, 365

Virus, Semliki Forest. Envelope structure of Semliki Forest virus reconstructed from cryo-electron micrographs, *Letter to Nature*, (Vogel, R H, Provencher, S W, von Bonsdorff, C-H, Adrian, M and Dubochet, J) **320**, 533

Virus, simian virus 40. Gene regulation: Importance of helical periodicity, *News and views*, (Enver, T and Patient, R) **319**, 99

Requirement of stereospecific alignments for initiation from the simian virus 40 early promoter, *Article*, (Takahashi, K, Vigneron, M, Matthes, H, Wildeman, A, Zenke, M and Chambon, P) **319**, 121

Virus, tobacco mosaic. A tobacco mosaic virus-induced tobacco protein is homologous to the sweet-tasting protein thaumatin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cornelissen, B J C, Hooft van Huijsduijnen, R A M and Bol, J F) **321**, 531

Virus, vaccinia. Accidental human vaccination with vaccinia virus expressing nucleoprotein gene, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, L, Ristow, S, Yilma, T and Moss, B) **319**, 543

Recombinant vaccinia viruses as vaccines, *Commentary*, (Brown, F, Schild, G C and Ada, G L) **319**, 549

Expression of the HTLV-III envelope gene by a recombinant vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chakrabarti, S, Robert-Guroff, M, Wong-Staal, F, Gallo, R C and Moss, B) **320**, 535

Expression of AIDS virus envelope gene in recombinant vaccinia viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, S-L, Kosowski, S G and Dalrymple, J M) **320**, 537

Virus-like particles. Unusual priming mechanism of RNA-directed DNA synthesis in *copia* retrovirus-like particles of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kikuchi, Y, Ando, Y and Shiba, T) **323**, 824

Viruses. Genetically Altered Viruses and the Environment, (Fields, B, Martin, M A and Kamely, D *editors*) *book review by* Bishop, D H L **321**, 660

Viscosity. Mantle geophysics: Variable viscosity makes waves, *News and views*, (Yuen, D A) **323**, 669

Viscous fingering. Transitions of viscous fingering patterns in nematic liquid crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Buka, A, Kertész, J and Vicsek, T) **323**, 424

Vision. Vision: Shortcomings of an eagle's eye, *News and views*, (Martin, G R) **319**, 357

Serial and parallel processing of visual feature conjunctions, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakayama, K and Silverman, G H) **320**, 264

Perception of apparent motion by commissurotomy patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramachandran, V S, Cronin-Golomb, A and Myers, J J) **320**, 358

Sampling in spatial vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Levi, D M and Klein, S A) **320**, 360

The mechanics of visual acuity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nash, T) **320**, 402

Long-range colour-generating interactions across the retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Pöppel, E) **320**, 523

Colour-contingent after-effects are really wavelength-contingent, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, P and Latchford, G) **320**, 525

Orientation-specific cortical responses develop in early infancy, *Letter to Nature*, (Braddick, O J, Wattam-Bell, J and Atkinson, J) **320**, 617

Visual discrimination of target displacement remains after damage to the striate cortex in humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Blythe, I M, Bromley, J M, Kennard, C and Ruddock, K H) **320**, 619

Visual system: Mapping of motion perception, *News and views*, (Braddick, O) **320**, 680

Neurochemistry: Is GABA the neurotransmitter for some photoreceptors?, *News and views*, (Yazulla, S) **320**, 685

Large adjustments in visually guided reaching do not depend on vision of the hand or perception of target displacement, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodale, M A, Pelisson, D and Prablanc, C) **320**, 748

GABA and GAD immunoreactivity of photoreceptor terminals in primate retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishimura, Y, Schwartz, M L and Rakic, P) **320**, 753

Molecular genetics: Understanding colour vision, *News and views*, (Mollon, J D) **321**, 12

Single cyclic GMP-activated channel activity in excised patches of rod outer segment membrane, *Letter to Nature*, (Haynes, L W, Kay, A R and Yau, K-H) **321**, 66

Cyclic GMP-sensitive conductance of retinal rods consists of aqueous pores, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmerman, A L and Baylor, D A) **321**, 70

Neurobiology: Pigment and visual projections, *News and views*, (Lund, R D) **321**, 203

Evidence for the existence and development of visual inhibition in humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Morrone, M C and Burr, D C) **321**, 235

A comparison of inhibition in orientation and spatial frequency selectivity of cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramoa, A S, Shadlen, M, Skottun, B C and Freeman, R D) **321**, 237

In the eye of the beholder, *Scientific correspondence*, (Westheimer, G) **321**, 476

Neuroscience: Optical mapping of activity in primate visual cortex, *News and views*, (Van Essen, D and Orbach, H S) **321**, 564

Voltage-sensitive dyes reveal a modular organization in monkey striate cortex, *Article*, (Blasdel, G G and Salama, G) **321**, 579

Visual information: Do computers need attention?, *News and views*, (Huribert, A and Poggio, T) **321**, 651

Enhanced detection in the aperture of focal attention during simple discrimination tasks, *Letter to Nature*, (Sagi, D and Julesz, B) **321**, 693

Measurement of intracellular free calcium concentration in salamander rods, *Letter to Nature*, (McNaughton, P A, Cervetto, L and Nunn, B J) **322**, 261

Neurophysiology; Parallel channels and redundant mechanisms in visual cortex, *News and views*, (Swindale, N V) **322**, 775

Perception: Vision in humans and computers, *News and views*, (Braddick , O) **323**, 201

Bilateral amblyopia following a short period of reverse occlusion in kittens, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy K M and Mitchell, D E) **323**, 536

Polymorphism of the long-wavelength cone in normal human colour vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Neitz, J and Jacobs, G H) **323**, 623

Ocular dominance shift in kitten visual cortex caused by imbalance in retinal electrical activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Chapman, B, Jacobson, M D, Reiter, H O and Stryker, M P) **324**, 154

Visna virus. Pathogenesis of lentivirus infections, *Review article*, (Haase, A T) **322**, 130

Visual cognition. Visual Cognition, (**Pinker, S** *editor*) *book review by* Sutherland, S **322**, 415

Visual connections. Normal maturation involves systematic changes in binocular visual connections in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Grant, S and Keating, M J) **322**, 258

Visual cortex. Psychophysics: Limits of visual resolution, *News and views*, (Martin, G) **319**, 540

Vernier acuity of neurones in cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Swindale, N V and Cynader, M S) **319**, 591

Visual cortex: Cholinergic input and plasticity?, *News and views*, (Sillito, A M) **320**, 109

Modulation of visual cortical plasticity by acetylcholine and noradrenaline, *Letter to Nature*, (Bear, M F and Singer, W) **320**, 172

Visual cortex: What layer 6 tells layer 4, *News and views*, (LeVay, S) **320**, 310

Generation of end-inhibition in the visual cortex via interlaminar connections, *Letter to Nature*, (Bolz, J and Gilbert, C D) **320**, 362

Visual Cortex. Cerebral Cortex, Vol.3, (**Peters, A and Jones, E G** *editors*) *book review by* Blakemore, C **320**, 689

Models of the Visual Cortex, (Rose, D and Dobson, V G *editors*) *book review by* Blakemore, C **320**, 689

Reduction in number of immunostained GABAergic neurones in deprived-eye dominance columns of monkey area 17, *Letter to Nature*, (Hendry, S H C and Jones, E G) **320**, 750

Theoretical choices, *Correspondence*, (Maxwell, N) **321**, 191

Mapping human visual cortex with positron emission tomography, *Letter to Nature*, (Fox, P T, Mintun, M A, Raichle, M E, Miezin, F M, Allman, J M and Van Essen, D C) **323**, 806

Ocular dominance shift in kitten visual cortex caused by imbalance in retinal electrical activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Chapman, B, Jacobson, M D, Reiter, H O and Stryker, M P) **324**, 154

Visual orientation. Visual orientation in motion-blind flies is an operant behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolf, R and Heisenberg, M) **323**, 154

Visual pathway. Neurobiology: Microcircuits to see by, *News and views*, (Shepherd, G M) **319**, 452

Ganglion cell dendrites are presynaptic in catfish retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Sakai, H M, Naka, K-I and Dowling, J E) **319**, 495

Proliferating bipotential glial progenitor cells in adult rat optic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (ffrench-Constant, C and Raff, M C) **319**, 499

Psychophysics: Limits of visual resolution, *News and views*, (Martin, G) **319**, 540

Vernier acuity of neurones in cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Swindale, N V and Cynader, M S) **319**, 591

Visual system. Functions of the ON and OFF channels of the visual system, *Letter to Nature*, (Schiller, P H, Sandell, J H and Maunsell, J H R) **322**, 824

Faster than the eye can see, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stowell, H) **323**, 118

Vitamin C. The History of Scurvy and Vitamin C, (Carpenter, K J) *book review by* Rivers, J **324**, 177

Vitamins. How to Live Longer and Feel Better, (Pauling, L) *book review by* Nelson, M **320**, 641

Vivisection. The Old Brown Dog: Women, Workers, and Vivisection in Edwardian England, (Lansbury, C) *book review by* Bynum, W F **319**, 546

Voids. Astrophysics: Discovering a bubbly Universe, *News and views*, (Silk, J) **320**, 12

Volcanic Prediction Liaison Council. Japanese volcanoes: Forecasters wise after the event, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 605

Volcanism. Pacific volcano: Transient Iwojima calf, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **319**, 441

Nd-Sr-Pb isotope constraints on the sources of West Maui volcano, Hawaii, *Letter to Nature*, (Hegner, E, Unruh, D and Tatsumoto, M) **319**, 478

Carbon and sulphur isotopic composition of Kilauea parental magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, T M and Thomas, D M) **319**, 480

An exceptionally large late Quaternary eruption from New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, (Froggatt, P C, Nelson, C S, Carter, L, Griggs, G and Black, K P) **319**, 578

Dating volcanic ash by ESR, *Matters arising*, (Berger, G W) **319**, 795

Dating volcanic ash by ESR: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Imai, N, Shimokawa, K and Hirota, M) **319**, 796

Volcanic shards from Santorini (Upper Minoan ash) in the Nile Delta, Egypt, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanley, D J and Sheng, H) **320**, 733

Mantle heterogeneity beneath the Nazca plate: San Felix and Juan Fernandez islands, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, D C, Hart, S R, Morales, V W J and Palacios, C) **322**, 165

Silicate microspherules intercepted in the plume of Etna volcano, *Letter to Nature*, (Lefèvre, R, Gaudichet, A and Billon-Galland, M A) **322**, 817

Planetology: Sulphur and volcanism on Io, *News and views*, (Crown, D A and Greeley, R) **322**, 593

Non-explosive silicic volcanism, *Article*, (Eichelberger, J C, Carrigan, C R, Westrich, H R and Price, R H) **323**, 598

Lahars initiated by the 13 November 1985 eruption of Nevado del Ruiz, Columbia, *Letter to Nature*, (Lowe, D R, Williams, S N, Leigh, H, Connor, C B, Gemmell, J B and Stoiber, R E) **324**, 51

Reversed magnetization in pyroclastics from the 1985 eruption of Nevado del Ruiz, Colombia, *Letter to Nature*, (Heller, F, Carracedo, J C and Soler, V) **324**, 241

Archaean flow-top alteration zones formed initially in a low-temperature sulphate-rich environment, *Letter to Nature*, (Lowe, D R and Byerly, G R) **324**, 245

Japanese volcano: Islanders flee surprise eruption, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 295

Japanese volcanoes: Forecasters wise after the event, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **324**, 605

Voltage gating. Voltage-gated Ca^{2+} entry into *Paramecium* linked to intraciliary increase in cyclic GMP, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, J E, Pohl, T and Klumpp, S) **322**, 271

The mechanism of rectification at the electronic motor giant synapse of the crayfish, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaslove, S W and Brink, P R) **323**, 63

von Klitzing, K. Prizes for Germany, *Correspondence*, (Schmid, R) **319**, 256

von Weizsäcker, C F. Nuclear energy: Weizsäcker changes his mind, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 295

Ageism, *Correspondence*, (Cherkin, A) **321**, 464

Von Willebrand factor. Structure of pre-pro-von Willebrand factor and its expression in heterologous cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonthron, D T, Handin, R I, Kaufman, R J, Wasley, L C, Orr, E C, Mitsock, L M, Ewenstein, B, Loscalzo, J, Ginsburg, D and Orkin, S H) **324**, 270

Voyager 2. Voyager: Looking ahead to Neptune, *News*, (Palca, J) **323**, 388

Vulcanism. Pb isotope evidence in the South Atlantic for migrating ridge-hotspot interactions, *Article*, (Hanan, B B, Kingsley, R H and Schilling, J-G) **322**, 137

Wadati-Benioff zones. The curvature of Wadati-Benioff zones and the torsional rigidity of subducting plates, *Letter to Nature*, (Bevis, M) **323**, 52

WAGR complex. The β-subunit of follicle-stimulating hormone is deleted in patients with aniridia and Wilms'tumour, allowing a further definition of the WAGRlocus, *Letter to Nature*, (Glaser, T, Lewis, W H, Bruns, G A P, Watkins, P C, Rogler, C E, Shows, T B, Powers, V E, Willard, H F, Goguen, J M, Simola, K O J and Housman, D E) **321**, 882

Waisted axe culture. Discovery of waisted axes in New Guinea, *News and views*, **324**, 409

A 40, 000 year-old human occupation site at Huon Peninsula, Papua New Guinea, *Letter to Nature*, (Groube, L, Chappell, J, Muke, J and Price, D) **324**, 453

Wales. Age of Pleistocene faunas from Bacon Hole, Wales, *Letter to Nature*, (Stringer, C B, Currant, A P, Schwarcz, H P and Colcutt, S N) **320**, 59

Walkers. Walkers, (Jebb, M) *book review by* Ashby, E **324**, 626

Waring's problem. Mathematics: The Waring experience, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **323**, 674

Water repellence. Bird dropping research continues apace, *Scientific correspondence*, (Michie, C A) **319**, 625

Water resources. Indian resources: National water policy at last, *News*, (Rao, R) **324**, 507

Water structure. Repulsive regularities of water structure in ices and crystalline hydrates, *Letter to Nature*, (Savage, H F J and Finney, J L) **323**, 717

Waves. Observations of solitary waves in a viscously deformable pipe, *Letter to Nature*, (Scott, D R, Stevenson, D J and Whitehead, J A Jr) **319**, 759

Weakly interacting massive particles. Weakly interacting massive particles and solar oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, (Faulkner, J, Gough, D O and Vahia, M N) **321**, 226

Weakly interacting massive particles, solar neutrinos, and solar oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, (Däppen, W, Gilliland, R L and Christensen-Dalsgaard, J) **321**, 229

Weapon, biological. Bees in SE Asia, *Correspondence*, (Reeves, K R and Anderson, W H) **319**, 94

Yellow rain: Another treaty threatened, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 554

US biological weapons: New test facility defended, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 805

Weapon, chemical. The Poisonous Cloud: Chemical Warfare in the First World War, (Haber, L F) *book review by* Hay, A **320**, 666

Chemical Warfare, (Spiers, E M) *book review by* Hay, A **320**, 666

Yellow rain: Canada publishes more equivocal evidence, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 669

Yellow rain: British assays negative, *News*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 669

What yellow peril?, *Opinion*, **321**, 457

Yellow rain: British analyses find no toxin, *News*, **321**, 459

Chemical weapons: Binary weapons in trouble, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 717

Weapon, Japan. Japanese technology: First sale overseas of military

equipment, *News*, (Anderson, A) **319**, 87
Weapons, nuclear. Nuclear weapons, *Correspondence*, (McEvoy, A J) **319**, 93
Military research: Campus protests at nuclear tests, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 8
Disposal of British civil plutonium, *Correspondence*, (Hesketh, R V) **321**, 10
Weapons, space. Price of star wars, *Correspondence*, (Hertzlinger, J) **319**, 8
Uncertainty and the Strategic Defense Initiative, *Commentary*, (Wright, J) **319**, 275
SDI: Japan eager to join in the star wars fray, *News*, (Anderson, A) **320**, 294
Waving the star (wars) and stripes, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 294
SDI in Japan: Growing interest in joint venture, *News*, (Anderson, A) **321**, 5
Lawrence Berkeley laboratory: SDI brings back old problem, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **321**, 9
SDI: Academics pledge opposition, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 369
SDI: Abounding hypotheses floated, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 373
SDI: Congress embraces restraint, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 552
Laser cut down to size, *News*, **321**, 552
Strategic Defense Initiative: Britain wins first big contracts, *News*, (Anderson, A) **322**, 5
Weddell Sea. Geophysical evidence for the East Antarctic plate boundary in the Weddell Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Kristoffersen, Y and Haugland, K) **322**, 538
Wellcome. Biotechnology: All systems go in Britain, *News*, (Newmark, P) **320**, 100
West German computers. German gigaflops, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 205
West German education. Europe still unsure of itself, *Opinion*, **319**, 249
West German schools: Teachers swell dole queues, *News*, (Neffe, J) **319**, 255
West German environment. West German forests: Deterioration, but some recovery, *News*, (Bleak, L W) **319**, 529
West German Green party. West German environment: Greens bite back in Hesse, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 299
West German medical education. West German physicians: Students still look to medicine, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 6
West German nuclear energy. Nuclear energy: Weizsäcker changes his mind, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 295
West German nuclear power: The fast breeder is stumbling, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 398
West German research. German research agency: Ethologist takes the helm, *News*, (Neffe, J) **319**, 166
Max-Planck survives, *Opinion*, **319**, 344
West German research: Industry's subsidy attacked, *News*, **323**, 4
West German space programme. West German space research: Hermes causes sacking and cabinet unrest, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 3
Hermes limps on to ESA's agenda, *News*, (Walgate, R) **322**, 3
West German space research. West German space: Ministers at odds about Hermes, *News*, (Neffe, J) **319**, 92
West German universities. West German universities, *Correspondence*, (Stumpfl, E F) **319**, 256
West German universities: Shortening of courses urged, *News*, (Neffe, J) **320**, 207
West German universities, *Correspondence*, (Brown, J V and Ettlinger, G) **320**, 390
West Germany. Germany and Chernobyl: End of the nuclear programme?, *News*, (Neffe, J) **321**, 640
Terrorists strike again, *News*, (Neffe, J) **322**, 400
Westland. Chopper politics, *Opinion*, **319**, 86
Europe still unsure of itself, *Opinion*, **319**, 249
Wetlands. The Second Creation: Makers of the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics, (Crease, R P and Mann, C C) *book review by* Brown, L M **323**, 119
Wheeler delayed-choice experiment. A quantum potential approach to the Wheeler delayed-choice experiment, *Matters arising*, (Umakantha, N) **319**, 699
A quantum potential approach to the Wheeler delayed-choice experiment: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Bohm, D J, Dewdney, C and Hiley, B H) **319**, 699
White-dwarf. The historical record for Sirius: evidence for a white-dwarf thermonuclear runaway?, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruhweiler, F C, Kondo, Y and Sion, E M) **324**, 235
Whitehead, A N. Alfred North Whitehead: The Man and His Work, Vol.I 1861-1910, (Lowe, V) *book review by* Gale, G **319**, 548
Wilkes, M. Memoirs of a Computer Pioneer, (Wilkes, M) *book review by* Pinkerton, J M M **322**, 26
Will. The Brain Machine: The Development of Neurophysiological Thought, (Jeannerod, M) *book review by* Passingham, R **321**, 26
Wilms' tumour. The β-subunit of follicle-stimulating hormone is deleted in patients with aniridia and Wilms'tumour, allowing a further definition of the WAGRlocus, *Letter to Nature*, (Glaser, T, Lewis, W H, Bruns, G A P, Watkins, P C, Rogler, C E, Shows, T B, Powers, V E, Willard, H F, Goguen, J M, Simola, K O J and Housman, D E) **321**, 882
Windover archaeological site. Anatomical, cellular and molecular analysis of 8, 000-yr-old human brain tissue from the Windover archaeological site, *Letter to Nature*, (Doran, G H, Dickel, D N, Ballinger, W E, Agee, O F, Laipis, P J and Hauswirth, W W) **323**, 803
Wirechambers. Radiation detectors: Wirechambers in Vienna, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **321**, 559
Wistar Institute. Wistar's export to Argentina, *Correspondence*, (Grigera, P R) **324**, 610
Wolf prize. Prizes: US winners for Israeli prizes, *News*, (Meyers, N) **320**, 101
Women. The Descent of Woman: A New Edition, (Morgan, E) *book review by* Attenborough, R **319**, 271
Myths of Gender: Biological Theories About Women and Men, (Fausto-Sterling, A) *book review by* Attenborough, R **319**, 271
Breaks in career — What chance for women?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **319**, 522
The Old Brown Dog: Women, Workers, and Vivisection in Edwardian England, (Lansbury, C) *book review by* Bynum, W F **319**, 546
Women back to work, *Correspondence*, (Jackson, D F) **320**, 208
Hypatia's Heritage: A History of Women in Science from Antiquity to the Late Nineteenth Century, (Alic, M) *book review by* Maddox, B **320**, 496
World Archaeology Congress. Archaeology: Conflict goes on over Congress, *News*, (Williams, N) **323**, 6
World economy. Economic revolution postponed for now, *Opinion*, **322**, 759
World Health Organization. AIDS: WHO plans megaprogramme, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Johnstone, B) **324**, 294
Wound healing. Activated human monocytes express the *c-sis* proto-oncogene and release a mediator showing PDGF-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Martinet, Y, Bitterman, P B, Mornex, J-F, Grotendorst, G R, Martin, G R and Crystal, R G) **319**, 158
Wright, S. Evolution: Selected Papers by Sewall Wright, (Provine, W B *editor*) *book review by* Felsenstein, J **324**, 175
X chromosome. X chromosomes and dosage compensation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chandra, H S) **319**, 18
Differential expression of α-fetoprotein genes on the inactive X chromosome in extraembryonic and somatic tissues of a transgenic mouse line, *Letter to Nature*, (Krumlauf, R, Chapman, V M, Hammer, R E, Brinster, R and Tilghman, S M) **319**, 224
X chromosomes and dosage compensation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lyon, M F) **320**, 313
X-ray astronomy. X-ray astronomy: New results from Exosat, *News and views*, (Fabian, A C) **319**, 451
X-ray astronomy: British-Soviet collaboration, *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 101
X-ray bursts. Relation between solar narrow-band decimetre-wave bursts and associated X-ray bursts, *Letter to Nature*, (Enome, S and Orwig, L E) **321**, 421
X-ray diffraction. Ionic structure in aqueous electrolyte solution by the difference method of X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, (Skipper, N T, Cummings, S, Neilson, G W and Enderby, J E) **321**, 52
Diffraction Methods for Biological Macromolecules, Parts A and B. Methods in Enzymology Vols 114 and 115, (Wyckoff, H W, Hirs, C H W and Timasheff, S N *editors*) *book review by* Holmes, K C **321**, 388
X-ray lasers. Resignation provokes criticism, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **323**, 196
X-ray sources. Quasi-periodic oscillations in the X-ray flux of Cyg X-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Hasinger, G, Langmeier, A, Sztajno, M, Trümper, J, Lewin, W H G and White, N E) **319**, 469
Quasi-periodic oscillations from accretion disk coronas, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyle, C B, Fabian, A C and Guilbert, P W) **319**, 648
Pair production instabilities as a source of X-ray flares from accreting black holes, *Letter to Nature*, (Moskalik, P and Sikora, M) **319**, 649
Measuring interstellar dust grains from the haloes of binary X-ray sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Xu, Y, McCray, R and Kelley, R) **319**, 652
Astronomy: First X-ray-ionized nebula, *News and views*, (Fabian, A C) **322**, 496
Detection of an X-ray-ionized nebula around the black hole candidate binary LMC X-1, *Article*, (Pakull, M W and Angebault, L P) **322**, 511
What happens on Cygnus X-3?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **322**, 591
The shortest period binary star?, *News and views*, (King, A R and Watson, M G) **323**, 105
An emission-line object in the core of M15, *Letter to Nature*, (Charles, P A, Jones, D C and Naylor, T) **323**, 417
X rays, galactic nuclei. Limits of X-ray variability in active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Barr, P and Mushotzky, R F) **320**, 421
Xenon. Geophysics: Looking for missing xenon, *News and views*, (Ozima, M) **321**, 813
Xenopus. Fingers and helices, *News and views* (Brown R S and Argos, P) **324**, 215
Inhibitory neurones of a motor pattern generator in *Xenopus* revealed by antibodies to glycine, *Letter to Nature* (Dane, N, Ottersen, O P, Roberts, A and Storm-Mathisen, J) **324**, 255
Xenophyophores. High levels of natural radionuclides in a deep-sea infaunal xenophyophore, *Letter to Nature*, (Swinbanks, D D and Shirayama, Y) **320**, 354
Yale University. Fireworks at Yale, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **323**, 282
Yeast. Expression of cauliflower mosaic virus reverse transcriptase in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Takatsuji, H, Hirochika, H, Fukushi, T and Ikeda, J-E) **319**, 240
Induction of yeast Ty element transcription by ultraviolet light, *Letter to Nature*, (Rolfe, M, Spanos, A and Banks, G) **319**, 339
Yeast plasma membrane ATPase is essential for growth and has homology with $(Na^+ + K^+)$-, K^+- and Ca^{2+}-ATPases, *Letter to Nature*, (Serrano, R, Kielland-Brandt, M C and Fink, G R) **319**, 689
Activation of meiosis and sporulation by repression of the *RME1* product in yeast, *Article*, (Mitchell, A P and Herskowitz, I) **319**, 738
Sequence homology of the yeast regulatory protein ADR1 with *Xenopus* transcription factor TFIIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Harrisborne, T A, Blumberg, H and Young, E T) **320**, 283
Homoeo-domain homology in yeast *MAT*α*2* is essential for repressor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Porter, S D and Smith, M) **320**, 766
The stability of biological nomenclature: yeasts, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barnett, J A) **322**, 599
Length growth in fission yeast cells measured by two novel techniques, *Letter to Nature*, (May, J W and Mitchison, J M) **322**, 752
Selective proteolysis defines two DNA binding domains in yeast transcription factor τ, *Letter to Nature*, (Marzouki, N, Camier, S, Ruet, A, Moenne, A and Sentenac, A) **323**, 176
Genetic manipulation: Living outside regulation, *News*, (Palca, J) **324**, 202
Yellow rain. Yellow rain: Canada publishes more equivocal evidence, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **320**, 669
Yellow rain: British assays negative, *News*, (Maddox, J) **320**, 669
What yellow peril?, *Opinion*, **321**, 457
Yellow rain: British analyses find no toxin, *News*, **321**, 459
Yellow rain: Another treaty threatened, *News*, (Palca, J) **321**, 554
Darwin's yellow rain, *Correspondence*, (Fleury, B E) **322**, 767
Yellow River. Red greens on Yellow River?, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 5
Yersinia pestis. Probing the phagolysosomal environment of human macrophages with a Ca^{2+}-responsive operon fusion in *Yersinia pestis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollack, C, Straley, S C and Klempner, M S) **322**, 834
Yugoslavia. Nuclear power: Yugoslav plans approved, *News*, (Rich, V) **319**, 350
Yugoslavia: Serbian centenary "postponed", *News*, (Rich, V) **324**, 101
Zeolites. Natural Zeolites, (Gottardi, G and Galli, E) *book review by* Wise, W S **321**, 737
A new type of host compound consisting of α-zirconium phosphate and an aminated cyclodextrin, *Letter to Nature*, (Kijima, T and Matsui, Y) **322**, 533
Zinc-binding sites. EXAFS study of the zinc-binding sites in the protein transcription factor IIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Diakun, G P, Fairall, L, KuFairall, L and Klug, A) **324**, 698
Zirconia ceramics. Shape memory behaviour in partially stabilized zirconia ceramics, *Letter to Nature*, (Swain, M V) **322**, 234
Zircons. Precambrian geology: The most ancient rocks revisited, *News and views*, (Moorbath, S) **321**, 725
Jack Hills, evidence of more very old detrital zircons in Western Australia, *Letter to Nature*, (Compston, W and Pidgeon, R T) **321**, 766
Zoological nomenclature. The stability of zoological nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Feldmann, R M) **322**, 120
Zoology. Birds that 'cry wolf', *Letter to Nature*, (Munn, C A) **319**, 143
Biology of Amphibians, (Duellman, W E and Trueb, L) *book review by* Halliday, T **319**, 364
Crabs that breathe air with their legs — *Scopimera* and *Dotilla*, *Letter to Nature*, (Maitland, D P) **319**, 493
Flock-feeding on fish schools increases individual success in gulls, *Letter to Nature*, (Götmark, F, Winkler, D W and Andersson, M) **319**, 589
Asymmetry in the evolution of female mating preferences, *Letter to Nature*, (Seger, J and Trivers, R) **319**, 771
Social Behaviour in Mammals, (Poole, T) *book review by* Roper, T **319**, 800
Vertebrate Life, 2nd Edn, (McFarland, W N, Pough, F H, Cade, T J and Heiser, J B) *book review by* Kemp, T **319**, 811
Looking at Vertebrates: A Practical Guide to Vertebrate Adaptations, (Rogers, E) *book review by* Kemp, T **319**, 811
Avian physiology: Busy doing nothing — efficiently, *News and views*, (Krebs, J R and Harvey, P H) **320**, 18
Digestive physiology is a determinant of foraging bout frequency in hummingbirds, *Letter to Nature*, (Diamond, J M, Karasov, W H, Phan, D and Carpenter, F L) **320**, 62
Life history correlations and demography, *Matters arising*, (Sutherland, W J, Grafen, A and Harvey, P H) **320**, 88
Animal intelligence, *Correspondence*, (Powers, R) **320**, 104
Animal deception?, *Correspondence*, (McArthur, H) **320**, 392
Inbreeding: Do animals avoid incest?, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Rails, K) **320**, 575
The Female Animal, (Elia, I) *book review by* Dawkins, M **320**, 651
Females of the Species, (Kevles, B) *book review by* Dawkins, M **320**, 651
Ecology: The evolution of anti-predatory behaviour in zooplankton, *News and views*, (Huntingford, F A and Metcalfe, N B) **320**, 682
The stability of zoological nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Erzinclioglu, Y Z and Unwin, D M) **320**, 687
Predation and the evolution of vertical migration in zooplankton, *Letter to Nature*, (Gliwicz, M Z) **320**, 746
Macroevolution: Predation by drilling gastropods, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **321**, 110
Animal locomotion: Three kinds of flying in animals, *News and views*, (Alexander, R McN) **321**, 113
Vortex flow visualizations reveal change in upstroke function with flight speed in bats, *Letter to Nature*, (Rayner, J M V, Jones, G and Thomas, A) **321**, 162
The stability of zoological nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tubbs, P K) **321**, 476
Maternal investment in mammals, *Matters arising*, (Zeveloff, S I and Boyce, M S) **321**, 537
Maternal investment in mammals: Reply, *Matters arising*, (Martin, R D and MacLarnon, A M) **321**, 538
Ecology and Natural History of Desert Lizards, (Pianka, E R) *book review by* Harvey, P H **321**, 573
The Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians, (Halliday, T and

Adler, K *editors*) *book review by* Crothers, J **322**, 416

A putative ancestor for the swordfish-like ichthyosaur *Eurhinosaurus*, *Letter to Nature*, (McGowan, C) **322**, 454

Growth and longevity of krill during the first decade of pelagic whaling, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, A A, Beddington, J R and Basson, M) **324**, 152

Zooplankton. Ecology: The evolution of anti-predatory behaviour in zooplankton, *News and views*, (Huntingford, F A and Metcalfe, N B) **320**, 682

Predation and the evolution of vertical migration in zooplankton, *Letter to Nature*, (Gliwicz, M Z) **320**, 746

Suspended clay concentration controlled by filter-feeding zooplankton in a tropical reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, (Gliwicz, M Z) **323**, 330

Growth and longevity of krill during the first decade of pelagic whaling, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, A A, Beddington, J R and Basson, M) **324**, 152

Zoos. Population biology: Genetic management in zoos, *News and views*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **322**, 408

Zymogens. Molecular structure of an aspartic proteinase zymogen, porcine pepsinogen, at 1.8 Å resolution, *Article*, (James, M N G and Sielecki, A R) **319**, 33

Why YOU should become a personal subscriber to Nature in 1987

There will never be a better opportunity than now to take advantage of our personal subscription scheme..... offering direct delivery to your home at HALF PRICE!

Consider the convenience of having your own personal copy delivered each week carrying crucial research results, news and job opportunities in your specific field HOT OFF THE PRESS! When **Nature** is such a vital ingredient in your scientific career a subscription is a very small investment to make – in fact the cost works out at less than your daily newspaper.

All you need to do to subscribe is fill in the form below and send it with your personal payment to **Nature**, P.O. Box 1501, Neptune, NJ, 07754-9969, USA. You'll receive your first copy within four to six weeks of your order and thereafter weekly for a year. We *guarantee* that when we invite you to renew your subscription it will be at the lowest rate available.

Return to: **Nature**, Subscription Department, P.O. Box 1501, Neptune, NJ 07754-9969 USA.
YES, please enter my personal subscription to **Nature** at

☐ $125 for One Year ☐ $195 for Two Years

☐ Enclosed is my personal payment for $_____

☐ Please charge my credit card.

☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ American Express

Account No._____

Expiration Date_____

Signature _____

Name _____

Home Address _____

_____

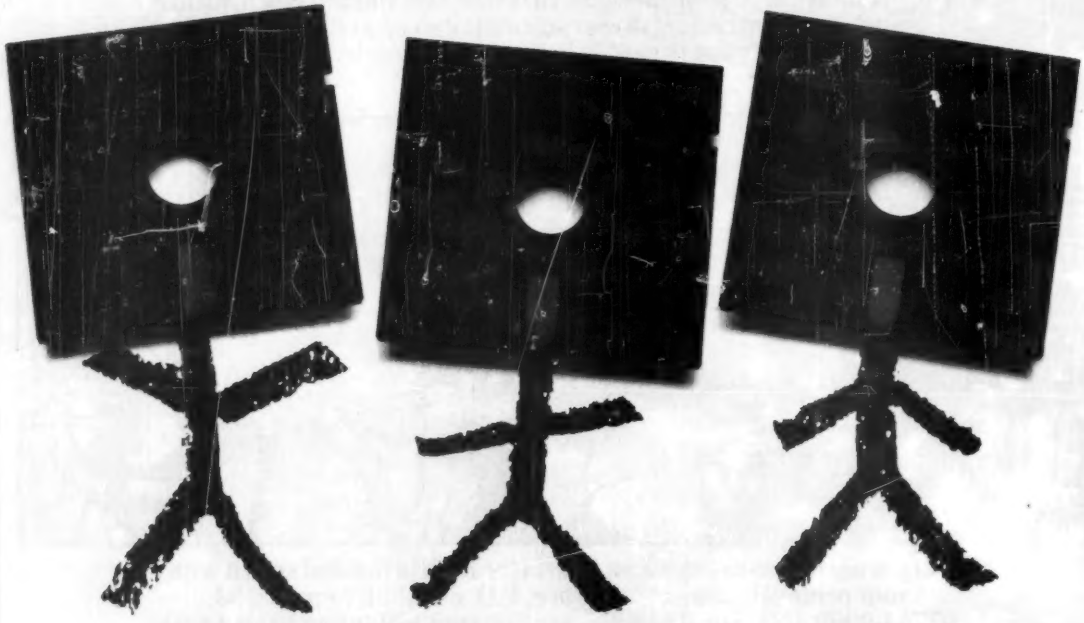
City _____

State: _____ Zip Code: _____

Offer valid only in USA or Canada. Subject to change without notice. All prices in US Dollars.

7AUS

RESEARCH ASSISTANTS.



...tireless, accurate, and always on time.

Together, they're called the Sci-Mate® Software System, and they produce everything from initial research to correctly referenced manuscripts.

With the Searcher, a PC, and a modem, search online databases for the information you want. No need to learn special languages and symbols. The Searcher understands and uses plain English.

With the Manager, replace a desk full of index cards. File references from online databases, or enter your own information. The Manager keeps everything—references, lab notes, memos, addresses—up to date and in order.

With the Editor—an expert copy chief—format your references in one bibliographic style. Then reformat them in another—instantly. Pop a reference in your manuscript or bury it in a footnote. The Editor takes the tedium out of responsible scholarship.

Hire the Sci-Mate® assistants. Individually or together, they make research fast, simple, and productive.

Call: **1-800-523-4092**
Pennsylvania residents, call
1-215-386-0100, ext. 1418.

isi®
Institute for Scientific Information®
3501 Market Street
Philadelphia, PA 19104
U.S.A.
In the U.K.:
132 High Street
Uxbridge
Middlesex UB8 1DP
44-895-70016,
Telex: 933693 UKISI

©1987
357-4634